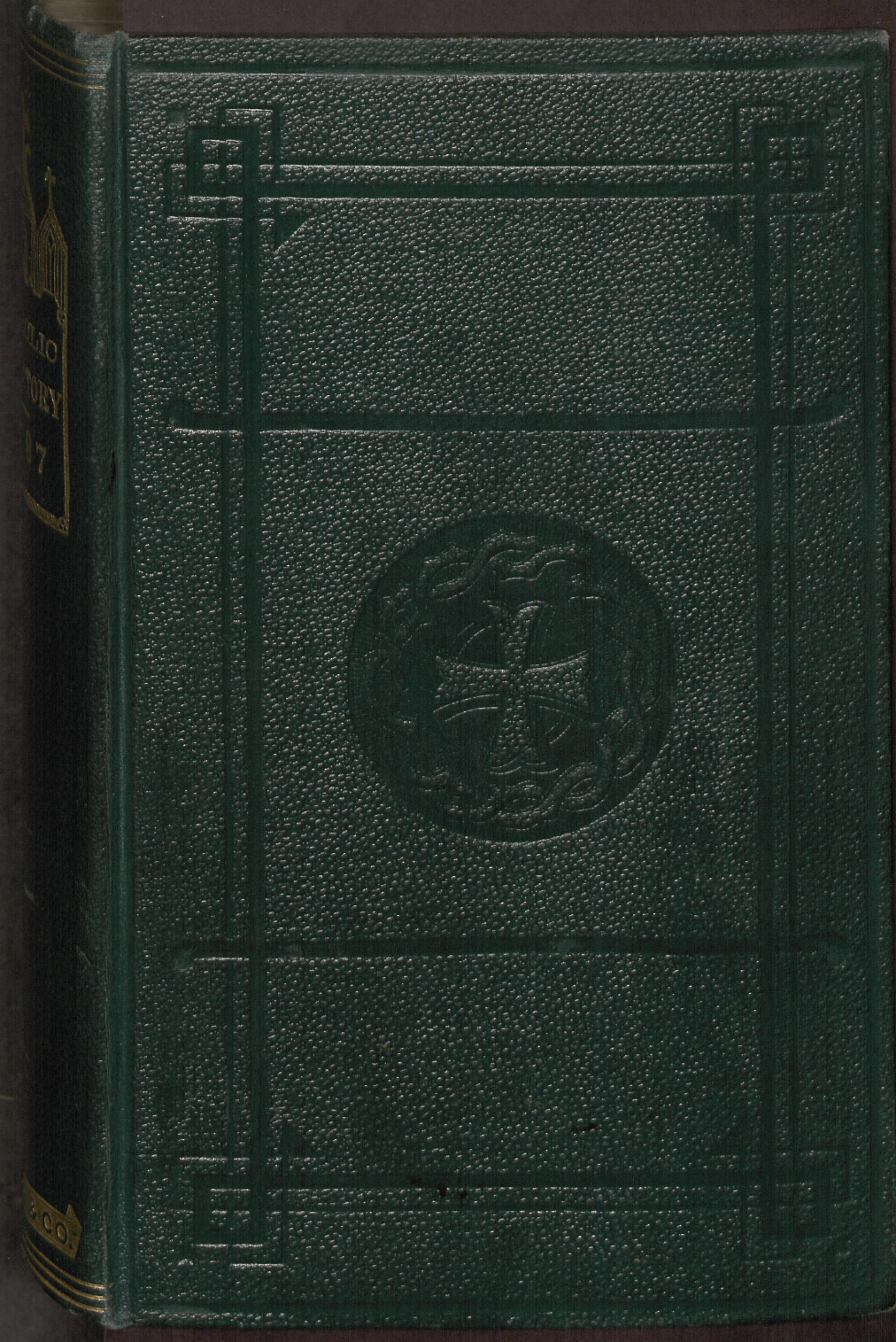


Thomas Sebastian Byrne.

ONLY OFFICIAL DIRECTORY. PRICE $1 25, NET.

The Original Meneely Bell Foundry
FAVORABLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC SINCE 1826.
MENEELY & CO., WEST TROY, N. Y.
See Inside Page of Back Cover.

SADLIERS'
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,
ALMANAC, AND ORDO,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD
1887.

WITH FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURES, ETC.,

IN THE

UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITISH WEST INDIES, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND AUSTRALIA,

THE HIERARCHY IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

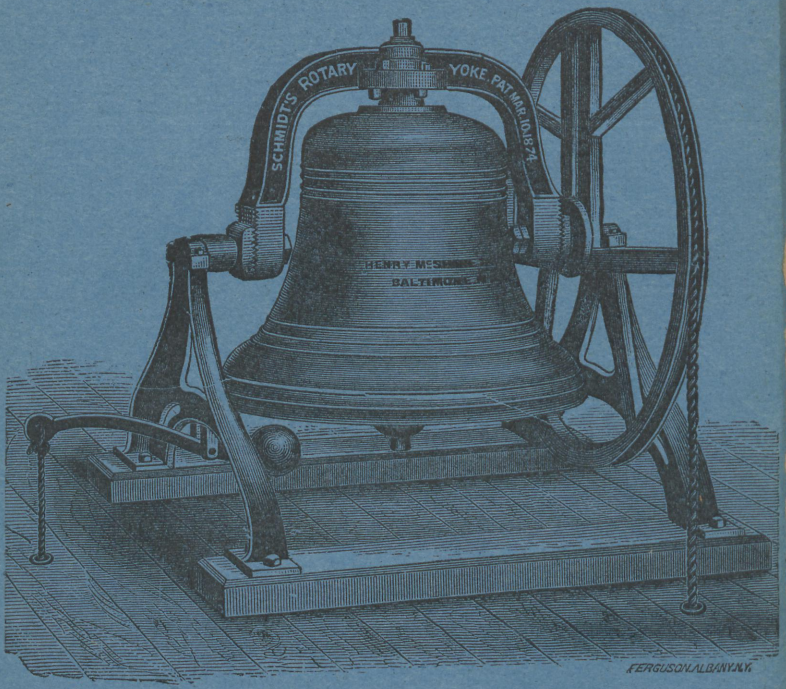
FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

NEW YORK:
D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 & 33 BARCLAY STREET.
MONTREAL: 1669 NOTRE DAME STREET.

VIN MARIANI
Most agreeable tonic, nourishing, strengthening and stimulating, without unpleasant reaction.

THE
McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY.
CHURCH BELLS A SPECIALTY.
HENRY McSHANE & CO., BALTIMORE, MD.
SEE NEXT PAGE.

McShane Bell Foundry



Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House, and other

BELLS

Of Genuine Bell-Metal (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price-List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free. Address

HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,

BALTIMORE, MD.

☞ Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes ☜

AT THE

Centennial Exposition,	1876,	New York State Fair,	1878,
Maryland State Fair,	1877,	Maryland State Fair,	1878,
Missouri State Fair,	1877,	Illinois State Fair,	1878,
Paris Exposition, France,	1878,	Pennsylvania State Fair,	1880,

Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880,

AND WHEREVER EXHIBITED IN COMPETITION WITH OTHER BELLS.

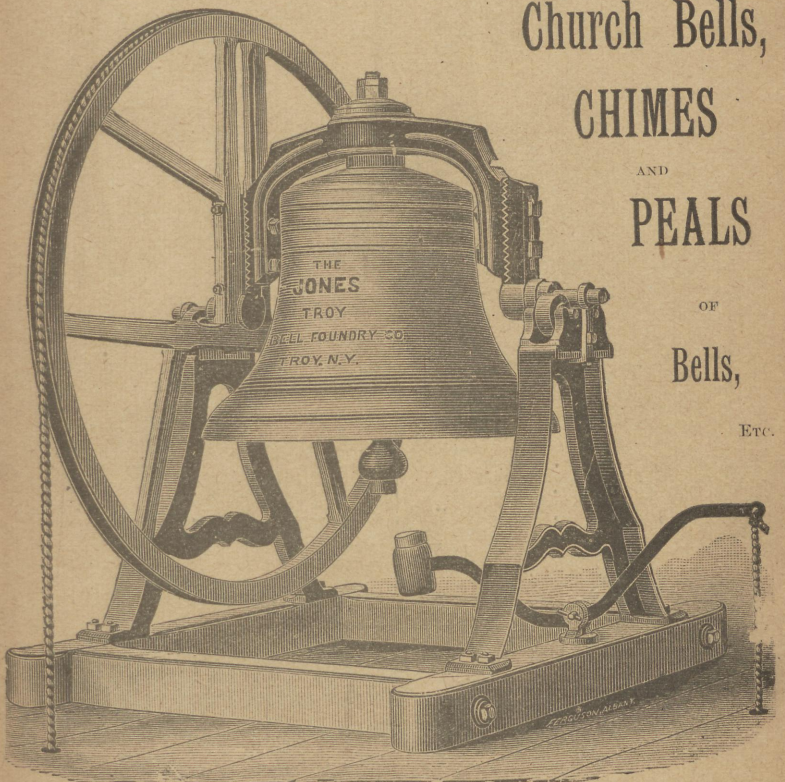
The Jones Troy Bell Foundry Company,

TROY, N. Y.

(The Original and Old Established Troy Bell Foundry.)

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Church Bells, CHIMES AND PEALS OF Bells, ETC.



The Largest Chime of Bells, the Largest Peal of Bells, and the Largest Church Bell in this Country were Manufactured at this Establishment.

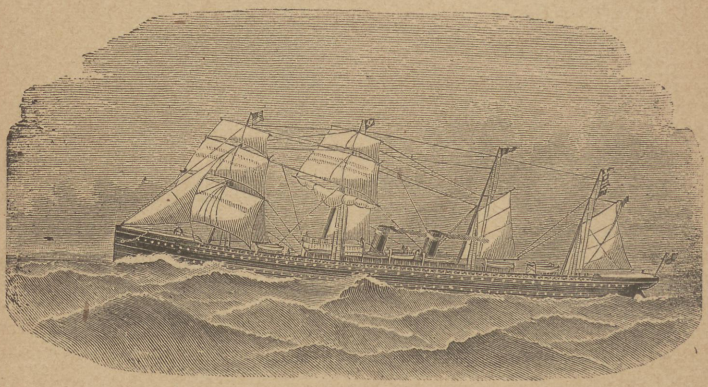
Our Bells are made of the *finest Brands of Copper and Block Tin* (Pure Bell Metal).—Greatest practical Experience and Musical Ability.—We give a tone *lower*, *deeper*, and *pleasanter to the ear* than any other concern, with same weight of metal.—Mountings the best in use.—We manufacture Bells exclusively, and fully warrant them. Large Illustrated Catalogue sent on application.

The Jones Troy Bell Foundry Company,

TROY, N. Y.

"GUION LINE,"

United States Mail Steamers



BETWEEN

NEW YORK,

QUEENSTOWN, AND LIVERPOOL.

Arizona, ..	. 5,500 Tons.	Alaska, .	. 6,500 Tons.
Wyoming, .	. 3,716 "	Wisconsin,	. 3,720 "
Nevada, .	. 3,350 "	Abyssinia,	. 3,500 "

SAILING

From NEW YORK every TUESDAY.

Cabin Passage from New York, . . . $60, $80, and $100

Intermediate, $30 per Adult; Children, Half Price.

Steerage to or from Queenstown, Liverpool, London, Glasgow, Belfast, or Londonderry AT LOW RATES.

☞ Drafts on Ireland, England, and Scotland at low rates.

A. M. UNDERHILL & CO., General Agents,
No. 29 Broadway, New York.

Apply to

P. W. GIBSON,
PASSENGER MANAGER.

N.B.—Agents in all important towns in the United States.

F. W. DEVOE & CO.,

(ESTABLISHED 1852)

Fulton St., Cor. William, New York,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Artists' Materials.



F. W. D. & CO.'S CANVAS.
F. W. D. & CO.'S TUBE COLORS.
F. W. D. & CO.'S FINE BRUSHES.

Our Manufactures are used by, and command the confidence of, the leading artists of the country.

A LIST OF THOSE ENDORSING OUR GOODS SENT ON APPLICATION.

CRAYON, SCULPTORS' AND ETCHING MATERIALS.

Drawing Papers, Mathematical Instruments.

WHITE LEAD, COLORS IN OIL,
FINE VARNISHES.

Ready Mixed Paints for House Painting.

We desire to call attention of consumers to the fact that we guarantee our ready mixed paints to be made only of pure linseed oil and the most permanent pigments. They are not "Chemical," "Rubber," "Patent," or "Fire-proof." We use no secret or patent method in manufacturing them by which benzine and water are made to serve purpose of pure linseed oil.

Sample Cards of 50 Desirable Shades Sent on Application.

MAIL ORDERS AND INQUIRIES RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION.

Illustrated Catalogues and Price Lists to responsible parties.

F. W. DEVOE. J. F. DRUMMOND. J. SEAVER PAGE.

Chicago Branch: COFFIN, DEVOE & CO., 176 Randolph St.

SWEENY'S

EUROPEAN

HOTEL,

Main Entrance, 23 Duane Street,

NEW YORK.

D. SWEENY, PROPRIETOR.

N.B.—Accommodation for Families.

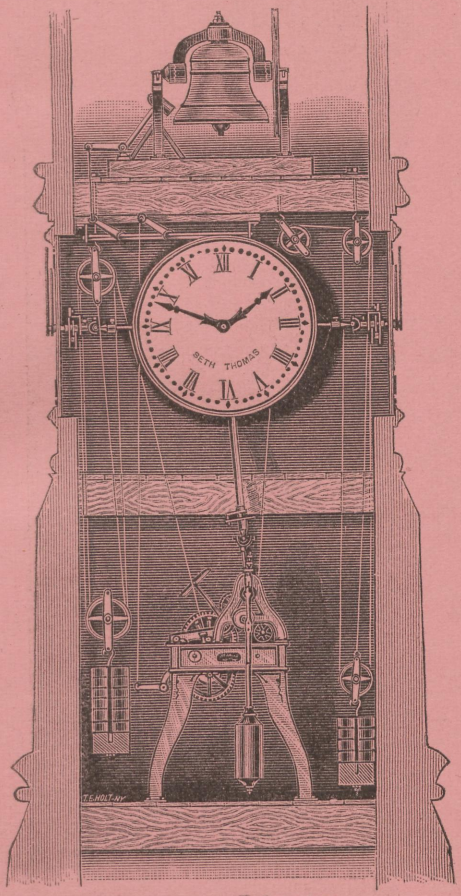
☞ **Street Cars to Grand Central and Erie R.R. Depots pass the Door. Within one block of Stations of Elevated Railway and Brooklyn Bridge.**

The Rev. Clergy and Religious who may intend visiting New York cannot find better or more satisfactory accommodations than are furnished at this house. The proprietor takes pleasure in referring to those patrons who have made Sweeny's their headquarters while in New York, and feels confident that all who may avail themselves of the privileges of this house will not regret it.

*** Rooms, with or without board, at moderate prices. Location unsurpassed.

SETH THOMAS
TOWER CLOCKS.

None Better in the World.



SEND FOR CATALOGUE,

SETH THOMAS CLOCK CO.,

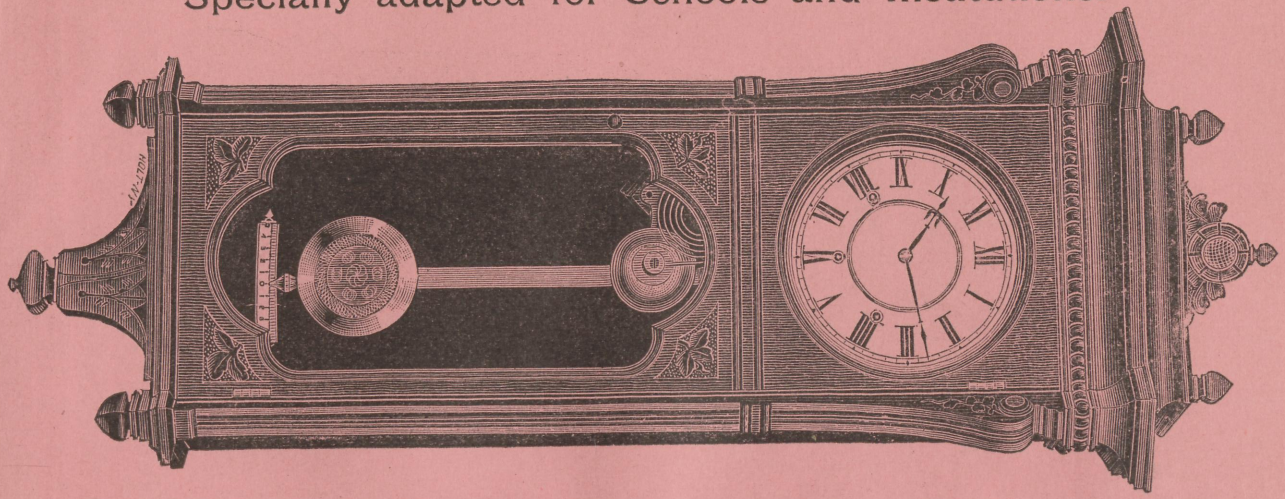
20 MURRAY STREET, NEW YORK.

CHICAGO: 154 STATE STREET. SAN FRANCISCO: 132 SUTTER STREET.

LONDON: 7 CRIPPLEGATE BUILDINGS, WOOD STREET.

SETH THOMAS Quarter-Striking Clock, "THE MARCY."

Specially adapted for Schools and Institutions.



Height, 46 Inches. Dial, 8½ Inches.

MADE IN WALNUT, OAK AND CHERRY.

Strikes Quarter-Hours on two Cup Bells, and Hours on a Cathedral Bell. **Price, $30.00.**

GHEGAN'S UNIVERSAL SYSTEM
OF
Penmanship.

Ghegan's Copy-Books, New Edition, Revised and Re-engraved,
PRICE 80 CENTS PER DOZEN.

DESCRIPTION OF THE SERIES.

Book No. 1.—Exercises on the principles and thirteen small letters, large writing.
Book No. 2.—Short words, with the extended letters and different combinations of the small letters.
Book No. 2½.—Short words, same as No. 2, but introducing Capitals.
Book No. 3.—Longer words, smaller writing, Capitals.
Book No. 3½.—Scale of thirds, words, Capitals and short sentences.
Book No. 4.—Still longer words, capitals alphabetically arranged, and of different styles.
Book No. 4½.—Words, short sentences, words.
(The above books have all double-line ruling.)
Book No. 5.—Short sentences and words. Commercial hand.
Book No. 6.—Sentences and names. Smaller and more elegant writing.
Book No. 7.—Commercial Series—Notes, Drafts, Invoices, Checks, Letters, etc.
Book No. 8.—Young Ladies' Series, Poetry, Letters of Invitation, Bills, etc.
Book No. 9.—Commercial Book—Invoices of different lines of business, giving excellent practice for the higher class and book-keeping class in actual business transactions.
This is an excellent book, giving practice in Arithmetic as well as in Writing.

TRACING SERIES.
60 CENTS PER DOZEN.

Book No. 1.—Principles and small letters.
Book No. 2.—Small letters, Extended letters, Capitals, and Numerals.
Book No. 3.—Part traced and part without tracing.

Blank Writing-Books (A)—Paper cov., 24 pp., single-line rul'g, per doz.			**$0 36**
" " " " " German " " "			36
" " " (C) " " for Spelling " " "			36
" " " (D) " " Scaled, "			60
Composition Books, Press Board Covers, 32 pages.....		"	72
" " " " " 48 "		"	1 20
" " " " " 96 "		"	75
" " Marbled Flexible 48 "		"	1 00
" " Fancy " 64 "		"	1 25
" " " " 96 "		"	4 50
" " Cloth Binding, 128 pp., Marbled edges, each 40 cts.; per doz.....			25
Book-Keeping Blanks, Common School Edition. The Set of Four Books...			36
" " Medium Edition, 8x10½ in., 40 pages. The Set of Three Books.....			75
" Large Edition, 14x8½ in., 64 pages. The Set of Three Books.....			
The quality of paper in the above is extra fine.			
" Album Souvenir." An Attractive Gift or Premium Book, cloth, bevelled, gilt edges. Eleven illustrations, each.....			1 00

Blank Drawing Books, Music Books, School Registers, etc.
All Standard School-Books Furnished at Publishers' Lowest Rates.
Prayer-Books and Miscellaneous Books of all kinds at Publishers' prices, School Requisites and Stationery, Steel Pens, Holders, Pencils, Crayons, Note, Letter, and Cap Paper, Envelopes, etc.

Gold and Silver Premium and Sodality Medals.—A great variety always on hand, and made to order. Illustrated Catalogue of Medals will be forwarded on application.

JOHN GHEGAN, 100 and 102 Church St., New York.

J. & C. JOHNSTON.

Broadway, Fifth Ave., and Twenty-second St.,

NEW YORK CITY,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC DRY GOODS.

Our Silk and Velvet Departments are the most complete in the United States, and contain all the shades necessary for Catholic ritual. From these departments were selected the materials for the official robes of the late Cardinal McCloskey, and also for those of his Eminence Cardinal Archbishop Gibbons, of Baltimore, Md.

NUNS' SERGES, VEILINGS, DRAP D'ÉTÉ CLOTH, AND ALL MATERIALS FOR CONVENT AND MONASTIC USES, A SPECIALTY.

ALTAR AND ALB LACES, SANCTUARY LINENS AND TRIMMINGS, IN LARGE AND VARIED ASSORTMENT.

CARPETS AND UPHOLSTERY.

We make a specialty of carpeting sanctuaries, and for this purpose carry the most complete lines of Body Brussels, Moquette, and Wilton Carpets, designed and colored according to the most approved ecclesiastical art.

Napier and Cocoa Mattings, in all widths and textures, suitable for covering church aisles.

Cushions and hangings furnished from our Upholstery Department.

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES OFFERED TO CHURCHES, INSTITUTIONS, AND SCHOOLS.

ALL THESE GOODS, AND AT SAME PRICES,

CAN BE HAD AT

OUR BRANCH HOUSE,

JOHNSTON & REILLY,

North Pearl, Steuben, and James Sts.,

Bet. the Delavan and Kenmore Hotels,

ALBANY, NEW YORK.

☞ Samples of Dry Goods sent gratuitously by mail to all parts of the United States and Canada, on application—thus enabling out-of-town parties to do their shopping in New York as advantageously as residents of the city.

J. & C. JOHNSTON,

Broadway, Fifth Ave., and Twenty-second St., New York City.



JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

THE FAVORITE NUMBERS, 303, 404, 332, 351, 170, AND HIS OTHER STYLES

SOLD BY ALL DEALERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

Gold Medal, Paris, 1878.

WHOLESALE WAREHOUSE, 91 JOHN ST., N. Y.

HENRY HOE,

SOLE AGENT.

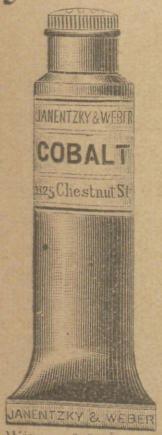
JANENTZKY & WEBER,

1125 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.,

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTISTS' MATERIALS

Of every Description.



MANUFACTURERS OF

J. & W.'S SUPERFINE ARTISTS' OIL COLORS,

Canvas, Brushes, and Paint-Boxes.

PATENTED PAPIER-MACHE PLAQUES.

Novelties for Decorating, including Mirrors in Broad Wooden Frames, Holly Goods, Barbotine Ware, Brass Plaques, etc. Dealers in Tapestry, "Repoussé," and China Painting Materials of every description, "Lustra" Painting Materials, Etching Materials in Large Variety. Materials for Chromo-Photography, Decalcomania, and Illuminating Materials.

Studies for Drawing and Painting.

Winsor & Newton's Oil and Water Colors; Russell's Canvas Boards; Brushes, Palettes, Millboards, Canvas, Easels, Bristol Boards, Drawing-Paper, Lead Pencils, Crayon Drawing Materials; Engineers' and Architects' Stationery; Materials for Grecian and Pastel Painting; Colors for painting on Porcelain and Glass; Chromos, Engravings, and Picture-Frames, etc.
Colleges and Seminaries supplied on reasonable terms. Send for Catalogue.

The Pilot.

ESTABLISHED IN 1837.

The Oldest and Largest Catholic Circulation in the World.

THREE THINGS NOT GENERALLY KNOWN.

First:

WHO READ "THE PILOT."

Catholic Bishops and Priests.
" Professors and Students in Seminaries.
" Colleges and Academies.
" Convents and Schools.
" Temperance and Benevolent Societies.
" Social and Religious Organizations.

Irish-American Farmers and their Families.
" " Retail Dealers " "
" " Mechanics " "
" " Laborers " "
" " Dry-Goods Dealers "
" " Business Men of all callings.

Second:

WHAT IS SAID OF "THE PILOT."

"*The Pilot* is the ablest, the most influential and respectable organ of the Catholics in this country."—*N. Y. Commercial Advertiser.*

"Unquestionably the best of Catholic journals in this country."—*Springfield Republican.*

"It is the best arranged and newsiest religious paper that comes to us."—*N. Y. Herald.*

"There is no better influence with the Irish in America."—*Boston Advertiser.*

"The ablest Irish-American paper in the United States."—*Jersey City Herald.*

"*The Pilot* is a power in the land."—*Hearth and Home.*

"*The Pilot* always takes a manly course."—*Chicago Tribune.*

Third:

WHERE "THE PILOT" GOES.

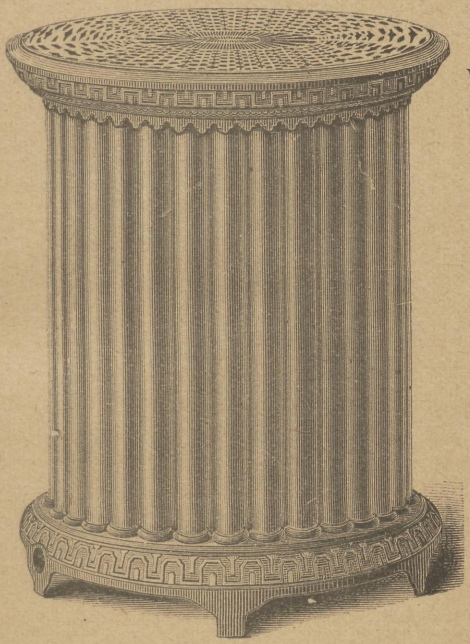
East, West, North, and South—to every State in the Union and to all the Territories; to Canada, Manitoba, and all the British Provinces; to England, Ireland, Scotland, and Continental Europe; to India, China, the Sandwich Islands, South Africa, and Australia.

Read and Advertise in the Paper Taken all the World Over.

GILLIS & GEOGHEGAN,

Steam Heating and Ventilation.

116, 118, 120, 122, WOOSTER STREET, New York City.



THIRTY YEARS' EXPERIENCE.

Specimens of our Apparatus may be seen at the new St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Vincent's Hospital, Potter Building, Drexel Building, New York City; St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.; St. Dominic's Church, Washington, D. C.; St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis, Tenn.; West End School, Galveston, Texas, and hundreds of other buildings throughout the country.

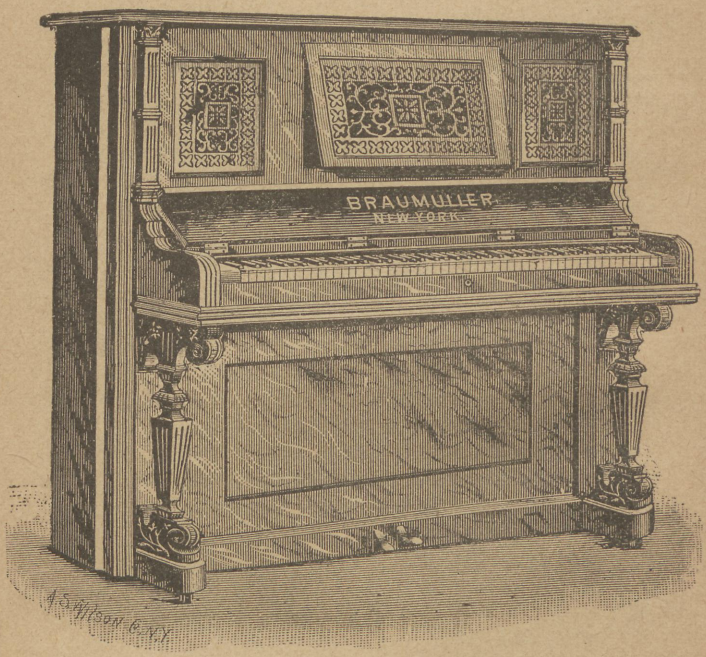
Illustrated Catalogue containing full list of references mailed on application.

BRAUMULLER PIANOS.

UNSURPASSED IN

TONE, DESIGN, AND CONSTRUCTION.

PRICES MODERATE.



BRAUMULLER PIANO COMPANY,

OFFICE AND WAREROOMS,

17 EAST 14TH STREET, NEW YORK.

FACTORY, 423 AND 425 ELEVENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

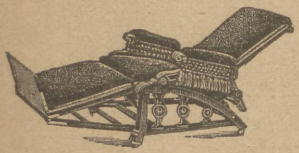
We claim the BRAUMULLER PIANOS to be UNSURPASSED IN TONE, DESIGN, AND CONSTRUCTION, and they are SOLD AT MODERATE PRICES. They contain every improvement of any practical value. The materials used are of the Best. The Designs of cases are very attractive, and every Piano is fully warranted for Five Years.

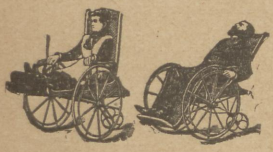
The Sargent Manufacturing Co.,

814 AND 816 BROADWAY, NEW YORK,

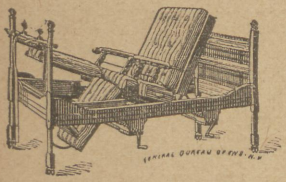
Are Headquarters for all kinds of appliances for the comfort and luxury of Invalids, for

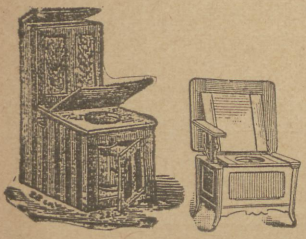
HOME OR HOSPITAL USE.











Our Stock embraces every kind of

Reclining Chairs,

among which are Sargent's Monarch, Premier, Empress, and Favorite, and many others, ranging from $10 to $100.

Our Rolling Chairs

are the best there are to be found, for in and out of door use. Self and secondary propulsion.

Our Back-Rests & Bed-Trays

should have a place in every house or institution.

Our Invalids' Beds

are celebrated as being the most complete in the world.

Our Earth-Closets

take the first rank.

Our Odorless Commodes

are a stride in advance of anything in that line yet produced.

We also keep a complete stock of appliances for Reading and Library use, such as

Adjustable Desks, Dictionary Holders, Revolving Book-Cases, Files for Sermons, Scraps, Newspapers, Magazines, Etc., Etc.,

AND A FULL LINE OF

Crutches, Carrying-Chairs, Rubber Sanitary Goods, Invalids' Lifts, Etc.

We issue a Catalogue of 80 pages, with illustrations, descriptions, and prices, which will be sent free.

HOME

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK,

Office, No. 119 BROADWAY.

SIXTY-SIXTH SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT,

JULY, 1886.

CASH CAPITAL	$3,000,000 00
Reserve Premium Fund	2,938,020 00
Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Claims	301,040 10
Net Surplus	1,389,341 71
CASH ASSETS	$7,628,401 81

SUMMARY OF ASSETS:

Cash in Banks	$126,608 99
Bonds and Mortgages, being first lien on Real Estate	743,300 00
United States Stocks (market value)	2,902,697 50
Bank and Railroad Stocks and Bonds (market value)	1,733,640 00
State and City Bonds (market value)	226,000 00
Loans on Stocks, payable on demand	130,000 00
Interest due on 1st of July, 1886	102,394 74
Premiums uncollected and in hands of Agents	299,646 97
Real Estate	1,364,113 61
Total	$7,628,401 81

C. B. GREENE, W. L. BIGELOW, E. G. SNOW, JR., Ass't Sec's.

CHAS. J. MARTIN, President.
D. A. HEALD, Vice-President.
J. H. WASHBURN, V. P. & Secr'y.

Agencies in all principal Cities in the United States.

ONLY OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

Thos. S. Byrne —

SADLIERS'

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

ALMANAC AND ORDO

For the Year of Our Lord 1887;

WITH

FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PRÆFECTURES, ETC.,

IN THE

UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITISH WEST INDIES, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND AUSTRALIA,

THE HIERARCHY IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Thomas Sebastian Byrne.

to

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

Sister Mary Agnes McCann
1909.

NEW YORK:
D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 & 33 BARCLAY STREET.

1887.

VIN MARIANI

VIN MARIANI supplies exactly what physicians have long felt the need of in their practice—a perfectly reliable, diffusible tonic and stimulant, without any unpleasant reaction; a strengthener of the entire system, the most excellent adjuvant in the treatment of disease.

VIN MARIANI nourishes, strengthens, sustains, and refreshes. It has been prescribed throughout Europe since **1863**, and is pronounced, by every physician who tests it, as the most agreeable and efficacious of *all tonics* and *stimulants*, very palatable, and borne by the most enfeebled stomach where everything else fails.

VIN MARIANI is adapted for children and persons in delicate health, and for convalescents, as it sustains life for a long period, and nourishes without any other food or drink; essentially strengthens, and may be taken for any length of time without *any* fear of *inflammation* or injury to the *gastric juices*, and *never* causing *constipation;* on the contrary, it *aids* digestion and assimilation, removing fatigue and improving the appetite.

As a strengthener for the vocal cords it is unequalled.

We will cheerfully send gratis, post-paid, a Treatise of 53 pages on **"ERYTHROXYLON COCA,"** upon application, mentioning this Directory.

Respectfully,

MARIANI & CO.,

127 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Paris: 41 Boulevard Haussmann.

Laboratory: Neuilly sur Seine.

Correspondence is respectfully solicited and will have our prompt attention.

P.S.—A special discount to the clergy and religious institutions if ordered from us direct by the case of twelve bottles.

CONTENTS.

Astronomical Data xvi
Movable Feasts, Holidays of Obligation, etc xviii
Days of Abstinence xviii
Ember Days xviii
Indulgences granted to the Faithful of the United States xviii
Alphabetical List of Feasts and Saints' Days xix
Calendar of Feasts 13
Roman Register 25
Catholic Memoranda of 1885-86 28
Obituary 41
The Hierarchy of the U. S 48

DIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 51
Boston (Massachusetts) 61
Chicago (Illinois) 68
Cincinnati (Ohio) 77
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 85
New Orleans (Louisiana) 93
New York (New York) 99
Oregon City (Oregon) 114
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 117
St. Louis (Missouri) 128
San Francisco (California) 136
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 140
Albany (New York) 145
Alton (Illinois) 153
Brooklyn (New York) 159
Buffalo (" ") 165
Burlington (Vermont) 171
Charleston (South Carolina) 173
Cleveland (Ohio) 175
Columbus (") 183
Covington (Kentucky) 187
Davenport (Iowa) 190
Detroit (Michigan) 193
Dubuque (Iowa) 198
Erie (Pennsylvania) 203
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 207
Galveston (Texas) 211
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 213
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 216
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 221
Hartford (Connecticut) 223
Helena (Montana) 228
Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri) 229
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 232
Leavenworth (Kansas) 237
Little Rock (Arkansas) 243
Louisville (Kentucky) 245
Manchester (New Hampshire) 252
Marquette (Michigan) 254
Mobile (Alabama) 257
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 259
Nashville (Tennessee) 261
Natchez (Mississippi) 262
Natchitoches (Louisiana) 265
Nesqually (Washington Territory) 266
Newark (New Jersey) 268
Ogdensburg (New York) 275
Omaha (Nebraska) 278
Peoria (Illinois) 282
Pittsburgh and Allegheny (Penn.) 286
Portland (Maine) 295
Providence (Rhode Island) 297
Richmond (Virginia) 300
Rochester (New York) 302
Sacramento (California) 305
San Antonio (Texas) 307
Savannah (Georgia) 310
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 312
Springfield (Massachusetts) 315
St. Augustine (Florida) 317
St. Paul (Minnesota) 319
Syracuse (New York) 327
Trenton (New Jersey) 328
Vancouver's Island 332
Vincennes (Indiana) 332
Wheeling (West Virginia) 337
Wilmington (Delaware) 340

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona 341
Brownsville (Texas) 343
Colorado 343
Dakota 347
Idaho 351
North Carolina 352
Northern Minnesota 353
Prefecture of Indian Territory 357
Vicariate of Utah Territory 358

Ecclesiastical Summary of the United States 359
Catholic Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1885 361
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in the United States 362
Index to Religious Orders and Communities in the United States 418

PART II.—British Provinces in America.

The Hierarchy ... 2
Diocese of Quebec ... 3
Halifax ... 8
Montreal ... 10
Ottawa ... 15
St. Boniface ... 17
Toronto ... 19
Antigonish ... 22
Charlottetown ... 24
Chatham ... 25
Chicoutimi ... 26
Hamilton ... 27
Harbor Grace ... 29
Kingston ... 30
London ... 32
St. John's, N. F. ... 34
Nicolet ... 34
Peterborough ... 36
St. Germain of Rimouski ... 38
St. Albert ... 40
St. Hyacinth ... 41
St. John, N. B. ... 43
Diocese of Sherbrooke ... 44
Three Rivers ... 46
Vancouver's Island, British Columbia ... 47
Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie ... 49
Vicariate-Apostolic of British Columbia ... 49
Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac ... 51
Prefecture-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence ... 52
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's, West N. F. ... 53
Province of Port of Spain:
Diocese of Port of Spain ... 53
Roseau ... 55
Vicariate-Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados ... 56
French Possessions:
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands ... 57

Ecclesiastical Summary of the British Possessions in North America ... 58
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators and Prefects-Apostolic, Secular and Regular Priests in British America ... 59

PART III.—Ireland, England, and Scotland.

Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland ... 2
Armagh ... 3
Meath ... 5
Derry ... 7
Clogher ... 8
Raphoe ... 9
Down and Connor ... 10
Kilmore ... 12
Ardagh ... 13
Dromore ... 15
Dublin ... 16
Kildare and Leighlin ... 23
Ossory ... 25
Ferns ... 26
Cashel and Emly ... 28
Cork ... 30
Killaloe ... 32
Kerry ... 34
Limerick ... 35
Waterford and Lismore ... 37
Cloyne ... 38
Ross ... 40
Tuam ... 40
Clonfert ... 42
Achonry ... 43
Elphin ... 43
Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora ... 45
Killala ... 46

Ecclesiastical Summary of Ireland ... 48
Alphabetical Index of Archbishops, Bishops, Parish Priests, Academicians, Curates, and Regulars in Ireland ... 49

Cardinals, Archbishops, and Bishops of Great Britain ... 74
Westminster ... 74
Birmingham ... 80
Clifton ... 84
Hexham and Newcastle ... 86
Leeds ... 90
Liverpool ... 93
Middlesbrough ... 98
Newport and Menevia ... 99
Northampton ... 102
Nottingham ... 104
Plymouth ... 107
Portsmouth ... 109
Salford ... 111
Shrewsbury ... 115
Southwark ... 117
St. Andrews and Edinburgh ... 121
Glasgow ... 123
Aberdeen ... 127
Dunkeld ... 128
Galloway ... 130
Argyll and the Isles ... 131

Archbishops and Bishops in the German Empire ... 133
Archbishops and Bishops in the Austro-Hungarian Empire ... 134
Hierarchy of Australasia ... 136
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Vicars, and Prefects-Apostolic and Priests of Australasia ... 137

Sadliers' Standard and Improved Editions

OF

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS,

EMBRACING THE FOLLOWING WORKS:

The Golden Manual.
St. Patrick's Manual.
Key of Heaven, 18mo.
The Key of Heaven, 24mo.
The Golden Treasury of the Sacred Heart.
Daily Prayers.
Garden of the Soul.
Manual of the Passion.
Missal for the Laity.
Gems of Paradise, Red Line Edition.
Raccolta.
Way to Heaven, 24mo.
Daily Devotions.
Golden Crown.
Journee du Chretien.
Gems of Paradise, 48mo.
St. Dominick's Manual.
Mission Book.
Key of Heaven, 48mo.
Key to Paradise, 32mo.
Path to Paradise, 48mo.
Gate of Heaven.
Vade Mecum.
Pocket Manual. Two editions.
Little Key of Heaven.
Gems of Paradise, 64mo, Ep. and G.
Paroissien des Petits Enfans Pieux.
A beautiful miniature French Prayer-Book for the young.
The Pious Companion for Young Catholics.
The most complete Prayer-Book for youth published.
Child's Prayer-Book.
Little Testament of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph.

Complete catalogue as to styles and prices mailed free on application.

THE MOST EXTENSIVE ASSORTMENT IN AMERICA.

THE IMPROVED

Hickok Calcium Burner

GIVES A LIGHT OF 60 CANDLE POWER, AND WILL FIT ANY ORDINARY LAMP.

IS ABSOLUTELY SAFE.



The improvements made in this burner during the past two months make it, without doubt, the best burner in the market. *All imperfections have been cured.*

It gives the largest light of any lamp-burner heretofore manufactured, and will fit any lamp having a screw collar; has a simple attachment by which the light is extinguished as easily and readily as gas is turned off. As a reading light it has no equal.

HEKTOGRAPH M'F'G CO.,

82 and 84 Church Street, near Barclay St.,

AND

10 East 14th Street, New York.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Colleges and Academies.

(White paper, back.)

Manhattan College on the Hudson, N. Y. 4
St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y..... 5
St. Joseph's College, Buffalo, N. Y..... 6
St. Vincent College, Beatty P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa 7
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, N. Y..... 8
St. Louis College, W. Forty-third St., N. Y..... 9
Sacred Heart Academy, Classon-on-the Sound, Westchester, N. Y..... 9
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Mount St. Mary's, Manchester, N. H..... 10
St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 11
St. Francis' College, Baltic Street. Brooklyn, N. Y..... 12
Mount St. Joseph's College, Carroll P.O. Baltimore Co., Md..... 13
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md..... 13
Jefferson College (St. Mary's), Parish of St. James, La..... 14
Priests of the Society of Mary, Parish of St. James, La..... 15
Pittsburgh Catholic College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 16
Mount de Sales Academy for Young Ladies, Catonsville P.O., Baltimore, Md. 17
Young Ladies' Academy, Mount St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia..... 18
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minn..... 19
St. Ignatius' College, S. J., San Francisco, Cal..... 20
Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal... 21
St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y..... 22
St. Mary's College, Montreal, Can..... 23
Ursuline Academy, East Morrisania, New York..... 24
Mount St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, Dubuque, Iowa..... 25
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Corbelly Hill, Dumfries, Scotland..... 26
St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.... 27
Star-of-the-Sea Academy, Far Rockaway, L. I..... 27
St. Dominic's Boarding Academy, Jersey City, N. J..... 28
Mt. St. Dominic's Academy, Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J..... 29
Loretto Convent, Niagara Falls View, Ont..... 29
Ursuline Academy, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City..... 30
Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y..... 30
Arcadia College, Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo..... 31
Seminary of Mount St. Joseph, Hartford, Conn..... 32
St. Augustine's Preparatory School for Boys, Hartford, Conn..... 32
St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, La..... 33
St. Mary's College, Marion Co., Ky..... 33
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y..... 34
St. Mary's College, San Francisco, Cal.. 34
University of Notre Dame, St. Joseph's Co., Ind..... 35
Georgetown College, D. C..... 35
Mount Gallitzin's Seminary for Small Boys, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa..... 36
Academy of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn..... 36
College of Notre Dame, San José, Cal.. 37
Immaculate Conception Academy, Davenport, Iowa..... 37
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St. Joseph's Co., Ind..... 38
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies, West Chester, Pa..... 38
Ladies' Academy of the Visitation, Frederick, Md..... 39
College of Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin, Ohio. 39
Georgetown Academy of the Visitation, West Washington, D. C..... 40
Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy, Mont Ste. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh, Pa.. 40
St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, near Emmittsburg, Md..... 41
Institution for Female Deaf Mutes, Montreal, Can..... 41
Nazareth Academy, near Bardstown, Ky 42
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.... 42
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md..... 43
College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison, Col..... 43
St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. 44
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Waterloo Co., Ont..... 44
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass..... 45
Villanova College, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa..... 45
Villa Angela, St. Joseph's Seminary, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio..... 46
Ursuline Academy, Cleveland, Ohio..... 46
St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis..... 46
Mt. de Chantal Academy, near Wheeling, W. Va..... 47
Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, N. Y..... 47
College of the Sacred Heart and Theological Seminary, Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J..... 48
St. Vincent's College and Theological Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo.... 48
Ursuline Academy, Galveston, Texas... 49
Ursuline Academy, San Antonio, Texas. 49
Nazareth Academy, Victoria, Texas .. 49
Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont.... 50
St. Laurent College, near Montreal, Canada..... 50
Laval University, Quebec and Montreal, Can..... 50
Commercial College, St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., Can..... 50
Academy of the Visitation, Brooklyn, N. Y..... 51
Holy Angels' Academy, Buffalo, N. Y. 51
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Wilmington, Del..... 51
St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa..... 51
St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis..... 52
Ursuline Academy, St. Louis, Mo..... 52
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich..... 52
Academy of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Waterbury, Conn..... 52
St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School, New York City..... 53

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago, Ill. 53
Ursuline Academy, Providence, R. I. 53
Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury, Mass. 53
St. Benedict's Academy, Louisville, Ky. 54
Bayview-on-the-Narragansett, Providence, R. I. 54
Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception, West Philadelphia, Pa. 54
Preparatory School for Boys, Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa. 54
Academy of Our Lady of Angels, St. Laurent, near Montreal, Can. 55
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Guelph, Ont. 55
Convent of Our Lady of Lake Huron, Sarnia, Ont. 55
Congregation de Notre Dame, Ottawa, Can. 55
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, near Albany, N. Y. 56
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, New York City. 56
Valle Crucis Institute of the Ursulines, near Columbia, S. C. 56
Schools of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. 56
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kan. 57
St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Ill. 57
St. Stanislaus' Commercial College, Bay St. Louis, Miss. 57
The Apostolic College of the Sacred Heart, S.J., Mungret Abbey, Limerick, Ireland. 58
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. 58
College of Notre Dame, of San Francisco, Cal. 59
Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Mantes, Seine et Oise, France. 59
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lancaster, Pa. 59
The Pines Ursuline Academy, Chatham, Ont. 60
St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, Cal. 60
St. Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa. 60

Publishers and Booksellers.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York ...vi., vii. (white paper, front), 60, 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 135
John Ghegan, New York. (front) 7
Ginn & Co., New York (white paper, front). iii.
Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., New York. 61
Clark & Maynard, New York. 62
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo. 63
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia, Pa. 64, 65
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis. 66, 67
J. Turgis & Co., New York. 68
H. McGrath & Son, Philadelphia. 72, 73, 74
T. B. Noonan & Co., Boston, Mass. 75
Wm. Wood & Co., New York. 76
Rev. James L. Meagher, "The Seven Gates of Heaven," "Teaching Truths by Signs and Ceremonies," "The Great Cathedrals," "The Festal Year," Cazenovia, N. Y. 78, 79
F. A. North & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. 80
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo. 80
The Baltimore Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md. 81
C. W. Bardeen, Syracuse, N. Y. 82
G. & C. Merriam & Co., Springfield, Mass. 83
Miss Eliza Allen Starr, "Pilgrims and Shrines," Chicago, Ill. 89
W. J. Weeden, New York. 126

Altar Builders, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Stoltzenberg & Co., New York. 92
J. & R. Lamb, New York. 93
Gardner & Co., New York. 94
R. Geissler, New York. 95
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill. 98
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass. 101
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md. 103
Theis & Trueg, New York. 104
Ant. Kloster, New York. 125

Altar Wines, etc.

(Colored paper.)

John Moran, Los Angeles, Cal. 107
A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill. 108
C. von Dannenberg & Co., New York. 108
Francis C. Neale, New York. 108
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y. 109
Matthew Mangold, Cincinnati, O. 109
Pleasant Valley Wine Co., Rheims, N. Y. 110
John Sainteve, Orange, Cal. 110
John Conlon & Co., Boston, Mass. 111

Artists' Materials, etc.

(Colored paper.)

F. W. Devoe & Co., New York and Chicago. (front) 3
Janentzky & Weber, Philadelphia, Pa. (front) 9

Banners.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York ....vi., vii. (white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo. 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis. 66, 67
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo. 80
J. & R. Lamb, New York. 93
R. Geissler, New York. 95
J. J. Ract, New York. 95
Horstmann Bros. & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. 99
Charles Svendsen, Cincinnati, O. 125

Bakery and Confectionery.

(Colored paper.)

Frank C. White, New York. 143

Bells.

(Colored paper.)

Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y. (First and third pages of cover)
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md. (First and second pages of cover)
Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. (Fourth page and back of cover)
Jones Troy Bell Foundry Co., Troy, N. Y. (front) 1
Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co. 150
Western Bell Foundry, St. Louis, Mo. 151
Buckeye Bell Foundry, Cincinnati, O. 152

Biscuits.

(Colored paper.)

Erastus Titus, New York. 128

Book Slates, etc.

(Colored paper.)

New York Silicate Book Slate Co. 126

Church, School, Home, and Hospital Furniture, etc.

(Colored paper.)

J. & C. Johnston, New York and Albany. (front) 8
The Sargent Manufacturing Co., New York. (front) 13
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York .... vi., vii. (white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136

B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....66, 67
Michigan School Furniture Co., Northville, Mich..... 83
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 92
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 93
Gardner & Co., New York..... 94
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill..... 98
A. H. Andrews & Co., New York and Chicago..... 106
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 125
James B. McNab, New York..... 144
Henry Chute & Co., New York..... 145
John Early, New York..... 147
E. D. Farrell, New York..... 148
H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York..... 149
B. M. Cowperthwaite & Co., New York.. 155
Boughton & Terwilliger, New York..... 156
Gorham Manufacturing Co., New York. 158
Frank Rhoner & Co., New York..... 159

Church Statuary.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....vi., vii. (white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....66, 67
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 92
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 93
N. Bernardini, New York.....96, 97
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill..... 98
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 101
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 103
Theis & Trueg, New York..... 104
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 125

Clothing.

(Colored paper.)

Devlin & Co., New York..... 153

Cooking Ranges for Institutions

(Colored paper.)

Bramhall, Deane & Co., New York and Chicago..... 124

Dry Goods, Carpets, and Upholstery.

(Colored paper.)

J. & C. Johnston, New York and Albany.....(front) 8

Electrotyping and Stereotyping.

(Colored paper.)

Smith & McDougal, New York..... 126

Fresco Painting, etc.

(Colored Paper.)

Adolph Stuebner, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 116
Nicolaus Mangold, Allegheny, Pa..... 154

Fruit and Ornamental Trees, etc.

(Colored paper.)

James McGivern, Geneva, N. Y..... 125

Gas Fixtures, Lamps, etc., for Churches and Schools.

(Colored paper.)

Hektograph Manufacturing Co., New York.....(white paper, front). viii.
Bailey Reflector Co., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 121
Travis, Murray & Co., New York..... 130
Mitchell, Vance & Co., New York..... 157
Gorham Manufacturing Co., New York. 158

Gold Leaf, etc.

(Colored paper.)

William Valleau, Jr., New York..... 126

Heating Apparatus, Stoves, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Fuller & Warren Co., New York, Boston, Troy, Chicago, and Cleveland.....
(Fourth page of cover.)
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York....(front) 11
Rutzler & Blake, New York..... 124
Bramhall, Deane & Co., New York and Chicago..... 124
L. F. Duparquet & Huot, New York 140
B. M. Cowperthwaite & Co., New York.. 155

Hospitals, Asylums, etc.

(White paper, back.)

St. John of God's Hospital and Dispensary, St. Louis, Mo..... 31
Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots, Oshkosh, Wis.... 57

Hotels.

(Colored paper.)

Sweeny's European Hotel, N. Y..(front) 4

Insurance Companies.

(Colored paper.)

Home Insurance Co. of New York..(front) 14
Mechanics' Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Pa.... 124

Iron Bedsteads, etc.

(Colored paper.)

H. P. Williams & Co., New York..... 146
H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York..... 149

Jewellers and Silversmiths.

(Colored paper.)

Feeley & Co., Providence, R. I..... 105
Gorham Manufacturing Co., New York. 158
Benedict Bros., New York..... 160

Laundry Machinery and Supplies.

(Colored paper.)

Troy Laundry Machinery Co., Troy, N. Y..... 123

Locks.

(Colored paper.)

Miller Lock Co., Philadelphia, Pa..... 100

Marble Workers, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 101
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 103
Theis & Trueg, New York..... 104
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 125

Medicines, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Vin Mariani, Mariani & Co., New York and Paris....(First page of cover and page iv., white paper, front.)
Popp's German Stomach Powder, Philadelphia, Pa..... 102
Epilepsy Cure, Rev. E. Koenig, Fort Wayne, Ind..... 133
St. Antonius Liniment, D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York 143
Philopaidia, Rev. Fr. Clemens, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.. 137

Newspapers and Periodicals.

(Colored paper.)

The Pilot, Boston, Mass .....(front) 10
The Catholic, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 77
The Catholic Mirror, Baltimore, Md... 81
The Chimes, Baltimore, Md..... 81

Olive Oils.
(Colored paper.)
Oscar Tamagno, New York.....
(Third page of cover.)
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York....vi., vii.
(white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....66, 67

Passport Agency.
(Colored paper.)
John A. McSorley & Son, New York..... 131

Pianos, Organs and Musical Instruments.
(Colored paper.)
Braumuller Piano Co., New York.(front) 12
Sohmer & Co., New York.(white paper) 2, 3
F. A. North & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.... 8
Hook & Hastings, Boston, Mass..... 120
Geo. Jardine & Son, New York..... 121
James & Holmstrom, New York..... 122
R. M. Walters, New York 123
J. H. & C. S. Odell, New York..... 123

Publishers and Church Goods.
(Colored paper.)
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....vi., vii.
(white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo. 63
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia, Pa.....64, 65
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....66, 67
Thos. B. Noonan & Co., Boston, Mass... 75
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 80
The Baltimore Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md..... 81

Refrigerators.
(Colored Paper.)
Allegretti Refrigerator Co., New York.. 129

Sheet-Iron Ceilings, etc.
(Colored Paper.)
A. Northrop & Co., Pittsburgh, New York, and Chicago..... 142

Snuff and Tobacco.
(Colored paper.)
Weyman & Bro., Pittsburgh, Pa.....138, 139

Stained Glass, etc.
(Colored paper.)
P. F. McMahon, New York..... 116
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York 92
R. Geissler, New York..... 95
Booth & Riester, Buffalo, N. Y..... 111
T. & Jno. Morgan, New York..... 111
Redding, Baird & Co., Boston, Mass..... 111
Hucher et Fils, Le Mans, France..... 112
Dukes & Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa..... 113
Felix Gaudin, Clermont-Ferrand and Paris, France..... 114, 115
Otto F. Falck, New York..... 116
Gorham Manufacturing Co., New York. 158

Steamships.
(Colored paper, front.)
"Guion Line" Steamship Co., New York 2

Steel Pens.
(Colored paper.)
Joseph Gillott, New York... ...(front) 9
Esterbrook Steel Pen Co., New York... 141

Teas, Coffees, and Cocoa.
(Colored paper.)
Albro & Bros., New York..... 127
E. Bennett, New York..... 130
Great American Tea Co., New York.... 132
W. Baker & Co., Dorchester, Mass..... 153
Callanan & Kemp, New York..... 154

Tower Clocks.
(Colored paper.)
Seth Thomas Clock Co., New York, Chicago, San Francisco, and London, Eng..... .....(front) 5, 6

Vestments, Regalia, Badges, etc.
(Colored paper.)
John Ghegan, New York .....(front) 7
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York....vi., vii.
(white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....66, 67
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 92
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 93
J. J. Ract, New York..... 95
Horstmann Bros. & Co., Philadelphia, Pa..... 99
Charles Svendsen, Cincinnati, O..... 125
Benedict Bros., New York..... 160

Wax Candles.
(Colored paper.)
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....vi., vii.
(white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.....66, 67
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 68
R. Eckermann & Will, Syracuse, N. Y.. 117
Joseph Fritsch, Carlstadt, N. J..... 118
Francis Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y..... 119
Hugo Moosbrugger, Syracuse, N. Y..... 154

Works of Art, etc.
(Colored paper.)
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....vi., vii.
(white paper, front), 60 (white paper), 71, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 135, 136
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis..... 66, 67
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 68
Kurz & Allison, Chicago, Ill.....69, 70
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 80
Eliza Allen Starr, "Pilgrims and Shrines," Chicago, Ill..... 89
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 92
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 93
R. Geissler, New York..... 95
J. J. Ract, New York..... 95
N. Bernardini, New York..... .....96, 97
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 101
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 103
Theis & Trueg, New York..... 104
Dukes & Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa..... 113
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 125
Nicolaus Mangold, Allegheny City, Pa.. 154

CHANGES

RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE MADE IN THE DIRECTORY.

PAGE

91. Marytown, pupils 70 to 80. Racine, St. Rose's, pupils, 84.
117. Add Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe after Sinnott in cathedral parish.
136. St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Mo., 3 Ursuline nuns; pupils, 60. Rev. Geo. Montgomery, chancellor, 628 California st., San Francisco, Cal. For N. B. O'Connor read William.
137. Antioch, Most Holy Rosary, Rev. J. P. Callaghan. Omit Rev. John Condon at Menlo Park and add him at Stockton, p. 138.
138. For Brother Cranan read Genebern. For Jos. Cooper read James.
139. Omit schools at Petaluma and Asylum at San Rafael and Rev. J. Coyle. For B. A. Foley read P. A. Foley. For Baptist Russell read Angela Synott. For Mincon read Rincon.
146. For Trachard read Trahan. Add Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald at St. Agnes, Cohoes. 147, for Whitestown read Whitesboro. 149, for Page's corners read Porter's. 150, Albany, Christian Brothers' Academy, for 160 read 75. For Joseph and Arcadius read Abracion, Alfred. Kenwood, Religious, 68; novices, 30. Sisters of Charity, add St. Vincent's Asylum annex, Schuyler mansion, Sisters, 3; orphans, 60. St. Mary's Free School, Troy, pupils 252. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Lidivina. Albany, Convent of St. Francis, Mother Philumena.
165. In Council, for Kavanagh, Putzer, read Rev. Patrick Cannon, Rev. Joseph M. Sorg. At Cathedral omit J. C. O'Reilly and put him at Waverly, p. 167.
178. Wakeman, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Sangradete.
189. St. Elizabeth's Hospital includes Old People's Home, Girls' Orphan Asylum, and Foundlings' Home.
190. Aurora, the P.O. is Musquaka, Iowa Co.; not Keswick.
197. Omit St. Ann's School, Alpena.
199. Cresco, read Rev. M. A. McCartney.
203. At St. Mary's, Erie, add Rev. Fidelis Busam.
204. For J. L. Madigan read vacant; for Reek read Reck. 205, for Busam read Modestus Wirtner.
212. Transpose Crowley and Lehane; add Temple, Bell Co., Revs. P. M. Lennaertz, C.PP.S., P. Heckmann, C.PP.S.
213. Parish school, Jefferson, Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
214-5. Advance, Elmira, Mancelona, att. from Harbor Springs.
217. Crandon, Forest Co., attended from Antigo.
218. Glenmore, Rev. A. Maschelein, rector; Grandlez, V. Reding, rector. Transfer L. Pescinski from Seymour to Hull. Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (Boh., Ger., Engl.), Rev. G. Brunner, rector. Kewaunee West, St. Hedwig, Polish, attended from Kewaunee. St. John Nepomucene (Bohem.), attended from Carlton. For Lesc read Lex; Garecznı read Zareczni. Wautoma, att. from Stockton.
221. Read H. A. Loague, McIlhenny. 222, Snowshoe, Rev. Wm. Burke.
239. For Howe P.O. read Hays City P.O., and omit St. Joseph's, Liebenthal.
241. Rush Centre, St. Augustine's, att. from Great Bend.
245. Read P. M. J. Rock; add at Immac. Concep., Rev. F. Francis. Read Revs. A. J. Harnist, H. Plaggenborg, A. J. Thome.

246. Workhouse att. from St. Bridget's; St. Vincent's O. A. from St. John's; Eruptive Hospital by Rev. M. Whelan. At Owensboro add St. Paul's, new church. 249, Red Mills, att. from St. Ignatius.
254. Read Ign. Baluff for Rev. Philip Kuemert, transf. to Michigamme.
257. For V. Jouannet read R. Gore. Chastang's Bluff, Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J. Mount Vernon att. from Mobile.
258. Selma, Rev. J. O. Shannahan, pastor; Revs. R. Roydhouse, S.J., A. Freund, S.J. St. Florian, Rev. Joseph Kellar, O.S.B. Tuscumbia, Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., supr. Omit Academy, Birmingham and Warrington; parochial schools, Warrington, Decatur, Apalachicola.
259. Line 1, for Clara read Simplicia.
278. Rev. W. Choka, Secretary for the Bohemians. Omit O'Connor in Commission of Investigation, and omit Bishop's Council. Add at Cathedral, Rev. J. F. Carroll.
279. Auburn, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald; Broken Bow, Rev. T. P. Healey; David City, Rev. H. Bex; Dawson, Rev. W. McDonald; Grafton, Rev. W. Murphy; Kearney, omit Hayes; Nebraska City, St. Mary's, Rev. T. Corcoran, assistant; McCook, Rev. James Freeman, assistant. For Pilsen read Plasi; Plum Creek, Rev. Fred E. Clark; St. Libory, attended from Grand Island. Omit South Auburn. Index, omit Ahne, B. W.; Hayes, J. F. Insert Bex, H., David City, Neb.; Corcoran, T., Nebraska City; Freeman, James, McCook, Neb.; Clark, F. E., Plum Creek, Neb.
281. Add Parish School, Cheyenne; pupils, 90. Laramie; pupils, 100. Schools also in Bow Valley, Plattesmouth, and Hebron. Creighton College, 180 pupils. Monastery of St. Bonaventure, Revs. Seraphinus Lampe, O.S.F., supr.; Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F., Anastasius Czeck, O.S.F.; 4 lay Brothers. Monastery of St. Bernard, Revs. Pancrace Schulte, O.S.F., Lucas Mierzowsky, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers. Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb., V. Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., and 3 lay Brothers. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mother Mary Peter Fitzgerald, supr.; community, 42. Convent of St. Clare; community, 11. Convent of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Neb., Sister Mary Frances, supr.; community, 11; Benedictine Sisters. St. Joseph's Hospital, Sister Edwig, supr.; community, 25; patients, 89. St. Mary's Hospital, Sister M. Huberta, supr.; community, 6; patients, 22. St. Joseph's Hospital, Laramie, Sister Laurentia, supr.; community, 4; patients, 12. St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb., Sister M. Magdalene, supr.; community, 4 (just opened; can accommodate 40); Sisters of St. Francis. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; orphans, 44. St. Catharine's Academy; pupils, 80. Sacred Heart Academy; community, 23; pupils, 92 (boarders, 83; day scholars, 9). Academy of the Holy Child, Lincoln, Mother St. Paul, supr.; community, 9; day scholars, 156. Academy of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Sister M. Frances, supr.; boarders, 2. St. Francis Academy, Columbus; community, 7; boarders, 40; day scholars, 125. St. Mary's Academy, Laramie, Sister M. Celestia, supr.; boarders, 2. St. Philomena's Par. School, pupils, 231; St. Mary's, 47; Holy Family, 287; St. Patrick's, 126; St. Wenceslaus, 90; St. Mary Magdalene's, 200; St. Mary's, Nebraska City, 47; St. Benedict's, 40; St. Bernard's, 110; St. Francis, Humphrey, 155; St. Anthony's, 32; St. Stephen's, 40; St. Peter's Parish School, Bow Valley, Cedar Co., Neb., Ursuline Sisters, Sister Angela, supr., community 3, pupils 58; St. Peter and Paul Parish School, Abie, Butler Co., Neb., pupils 150; St. Mary's, St. Mary, Platte Co., Neb., 3 Sisters of St. Francis, pupils 75; St. Mary's Parish School, Alexandria, Thayer Co., Neb., pupils 97; St. Anthony's, New Posen, pupils 50; Sacred Heart, Olean, 112; St. John's, Portsmouth, 37; Holy Guardian Angels, 3 Sisters, pupils 98; St. Bonaventure's, Columbus, Sisters of St. Francis. pupils 165; St. Joseph's, Platte Centre, pupils 45; Holy Trinity, Hartington, Cedar Co., Neb., pupils 30; St. Anthony's at St. Charles, Cuming Co., pupils 34; St. John Baptist, Cheyenne, W. T., Sisters of the Holy Child, pupils 80; St. Mary's, Laramie, 6 Sisters of Charity, pupils 88. Omit St. Wenceslaus', Warsaw, etc., to Fort Russell.

282. Recapitulation: Bishop, 1; Priests, secular, 73; regular, 20; total, 93; Ecclesiastical students, 20; Religious communities, men 3, members 41; women 8, members 182; parishes, 20; missions with churches, 176; without, 84; chapels, 16; Monasteries, 3; Convents, 3; Hospitals, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; College, 1, pupils 180; Academies, 7, pupils 582; Parochial schools, 28, pupils 2,684; Marriages, 375; Baptisms, 3,165; Families, 12,660; Catholic population, 69,300; Deaths, infants, 342; adults, 299; 10 districts not reported.

283. For F. X. Nunan read L. J. Dunne; for S. Hedges, D. L. Crowe.

285. Bloomington. Pupils, 800.

297. Read James Goodwin, Manton.

303. Caledonia, St. Columbkill's, Rev. G. Eisler. Sodus, St. Rose's, Rev. J. J. Hickey. Absent, Rev. John Hopkins.

304. St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Sister Delpline, supr. Recapitulation: Churches, 84; Baptisms in 1885, 67 adults: 2,695 infants; Marriages, 653; Burials, 742 adults, 489 infants; Confirmations, 258 adults, 2,618 infants.

305-6. Omit Albion, Anderson Valley, Casper, Mendocino, Navarro, Round Valley, and Ukiah. Smartsville, att. from Grass Valley; Sonora, Rev. M. Walsh, rector; Woodland, Rev. M. Coleman; Yreka, Rev. T. Kirley.

311. For Pio Nono College, etc., read Pio Nono Juniorate of the Society of Jesus for the South.

328. Consultors for Trenton Diocese, V. Rev. A. Smith, V.G., Revs. T. Hogan, J. A. O'Grady, Mulligan, Moran, V. Rev. Father Jacchetti, O.M.C.; Promotor Fiscalis, Rev. J. A. O'Grady; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. T. Hogan; Deans of the Diocese, V. Rev. J. Kelly and V. Rev. P. Fitzsimmons.

328. Clinton and Lebanon, att. from High Bridge. Flemington, Rev. Chas. F. Kane; Hammonton, St. Joseph's Church. 329, Millville, omit James Treacy; New Brunswick, Rev. John Rogers, rector emeritus. Sea Isle City, St. Joseph's; Swedesboro, Rev. William P. Treacy; Tuckerton, att. from Manchester; Woodbury, Rev. John McMurphy.

330. For Francis Schnerr read P. M. Scharoun. For P. M. Scharoun at Camden read Maurice Bierl. For John McLoy read T. McDermott. For Br. Urban read Justin. For Sisters Blanche, Annina, Austin, Gabriel, Joseph read Beatrice, Mary Louis, Joseph, Gertrude, Genevieve. Add to Sisters of Mercy, St. Paul's, Burlington, Sister Mary Patrina, supr; 3 Sisters.

331. St. Paul's, Burlington, 3 Sisters of Mercy. St. Francis Hospital, 15 Sisters, 458 in-door patients, 149 out-door. St. Mary's Union, under direction of Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, New Brunswick. St. Mary's Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, South Amboy, 103 members. Recapitulation: Priests, secular, 65; regular, 18; Sisters, 157; Seminary, 110; Academies, 237; Parochial schools, 5,056; Baptisms, 1,705; Burials, 796; Marriages, 522.

332. Omit Vancouver's Island Churches and Clergy, and take from Part II., p. 48.

ASTRONOMICAL DATA FOR 1887.

6600th Year of the Julian Period.
7395-96th Year of the Byzantine Era.
5647-48th Year of the world, according to the Jewish computation.
2663d Year of the Olympiads.
2640th Year since the foundation of Rome.
214th Year since the erection of the See of Quebec.
111-12th Year of the Independence of the United States.
98-9th Year since the adoption of the Constitution.
98th Year since the erection of the See of Baltimore.
58th Year since the First Provincial Council of Baltimore.
9-10th Year of the Pontificate of Leo XIII.
The Jewish era, with their 5648th year, commences September 19, 1887.
The Mohammedan era, with their 1305th year, commences September 19, 1887.
☉ The Moon is called the governing planet this year.

Chronological Cycles.

Dominical Letter	B	Roman Indiction	15
Golden Number (Lunar Cycle)	7	Julian Period	6600
Epact (Moon's age, January 1)	6	Year of the World (Septuagint)	7395-96
Solar Cycle	20	Dionysian Period	216

The calends were the first day of each month among the Romans; hence a calendar was a list of the months, beginning with their calends.

The real Solar Year contains 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 48 seconds; the Common or Civil Year, only 365 days. But for the neglect of these fractions Julius Cæsar ordered an additional day to be given to every fourth year, introducing it after February 24, called in Latin *sextilis*; hence these years are called Bissextile. In English they are called Leap Years. The Julian calendar did not completely rectify the error, and Pope Gregory XIII., in 1582, reformed the calendar. The days from October 5 to 14 in that year were suppressed, and, to prevent errors, the century years 1700, 1800 were not to be regarded as Leap Years. This reform, called the Gregorian Calendar, most Protestant countries refused, for nearly two hundred years, to accept at the hands of the Pope, and retained the erroneous calendar. In New York, where the Dutch used the correct calendar, the English, on conquering the province, restored an erroneous form and retained it for a hundred years. Russia has just accepted it.

The Epact expresses the moon's age on the first day of the year and is used to determine Easter, which depends on the moon, being always the first Sunday after the first full moon after the vernal equinox (March 21).

The Golden Number is the number of years that have elapsed since a new moon fell on January 1. It is obtained by adding one to the date, and dividing by nineteen, the number of years in a cycle.

From 11 times the Golden Number subtract 10, and divide by 30, subtract 1, and the remainder is the Epact.

The Epact subtracted from 24 gives the number of days from March 21 to the next ecclesiastical full moon, and the following Sunday, shown by the Dominical Letter, is Easter Sunday.

By the reformation of the calendar by Pope Gregory XIII., the year began on the first day of January, and consequently, whenever and wherever the NEW STYLE of reckoning time was adopted, then and there the year commenced on this day.

Previous to the use of the Gregorian Calendar the years had different days of beginning at various times in the same and different countries, and occasionally at the same time in the same country. In most countries it began on one of the following days: Christmas Day, the 25th of December; Circumcision Day, the 1st of January; Lady Day, the 25th of March; or Easter Day, the day of the Resurrection of our Lord.

Signs of the Zodiac and Seasons.

Spring Signs.	1. ♈ Aries.	Autumn Signs.	7. ♎ Libra.
	2. ♉ Taurus.		8. ♏ Scorpio.
	3. ♊ Gemini.		9. ♐ Sagittarius.
Summer Signs.	4. ♋ Cancer.	Winter Signs.	10. ♑ Capricornus.
	5. ♌ Leo.		11. ♒ Aquarius.
	6. ♍ Virgo.		12. ♓ Pisces.

Symbols of the Sun, Moon, and Planets.

☉ Sun.	⊕ Earth.
☽ New Moon.	♂ Mars.
☽ First Quarter of Moon.	♃ Jupiter.
○ Full Moon.	♄ Saturn.
☾ Last Quarter of Moon.	♅ Uranus.
☿ Mercury.	♆ Neptune.
♀ Venus.	

The symbol of an Asteroid is a circle enclosing its number.

To Ascertain the Length of the Day and Night.

At any time of the year add twelve hours to the time of the sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising, for the length of the day. Subtract the time of setting from twelve hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning, for the length of the night. These rules are equally true for apparent time.

Eclipses for 1887.

This year there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. The first is a partial eclipse of the Moon, February 8, 4.58 in the morning, visible.

2. The second is an annular eclipse of the Sun, February 22, 2.53 in the afternoon, therefore invisible in United States. Visible in the South Pacific Ocean and western coast of South America.

3. The third is a partial eclipse of the Moon, August 3, 3.43 in the evening. Not visible in the United States. Visible in West Asia and Russia.

4. The fourth is a total eclipse of the Sun, August 18, 11.5 in the evening. Invisible in the United States. Visible in Norway, North Europe, and Asia.

Morning Stars.	*Evening Stars.*
Venus, after September 21.	Venus, until September 21.
Mars, after April 24.	Mars, until April 24.
Jupiter, until April 20, after November 8.	Jupiter, after April 20, until November 8.
Saturn, until January 9, after July 18.	Saturn, after January 9, until July 18.
Mercury, until February 7, after March 21, July 28, Nov. 17.	Mercury after February 7, May 27, September 10.

Planets Brightest.

Mercury, March 5, July 1, October 27, setting after the Sun; also April 18, August 17, December 6, rising just before the Sun. Venus, August 15, October 29. Jupiter, April 20. Saturn, January 9. Mars, not this year.

The Four Seasons.

		D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.
Winter begins,	1886, December	21	4	20 ev.,	and lasts	89	00	50
Spring "	1887, March	20	5	10 ev.,	"	92	19	58
Summer "	1887, June	21	1	8 ev.,	"	94	03	1
Autumn "	1887, September	23	4	9 mo.,	"	89	16	2
Winter "	1887, December	21	10	11 ev.	Tropical year	365	5	51

Church Days and Cycles of Time.

Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 6	Easter Sunday	April 10
Sexagesima Sunday	Feb. 13	Low Sunday	April 17
Quinquagesima Sunday	Feb. 20	Rogation Sunday	May 15
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 23	Ascension Day	May 19
Quadragesima Sunday	Feb. 27	Whitsunday	May 29
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 20	Trinity Sunday	June 5
Palm Sunday	April 3	Corpus Christi	June 9
Good Friday	April 8	First Sunday in Advent	Nov. 27

Holidays of Obligation in the United States.

All the Sundays of the year—The Circumcision of our Lord—The Ascension of our Lord—The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary—All Saints—Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary—Nativity of our Lord, or Christmas.

N. B.—Feasts which fall on Sunday are not included in this enumeration.

Fasting Days.

Fridays in Advent; every day in Lent, Sundays excepted; the Ember Days (see below); the vigil of Whitsunday or Pentecost, of the Assumption, of All Saints, and of Christmas.

N. B.—1. When a feast falls on Monday the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding. To fast consists in abstaining from flesh-meat and eating but one full meal in the day, not before 12 o'clock M. Besides this, a collation, or about the one-fourth of a meal, is allowed in the evening. All who have completed their twenty-first year are obliged to observe the fasts of the Church, unless exempted for some legitimate cause.

2. In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

3. It has been directed by the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide* that the feasts of Corpus Christi and of SS. Peter and Paul be solemnly celebrated in the United States on the Sunday immediately after those days, and it is the wish of the Sacred Congregation that the bishops exhort the faithful under their charge to keep fast on the Saturday preceding the solemn celebration of the feast of SS. Peter and Paul.

Days of Abstinence.

All Fridays. When Christmas falls on a Friday, abstinence is not of precept. Abstinence on Saturday has been dispensed with for the faithful of the United States, except when a fast falls on that day. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, even in barracks, garrisons, etc., are dispensed by the indult of Pope Pius IX. from the rule of abstinence, except on six days in each year—namely, Ash Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week, the Vigil of the Assumption, and Christmas Eve.

Ember Days.

March 2..... .....June 1.....September 21.....December 14

The Ember Days are the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays which occur. 1st, in winter, immediately after the third Sunday of Advent; 2d, in the spring, immediately after the first Sunday in Lent; 3d, in the summer, during Whitsun-Week; 4th, in the autumn, immediately after the 14th of September. They are days of fasting, and of great antiquity in the Church. The object of their observance is to consecrate to God the four seasons of the year by penance; to obtain his blessing on the fruits of the earth, and to beg of him worthy ministers of the Church. The ordination of clergymen generally takes place, in Catholic countries, on Ember Saturday.

INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL OF THE UNITED STATES.

On the 13th of August, 1792, His Holiness granted to all and each of the faithful of the Catholic communion, living in the ENTIRE* diocese of Baltimore, a plenary Indulgence, to be gained by all who, having made a good confession and holy communion on the days mentioned below, shall visit the parish church or any other; or, if there be no

---

* The Diocese of Baltimore then included all the States east of the Mississippi, except Florida.

hurch or chapel, shall devoutly recite five times *Our Father*, *Hail Mary*, and *Glory be to the Father*, and fervently pray for the propagation of the Catholic faith and the exaltation of the Church.

These plenary Indulgences may be gained on the following days, *F. D.*:

From the vigil of Christmas until the day of Epiphany, inclusively.

From the first Sunday of Lent to the second, inclusively.

From Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday, inclusively.

From the Vespers of Holy Saturday to Low Sunday, inclusively.

From the first Vespers of Whitsunday until the last day of the Octave of Corpus Christi, inclusively.

On the feasts of the Purification, Annunciation, Assumption, Nativity, and Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and during the whole Octaves of these feasts.

On the feast of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of All Saints, and during the whole Octave of the same

☞ By a decree of the Congregation of Indulgences, published January 28, 1842, in order that the faithful may gain the indulgences published by the Holy See, it is necessary that they should be recognized by the bishops, and promulgated by them in their respective dioceses.

FEASTS AND SAINTS' DAYS.

For Transfers this year see Ordo.

Abdon and Sennen, MM.	July 30
Agatha, V. M.	Feb. 5
Agnes, V. M.	Jan. 21
Alexius, C.	July 17
All Saints	Nov. 1
All Souls	Nov. 2
Aloysius Gonzaga, C.	June 21
Alphonsus Liguori, B. C. D.	Aug. 2
Ambrose, B. C. D.	Dec. 7
Anacletus, Pope, M.	July 13
Andrew, Apostle	Nov. 30
Andrew Avellino, C.	Nov. 10
Andrew Corsini, B. C.	Feb. 4
Angela Merici	May 31
Anicetus, Pope, M.	April 17
Ann, Mother of B.V.M.	July 26
Anselm, B. C. D.	April 21
Anthony, Ab.	Jan. 17
Anthony of Padua, C.	June 13
Antoninus, B. C.	May 10
Apollinaris, B. M.	July 23
Apollonia, V. M.	Feb. 9
Athanasius, B. C. D.	May 2
Augustine, B. C. D.	Aug. 28
Augustine of Canterbury, B. C.	May 28
Barnabas, Apostle	June 11
Bartholomew, Apostle	Aug. 24
Basil, B. C. D.	June 14
Benedict, Ab. C.	Mar. 21
Benedict Joseph Labre	April 16
Bernard, Ab. D.	Aug. 20
Bernardine, C.	May 20
Bibiana, V. M.	Dec. 2
Blase, B. M.	Feb. 3
Bonaventure, B. C. D.	July 14
Boniface, M.	May 14
Bridget, Widow	Oct. 8
Bruno, C.	Oct. 6
Cajetan, C.	Aug. 7
Callistus, Pope, M.	Oct. 14
Camillus de Lellis, C.	July 18
Canute, M.	Jan. 19
Casimir, C.	Mar. 4
Catharine, V. M.	Nov. 25
Catharine of Sienna, V.	April 30
Cecilia, V. M.	Nov. 22
Charles Borromeo, B. C.	Nov. 4
Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Chrysanthus and Daria	Oct. 25
Circumcision of Our Lord	Jan. 1
Clare, V.	Aug. 12
Clare of Montefalco	Aug. 18
Clement, Pope, M.	Nov. 23
Cletus and Marcellus, PP. MM.	April 26
Cornelius and Cyprian, MM.	Sept. 17
Cosmas and Damian, MM.	Sept. 26
Cyprian and Justina, MM.	Sept. 26
Cyriacus, etc., MM.	Aug. 8
Cyril of Alexandria, B. C.	Feb. 9
Cyril of Jerusalem, B. C.	Mar. 18
Cyril and Methodius	May 6
Damasus, Pope, C.	Dec. 11
Dennis, etc., MM.	Oct. 9
Didacus, C.	Nov. 13
Dominic, C.	Aug. 4
Dorothy, V. M.	Feb. 6
Edward, King, C.	Oct. 13
Elizabeth of Portugal, Widow	July 8
" " Hungary, Widow	Nov. 19
Epiphany of Our Lord	Jan. 6
Epiphany, Octave of	Jan. 13
Eusebius, B. M.	Dec. 16
Eustace, etc., MM.	Sept. 20
Evaristus, Pope, M.	Oct. 26
Exaltation of the Holy Cross	Sept. 14
Fabian and Sebastian, MM.	Jan. 20
Faustinus and Jovita, MM.	Feb. 15
Felix, P. M.	May 30
Felix of Valois, C.	Nov. 20
Fidelis, M.	April 24
Finding of Holy Cross	May 3
Frances, Widow	Mar. 9
Francis of Assisium, C.	Oct. 4
" Stigmas of	Sept. 17
" Borgia, C.	Oct. 10
" Caracciola, C.	June 4
" of Paula, C.	April 2
" of Sales, B. C. D.	Jan. 29
" Solano, C.	July 24
" Xavier, C.	Dec. 3
Gabriel, Archangel	Mar. 18
George, M.	April 23
Gertrude, V.	Nov. 15
Giles, Ab.	Sept. 1
Gregory the Great, P. C. D.	Mar. 12
" Nazianzen, B. C. D.	May 9
" Thaumaturgus, B. C.	Nov. 17
" VII., P. C.	May 25
Guardian Angels	Oct. 2
Hedwige, Widow	Oct. 17
Henry, Emperor, C.	July 15
Hermenegild, M.	April 13
Hilarion, A. B.	Oct. 21
Hilary, B. C.	Jan. 14

Hyacinth, C.....Aug. 16
Ignatius, B. M.....Feb. 1
" Loyola, C.....July 31
Innocents, Holy.....Dec. 28
" " Oct.....Jan. 4
Irenæus, B. M.....June 28
Isidore, B. C. D.....April 4
James, Apostle.....July 25
Jane Frances de Chantal.....Aug. 21
Januarius, etc., MM.....Sept. 19
Jerome, C. D.....Sept. 30
" Æmilian, C.....July 20
John, Apostle and Evan.....Dec. 27
" Before the Latin gate.....May 6
" Baptist, Behead. of.....Aug. 29
" " Nativity of.....June 24
" " Octave of.....July 1
John Baptist de Rubeis.....May 23
" Cantius, C.....Oct. 20
" Chrysostom, B. C. D.....Jan. 27
" of the Cross, C.....Nov. 24
" of God, C.....Mar. 8
" Lateran, Ded. of.....Nov. 9
" a S. Facundo, C.....June 12
" Francis Regis, C.....June 18
" of Matha, C.....Feb. 8
" Gualbert, A. C.....July 12
" Nepomucen, M.....May 22
" and Paul, MM.....June 26
Josaphat, B. M.....Nov. 14
Joseph, C., Spouse of B.V.M.....Mar. 19
" Calasanctius, C.....Aug. 27
" Cupertino, C.....Sept. 18
Juliana Falconieri, V.....June 19
Justin, Philosopher, M.....April 15
Lady de Mercede, Our B.....Sept. 24
" ad Nives, Our.....Aug. 5
Laurence, M.....Aug. 10
" Justinian, B. C.....Sept. 5
Laurence of Brindisi.....July 7
Leo the Great, P. C. D.....April 11
" II., Pope, C.....June 28
Leonard of Porto Maurizio.....Nov. 26
Louis, King, C.....Aug. 25
Linus, Pope, M.....Sept. 23
Lucy, V. M.....Dec. 13
Luke, Evangelist.....Oct. 18
Magdalen, Mary, Pen.....July 22
" of Pazzi, V.....May 27
Marcellinus, etc., MM.....June 2
Marcellus, P. M.....Jan. 16
Marcus, etc., MM.....June 18
Margaret, Queen, Widow.....June 10
B. Margaret Mary Alacoque.....Oct. 25
Mark, Evangelist.....April 25
" Pope, C.....Oct. 7
" and Marcellian, MM.....June 18
Martha, V.....July 29
Martin, B. C.....Nov 11
" Pope, M.....Nov. 12
Martina, V. M.....Jan. 30
Martyrs, Forty.....Mar. 10
Mary, B. V. of Mt. Carmel.....July 16
" ad Nives.....Aug. 5
" Annunciation of.....Mar. 25
" Assumption of.....Aug. 15
" Octave of.....Aug. 22
" de Mercede.....Sept. 24
" Immac. Concep. of.....Dec. 8
" Octave of.....Dec. 15
" Espousals of.....Jan. 23
" Expec. Del. of.....Dec. 18
" Help of Christians.....May 24
" Nativity of.....Sept. 8
" Octave.....Sept. 15
" Presentation of.....Nov. 21
" Purification of.....Feb. 2
" Visitation of.....July 2
Mathias, Apostle.....Feb. 24
" Ap., leap-year.....Feb. 25
Matthew, Ap. and Evan.....Sept. 21
Michael, Apparition of.....May 8
" Arch., Dedication of.....Sept. 29
Monica, Widow.....May 4
Nazarius, etc., MM.....July 28
Nereus, etc., MM.....May 12
Nicholas of Tolentino, C.....Sept. 10
Nicholas of Myra, B. C.....Dec. 6
Norbert, B. C.....June 6
Pantaleon, M.....July 27
Paschal Baylon, C.....May 17
Patrick, B. C.....Mar. 17
Paul, Conversion of.....Jan. 25
" Commemoration of.....June 30
" First Hermit, C.....Jan. 15
Paul of the Cross.....April 28
Paulinus, B. C.....June 22
Peter's Chains.....Aug. 1
" Chair at Antioch.....Feb. 22
" Chair at Rome.....Jan. 18
Peter, Martyr.....April 29
" of Alcantara, C.....Oct. 19
" of Alexandria.....Nov. 26
" Celestinus, P. C.....May 19
" Chrysologus, B. C. D.....Dec. 4
" Damian, B. C. D.....Feb. 23
" Nolasco, C.....Jan. 31
" and Paul, App.....June 29
" " Dedication.....Nov. 18
Philip Beniti, C.....Aug. 23
" Neri, C.....May 26
" and James, App.....May 1
" of Jesus, M.....Feb. 5
Pius V., Pope, C.....May 5
" I., Pope, M.....July 11
Placidus, etc., MM.....Oct. 5
Polycarp, B. M.....Jan. 26
Praxedes, V.....July 21
Primus and Felicianus, MM.....June 9
Raphael, Arch.....Oct. 24
Raymond of Pennafort.....Jan. 23
" Nonnatus, C.....Aug. 31
Remigius, B. C.....Oct. 1
Romuald, Ab.....Feb. 7
Rose of Lima, V.....Aug. 30
Sabbas, Ab.....Dec. 5
Saviour's Church, Ded. of.....Nov. 9
Scholastica, V.....Feb. 10
Seven Brothers, MM.....July 10
Silvester, Pope, C.....Dec. 31
Silverius, Pope, M.....June 20
Simeon, B. M.....Feb. 18
Simon and Jude, App.....Oct. 28
Soter and Caius, PP. MM.....April 22
Stanislaus Kostka, C.....Nov. 14
" B. M.....May 7
Stephen, Proto-Martyr.....Dec. 26
" Octave of.....Jan. 2
" Finding of Relics.....Aug. 3
" Pope, M.....Aug. 2
" King, C.....Sept. 2
Teresa, V.....Oct. 15
Thomas, Ap.....Dec. 21
" of Aquin, C. D.....Mar. 7
" of Canterbury, B. M.....Dec. 29
" of Villanova, B. C.....Sept. 22
Tiburtius, etc., MM.....April 14
Timothy, B. M.....Jan. 24
Titus, B. C.....Feb. 6
Transfiguration of Our Lord.....Aug. 6
Turribius, B. C.....April 27
Ubaldus, B. C.....May 16
Valentine, M.....Feb. 14
Venantius, M.....May 18
Vincent of Paul, C.....July 19
" Ferrer, C.....April 5
" and Anastasius, MM.....June 22
Vitalis, M.....April 28
Vitus, Modestus, etc., MM.....June 15
Wenceslaus, M.....Sept. 28
William, Ab. C.....June 25
Zephyrinus, Pope, M.....Aug. 26

1st Month. # JANUARY, 1887. 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
First Quarter ...	2	7 32 mo.	7 20 mo.	7 8 mo.	6 56 mo.	6 26 mo.
Full Moon	9	5 49 ev.	5 37 ev.	5 25 ev.	5 13 ev.	4 43 ev.
Last Quarter....	16	10 39 mo.	10 27 mo.	10 15 mo.	10 3 mo.	9 33 mo.
New Moon.....	23	10 18 ev.	10 6 ev.	9 54 ev.	9 42 ev.	9 12 ev.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.
1	Sat	7 30	4 38	11 40	7 24	4 44	11 45	7 19	4 49	11 48	7 4	5 4	11 53
2	Sun	7 30	4 39	mor.	7 24	4 45	mor.	7 19	4 50	mor.	7 4	5 5	mor.
3	Mon	7 30	4 40	12 49	7 24	4 46	12 46	7 19	4 51	12 43	7 4	5 6	12 39
4	Tu	7 30	4 41	1 42	7 24	4 47	1 38	7 19	4 52	1 35	7 4	5 7	1 32
5	W	7 30	4 42	2 34	7 24	4 48	2 29	7 19	4 53	2 26	7 4	5 8	2 21
6	Th	7 30	4 43	3 32	7 24	4 49	3 28	7 19	4 54	3 25	7 4	5 8	3 24
7	Fr	7 30	4 44	4 31	7 24	4 50	4 27	7 19	4 55	4 24	7 4	5 9	4 20
8	Sat	7 30	4 45	5 30	7 24	4 51	5 26	7 19	4 56	5 23	7 4	5 10	5 20
9	Sun	7 30	4 46	rises.	7 24	4 52	rises.	7 19	4 57	rises.	7 4	5 11	rises.
10	Mon	7 29	4 47	6 17	7 24	4 53	6 6	7 19	4 58	6 9	7 4	5 12	6 13
11	Tu	7 29	4 48	7 14	7 23	4 54	7 18	7 18	4 59	7 21	7 4	5 13	7 26
12	W	7 29	4 49	8 24	7 23	4 55	8 29	7 18	5 0	8 32	7 4	5 14	8 36
13	Th	7 28	4 50	9 31	7 23	4 56	9 38	7 18	5 1	9 42	7 4	5 15	9 45
14	Fr	7 28	4 51	10 41	7 22	4 57	10 45	7 17	5 2	10 48	7 4	5 16	10 51
15	Sat	7 27	4 53	11 45	7 22	4 58	11 49	7 17	5 3	11 52	7 3	5 17	11 54
16	Sun	7 27	4 54	mor.	7 21	4 59	mor.	7 17	5 4	mor.	7 3	5 18	mor.
17	Mon	7 26	4 55	12 54	7 21	5 0	12 50	7 16	5 5	12 47	7 3	5 19	12 43
18	Tu	7 26	4 56	1 54	7 20	5 1	1 50	7 16	5 6	1 48	7 2	5 20	1 45
19	W	7 25	4 58	2 50	7 19	5 3	2 47	7 15	5 7	2 44	7 2	5 21	2 41
20	Th	7 24	4 59	3 46	7 18	5 4	3 44	7 14	5 8	3 41	7 2	5 22	3 38
21	Fr	7 23	5 0	4 39	7 18	5 5	4 34	7 14	5 9	4 30	7 1	5 23	4 27
22	Sat	7 22	5 1	5 26	7 17	5 6	5 22	7 13	5 10	5 19	7 1	5 24	5 16
23	Sun	7 22	5 3	sets.	7 16	5 8	sets.	7 12	5 12	sets.	7 0	5 25	sets.
24	Mon	7 21	5 4	5 57	7 15	5 9	5 59	7 12	5 13	6 3	7 0	5 26	6 6
25	Tu	7 20	5 5	6 45	7 15	5 10	6 49	7 11	5 14	6 54	7 0	5 27	6 58
26	W	7 20	5 6	7 35	7 14	5 11	7 40	7 10	5 15	7 43	6 59	5 28	7 46
27	Th	7 19	5 7	8 34	7 13	5 12	8 39	7 10	5 16	8 42	6 59	5 29	8 47
28	Fr	7 18	5 9	9 34	7 13	5 13	9 38	7 9	5 17	9 43	6 58	5 30	9 48
29	Sat	7 17	5 10	10 30	7 12	5 15	10 36	7 8	5 19	10 39	6 58	5 30	10 43
30	Sun	7 16	5 11	11 32	7 12	5 16	11 35	7 8	5 20	11 40	6 57	5 31	11 44
31	Mon	7 15	5 13	mor.	7 11	5 17	mor.	7 7	5 21	mor.	6 56	5 32	mor.

2d Month. **FEBRUARY, 1887.** 28 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter ...	1	3 43 mo.	3 31 mo.	3 19 mo.	3 7 mo.	2 37 mo.
Full Moon	8	5 31 mo.	5 19 mo.	5 7 mo.	4 55 mo.	4 25 mo.
Last Quarter....	14	8 49 ev.	8 37 ev.	8 25 ev.	8 13 ev.	7 43 ev.
New Moon.....	22	4 57 ev.	4 45 ev.	4 33 ev.	4 21 ev.	3 51 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
1	Tu	7 14	5 14	12 12	7 10	5 18	12 8	7 6	5 22	12 5	6 56	5 32	12 2
2	W	7 13	5 15	1 17	7 9	5 19	1 13	7 5	5 23	1 10	6 55	5 33	1 7
3	Th	7 11	5 16	2 18	7 7	5 20	2 14	7 4	5 24	2 11	6 54	5 34	2 8
4	Fr	7 10	5 18	3 24	7 6	5 22	3 21	7 3	5 25	3 18	6 53	5 35	3 16
5	Sat	7 9	5 19	4 30	7 4	5 23	4 27	7 2	5 26	4 24	6 52	5 36	4 21
6	**Sun**	7 8	5 20	5 29	7 3	5 24	5 26	7 1	5 27	5 23	6 51	5 37	5 20
7	Mon	7 7	5 22	6 23	7 2	5 25	6 20	7 0	5 28	6 18	6 50	5 38	6 15
8	Tu	7 6	5 23	rises.	7 1	5 26	rises.	6 59	5 29	rises.	6 49	5 39	rises.
9	W	7 5	5 25	7 10	7 0	5 28	7 13	6 58	5 31	7 16	6 48	5 40	7 20
10	Th	7 4	5 26	8 21	6 59	5 29	8 24	6 57	5 32	8 27	6 47	5 41	8 30
11	Fr	7 2	5 27	9 29	6 58	5 30	9 31	6 56	5 33	9 34	6 46	5 42	9 37
12	Sat	7 1	5 29	10 34	6 57	5 31	10 37	6 55	5 34	10 40	6 45	5 43	10 43
13	**Sun**	7 0	5 30	11 37	6 54	5 33	11 40	6 54	5 35	11 43	6 44	5 44	11 46
14	Mon	6 58	5 31	mor.	6 53	5 34	mor.	6 53	5 36	mor.	6 43	5 46	mor.
15	Tu	6 57	5 33	12 49	6 51	5 36	12 47	6 52	5 38	12 43	6 42	5 48	12 40
16	W	6 55	5 34	1 43	6 50	5 37	1 40	6 50	5 39	1 37	6 41	5 48	1 34
17	Th	6 54	5 35	2 36	6 49	5 38	2 33	6 49	5 40	2 30	6 40	5 49	2 27
18	Fr	6 52	5 36	3 24	6 48	5 40	3 22	6 48	5 41	3 19	6 39	5 50	3 16
19	Sat	6 51	5 38	4 15	6 46	5 41	4 11	6 47	5 42	4 8	6 38	5 51	4 5
20	**Sun**	6 50	5 39	4 50	6 45	5 42	4 53	6 46	5 43	4 50	6 37	5 52	4 47
21	Mon	6 48	5 41	5 40	6 43	5 43	5 37	6 44	5 44	5 34	6 36	5 52	5 31
22	Tu	6 47	5 42	sets.	6 42	5 44	sets.	6 43	5 45	sets.	6 35	5 53	sets.
23	W	6 45	5 43	6 31	6 40	5 45	6 36	6 41	5 46	6 39	6 34	5 54	6 42
24	Th	6 44	5 44	7 42	6 39	5 47	7 48	6 40	5 47	7 51	6 33	5 54	7 54
25	Fr	6 42	5 45	8 27	6 38	5 48	8 31	6 39	5 48	8 35	6 32	5 55	8 38
26	Sat	6 40	5 46	9 24	6 37	5 49	9 29	6 38	5 50	9 32	6 31	5 56	9 35
27	**Sun**	6 39	5 47	10 19	6 36	5 50	10 21	6 36	5 51	10 24	6 30	5 56	10 27
28	Mon	6 37	5 49	11 5	6 35	5 52	11 10	6 34	5 52	11 13	6 29	5 57	11 16

3d Month. **MARCH, 1887.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
First Quarter ...	2	8 24 ev.	8 12 ev.	8 00 ev.	7 48 ev.	7 18 ev.
Full Moon	9	3 50 ev.	3 38 ev.	3 26 ev.	3 14 ev.	2 44 ev.
Last Quarter	16	8 59 mo.	8 47 mo.	8 35 mo.	8 23 mo.	7 53 mo.
New Moon	24	11 26 mo.	11 14 mo.	11 2 mo.	10 50 mo.	10 20 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.
1	Tu	6 36	5 50	mor.	6 34	5 52	mor.	6 33	5 53	mor.	6 28	5 58	mor.
2	W	6 34	5 51	12 54	6 32	5 53	12 51	6 31	5 54	12 47	6 27	5 58	12 44
3	Th	6 33	5 52	1 50	6 30	5 54	1 47	6 30	5 55	1 44	6 25	5 59	1 41
4	Fr	6 31	5 54	2 20	6 29	5 55	2 17	6 28	5 56	2 14	6 24	6 0	2 11
5	Sat	6 29	5 55	3 14	6 28	5 56	3 11	6 27	5 57	3 8	6 23	6 1	3 5
6	Sun	6 28	5 56	4 9	6 26	5 57	4 5	6 26	5 58	4 2	6 21	6 1	3 59
7	Mon	6 26	5 58	4 58	6 24	5 59	4 54	6 24	5 59	4 51	6 20	6 2	4 48
8	Tu	6 25	5 59	5 40	6 22	6 0	5 35	6 23	6 0	5 32	6 19	6 3	5 29
9	W	6 23	6 0	rises.	6 20	6 1	rises.	6 21	6 1	rises.	6 17	6 3	rises.
10	Th	6 21	6 1	7 14	6 18	6 2	7 16	6 19	6 2	7 18	6 15	6 4	7 20
11	Fr	6 18	6 2	8 23	6 16	6 3	8 25	6 17	6 3	8 27	6 13	6 5	8 30
12	Sat	6 15	6 3	9 32	6 15	6 4	9 38	6 15	6 4	9 40	6 11	6 6	9 43
13	Sun	6 13	6 4	10 42	6 13	6 5	10 46	6 13	6 5	10 48	6 10	6 6	10 51
14	Mon	6 10	6 6	11 50	6 11	6 6	11 53	6 11	6 6	11 54	6 9	6 7	11 57
15	Tu	6 9	6 7	mor.	6 9	6 7	mor.	6 9	6 7	mor.	6 8	6 8	mor.
16	W	6 7	6 8	12 27	6 7	6 8	12 28	6 7	6 8	12 30	6 6	6 9	12 31
17	Th	6 5	6 9	1 15	6 5	6 9	1 16	6 5	6 9	1 18	6 5	6 9	1 20
18	Fr	6 3	6 10	2 2	6 3	6 10	2 3	6 3	6 10	2 5	6 3	6 10	2 8
19	Sat	6 2	6 11	2 48	6 2	6 11	2 50	6 2	6 11	3 52	6 2	6 11	3 53
20	Sun	6 0	6 12	3 36	6 0	6 12	3 37	6 1	6 12	3 38	6 1	6 11	3 40
21	Mon	5 59	6 14	4 11	5 59	6 13	4 12	5 59	6 13	4 13	5 59	6 12	4 15
22	Tu	5 58	6 15	4 56	5 58	6 14	4 52	5 58	6 14	4 53	5 58	6 13	4 56
23	W	5 57	6 16	5 26	5 57	6 15	5 57	5 57	6 15	5 58	5 57	6 14	5 59
24	Th	5 55	6 17	sets.	5 56	6 16	sets.	5 56	6 16	sets.	5 56	6 14	sets.
25	Fr	5 54	6 19	7 22	5 55	6 17	7 20	5 55	6 17	7 18	5 56	6 15	7 15
26	Sat	5 53	6 20	8 18	5 54	6 18	8 16	5 54	6 18	8 13	5 55	6 16	8 10
27	Sun	5 52	6 21	9 16	5 53	6 19	9 14	5 53	6 19	9 11	5 54	6 16	9 8
28	Mon	5 50	6 22	10 14	5 52	6 20	10 11	5 52	6 20	10 8	5 53	6 17	10 5
29	Tu	5 48	6 23	11 13	5 50	6 21	11 9	5 51	6 20	11 6	5 52	6 18	11 3
30	W	5 46	6 24	11 52	5 48	6 22	11 47	5 49	6 21	11 44	5 51	6 18	11 41
31	Th	5 44	6 25	mor.	5 46	6 23	mor.	5 47	6 22	mor.	5 50	6 19	mor.

4th Month. # APRIL, 1887. **30 Days.**

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
First Quarter ...	1	9 7 mo.	8 55 mo.	8 43 mo.	8 31 mo.	8 1 mo.
Full Moon	8	12 56 mo.	12 44 mo.	12 32 mo.	12 20 mo.	11 50 ev. 7
Last Quarter....	14	11 20 ev.	11 8 ev.	10 56 ev.	10 44 ev.	10 14 ev.
New Moon	23	4 9 mo.	3 57 mo.	3 45 mo.	3 33 mo.	3 3 mo.
First Quarter ...	30	6 18 ev.	6 6 ev.	5 54 ev.	5 42 ev.	5 12 ev.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.
1	Fr	5 43	6 26	12 37	5 45	6 24	12 39	5 46	6 23	12 42	5 49	6 20	12 45
2	Sat	5 42	6 28	1 36	5 44	6 26	1 37	5 45	6 24	1 40	5 48	6 21	1 43
3	**Sun**	5 40	6 29	2 30	5 42	6 27	2 33	5 43	6 25	2 36	5 46	6 21	2 39
4	Mon	5 38	6 30	3 27	5 40	6 28	3 30	5 41	6 26	3 33	5 45	6 22	3 36
5	Tu	5 36	6 31	4 12	5 38	6 29	4 16	5 40	6 27	4 19	5 44	6 23	4 22
6	W	5 34	6 32	4 42	5 36	6 30	4 46	5 38	6 28	4 49	5 42	6 23	4 52
7	Th	5 32	6 33	5 8	5 34	6 31	5 10	5 36	6 29	5 13	5 39	6 24	5 16
8	Fr	5 31	6 34	rises.	5 33	6 32	rises.	5 35	6 30	rises.	5 38	6 25	rises.
9	Sat	5 29	6 35	7 49	5 31	6 33	7 46	5 33	6 31	7 43	5 37	6 25	7 40
10	**Sun**	5 27	6 36	8 45	5 29	6 35	8 42	5 31	6 32	8 39	5 35	6 26	8 36
11	Mon	5 26	6 37	9 40	5 28	6 36	9 37	5 30	6 33	9 34	5 34	6 27	9 31
12	Tu	5 24	6 38	10 31	5 26	6 37	10 29	5 28	6 34	10 26	5 33	6 27	10 23
13	W	5 23	6 39	11 26	5 25	6 38	11 23	5 27	6 35	11 20	5 32	6 28	11 17
14	Th	5 21	6 40	mor.	5 24	6 39	mor.	5 26	6 36	mor.	5 31	6 29	mor.
15	Fr	5 19	6 41	12 6	5 22	6 40	12 9	5 24	6 37	12 12	5 30	6 30	12 15
16	Sat	5 18	6 42	11 54	5 21	6 41	12 58	5 23	6 38	1 1	5 29	6 30	1 4
17	**Sun**	5 16	6 43	1 37	5 19	6 42	1 40	5 22	6 40	1 43	5 28	6 31	1 47
18	Mon	5 14	6 44	2 13	5 17	6 43	2 16	5 20	6 41	2 19	5 27	6 32	2 22
19	Tu	5 13	6 45	2 54	5 16	6 44	2 57	5 19	6 42	2 59	5 25	6 32	3 2
20	W	5 11	6 47	3 26	5 14	6 45	3 29	5 17	6 43	3 32	5 24	6 33	3 37
21	Th	5 10	6 48	4 13	5 13	6 46	4 16	5 16	6 44	4 19	5 23	6 34	4 22
22	Fr	5 8	6 49	4 40	5 11	6 47	4 43	5 14	6 45	4 46	5 22	6 35	4 49
23	Sat	5 6	6 50	sets.	5 10	6 48	sets.	5 13	6 46	sets.	5 21	6 35	sets.
24	**Sun**	5 5	6 51	8 7	5 9	6 49	8 4	5 12	6 47	8 1	5 20	6 36	7 58
25	Mon	5 3	6 52	9 12	5 7	6 50	9 9	5 10	6 47	9 6	5 19	6 37	9 03
26	Tu	5 2	6 53	10 6	5 6	6 51	10 3	5 9	6 48	10 0	5 18	6 37	9 57
27	W	5 1	6 54	11 6	5 5	6 52	11 3	5 8	6 49	11 0	5 17	6 38	10 58
28	Th	4 59	6 55	mor.	5 3	6 53	11 58	5 6	6 49	11 55	5 16	6 39	11 55
29	Fr	4 58	6 57	12 5	5 2	6 54	mor.	5 5	6 50	mor.	5 15	6 39	mor.
30	Sat	4 56	6 59	12 39	5 0	6 55	12 40	5 3	6 51	12 37	5 14	6 40	12 34

5th Month. # MAY, 1887. **31 Days.**

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon	7	9 18 mo.	9 6 mo.	8 54 mo.	8 42 mo.	8 12 mo.
Last Quarter	14	3 34 ev.	3 22 ev.	3 10 ev.	2 58 ev.	2 28 ev.
New Moon	22	6 22 ev.	6 10 ev.	5 58 ev.	5 46 ev.	5 16 ev.
First Quarter	30	12 26 mo.	12 14 mo.	12 2 mo.	11 50 ev. 29	11 20 ev. 29

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
1	**Sun**	4 55	7 0	1 24	4 59	6 56	1 27	5 2	6 52	1 30	5 13	6 41	1 33
2	Mon	4 53	7 1	2 20	4 57	6 57	2 23	5 1	6 53	2 26	5 12	6 42	2 29
3	Tu	4 52	7 2	2 50	4 56	6 58	2 53	5 0	6 54	2 56	5 11	6 43	2 59
4	W	4 50	7 3	3 44	4 54	6 59	3 47	4 59	6 55	3 50	5 10	6 44	3 54
5	Th	4 49	7 4	4 23	4 53	7 0	4 27	4 57	6 56	4 30	5 10	6 45	4 33
6	Fr	4 48	7 5	4 54	4 52	7 1	4 59	4 56	6 57	5 1	5 9	6 45	5 3
7	Sat	4 47	7 6	rises.	4 51	7 2	rises.	4 55	6 58	rises.	5 8	6 46	rises.
8	**Sun**	4 46	7 7	8 27	4 50	7 3	8 22	4 54	6 59	8 18	5 7	6 47	8 15
9	Mon	4 45	7 8	9 19	4 49	7 4	9 14	4 53	7 0	9 10	5 6	6 47	9 7
10	Tu	4 44	7 19	10 11	4 48	7 5	10 5	4 51	7 1	10 1	5 5	6 48	9 53
11	W	4 43	7 10	10 59	4 47	7 6	10 52	4 50	7 2	10 48	5 5	6 49	10 43
12	Th	4 42	7 11	11 41	4 46	7 7	11 35	4 49	7 3	11 31	5 4	6 49	11 28
13	Fr	4 41	7 12	mor.	4 45	7 8	mor.	4 48	7 4	mor.	5 3	6 50	mor.
14	Sat	4 40	7 13	12 10	4 44	7 9	12 15	4 47	7 5	12 18	5 2	6 51	12 20
15	**Sun**	4 39	7 14	12 45	4 43	7 10	12 50	4 46	7 6	12 53	5 2	6 51	12 57
16	Mon	4 38	7 15	1 21	4 42	7 11	1 26	4 46	7 7	1 29	5 1	6 52	1 33
17	Tu	4 37	7 16	1 52	4 42	7 11	1 57	4 45	7 7	2 4	5 1	6 53	2 8
18	W	4 36	7 17	2 43	4 41	7 12	2 48	4 44	7 8	2 53	5 0	6 53	2 54
19	Th	4 35	7 18	3 14	4 40	7 13	3 19	4 44	7 9	3 23	5 0	6 54	3 27
20	Fr	4 34	7 19	3 47	4 40	7 14	3 52	4 43	7 10	3 55	4 59	6 55	3 59
21	Sat	4 33	7 20	4 22	4 39	7 15	4 28	4 43	7 10	4 31	4 58	6 55	4 35
22	**Sun**	4 32	7 21	sets.	4 38	7 16	sets.	4 42	7 11	sets.	4 58	6 56	sets.
23	Mon	4 31	7 22	8 10	4 37	7 17	8 5	4 42	7 12	8 2	4 57	6 57	7 59
24	Tu	4 30	7 23	9 2	4 37	7 18	8 58	4 41	7 13	8 55	4 57	6 57	8 52
25	W	4 30	7 24	9 58	4 36	7 19	9 53	4 41	7 14	9 50	4 56	6 58	9 46
26	Th	4 29	7 25	10 50	4 35	7 19	10 44	4 40	7 15	10 40	4 56	6 58	10 34
27	Fr	4 29	7 26	11 49	4 35	7 20	11 42	4 39	7 16	11 38	4 56	6 59	11 30
28	Sat	4 28	7 27	mor.	4 34	7 21	mor.	4 39	7 16	mor.	4 55	7 0	mor.
29	**Sun**	4 28	7 28	12 49	4 34	7 21	12 53	4 38	7 17	12 56	4 55	7 0	12 59
30	Mon	4 27	7 28	1 19	4 33	7 22	1 22	4 38	7 18	1 26	4 54	7 1	1 29
31	Tu	4 26	7 29	1 54	4 32	7 23	1 57	4 37	7 18	2 2	4 54	7 1	2 6

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	5	5 55 ev.	5 43 ev.	5 31 ev.	5 19 ev.	4 49 ev.
Last Quarter....	13	8 51 mo.	8 39 mo.	8 27 mo.	8 15 mo.	7 45 mo.
New Moon.....	21	9 9 mo.	5 57 mo.	5 45 mo.	5 33 mo.	5 03 mo.
First Quarter ...	28	5 18 mo.	5 6 mo.	4 54 mo.	4 42 mo.	4 12 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
1	W	4 26	7 30	2 23	4 32	7 24	2 24	4 37	7 19	2 27	4 54	7 2	2 30
2	Th	4 25	7 31	2 52	4 31	7 25	2 55	4 37	7 19	2 58	4 53	7 2	3 2
3	Fr	4 25	7 32	3 31	4 31	7 26	3 36	4 36	7 20	3 39	4 53	7 3	3 42
4	Sat	4 24	7 32	3 59	4 30	7 26	4 00	4 36	7 20	4 3	4 53	7 3	4 8
5	**Sun**	4 24	7 33	rises.	4 30	7 27	rises.	4 35	7 21	rises.	4 53	7 4	rises.
6	Mon	4 23	7 33	8 20	4 29	7 27	8 12	4 35	7 21	8 7	4 52	7 4	8 2
7	Tu	4 23	7 34	9 15	4 29	7 28	9 8	4 35	7 22	9 3	4 52	7 5	9 0
8	W	4 23	7 35	10 1	4 28	7 28	9 52	4 35	7 23	9 48	4 52	7 5	9 43
9	Th	4 22	7 35	10 54	4 28	7 29	10 22	4 34	7 23	10 47	4 52	7 6	10 44
10	Fr	4 22	7 36	11 15	4 28	7 30	11 8	4 34	7 24	11 5	4 52	7 6	11 1
11	Sat	4 22	7 37	11 52	4 28	7 30	11 47	4 34	7 24	11 44	4 52	7 7	11 39
12	**Sun**	4 22	7 37	mor.	4 28	7 31	mor.	4 34	7 25	mor.	4 52	7 7	mor.
13	Mon	4 22	7 38	12 10	4 28	7 31	12 13	4 34	7 25	12 16	4 52	7 8	12 20
14	Tu	4 22	7 38	12 54	4 28	7 32	12 47	4 34	7 26	12 50	4 52	7 8	12 56
15	W	4 22	7 38	1 17	4 28	7 32	1 23	4 34	7 26	1 26	4 52	7 8	1 29
16	Th	4 22	7 39	2 12	4 28	7 32	2 16	4 34	7 26	2 19	4 52	7 9	2 32
17	Fr	4 22	7 39	2 37	4 28	7 33	2 39	4 34	7 27	2 42	4 52	7 9	2 46
18	Sat	4 22	7 39	3 40	4 28	7 33	3 43	4 34	7 27	3 46	4 52	7 9	3 49
19	**Sun**	4 22	7 39	4 3	4 28	7 33	4 6	4 34	7 27	4 9	4 52	7 9	4 12
20	Mon	4 23	7 39	4 34	4 28	7 33	4 37	4 34	7 27	4 40	4 52	7 10	4 45
21	Tu	4 23	7 39	sets.	4 29	7 34	sets.	4 35	7 28	sets.	4 53	7 10	sets.
22	W	4 23	7 40	8 37	4 29	7 34	8 33	4 35	7 28	8 28	4 53	7 10	8 24
23	Th	4 23	7 40	9 22	4 29	7 34	9 19	4 35	7 28	9 14	4 53	7 10	9 9
24	Fr	4 23	7 40	10 12	4 29	7 34	10 8	4 35	7 28	10 5	4 53	7 10	10 0
25	Sat	4 23	7 40	10 49	4 29	7 34	10 45	4 35	7 29	10 40	4 53	7 11	10 35
26	**Sun**	4 23	7 40	11 30	4 29	7 34	11 26	4 35	7 29	11 22	4 53	7 11	11 18
27	Mon	4 24	7 40	mor.	4 30	7 35	11 59	4 36	7 29	11 56	4 54	7 11	11 52
28	Tu	4 24	7 40	12 2	4 30	7 35	mor.	4 36	7 29	mor.	4 54	7 11	mor.
29	W	4 24	7 40	12 37	4 30	7 35	12 39	4 36	7 29	12 42	4 54	7 11	12 46
30	Th	4 25	7 40	1 24	4 31	7 35	1 27	4 37	7 29	1 30	4 55	7 11	1 37

7th Month. **JULY, 1887.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon.....	5	3 51 mo.	3 39 mo.	3 27 mo.	3 15 mo.	2 45 mo.
Last Quarter....	13	2 14 mo.	2 2 mo.	1 50 mo.	1 38 mo.	1 8 mo.
New Moon.....	20	4 7 ev.	3 55 ev.	3 43 ev.	3 31 ev.	3 1 ev.
First Quarter ...	27	9 47 mo.	9 35 mo.	9 23 mo.	9 11 mo.	8 41 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.
1	Fr	4 25	7 40	1 57	4 31	7 34	1 59	4 37	7 29	2 3	4 55	7 11	2 7
2	Sat	4 26	7 40	2 33	4 32	7 34	2 35	4 37	7 29	2 39	4 55	7 11	2 43
3	**Sun**	4 27	7 40	3 10	4 33	7 34	3 13	4 38	7 29	3 16	4 56	7 11	3 20
4	Mon	4 27	7 39	3 54	4 33	7 33	3 59	4 38	7 28	4 3	4 56	7 11	4 7
5	Tu	4 28	7 39	rises.	4 34	7 33	rises.	4 39	7 28	rises.	4 57	7 11	rises.
6	W	4 29	7 39	8 33	4 35	7 33	8 29	4 40	7 28	8 24	4 58	7 11	8 20
7	Th	4 29	7 38	9 11	4 35	7 33	9 7	4 40	7 28	9 4	4 58	7 11	9 0
8	Fr	4 30	7 38	9 52	4 36	7 32	9 48	4 41	7 27	9 44	4 59	7 10	9 40
9	Sat	4 31	7 38	10 31	4 37	7 32	10 27	4 42	7 27	10 24	5 0	7 10	10 20
10	**Sun**	4 32	7 37	10 53	4 37	7 32	10 49	4 42	7 27	10 45	5 0	7 10	10 41
11	Mon	4 33	7 37	11 17	4 38	7 31	11 14	4 43	7 26	11 10	5 1	7 10	11 6
12	Tu	4 34	7 36	11 54	4 39	7 31	11 49	4 44	7 26	11 45	5 1	7 9	11 41
13	W	4 35	7 36	mor.	4 40	7 30	mor.	4 45	7 25	mor.	5 2	7 9	mor.
14	Th	4 36	7 35	12 8	4 40	7 30	12 11	4 45	7 25	12 14	5 3	7 9	12 18
15	Fr	4 37	7 34	12 46	4 41	7 29	12 49	4 46	7 24	12 52	5 3	7 8	12 54
16	Sat	4 37	7 34	1 18	4 42	7 29	1 21	4 47	7 24	1 24	5 4	7 8	1 27
17	**Sun**	4 38	7 33	1 53	4 43	7 28	1 56	4 48	7 23	1 59	5 4	7 8	2 3
18	Mon	4 39	7 32	2 18	4 44	7 28	2 21	4 49	7 23	2 24	5 5	7 7	2 27
19	Tu	4 40	7 32	3 28	4 45	7 27	3 31	4 50	7 22	3 34	5 5	7 7	3 37
20	W	4 41	7 31	sets.	4 45	7 26	sets.	4 50	7 21	sets.	5 6	7 6	sets.
21	Th	4 42	7 30	8 10	4 46	7 26	8 7	4 51	7 21	8 4	5 7	7 6	8 1
22	Fr	4 43	7 29	8 53	4 46	7 25	8 50	4 52	7 20	8 47	5 7	7 5	8 44
23	Sat	4 44	7 28	9 27	4 47	7 24	9 24	4 53	7 19	9 21	5 8	7 5	9 18
24	**Sun**	4 45	7 27	9 57	4 48	7 23	9 54	4 54	7 18	9 51	5 8	7 4	9 48
25	Mon	4 46	7 26	10 51	4 49	7 22	10 54	4 55	7 17	10 51	5 9	7 3	10 48
26	Tu	4 46	7 25	11 21	4 50	7 21	11 18	4 56	7 17	11 15	5 10	7 3	11 12
27	W	4 47	7 24	mor.	4 51	7 20	11 58	4 57	7 16	11 55	5 10	7 2	11 52
28	Th	4 48	7 23	12 3	4 52	7 19	mor.	4 57	7 15	mor.	5 11	7 1	mor.
29	Fr	4 49	7 23	12 36	4 53	7 18	12 37	4 58	7 14	12 40	5 12	7 0	12 43
30	Sat	4 50	7 22	1 32	4 54	7 18	1 34	4 58	7 14	1 37	5 12	7 0	1 40
31	**Sun**	4 51	7 21	2 27	4 55	7 17	2 30	4 59	7 13	2 33	5 13	6 59	2 36

8th Month. **AUGUST, 1887.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	3	3 57 ev.	3 45 ev.	3 33 ev.	3 21 ev.	2 51 ev.
Last Quarter....	11	6 53 ev.	6 41 ev.	6 29 ev.	6 17 ev.	5 47 ev.
New Moon	19	12 55 mo.	12 43 mo.	12 31 mo.	12 19 mo.	11 49 ev. 18
First Quarter ...	25	3 38 ev.	3 26 ev.	3 14 ev.	3 2 ev.	2 32 ev.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.
1	Mon	4 52	7 20	3 13	4 56	7 16	3 16	5 0	7 12	3 19	5 14	6 58	3 23
2	Tu	4 53	7 19	4 8	4 57	7 15	4 11	5 1	7 11	4 14	5 14	6 57	4 18
3	W	4 54	7 18	rises.	4 58	7 14	rises.	5 1	7 10	rises.	5 15	6 56	rises.
4	Th	4 55	7 16	7 24	4 59	7 12	7 20	5 2	7 9	7 18	5 16	6 55	7 15
5	Fr	4 56	7 15	7 59	5 0	7 11	7 57	5 3	7 8	7 54	5 16	6 55	7 50
6	Sat	4 57	7 14	8 32	5 1	7 10	8 29	5 4	7 7	8 26	5 17	6 54	8 23
7	Sun	4 58	7 13	9 3	5 2	7 9	9 0	5 5	7 6	8 57	5 18	6 53	8 54
8	Mon	4 59	7 11	9 40	5 3	7 7	9 37	5 6	7 4	9 34	5 18	6 52	9 30
9	Tu	5 0	7 10	10 14	5 4	7 6	10 11	5 7	7 3	10 8	5 19	6 51	10 5
10	W	5 1	7 9	10 54	5 5	7 5	10 50	5 8	7 2	10 47	5 20	6 50	10 42
11	Th	5 2	7 8	11 47	5 6	7 4	11 43	5 9	7 0	11 40	5 21	6 48	11 35
12	Fr	5 3	7 7	mor.	5 7	7 3	mor.	5 10	6 59	mor.	5 21	6 47	mor.
13	Sat	5 4	7 5	12 18	5 8	7 1	12 20	5 11	6 58	12 23	5 22	6 46	12 26
14	Sun	5 5	7 4	1 8	5 9	7 0	1 10	5 12	6 57	1 13	5 23	6 45	1 16
15	Mon	5 6	7 2	2 5	5 10	6 58	2 8	5 13	6 55	2 11	5 23	6 44	2 13
16	Tu	5 7	7 0	2 55	5 11	6 56	2 58	5 14	6 53	3 1	5 24	6 43	3 4
17	W	5 8	6 59	3 45	5 12	6 55	3 48	5 15	6 52	3 52	5 25	6 42	3 58
18	Th	5 9	6 57	4 30	5 13	6 53	4 33	5 16	6 50	4 35	5 25	6 41	4 40
19	Fr	5 10	6 55	sets.	5 14	6 52	sets.	5 17	6 49	sets.	5 26	6 40	sets.
20	Sat	5 11	6 54	7 56	5 15	6 51	7 53	5 18	6 48	7 50	5 27	6 39	7 47
21	Sun	5 12	6 52	8 48	5 16	6 49	8 45	5 19	6 46	8 42	5 27	6 38	8 40
22	Mon	5 13	6 51	9 21	5 17	6 48	9 18	5 20	6 45	9 15	5 28	6 36	9 12
23	Tu	5 14	6 50	9 56	5 18	6 47	9 52	5 21	6 44	9 49	5 29	6 35	9 46
24	W	5 15	6 48	10 34	5 19	6 45	10 32	5 22	6 42	10 29	5 29	6 34	10 26
25	Th	5 16	6 47	11 19	5 20	6 44	11 16	5 23	6 41	11 13	5 30	6 33	11 10
26	Fr	5 17	6 45	mor.	5 21	6 42	11 58	5 24	6 40	11 55	5 31	6 32	11 52
27	Sat	5 18	6 44	12 5	5 22	6 41	mor.	5 25	6 38	mor.	5 31	6 31	mor.
28	Sun	5 19	6 42	12 36	5 23	6 40	12 37	5 26	6 37	12 40	5 32	6 29	12 43
29	Mon	5 20	6 40	1 38	5 24	6 38	1 39	5 26	6 36	1 42	5 33	6 28	1 45
30	Tu	5 22	6 39	2 40	5 25	6 36	2 41	5 27	6 34	2 43	5 33	6 27	2 45
31	W	5 23	6 37	3 40	5 26	6 35	3 42	5 28	6 33	3 44	5 34	6 26	3 47

9th Month. # SEPTEMBER, 1887. **30 Days.**

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon	2	6 29 mo.	6 17 mo.	6 5 mo.	5 53 mo.	5 23 mo.
Last Quarter....	10	10 20 mo.	10 8 mo.	9 56 mo.	9 42 mo.	9 12 mo.
New Moon.....	17	9 16 mo.	9 4 mo.	8 52 mo.	8 40 mo.	8 10 mo.
First Quarter ...	24	12 20 mo.	12 8 mo.	11 56 ev. 23	11 44 ev. 23	11 14 ev. 23

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	Th	5 24	6 35	4 46	5 27	6 33	4 48	5 29	6 31	4 51	5 35	6 25	4 53
2	Fr	5 26	6 33	rises.	5 28	6 31	rises.	5 30	6 30	rises.	5 35	6 24	rises.
3	Sat	5 27	6 32	7 25	5 29	6 29	7 23	5 31	6 29	7 20	5 36	6 22	7 16
4	**Sun**	5 28	6 30	7 55	5 30	6 28	7 53	5 32	6 26	7 50	5 37	6 21	7 46
5	Mon	5 29	6 28	8 24	5 31	6 26	8 22	5 33	6 24	8 20	5 37	6 19	8 18
6	Tu	5 30	6 26	8 54	5 32	6 23	8 52	5 34	6 23	8 50	5 38	6 18	8 48
7	W	5 31	6 25	9 23	5 33	6 22	9 21	5 35	6 21	9 18	5 38	6 16	9 16
8	Th	5 32	6 23	9 59	5 34	6 20	9 57	5 36	6 20	9 54	5 39	6 15	9 52
9	Fr	5 33	6 21	10 37	5 35	6 18	10 36	5 37	6 18	10 33	5 40	6 14	10 30
10	Sat	5 34	6 19	11 21	5 36	6 17	11 19	5 38	6 16	11 16	5 40	6 12	11 12
11	**Sun**	5 36	6 17	mor.	5 37	6 16	mor.	5 39	6 13	mor.	5 41	6 11	mor.
12	Mon	5 37	6 15	12 14	5 38	6 13	12 15	5 40	6 11	12 16	5 42	6 9	12 17
13	Tu	5 38	6 14	1 26	5 39	6 12	1 27	5 41	6 9	1 29	5 42	6 8	1 30
14	W	5 39	6 12	2 32	5 40	6 11	2 34	5 41	6 7	2 35	5 43	6 7	2 37
15	Th	5 40	6 10	3 36	5 41	6 9	3 37	5 42	6 5	3 39	5 44	6 6	3 41
16	Fr	5 41	6 8	4 37	5 42	6 7	4 39	5 43	6 4	4 42	5 45	6 5	4 43
17	Sat	5 42	6 6	sets.	5 43	6 6	sets.	5 44	6 3	sets.	5 45	6 4	sets.
18	**Sun**	5 43	6 5	7 36	5 44	6 5	7 38	5 45	6 2	7 40	5 46	6 3	7 42
19	Mon	5 44	6 3	8 3	5 44	6 3	8 7	5 46	6 1	8 10	5 47	6 1	8 12
20	Tu	5 45	6 2	8 46	5 45	6 2	8 48	5 47	6 0	8 52	5 47	6 0	8 54
21	W	5 46	6 1	9 13	5 46	6 1	9 15	5 48	5 58	9 18	5 48	5 59	9 20
22	Th	5 47	6 0	10 7	5 47	6 0	10 9	5 49	5 57	10 12	5 48	5 58	10 14
23	Fr	5 48	5 59	10 57	5 48	5 58	10 59	5 50	5 56	11 2	5 49	5 57	11 4
24	Sat	5 50	5 57	11 50	5 49	5 57	11 52	5 51	5 53	11 55	5 50	5 56	11 58
25	**Sun**	5 51	5 55	mor.	5 50	5 56	mor.	5 52	5 51	mor.	5 50	5 54	mor.
26	Mon	5 52	5 52	12 54	5 51	5 54	12 53	5 53	5 49	12 50	5 51	5 53	12 49
27	Tu	5 53	5 50	1 50	5 52	5 53	1 48	5 54	5 48	1 46	5 51	5 51	1 43
28	W	5 54	5 48	2 46	5 53	5 50	2 44	5 54	5 47	2 42	5 52	5 50	2 39
29	Th	5 55	5 46	3 43	5 54	5 48	3 40	5 55	5 46	3 38	5 52	5 49	3 35
30	Fr	5 55	5 44	4 40	5 55	5 45	4 37	5 55	5 48	3 34	5 53	5 47	3 31

10th Month. **OCTOBER, 1887.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon	1	11 4 ev.	10 52 ev.	10 40 ev.	10 28 ev.	9 58 ev.
Last Quarter....	10	12 14 mo.	12 2 mo.	10 11 50 ev.	9 11 38 ev.	9 11 8 ev.
New Moon.....	16	5 52 ev.	5 40 ev.	5 28 ev.	5 16 ev.	4 46 ev.
First Quarter ...	23	1 2 ev.	12 50 ev.	12 38 ev.	12 26 ev.	11 56 mo.
Full Moon	31	4 47 ev.	4 35 ev.	4 23 ev.	4 11 ev.	3 41 ev.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	Sat	5 57	5 42	rises.	5 56	5 43	rises.	5 56	5 43	rises.	5 54	5 45	rises.
2	Sun	5 58	5 40	6 37	5 57	5 41	6 40	5 57	5 41	6 43	5 55	5 43	6 46
3	Mon	5 59	5 39	7 9	5 58	5 40	7 12	5 58	5 40	7 15	5 56	5 42	7 18
4	Tu	6 1	5 37	7 40	6 0	5 38	7 44	5 59	5 38	7 47	5 57	5 41	7 50
5	W	6 2	5 36	8 13	6 1	5 37	8 17	6 0	5 37	8 20	5 57	5 40	8 23
6	Th	6 3	5 34	8 48	6 2	5 35	8 52	6 1	5 34	8 55	5 58	5 39	8 58
7	Fr	6 4	5 32	9 30	6 3	5 33	9 34	6 2	5 32	9 37	5 59	5 37	9 40
8	Sat	6 5	5 31	10 18	6 4	5 32	10 22	6 3	5 31	10 25	5 59	5 36	10 28
9	Sun	6 6	5 29	11 11	6 5	5 30	11 15	6 4	5 29	11 18	6 0	5 35	11 21
10	Mon	6 8	5 27	mor.	6 6	5 28	mor.	6 5	5 28	mor.	6 1	5 34	mor.
11	Tu	6 9	5 26	1 22	6 7	5 27	1 17	6 6	5 26	1 15	6 1	5 33	1 12
12	W	6 10	5 24	2 26	6 8	5 25	2 24	6 7	5 25	2 23	6 2	5 31	2 20
13	Th	6 11	5 22	3 33	6 9	5 24	3 30	6 8	5 23	3 27	6 3	5 30	3 24
14	Fr	6 12	5 21	4 37	6 10	5 22	4 34	6 9	5 22	4 30	6 3	5 29	4 27
15	Sat	6 13	5 19	5 40	6 11	5 21	5 37	6 10	5 20	5 34	6 4	5 28	5 30
16	Sun	6 14	5 17	sets.	6 12	5 19	sets.	6 11	5 19	sets.	6 5	5 26	sets.
17	Mon	6 15	5 15	6 40	6 13	5 17	6 45	6 12	5 18	6 48	6 6	5 25	6 50
18	Tu	6 17	5 14	7 24	6 15	5 16	7 28	6 13	5 16	7 31	6 7	5 24	7 33
19	W	6 18	5 12	8 6	6 16	5 14	8 10	6 14	5 14	8 13	6 8	5 23	8 16
20	Th	6 19	5 11	9 0	6 17	5 13	9 2	6 15	5 13	9 5	6 8	5 21	9 9
21	Fr	6 20	5 9	9 50	6 18	5 12	9 55	6 16	5 11	9 58	6 9	5 19	10 3
22	Sat	6 21	5 8	10 56	6 19	5 11	10 55	6 17	5 10	10 58	6 10	5 18	10 59
23	Sun	6 22	5 7	11 48	6 20	5 9	11 54	6 18	5 9	11 57	6 11	5 17	11 59
24	Mon	6 23	5 6	mor.	6 21	5 8	mor.	6 19	5 8	mor.	6 12	5 16	mor.
25	Tu	6 24	5 5	12 12	6 22	5 6	12 8	6 20	5 7	12 4	6 13	5 15	12 1
26	W	6 25	5 2	1 15	6 23	5 5	1 10	6 21	5 6	1 8	6 14	5 14	1 6
27	Th	6 27	5 0	2 16	6 24	5 3	2 12	6 22	5 5	2 9	6 15	5 14	2 6
28	Fr	6 28	4 59	3 16	6 25	5 2	3 13	6 23	5 4	3 10	6 16	5 13	3 7
29	Sat	6 29	4 58	4 19	6 26	5 0	4 15	6 24	5 3	4 12	6 16	5 12	4 9
30	Sun	6 31	4 55	5 27	6 27	4 59	5 24	6 25	5 2	5 21	6 17	5 12	5 18
31	Mon	6 32	4 54	rises.	6 29	4 58	rises.	6 26	5 1	rises.	6 17	5 11	rises.

11th Month. # NOVEMBER, 1887. **30 Days.**

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Last Quarter....	8	12 18 ev.	12 6 ev.	11 54 mo.	11 42 mo.	11 12 mo.
New Moon	15	3 25 mo.	3 13 mo.	3 1 mo.	2 49 mo.	2 19 mo.
First Quarter ...	22	6 0 mo.	5 48 mo.	5 35 mo.	5 24 mo.	4 54 mo.
Full Moon.....	30	10 37 mo.	10 25 mo.	10 13 mo.	10 1 mo.	9 31 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
1	Tu	6 33	4 53	6 24	6 30	4 57	6 27	6 27	5 0	6 30	6 18	5 10	6 33
2	W	6 34	4 52	6 57	6 31	4 56	7 0	6 28	4 59	7 3	6 19	5 9	7 6
3	Th	6 35	4 51	7 37	6 32	4 55	7 40	6 29	4 58	7 43	6 20	5 8	7 46
4	Fr	6 36	4 50	8 22	6 33	4 54	8 25	6 30	4 57	8 28	6 21	5 7	8 32
5	Sat	6 38	4 49	9 21	6 34	4 53	9 24	6 31	4 56	9 27	6 22	5 7	9 30
6	**Sun**	6 39	4 47	10 13	6 35	4 51	10 17	6 32	4 55	10 20	6 23	5 6	10 24
7	Mon	6 40	4 46	11 12	6 36	4 50	11 15	6 33	4 54	11 18	6 24	5 5	11 21
8	Tu	6 42	4 45	mor.	6 38	4 49	mor.	6 34	4 53	mor.	6 25	5 4	mor.
9	W	6 43	4 44	12 24	6 39	4 48	12 21	6 36	4 52	12 18	6 26	5 3	12 15
10	Th	6 46	4 42	1 27	6 40	4 47	1 23	6 37	4 51	1 20	6 27	5 2	1 18
11	Fr	6 47	4 41	2 32	6 42	4 46	2 29	6 39	4 50	2 27	6 28	5 2	2 24
12	Sat	6 48	4 40	3 42	6 43	4 45	3 28	6 40	4 49	3 25	6 29	5 1	3 22
13	**Sun**	6 50	4 39	4 40	6 44	4 44	4 36	6 41	4 48	4 33	6 30	5 0	4 30
14	Mon	6 52	4 37	5 38	6 46	4 43	5 34	6 42	4 47	5 31	6 31	5 0	5 29
15	Tu	6 53	4 36	sets.	6 47	4 42	sets.	6 43	4 46	sets.	6 32	4 59	sets.
16	W	6 54	4 35	6 11	6 48	4 41	6 14	6 44	4 45	6 17	6 32	4 58	6 20
17	Th	6 55	4 34	6 57	6 49	4 40	6 52	6 45	4 44	6 55	6 33	4 58	6 58
18	Fr	6 57	4 33	7 43	6 50	4 40	7 47	6 46	4 44	7 50	6 34	4 57	7 55
19	Sat	6 58	4 32	8 37	6 51	4 39	8 41	6 47	4 43	8 44	6 35	4 56	8 47
20	**Sun**	6 59	4 31	9 37	6 52	4 38	9 40	6 48	4 42	9 43	6 36	4 56	9 46
21	Mon	7 0	4 31	10 32	6 53	4 38	10 36	6 49	4 42	10 39	6 36	4 55	10 42
22	Tu	7 2	4 30	11 32	6 54	4 37	11 35	6 50	4 41	11 39	6 37	4 55	11 42
23	W	7 3	4 30	mor.	6 55	4 36	mor.	6 51	4 41	mor.	6 38	4 55	mor.
24	Th	7 4	4 29	12 51	6 56	4 36	12 48	6 52	4 41	12 45	6 39	4 54	12 42
25	Fr	7 5	4 29	1 36	6 58	4 35	1 32	6 53	4 40	1 29	6 40	4 54	1 26
26	Sat	7 6	4 29	2 34	6 59	4 35	2 30	6 54	4 40	2 27	6 40	4 54	2 23
27	**Sun**	7 7	4 29	3 49	7 1	4 35	3 46	6 55	4 40	3 43	6 41	4 54	3 40
28	Mon	7 8	4 28	4 48	7 2	4 35	4 45	6 56	4 40	4 42	6 42	4 54	4 39
29	Tu	7 8	4 28	5 43	7 3	4 34	5 40	6 58	4 40	5 37	6 43	4 54	5 32
30	W	7 9	4 28	rises.	7 4	4 34	rises.	6 59	4 40	rises.	6 44	4 54	rises.

12th Month. # DECEMBER, 1887. **31 Days.**

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Last Quarter....	7	10 27 ev.	10 15 ev.	10 3 ev.	9 51 ev.	9 21 ev.
New Moon	14	2 38 ev.	2 26 ev.	2 14 ev.	2 2 ev.	1 32 ev.
First Quarter ...	22	2 18 mo.	2 6 mo.	1 54 mo.	1 42 mo.	1 12 mo.
Full Moon	30	3 31 mo.	3 19 mo.	3 7 mo.	2 55 mo.	2 25 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
1	Th	7 10	4 28	6 10	7 5	4 34	6 16	7 0	4 39	6 19	6 44	4 54	6 24
2	Fr	7 11	4 28	7 18	7 6	4 34	7 23	7 1	4 39	7 26	6 45	4 54	7 29
3	Sat	7 12	4 28	8 31	7 7	4 34	8 37	7 2	4 39	8 40	6 46	4 54	8 43
4	**Sun**	7 13	4 28	9 39	7 8	4 34	9 45	7 3	4 39	9 48	6 47	4 54	9 52
5	Mon	7 14	4 28	10 41	7 9	4 34	10 47	7 4	4 39	10 50	6 47	4 54	10 54
6	Tu	7 15	4 28	11 47	7 10	4 34	11 52	7 5	4 39	11 54	6 48	4 54	11 56
7	W	7 16	4 28	mor.	7 11	4 34	mor.	7 6	4 39	mor.	6 49	4 54	mor.
8	Th	7 17	4 28	12 59	7 12	4 34	12 57	7 7	4 39	12 52	6 50	4 54	12 48
9	Fr	7 18	4 28	2 7	7 13	4 34	2 5	7 8	4 39	2 2	6 50	4 54	1 59
10	Sat	7 19	4 28	3 16	7 14	4 34	3 13	7 9	4 39	3 10	6 51	4 54	3 7
11	**Sun**	7 20	4 28	4 20	7 14	4 34	4 18	7 10	4 39	4 15	6 52	4 55	4 12
12	Mon	7 21	4 28	5 21	7 15	4 34	5 19	7 11	4 39	5 14	6 53	4 55	5 10
13	Tu	7 22	4 28	6 24	7 16	4 34	6 23	7 11	4 39	6 20	6 54	4 55	6 18
14	W	7 23	4 28	sets.	7 17	4 34	sets.	7 12	4 39	sets.	6 55	4 56	sets.
15	Th	7 24	4 29	6 10	7 18	4 34	6 12	7 13	4 39	6 15	6 56	4 56	6 18
16	Fr	7 24	4 29	6 58	7 18	4 34	7 0	7 13	4 39	7 3	6 56	4 57	7 6
17	Sat	7 25	4 29	7 54	7 19	4 35	7 59	7 14	4 40	8 2	6 57	4 57	8 6
18	**Sun**	7 26	4 30	8 52	7 19	4 35	8 57	7 14	4 40	9 3	6 57	4 58	9 7
19	Mon	7 26	4 30	9 54	7 20	4 36	9 59	7 15	4 40	10 2	6 58	4 59	10 6
20	Tu	7 27	4 31	10 54	7 20	4 36	10 58	7 15	4 41	11 3	6 59	4 59	11 5
21	W	7 27	4 31	11 52	7 21	4 37	11 56	7 16	4 41	11 59	6 59	5 0	mor.
22	Th	7 27	4 32	mor.	7 21	4 37	mor.	7 16	4 42	mor.	7 0	5 1	12 3
23	Fr	7 28	4 32	12 52	7 22	4 38	12 40	7 16	4 43	12 39	7 0	5 1	12 37
24	Sat	7 28	4 33	1 16	7 22	4 38	1 14	7 17	4 44	1 10	7 0	5 2	1 7
25	**Sun**	7 28	4 33	2 8	7 22	4 39	2 6	7 17	4 44	2 2	7 1	5 2	1 59
26	Mon	7 29	4 34	3 7	7 22	4 39	3 4	7 17	4 45	3 1	7 1	5 3	2 58
27	Tu	7 29	4 34	4 14	7 22	4 39	4 12	7 17	4 45	4 10	7 1	5 3	4 7
28	W	7 29	4 35	5 28	7 23	4 40	5 24	7 18	4 46	5 20	7 2	5 3	5 18
29	Th	7 29	4 36	6 23	7 23	4 40	6 20	7 18	4 46	6 18	7 2	5 4	6 15
30	Fr	7 30	4 36	rises.	7 23	4 41	rises.	7 18	4 47	rises.	7 3	5 4	rises.
31	Sat	7 30	4 37	6 10	7 24	4 42	6 14	7 19	4 48	6 17	7 3	5 4	6 20

JANUARY, 1887.—First Month—31 Days.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Saturday	W	CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD, *d.* 2 *cl.* (Holiday of obligation.) Cr. Pref. and *Communicantes* of Christmas.—2 V. com. of foll.
†2	Sunday	R	OCTAVE OF ST. STEPHEN, Protomartyr, *d.* Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M. Cr. Pr. of Chr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct. of Holy Inn.
†3	Monday	W	Octave of St. John Evangelist, Ap., *d.* Com. of oct. of Holy Inn. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
†4	Tuesday	R	Octave of Holy Innocents, *d.* Pref. of Chr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Telesphorus, P.M.
†5	Wedn'day	W	Vigil of the Epiphany of our Lord, *semid.* Com. of St. T. in L. and M. 3d coll. Pref. of Chris.—1 V. of foll.
†6	Thursday	W	EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. Cr. Pref. and *Commun.* proper.
7	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. B.V.M. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr.—2 V. of oct.
8	Saturday	W	(Anniversary of the Consec. of Bp. of Charleston.) Of the octave, *semid.*—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct.
9	Sunday	W	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE (1st after Epiph.), *semid.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of oct.
10	Monday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* as yest.—2 V. com. of St. Hyginus, P.M.
11	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of St. H. in L. and M. 3d coll. *Deus qui.* Cr.—2 V. of oct.
12	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—1 V. of foll.
13	Thursday	W	Octave of the Epiphany, *d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Felix, Priest, M.
14	Friday	W	St. Hilary, B.C.D., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. F. in L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Maurus, Abb.
15	Saturday	W	St. Paul, First Hermit, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. M. in L. and M.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec., Sund., and St. Marcellus, P.M.
16	Sunday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Sacramento.) SECOND AFTER EPIPHANY. Feast of the Most Holy Name of Jesus, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Christm. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll., Sund., and St. Marcellus, P.M.
17	Monday	W	St. Anthony, Abbot, *d.*—1 V. com. of foll., St. Paul, prec., and St. Prisca, V.M.
18	Tuesday	W	St. Peter's Chair at Rome, *gr. d.* Com. of St. Paul. 9th less. and com. of St. Prisca in L. and M. Cr. Pr of App.—2 V. com. of St. Paul, foll., and St. Marius, St. Martha, and comp., MM.
19	Wedn'day	R	St. Canute, King, M., *semid. ad lib.* 9th less. and com. of St. Marius and comp. in L. and M. 3d coll. *Deus qui.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Thursday	R	St. Fabian and St. Sebastian, MM., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Friday	R	St. Agnes, V.M.—2 V. com. of foll.
22	Saturday	R	St. Vincent and St. Anastasius, MM., *semid.* 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund., prec., and St. Emerentiana, V.M.
23	Sunday	W	THIRD AFTER EPIPHANY. Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary., *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. and last g. of Sund. Com. of St. E. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of B. V. M.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
24	Monday	R	St. Timothy, B.M., *d.* 1 V. of foll. com. of St. Peter and prec.
25	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of cons. of Bp. of Covington.) Conversion of St. Paul the Apostle, *gr. d.* Com. of St. Peter in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Peter and foll.
26	Wedn'day	R	St. Polycarp, B.M., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
27	Thursday	W	St. John Chrysostom, B.C., *d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
28	Friday	R	St. Agnes, 2d, *simp.* 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d *Deus qui.*—1 V. of foll.
29	Saturday	W	St. Francis of Sales, B.C., *d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund. and St Martina, V.
30	Sunday	G	FOURTH AFTER EPIPHANY, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. Martina in L. and M. 3d coll. *Deus qui.* Cr. Pref. of Trinity.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. M.
31	Monday	W	St. Peter Nolasco, C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.

FEBRUARY, 1887.—SECOND MONTH—28 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Tuesday	R	(Anniversary of cons. of V. A. of Dakota.) St. Ignatius, B.M., *d.*—V. of foll. com. of prec.
†2	Wedn'day	W	PURIFICATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr. Pr. of Christm.—2 V. com. of St. Blase, B.M.
†3	Thursday	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Little Rock.) Of the feria, *simp.* Com. of St. Blase in L. 2d coll. *Fidelium.*—V. of foll.
†4	Friday	W	St. Andrew Corsini, B.C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
†5	Saturday	R	St. Philip of Jesus, M., *d.*—2 V. com. of Sund., St. Titus, B.C., and St. Dorothy, V.M.
†6	SUNDAY	P	SEPTUAGESIMA, *semid.* com. of St. T. and St. D. in L. and M. No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and of St. T.
†7	Monday	W	St. Romuald, Abbot, C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
†8	Tuesday	W	St. John of Matha, C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Apollonia, V.M.
†9	Wedn'day	W	St. Cyril of Alexandria, B.C.D., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. A. in L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
10	Thursday	W	St. Scholastica, V., *d.*—2 V. com. of foll.
11	Friday	W	St. Raymond of Pennafort, C. (Jan. 23), *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
12	Saturday	R	St. Agatha, V.M., *d.*—2 V. com. of Sund.
13	SUNDAY	P	SEXAGESIMA, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Cr. Pr. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
14	Monday	R	St. Valentine, M., *simp.* 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
15	Tuesday	R	St. Faustin and St. Jovita, MM., *simp.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of feria.
16	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, *simp.* No Gl. or Cr.—V. of fer.
17	Thursday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
18	Friday	R	St. Simeon, B.M., *simp.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
19	Saturday	W	Office of the Blessed Virgin, *simp.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of feria from ch. of Sund.
20	SUNDAY	P	(Anniv. of the elect. of H. Holiness Leo XIII.) QUINQUAGESIMA, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. 4th for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Trin.
21	Monday	P	Of the feria, *simp.* 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of foll. com. of St. Paul.
22	Tuesday	W	St. Peter's Chair at Antioch, *gr. d.* Com. of St. Paul in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Paul.
23	Wedn'day	P	ASH WEDNESDAY, *simp.* (Vigil of St. Mathias.) Com. of vig. in M. No Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Pr. of Lent.—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
24	Thursday	R	ST. MATHIAS, Apostle, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in M. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
25	Friday	R	Commemoration of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, *gr. d. ad lib.* 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in Mat. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
26	Saturday	W	St. Peter Damian, B.C.D. (23d), *d.* 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in Mat. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund.
†27	SUNDAY	P	FIRST OF LENT, *semid.* No Gl. Cr.
†28	Monday	P	Of the feria, *simp.* No Gl.—V. of fer. and prec.

MARCH, 1887.—THIRD MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer.
†2	Wedn'day	P	Ember Day. Fast. *simp.*—V. of fer.
†3	Thursday	P	(Annivers. of the coronation of Pope Leo XIII.) Of the fer., *simp.* —1 V. of foll. com. of St. Casimir, C., fer., and St. Lucius, P.M.
†4	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. *simp.* Holy Crown of Thorns of our Lord, *gr. d. ad lib.* Com. of St. Casimir in Mat. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Cross. —2 V. com. of St. Casimir and fer.
†5	Saturday	P	Ember Day, *simp.* Fast.—V. of fer. from ch. of Sund.
†6	SUNDAY	P	SECOND OF LENT, *semid.* No Gl. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. Perpetua and St. Felicitas, MM.
7	Monday	W	St. Thomas Aquinas, C.D., *d.* 9th less. and com. and last g. of fer. Com. of St. Perpetua and St. F. in Mat. L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
8	Tuesday	W	St. John of God, C., *d.* 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in Mat. L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
9	Wedn'day	W	St. Frances of Rome, Widow, *d.* 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in Mat. L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
10	Thursday	R	Forty Holy Martyrs, *semid.* 9th lesson, etc., of fer. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* —1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
11	Friday	R	Lance and Nails of our Lord, *gr. d. ad lib.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
12	Saturday	W	St. Gregory, P.C.D., *d.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund.
13	SUNDAY	P	THIRD OF LENT, *semid.* Cr.
14	Monday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer.
15	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer.
16	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
17	Thursday	W	St. Patrick, B.C., *d.* 9th less., etc., of fer.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
18	Friday	W	St. Gabriel, Archangel, *gr. d.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
19	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Natchitoches and Pittsburgh.) ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE B.V.M., AND PATRON OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, *d. 1 cl.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund.
20	SUNDAY	P	FOURTH OF LENT, *semid.* Cr.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
21	Monday	W	St. Benedict, Abbot, C., *gr. d.* 9th less., etc., of fer.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
22	Tuesday	R	Five Wounds of our Lord (6th), *gr. d. ad lib.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
23	Wedn'day	W	St. Cyril of Jerusalem, B.C.D. 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr.—2 V. com. of fer.
24	Thursday	P	Of the feria, *simpl.*—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
†25	Friday	W	ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d. 2 cl.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
†26	Saturday	R	Most Precious Blood of our Lord, *gr. d. ad lib.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of Sund.
†27	SUNDAY	P	PASSION SUNDAY, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.
†28	Monday	P	Of the feria, *simpl.*—V. of fer.
†29	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, *simpl.*
†30	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, *simpl.*
†31	Thursday	P	Of the feria, *simpl.*—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.

APRIL, 1887.—Fourth Month—30 Days.

D M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Friday	W	Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin, *gr. d.* 9th less., etc., of fer. Pref. B.V.M.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
†2	Saturday	W	St. Francis of Paula, C., *d.* 9th less., etc., of fer.—2 V. com. of Sund.
†3	Sunday	P	PALM SUNDAY, *semid.* Benediction and Distribution of Palms, and Procession before Mass. No Gl. Cr.
†4	Monday	P	Monday in Holy Week, *simpl.*—V. of fer. com. of St. Vincent Ferrer, C.
†5	Tuesday	P	Tuesday in Holy Week, *simpl.* Com. of St. Vincent F. in L. and M. Passion.—V. of fer. com. of St. V. F.
†6	Wedn'day	P	Wednesday in Holy Week, *simpl.* Passion.—V. of fer.
†7	Thursday	W	Maundy Thursday, *d.* 1 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pr. of Cross. After Mass procession to Repository.—Altar stripped. Tenebræ.
8	Friday	B	Good Friday, *d.* 1 *cl.* Mass of the Presanctified. Passion. Tenebræ.
9	Saturday	W	Holy Saturday, *d.* 1 *cl.* Blessing of fire, paschal candle, and baptismal font. Gl. Pref. of Easter. *Communic.*, etc., proper. *Regina Cœli.*
†10	Sunday	W	EASTER SUNDAY. RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. and *Communic.* proper.—V. of Sund.
†11	Monday	W	Of the octave, *d.* 1 *cl.*—V. of oct.
†12	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, *d.* 1 *cl.*—V. com. of St. Hermenegild, M.
†13	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of St. H. in L. and M.—V. com. of St. Justin, M., St. H., and St. Tiburtius and comp., MM.
†14	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of St. J. and St. Tiburtius and comp., MM., in L. and M.—V. com. of St. J.
†15	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of oct.
†16	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of St. Anicetus, P.M.
†17	Sunday	W	LOW SUNDAY—1st after Easter, *d.* Com. of St. A. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
18	Monday	W	St. Isidore, B.C.D. (4th). Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
19	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of V. A. of Idaho.) St. Leo I., P.C.D. (11th). Cr.
20	Wedn'day	W	Of the feria, *simp.* No Cr. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—1 V. of foll.
21	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Albany.) St. Anselm, B.C.D., *d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
22	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Abp. of New Orleans and Bp. of Grand Rapids.) St. Soter and St. Caius, PP. MM., *semid.* 2d coll *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
23	Saturday	R	St. George, M., *semid.* Colls. as yest.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and prec.
24	Sunday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Detroit.) SECOND AFTER EASTER. St. Fidelis of Sigmaringen, M., *d.* 9th less. com. and last g. of Sund. in L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
25	Monday	R	Litany. St. Mark, Evangelist, *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Tuesday	R	St. Cletus and St. Marcellianus, PP. MM., *semid.* 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
27	Wedn'day	W	St. Turibius, B.C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Vitalis, M.
28	Thursday	W	St. Paul of the Cross, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. V. in L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
29	Friday	R	St. Peter, M., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
30	Saturday	W	St. Catharine of Siena, V., *d.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.

MAY, 1887.—FIFTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	SUNDAY	R	(Anniversary of the consec. of Bps. of Natchez and Peoria and V.A. of Arizona.) THIRD AFTER EASTER. ST. PHILIP and ST. JAMES, App., *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less., com., and last g. of Sund. in Matt. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
2	Monday	W	St. Athanasius, B.C.D., *d.* Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
3	Tuesday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Abp. of Cincinnati.) Finding of the Holy Cross, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. and com. of St. Alexander and comp. in Mat. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll.
4	Wedn'day	W	(Annivers. of consecration of the Archbishop of New York.) St. Monica, Widow.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
5	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Ogdensburg.) St. Pius V., P.C., *d.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
6	Friday	R	St. John before the Latin Gate, *gr. d.* Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
7	Saturday	R	St. Stanislaus, B.M., *d.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
8	SUNDAY	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of San Antonio.) FOURTH AFTER EASTER. Apparition of St. Michael the Archangel, *gr. d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of Sund. in Mat. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
9	Monday	W	St. Gregory Nazianzen, B.C.C., *d.* Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Gordian and comp., MM.
10	Tuesday	W	St. Antoninus, B.C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in Mat. L. and M.—1 V. of foll. com of prec.
11	Wedn'day	W	PATRONAGE OF ST. JOSEPH (3d Sund. after East.), *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
12	Thursday	R	(Anniv. of cons. of Bp. of Vincennes.) St. Nereus, St. Achilleus, and St. Domitilla, V., and St. Pancras, MM., *semid.* 3d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.
13	Friday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bishop of St. Augustine.) Of the feria, *simp* —V. of fer. from ch. of foll. com. of St. Boniface.
14	Saturday	W	Office of St. Mary, *simp.*, or Immac. Conc., *semid.*—V. from ch. of Sund.
15	SUNDAY	W	FIFTH AFTER EASTER, *semid.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
16	Monday	W	St. Ubald, B.C., *semid. Rogation.* 9th less., com., and last g. of fer. 3d coll. *Concede.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
17	Tuesday	W	St. Paschal Baylon, C., *d. Rogation.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
18	Wedn'day	R	*Rogation.* Vigil of the Ascension. St. Venantius, M. 9th less. com. and last g. of vig. 3d coll. Rog.—1 V. of foll.
19	Thursday	W	(Holiday of obligation.) ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Paschal candle exting. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
20	Friday	W	St. Bernardine of Siena, C., *semid.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. 3d coll. *Concede.* Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and oct.
22	SUNDAY	R	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION. St. John Nepomucene, M., *d.* Com. of Sund. and oct. in Mat. L. and M. last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and oct.
23	Monday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Wheeling.) Of the octave, *semid.*—1 V. of foll. com. of oct.
24	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Louisville.) Blessed Virgin Mary under the title of Help of Christians, *gr. d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. oct., and St. Urban, P.M.
25	Wedn'day	W	St. Gregory VII., P.C., *d.* Com. of oct. and St. U. in Mat. L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of St. Philip Neri, C., prec., and St. Eleutherius, P.M.
26	Thursday	W	Octave of the Ascension, *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. P. N. and St. E. in Mat. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of St. P. N., foll., and St. John, P.M.
27	Friday	W	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, V., *semid.* Com. of fer. and 9th less. of St. J. in Mat. L. and M. Pref. of Ascens.—2 V. com. of fer., St. Augustine of Cant., B.C.
28	Saturday	R	Vigil of Pentecost. Fast. *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. Aug. in Mat. and L. 1st coll. *Communic.* and *Hanc* prop.—1 V. of foll.
†29	SUNDAY	R	PENTECOST, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Cr. Pref. *Communic.* and *Hanc* prop. *Veni Creator.*—V. of feast.
†30	Monday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of N. Minnesota.) Of the octave, *d* 1 *cl.*—2 V. of oct.
†31	Tuesday	R	Of the octave, *d.* 1 *cl.*—2 V. of oct.

AUGUST, 1887.—EIGHTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Monday	W	St. Peter in Chains, *gr. d.* Com. of St. Paul and MM. (9th less.) in Mat. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. P., foll., and St. Stephen, P.M.
2	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Erie.) St. Alphonsus Mary Liguori, B.C.D., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. S. in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
3	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Monterey.) Finding of St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr, *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
4	Thursday	W	St. Dominic, C., *gr. d.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
5	Friday	W	Dedication of St. Mary's *ad nives*, *gr. d.* Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sts. Xystus, Felicissimus, and Agapitus, MM.
6	Saturday	W	Transfiguration of our Lord, *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. X. and comp. in M. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—2 V. com. of foll., Sund., and St. Donatus, B.M.
7	SUNDAY	W	TENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (2d Aug.) St. Cajetan, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of S. and St. D. in Mat. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
8	Monday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Columbus.) St. Cyriacus, St. Largus, and St. Smaragdus, MM., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—2 V. com. of St. Romanus, M.
9	Tuesday	P	Vigil of St. Lawrence, M. Com. of St. R. in L. and M. 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d of St. R.—1 V. of foll.
10	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Hartford.) ST. LAWRENCE, M., *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.*—2 V. com. of Sts. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM.
11	Thursday	R	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. T., etc., in M. L. and M. 3d coll. *Concede.*—1 V. of foll. com. of oct.
12	Friday	W	St. Clare, V., *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of oct. and Sts. Hippolytus and Cassian, MM.
13	Saturday	P	(Vigil of the Assumption. Fast.) Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of vigil and of Sts. H., etc., in M. and L. Mass of vig. 2d coll. of oct. 3d of St. H.—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct. and St. Eusebius, C.
14	SUNDAY	R	ELEVENTH AFTER PENTECOST (3d Aug.), *semid.* Com. of oct. and St. Eusebius in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—1 V. of foll.
†15	Monday	W	ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN (Holiday of obligation), *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
†16	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of His Em. Card. Gibbons, of Bp. of Savannah, and V. A. of Colorado.) St. Hyacinth, C., *d.* Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct. of Assump.
†17	Wedn'day	R	Octave of St. Lawrence, M., *d.* Com. of oct. of Assumpt. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of oct. of A. and St. Agapitus, M.
†18	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. Agapitus, M., in Mat. L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr.—2 V. of oct.
†19	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of oct.
†20	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Omaha.) St. Bernard, C.D., *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of St. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid.
†21	SUNDAY	W	TWELFTH AFTER PENTECOST. (4th Aug.) ST. JOACHIM, Father of the Blessed Virgin Mary, C., *d.* 2 *cl.* Com. of St. Jane F. and Sund. 9th less. and last g. of Sund. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll., St. J., Sund., and Sts. Timotheus, Hippolytus, and Symphorian, MM.
†22	Monday	W	Octave of the Assumption, *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
23	Tuesday	W	(Vigil of St. Bartholomew, Ap.) St. Philip Benizi, C., *d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of vig. in M. L. and M.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of La Crosse.) ST. BARTHOLOMEW, AP., *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
25	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Richmond.) St. Louis, King, C., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—2 V. com of foll.
26	Friday	R	St. Zephyrinus, P.M., *simp.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll.
27	Saturday	W	St. Joseph Calasanctius, C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Hermes, M.
28	SUNDAY	W	THIRTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (5th Aug.) St. Augustine, B.C.D. 9th less. and com. and last g. of Sund. and of St. Hermes in M. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec., Sund., and St. Sabina, M.
29	Monday	R	Beheading of St. John the Baptist., *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. S. in M. L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sts. Felix and Adauctus, MM.
30	Tuesday	W	St. Rose of Lima, V., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. F. in M. L. and M. —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
31	Wedn'day	W	St. Raymond Nonnatus, C., *d.*—2 V. com. of foll. and Twelve Holy Brothers, MM.

SEPTEMBER, 1887.—NINTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Thursday	W	St. Giles, Abbot, C., *simp.* Com. of MM. in L. and M. 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d of MM.—1 V. of foll.
2	Friday	W	St. Stephen, King, C., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—2 V. com. of foll.
3	Saturday	W	Office of the Blessed Virgin, *simpl.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. from ch. of Sund.
4	SUNDAY	G	FOURTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
5	Monday	W	St. Lawrence Justinian, B.C., *semid.* Colls. as yest.
6	Tuesday	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Abp. of Milwaukee.) Of the feria, *simpl.* No Gl. or Cr.—V. of fer.
7	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria, *simpl.*—V. of foll.
†8	Thursday	W	NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* 9th less. and com. of St. Adrian, M., in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of St. Gorgonius, M.
†9	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. G. in M. L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
†10	Saturday	W	St. Nicholas of Tolentinum, C., *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec., Sund., and Sts. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.
†11	SUNDAY	W	FIFTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (2d Sept.) HOLY NAME OF MARY, *gr. d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of Sund., com. of MM. in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund.
†12	Monday	W	Of the octave, *semi d.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr.—2 V. of oct.
†13	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Kansas City.) Of the octave, *semid.*—1 V. of foll. com. of oct.
†14	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec of Bps. of Davenport and Marquette.) Exaltation of the Holy Cross, *gr. d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Nicomedes, M.
†15	Thursday	W	Octave of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. Nicomedes in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sts. Euphemia, Lucy, and Germinianus, MM.
16	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of the Abp. of San Francisco.) St. Cornelius, P., and St. Cyprian, B., MM., *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. E. in M. L. and M. 3d coll. *A cunctis.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
17	Saturday	W	Impression of the Stigmata on St. Francis, *d.*—V. of foll. com. of St. Joseph of Cupertino, C., prec., and Sund.
18	SUNDAY	W	SIXTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (3d Sept.) Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *gr. d.* Com. of St. J. and Sund. in M. L. and M. Prose. Pref. B.V.M.—V. of foll. com. of St. J. and Sund.
19	Monday	R	St. Januarius, B., and comp., MM., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Tuesday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Mobile.) Vigil of St. Matthew, Ap., St. Eustachius and comp., MM., *d.* 9th less. com., and last g. of vig. in M. L. and M.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Wedn'day	R	Ember Day. Fast. ST. MATTHEW, AP. AND EV., *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. and last g. of fer. in M. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Maurice, and comp., MM.
22	Thursday	W	St. Thomas a Villanova, B.C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in M. L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Thecla, V.
23	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. St. Linus, P.M., *semid.* Com. of fer. (9th less. and last g.) and St. Thecla in M. L. and M.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Saturday	W	Ember Day. Fast. Blessed Virgin Mary *de Mercede, gr. d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of fer. at M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund.
25	SUNDAY	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Springfield.) SEVENTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST, *semid* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Monday	R	St. Cyprian and St. Justina, MM., *simp.* 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of foll.
27	Tuesday	R	St. Cosmas and St. Damian, MM., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
28	Wedn'day	R	St. Wenceslaus, M., *semid.* Colls. as yest.—1 V. of foll.
†29	Thursday	W	DEDICATION OF ST. MICHAEL, ARCHANGEL, *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
†30	Friday	W	St. Jerome, Priest, C.D., *d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.

OCTOBER, 1887.—TENTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D.M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Saturday	W	St. Remigius, B.C., *semid. ad lib.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and prec.
†2	SUNDAY	W	EIGHTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (1st Oct.) Most Holy Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *gr. d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of Sund. in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund.
†3	Monday	W	Holy Angel Guardians (2d), *gr. d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
†4	Tuesday	W	St. Francis of Assisium, C., *gr. d.*—2 V. com. of foll.
†5	Wedn'day	R	St. Placidus and comp., MM., *simp.* 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d *A cunctis.* —1 V. of foll.
†6	Thursday	W	St. Bruno, C., *d.*—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Sergius and comp., MM.
7	Friday	W	St. Mark, P.C., *simp.* Com. of MM. in L. and M. 3d coll. *A cunctis.*— 1 V. of foll.
8	Saturday	W	St. Bridget, W., *d.*—2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Dionysius and comp., MM.
9	SUNDAY	G	NINETEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (2d Oct.), *semid.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in M. L. and M. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Cr. Pr. of Trin. —2 V. com. of foll. and MM.
10	Monday	W	St. Francis Borgia, C., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.
11	Tuesday	G	Of the feria, *simp.* No Gl.—V. of fer.
12	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of foll.
13	Thursday	W	St. Edward the Confessor, King, *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Friday	R	St. Calixtus, P.M., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
15	Saturday	W	St. Teresa, V., *d.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
16	SUNDAY	W	TWENTIETH AFTER PENTECOST. (3d Oct.) MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *gr. d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of Sund. in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
17	Monday	W	St. Hedwige, W., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll.
18	Tuesday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Newark.) ST. LUKE, EVANGELIST, *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
19	Wedn'day	W	St. Peter of Alcantara, C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Thursday	W	St. John Cantius, C., *d.*—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Ursula and comp., VV. MM.
21	Friday	W	St. Hilarion, Abbot, C., *simp.* Com. of MM. in L. and M. 3d coll. *A cunctis.*—V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
22	Saturday	W	Office of the Blessed Virgin, *simpl.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. from ch. of Sund.
23	SUNDAY	G	TWENTY-FIRST AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.— 1 V. of foll. com. of Sund.
24	Monday	W	St. Raphael, Archangel, *gr. d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
25	Tuesday	R	Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM., *simpl.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. —V. of fer. from ch. of foll.
26	Wedn'day	R	St. Evaristus, P.M., *simpl.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fer.
27	Thursday	P	Vigil of St. Simon and St. Jude, App., *simp.*—V. of foll.
28	Friday	R	ST. SIMON and ST. JUDE, App., *d.* 2 *cl.* Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
29	Saturday	W	Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *simp.*—V. from ch. of Sund.
30	SUNDAY	G	TWENTY-SECOND AFTER PENTECOST (1st Nov.), *semid.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.
31	Monday	P	Vigil of All Saints, *simpl.* Fast. No Gl. 3d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d of Holy Ghost.

NOVEMBER, 1887.—ELEVENTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Tuesday	W	ALL SAINTS (Holiday of obligation), *d.* 1st *cl. with oct.* Cr.—After 2d V., V. of Dead, *d.*
†2	Wedn'day	B	Commemoration of all the Faithful Departed, *semid.* Mass of Requiem. Prose. *Dies Iræ.*—2 V. of oct.
†3	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of oct. and SS. Vitalis and Agricola, MM.
†4	Friday	W	St. Charles Borromeo, B.C., *d.* Com. of oct. and Sts. V., etc. (9th less.) in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of oct.
†5	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct.
†6	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-THIRD AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of oct.
†7	Monday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—1 V. of foll. com. of Four Crowned MM.
†8	Tuesday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Buffalo.) Octave of All Saints, *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in M. L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Theodore, M.
9	Wedn'day	W	Dedication of the Basilica of St. Saviour, *d.* 9th less. and com. of M. in M. L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sts. Trypho, Respicius, and Nympha, V., MM.
10	Thursday	W	St Andrew Avellino, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in M. L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Menna, M.
11	Friday	W	St. Martin, B.C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. M. in M. L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll.
12	Saturday	R	St. Martin, P.M., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund., St. Diego, C., and prec.
13	SUNDAY	W	[OFFICE OF SIXTH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.] (4th Nov.) PATRONAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, *gr. d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of Sund. and St. D. in M. L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll., Sund., and St. D.
14	Monday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Wilmington.) St. Stanislaus Kostka, C., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
15	Tuesday	W	St. Gertrude, V., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
16	Wedn'day	R	St. Josaphat, B.M. (14th), *d.*—2 V. com. of foll.
17	Thursday	W	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, B.C., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
18	Friday	W	Dedication of the Basilicas of St. Peter and St. Paul, *d.* Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Pontianus, P.M.
19	Saturday	W	St. Elizabeth, Wid., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. P. in M. L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund.
20	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-FOURTH AND LAST AFTER PENTECOST. (5th Nov.) St. Felix of Valois, C., *d.* 9th less., com., and last g. of S. in M. L. and M. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Monday	W	Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, *gr. d.* Cr.—2 V. com. of foll
22	Tuesday	R	St. Cecilia, V.M., *d.*—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Felicitas, M.
23	Wedn'day	R	St. Clement, P.M., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. F. in L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Chrysogonus, M.
24	Thursday	W	St. John of the Cross, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. C. in M. L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
25	Friday	R	St. Catharine, V.M., *d.*—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Peter of Alexandria, B.M.
26	Saturday	W	Office of the Blessed Virgin, *simp.* Com. of St. P. in L. 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d of St. P.—V. from ch. of Sund.
27	SUNDAY	P	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Peoria.) FIRST OF ADVENT, *semid.* No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin.
28	Monday	P	Of the feria, *simp.* No Gl. 2d coll. *Fidelium.* 3d *Deus qui de Beatæ.*—V. of fer. com. of St. Saturninus, M.
29	Tuesday	P	Vigil of St. Andrew, Ap. Of the feria, *simp.* Mass of vig. 2d coll. of fer. 3d of St. S.—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
30	Wedn'day	R	ST. ANDREW, AP., *d.* 2 *cl.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of fer.

DECEMBER, 1887.—TWELFTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Thursday	P	Of the feria.—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
2	Friday	R	Fast. St. Bibiana, V.M., *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. *Deus qui de Beatæ.*—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
3	Saturday	W	St. Francis Xavier, C., *d.* Com. of fer. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Barbara, V.M.
4	SUNDAY	P	SECOND OF ADVENT, *semid.* Com. of St. B. in L. and M. No Gl. 3d coll. *Deus qui de Beatæ.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and St. Sabbas, Abb.
5	Monday	W	St. Peter Chrysologus, B.C.D. (4th). Com. of fer. and St. S. in L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
6	Tuesday	W	St. Nicholas, B.C., *d* Com. of fer. in L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
7	Wedn'day	W	Vigil of the Immaculate Conception. St. Ambrose, B.C.D., *d.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. and last g. of Sund. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
†8	Thursday	W	Holiday of obligation. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. PATRONAL FEAST OF THE UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of fer.
†9	Friday	W	Fast. Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr.—2 V. of oct. com. of fer. and St. Melchiades, P.M.
†10	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. and St. M. in L. and M. Cr.—V. from ch. of Sund com. of St Damasus, P.C., and oct.
†11	SUNDAY	P	THIRD OF ADVENT, *semid.* Com. of St. D. and oct. in L. and M. No Gl. Cr.—2 V. com of St. D. and oct.
†12	Monday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of oct. and fer.
†13	Tuesday	R	St. Lucy, V.M., *d.* Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of oct. and fer.
†14	Wedn'day	W	Ember Day. Fast. Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of fer.
†15	Thursday	W	Octave of the Immaculate Conception, *d.* Com. of fer. in L and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll and fer.
16	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. St. Eusebius, B.M., *semid.* 9th less. and last g. of fer. in M. L. and M. 3d coll. *Deus qui de Beatæ.*—2 V. com. of fer.
17	Saturday	P	Ember Day. Fast. *simp.* No Gl.—V. of fer. from ch. of Sund.
18	SUNDAY	P	FOURTH OF ADVENT, *semid.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. *O Adonai.*
19	Monday	W	Expectation of the Delivery of the B.V.M., *gr. d.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M.—2 V. com. of fer. *O Radix.*
20	Tuesday	P	Vigil of St. Thomas, Ap. Of the feria, *simp.* Mass of vigil. No Gl. 2d coll. of fer. 3d *Deus qui de Beatæ.*—1 V. of foll. com. of fer. *O Clavis.*
21	Wedn'day	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of St. Paul.) ST. THOMAS, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of fer. *O Oriens.*
22	Thursday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer. *O Rex.*
23	Friday	P	Fast. Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer. *O Emmanuel.*
24	Saturday	P	Vigil of the Nativity (Christmas Eve), *simp.*—V. of foll.
†25	SUNDAY	W	NATIVITY OF OUR LORD.—Christmas Day, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Cr. Three Masses. In 2d, com. of St. Anastasia, M. In 3d, last g. of Epiph.—2 V. com. of foll.
†26	Monday	R	St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr, *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* Com. of oct. of Chr. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and oct.
†27	Tuesday	W	ST. JOHN, APOSTLE and EVANGELIST, *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and 2 octs.
†28	Wedn'day	P	Holy Innocents, MM., *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* Com. of 3 octs. in L. and M. No Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and 3 octs.
†29	Thursday	R	St. Thomas of Canterbury, B.M., *semid.* Com. of 4 octs. in L. and M. Cr.—V. of Sund. com. of prec. and 4 octs.
†30	Friday	W	Office of Sund. within octave of Christm, *semid.* Com. of 4 octs. in L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll. com. of Sund. and 4 octs.
†31	Saturday	W	St. Silvester, P.C., *d.* Com. of 4 octs. in L. and M. Cr.—1 V. of foll.

Roman Register.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of the Latin Rite:

1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. Lisbon.

Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction:

1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks, *Antiochen. Melchitarum.* 2. Antioch of the Maronites, *Antiochen. Maronitarum.* 3. Antioch of the Syrians, *Antiochen. Syrorum.* 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans, *Babylonen. Chaldæorum.* 5. Cilicia of the Armenians, *Ciliciæ Armenorum.*

SUMMARY

OF PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS, AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of Latin and Oriental Rites	11

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See	14
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	137
Of the Oriental Rites:	
Armenian Rite	1
Roumenian Greek Rite	1
Ruthenian Greek Rite	1
Melchite " "	4
Syriac " "	4
Syro-Maronite "	6
Syro-Chaldaic "	4

BISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See	86
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces	582
Of the Oriental Rites:	
Armenian Rite	18
Melchite Greek Rite	8
Roumenian Greek Rite	3
Ruthenian " "	8
Syriac " "	8
Syro-Chaldaic "	7
Syro-Maronite "	3
	980

Delegations Apostolic	7
Vicariates "	123
Prefectures "	38

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, and the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from the orders of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

OUR PRESENT MOST HOLY FATHER

POPE LEO XIII.,

VINCENT JOACHIM PECCI,

The two hundred and fifty-eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; translated to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

Charles Sacconi, born at Montalto, 9th May, 1808; created Cardinal 27th September, 1861; Bishop of Ostia and Velletri.

John Baptist Pitra, of the Order of St. Benedict, born at Champforgueil, in the diocese of Autun, 1st Aug., 1812; created 16th March, 1863; Bishop of Porto.

Raphael Monaco La Valletta, born at Aquila 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868; Bishop of Albano.

Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873; Bishop of Palestrina.

Thomas Martinelli, O.S.A., born 3d Feb., 1827; created Cardinal Deacon 22d Dec., 1873; Cardinal Priest, 1875; Cardinal Bishop, 1884; Bishop of Sabina.

Edward Howard, born 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Frascati.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born 26th Feb., 1823; created Cardinal 22d June, 1866.

Lucian Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; named 13th March, 1868.

Innocent Ferrieri, born at Fano 14th Sept., 1810; created 13th March, 1868.

John Simor, born 23d Aug., 1813; Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; created 22d Dec., 1873.

Miecislas Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875.

Henry Edward Manning, born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; Archbishop of Westminster; created 15th March, 1875.

John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.

Dominic Bartolini, born 16th May, 1813; created Cardinal Deacon 15th March, 1875; Cardinal Priest 3d April, 1876.

John Baptist Franzelin, of the Society of Jesus, born 15th April, 1816; created Cardinal 3d April, 1876.

Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarrete, born 14th May, 1810; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Saragossa.

Michael Paya y Rico, born 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Compostella.

Louis Mary Joseph Eusebius Caverot, born 26th May, 1806; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Lyons.

Louis di Canossa, born 20th April, 1809; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Verona.

Louis Serafini, born 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877.

Joseph Mihalovitz, born 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Zagabria.

Lucido Mary Parocchi, born 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877; Vicar-General of His Holiness.

Frederick von Fürstenberg, born 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Olmütz.

Julian F. Desprez, born 1807; created, 1879, Archbishop of Toulouse.

Louis Haynald, born 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Calocza and Bacs.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, born 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879; Bishop of Oporto.

Cajetan Alimonda, born 23d Oct., 1818; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Turin.

James Cattani, born 13th Jan., 1823; created 19th Sept., 1879; Archbishop of Ravenna.

Louis Jacobini, born 6th Jan., 1832; created 19th Sept., 1879.

Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia, 12th Jan., 1821; created 13th Dec., 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884.

Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born 31st May, 1825; created 27th March, 1882.

Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Carthage and Algiers, born 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.

Angelo Bianchi, born 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882.

Wladimir Czacki, born 16th April, 1834; created 25th Sept., 1882.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, born at Lagis, 8th Feb., 1841; Patriarch of Lisbon; created 24th March, 1884.

William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., born at Aversa, 18th April, 1834; Archbishop of Naples; created 24th March, 1884.

Peter Jeremias Michel Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., born at Palermo, 13th Jan., 1814; Archbishop of Palermo; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Anthony Monescillo y Viso, born at Corral de Calatraba, 2d Sept., 1811; Archbishop of Valencia; created 10th Nov., 1884.

William Massaia, O.Min.Cap., born at Piova, 8th June, 1809; titular Archbishop of Caria; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Celestine Ganglbauer, O.S.B., born at Thaustetten, 20th Aug., 1817; Archbishop of Vienna; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P., born at Vitoria, 28th Jan., 1831; Archbishop of Seville; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Paul Melchers, born at Münster, 6th January, 1813; created 27th July, 1885.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; Archbishop of Capua; created 27th July, 1885.

Francesco Battaglini, born at San Agostino di Piano, 13th Mar., 1823; Archbishop of Bologna; created 27th July, 1885.

Patrick Francis Moran, born at Leighlinbridge, Ireland, 17th Sept., 1830; Archbishop of Sydney; created 27th July, 1885.

Placidus Maria Schiaffino, born at Genoa, 5th Sept., 1829. Bishop of Nyssa; created 27th July, 1885.

Angelo Jacobini, born 25th April, 1825; created Cardinal Deacon 27th March, 1882; Cardinal Priest 2d March 1886.

Victor Felix Bernardou, Archbishop of Sens; created 7th June, 1886.

Elzear Alexander Taschereau, born 17th Feb., 1820; Archbishop of Quebec; created 7th June, 1886.

Benedict Mary Langenieux, born at Villefranche, 15th Oct., 1824; Archbishop of Rheims; created 7th June, 1886.

James Gibbons, born in Baltimore, 13th July, 1834; Archbishop of Baltimore; created 7th June, 1886.

Charles Philip Place, born at Paris, 14th Feb., 1814; Archbishop of Rennes; created 7th June, 1886.

Augustus Theodoli; created 7th June, 1886.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J.; created 7th June, 1886.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, near Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; named 15th March, 1858.

Lawrence Hilarion Randi, born 12th July, 1818; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.

Antonius Pellegrini, born 11th Aug., 1812; created 12th March, 1877.

Joseph Pecci, born 13th Dec., 1807; created 12th May, 1879.

John Henry Newman, born 21st Feb., 1801; created 12th May, 1879.

Joseph Hergenroether, born 15th Sept., 1824; created 12th May, 1879.

Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879.

Francis Ricci-Paracciani, born 8th June, 1830; reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; proclaimed 27th March, 1882.

Ignatius Massotti, born 16th Jan., 1817; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Isidore Verga, born 29th April, 1832; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Charles Cristofori, born at Viterbo, 5th January, 1813; created 27th July, 1885.

CATHOLIC MEMORANDA.

November, 1885.

15. First Plenary Council of Australia opened at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, Cardinal Moran presiding.
21. Archbishop Salpointe received the pallium at Santa Fé.
26. Dedication of St. Columba's Church, Caledonia, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McQuaid.
27. Letter of His Holiness Leo XIII. to the Cardinals, Archbishops, and Bishops of England on Christian Education.
30. Revs. John E. Ege, Felix J. O'Hanlon ordained at Rochester.

December.

6. Dedication of St. Joseph's (Hungarian) Church at Hazleton, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
6. Dedication of the new St. Mary's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan, of Buffalo.
10. President Cleveland and his Cabinet attend Requiem Mass for King Alfonso at St. Matthew's Church, Washington, D. C.
19. The vicariate of Omaha raised to a bishopric.
19. Ordination of Rev. F. R. McGronen by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin, of Brooklyn.
19. Revs. C. F. Kane, P. J. Partri ordained in St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell.
19. Ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan, of New York, at St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy: Revs. Denis F. Coyle, William J. Daly, Francis J. Jones, Francis C. Lenes, Joseph S. Mechler, John T. Quinn, diocese of New York; Revs. William J. Fennessy, William F. Powers, diocese of Boston; Revs. Patrick J. F. McEvoy, David J. Sheehan, Francis J. Toolan, Patrick F. Wallace, diocese of Albany; Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Edward J. Egan, Nicholas M. Freeman, diocese of Trenton; Revs. Andrew F. Harty, Thomas J. Keena, William J. McGuirk, diocese of Hartford; Rev. John F. Leonard, diocese of Springfield.
22. Encyclical of His Holiness Leo XIII. proclaiming the Jubilee for the year 1886.
25. James C. Flood donated at Christmastide $1,000 to the Catholic Orphan Asylum, San Francisco; $1,000 to the Catholic Orphan Asylum of San Rafael, Cal.; and $500 to Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco, Cal.
28. St. Elizabeth's Church, Chicago, wrecked by malicious persons.
31. Letter of His Holiness to Prince Bismarck conferring on the German Chancellor the Order of Christ.
—. Rev. Patrick H. O'Connell, of the diocese of Peoria, ordained at Rochester.
—. Decision of His Holiness Leo XIII. as arbitrator between Germany and Spain regarding the Caroline Islands.
—. Blessing of St. Joseph's Church, first place of worship for colored Catholics in Richmond, Va., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Keane.

January, 1886.

3. The Treasury Department denied the application of Rev. Ladislaus Grabowski, of Polonia, Wis., made to the President for free entry of a confessional, etc., imported for use in his church.
3. Opening of St. Joseph's School, 9th av. and 125th st., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
6. Blessing of parochial school in Cathedral parish, costing $22,000, at Los Angeles, Cal., erected at the expense of Rt. Rev. Bishop Mora.
7. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, erected by Mr. Lindley H. Chapin on his estate near New London, Conn., blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.

13. St. Mary's Church, Fort Wayne, Ind., demolished by a boiler explosion.
15. Pallium for the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan, of New York, postulated at consistory held by His Holiness.
17. Dedication of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help at Albany, Ore., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Gross.
17. Consecration of altar in St. Bridget's Church, Cleveland, by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Boff, V.G.
18. Death of the Mt. Rev. Dr. Errington, Archbishop of Trebizond, at Prior Park, Bath, England.
24. Rev. W. Ryan ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maes, in the cathedral, Covington, Ky.
—. High Pontifical Mass celebrated in Copenhagen for the first time since the Reformation, such a service having been heretofore forbidden by law.
—. The Hebrew Association of Brooklyn, L. I., presented $50 to orphan girls of St. Joseph's Home, Willoughby av.

February.

1. Dedication of St. Edward's Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Silver Jubilee of the consecration of Rt. Rev. Eugene O'Connell, first Bishop of Grass Valley, now Bishop of Joppa.
5. Death of the Rt. Rev. George Butler, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.
6. Audience of the Chinese envoy with the Holy Father.
17. Parochial school and rectory at Girard, Ind., destroyed by fire.
17. Polish Church of St. Hedwige, Toledo, Ohio, burned by malcontents.
18. Dedication of the new chapel of St. Æmilian's Boys' Orphan Asylum at St. Joseph's, near Milwaukee.
22. Consecration of St. Michael's Church, New York, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
25. New hospital in charge of Benedictine Nuns at St. Cloud, Minn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Abbot Edelbrock.
28. Panic in St. Mary's Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa., caused by a slight fire.

March.

3. Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan invested with the pallium.
7. Rev. August Shinner ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss at the Church of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Wis.
10. Seton Hall College, at South Orange, N. J., partly destroyed by fire.
12. Will of Caroline Huedepohl probated, leaving large bequests to charitable institutions and churches.
12. St. Dominic's Church, Washington, D. C., destroyed by fire.
17. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, Meridian, Miss., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Janssens.
17. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Eau Claire, Wis., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
17. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, Charleston, S. C., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Northrop.
19. Death of Mt. Rev. Archbishop of Sorrento.
19. Blessing of building of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
20. Revs. Thomas F. Tobin, Patrick F. Fogarty, and Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., ordained at Philadelphia by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
21. New bell of St. Joseph's Church, Laconia, N. H., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bradley.
21. Consecration of the Church of the Holy Cross, New York City, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
23. Church of St. Thomas at Beloit, Wis., formally opened and blessed.

24. St. Peter's Church, Mansfield, Ohio, robbed.
25. Revs. Peter Ward, of New York; Michael Sheehan, Boston; Francis X. Mueller, Rochester; Joseph Ries, Joseph Hild, William Lindner, Baltimore; Francis Auth, Pittsburgh; William Bons, Henry Weber, and Joseph Nierman, C.SS.R., New Orleans; Robert J. Smith, S.J., ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Gibbons.
25. Twenty deaf-mute children confirmed in the cathedral at Philadelphia by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
26. The Church of the Immaculate Conception at Wooster, Ohio, robbed.
27. Church of St. John, Canton, Ohio, robbed.
30. Church of the Immaculate Conception at Ravenna, Ohio, robbed.
—. St. Andrew's Convent School of Benedictine Nuns at Uniontown, Washington Territory, dedicated.
—. Will of Owen English, leaving charitable bequests.
—. Rev. John Sanson ordained priest by Rt. Rev. Bishop of Grand Rapids.
—. Will of Patrick M. Quinn, of Baltimore, leaving large bequests to charitable institutions in that city.
—. Mr. Peter Dougherty, of Philadelphia, makes bequests of $3,500 to Catholic institutions in that city.

April.

1. Judge William Allen, of the Massachusetts Supreme Court, held, in the suit of Ellen Leary *agst.* Archbishop Williams, that the pastor of a church is not in his pecuniary transactions the agent of the bishop, unless the latter is shown to be personally liable on the contract.
3. Judge Thayer, Common Pleas Court, Philadelphia, decided, in Stack *agst.* O'Hara, that a priest cannot recover damages from a bishop for refusing to give him a position in the diocese.
5. Church of St. Luke, Westboro, Mass., damaged by fire.
7. School for colored children, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity, opened at Emmittsburg, Md.
9. Private chapel of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
10. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Gibbons at Baltimore.
11. Revs. Gerald Boll and Michael Merkle ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
13. Rev. John Schreiber ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Borgess at Monroe, Mich.
14. Will of ex-Judge Horatio G. Onderdonk, of Manhasset, L. I., by which he bequeathes legacies to Catholic charities in the city of Brooklyn.
15. Letter of the Archbishop of New York and his suffragans regarding the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore.
18. D. J. Oliver, created a marquis by Pope Pius IX., died at San Francisco, Cal.
18. Corner-stone of the Jenkins Memorial, Corpus Christi Church, Baltimore, laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Gibbons.
18. Mgr. Narcissus Martinez Izquierdo, Bishop of Madrid, assassinated in front of the Pro-Cathedral of San Isidro.
19. Revs. M. J. Walsh, Ed. F. Dooley, J. Walleser ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
20. Will of Francis W. Tracy, of Buffalo, N. Y., by which he leaves $10,000 to Buffalo Catholic Institute.
21. Blessing of Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
23. Church of San Luis, Madrid, badly wrecked by explosive placed in a candle near the altar.
25. Corner-stone of St. Augustine's Church, Union Hill, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
26. Corner-stone of St. Isidore's Church, Quakertown, Pa., laid.
26. Corner-stone laid of St. Anthony's Church at Ambler, Pa.
26. Revs. J. H. Tihen, Heribertus Stotter, O.S.F., Isidorus Krekeler, O.S.F., Cyriacus Stempel, O.S.F., Marcellus Buhlmann, O.S.F., Otto Jansen, O.S.F., and An-

tonius Moll, O.S.F., ordained at South St. Louis, Mo., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Kenrick.

28. Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
28. Consecration of the new church of the Passionist Fathers at Pittsburgh, Pa., by the Mt. Rev. W. H. Elder.
—. Will of Sebastian Dess, of Pittsburgh, Pa., leaving money to charity.
—. Will of D. J. Oliver, of San Francisco, leaving $11,500 to pious and charitable uses.
—. Will of Dr. Andrew Nebinger leaving large bequests to charities in Philadelphia, Pa.
—. Massacres of Catholics in the Province of Quang-Binh, China; a native priest and 442 lay Christians put to death.
—. St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, robbed.
—. Will of the Countess of Chambord leaving 500,000 lire to the Holy Father.

May.

2. One hundred men and nineteen women confirmed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan at the Penitentiary on Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
2. Corner-stone of St. Vincent's Church, Elkhart, Ind., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger.
2. Corner-stone of the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, New York City, laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
2. Dedication of the new Church of the Sacred Heart (German) at Sterling, Ill., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
2. Revs. A. S. Pendergast, O.P., and A. A. Durkin, O.P., ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Watterson.
3. Dedication of St. Cyprian's Church, Towson, Md., by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.
3. Will of John McDonald admitted to probate, leaving $10,000 for the erection of a Catholic church in the town of Gravesend, L. I., and $1,000 for the erection of an altar in St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and $1,000 for Masses.
3. Revs. Michael Harrigan and Alex. Jennings ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
4. Corner-stone of the new College of St. Mary of Help, Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C., laid by Rt. Rev. Abbot Leo Haid, O.S.B.
5. Corner-stone of new church at Seneca, Kan., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
7. Dedication of a new church at Cadott, Wis., by Bishop Flasch.
9. Corner-stone of the Church of the Sacred Heart at St. Francis, Wis., laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss, of Milwaukee, Wis.
9. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Eau Claire, Wis., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch, of La Crosse.
9. Church of the Holy Cross, South Baltimore, dedicated by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.
9. Corner-stone of the House of the Good Shepherd, Troy, N. Y., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny.
9. New church dedicated at Cherokee, Cal.
10. Corner-stone of the Church of the Holy Family (German) laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
12. St. Joseph's Church and St. Patrick's Church, Galion, Ohio, robbed.
16. Dedication of St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, Pa., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
16. Corner-stone of St. Simon's Church, Washington, Ind., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Chatard.
16. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, Yonkers, N. Y., laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.
16. Consecration of St. Ann's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
16. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's (German) Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
16. Rt. Rev. Bishop Thomas A. Becker, formerly Bishop of Wilmington, Del., installed Bishop of Savannah.

18. Official announcement from Rome received by Mgr. Taschereau of his elevation to the Cardinalate.
18. Mt. Rev. Archbishop Gibbons receives official notice from Cardinal Luigi Jacobini, Papal Secretary of State, of his elevation to the Cardinalate by Pope Leo XIII.
19. Twelfth Annual Convention of the Catholic Young Men's National Union of the U. S., at Philadelphia, Pa.
23. Opening of the Provincial Council at Milwaukee, Wis.
23. Dedication of St. Anthony of Padua's Church, Florence, S. C., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Northrop.
23. Dedication of St. Jerome's Church, Holyoke, Mass., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly, of Springfield.
23. Church of the Holy Infancy, South Bethlehem, Pa., dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
24. New chapel of the Convent of Mercy, Greenbush, N. Y., dedicated.
25. Unveiling at the New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, N. Y., of the statue of the Venerable De la Salle, presented by Henry L. Hoguet.
30. Corner-stone of new parochial school at Mitchell, Dak., laid.
30. Corner-stone of the new Church of St. Louis, Buffalo, N. Y., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.
30. V. Rev. F. Katzer appointed, by His Holiness, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.
30. Dedication of the new Church of St. Francis, Louisville, Ky., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
30. New Polish church at Scranton dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
30. St. John the Evangelist's Church, Stamford, Conn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
30. Archbishop Seghers receives the pallium at Victoria.
—. Will of Thomas H. Horan, of Philadelphia, leaving bequests to Catholic charities.
—. Will of Miss Kate O'Neill, of Boston, leaving bequests to Catholic charities.

June.

1. Death of the Hon. John Kelly at New York City.
3. Corner-stone of the new St. Joseph's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa, laid by Bishop Cosgrove.
3. Corner-stone laid of a new Catholic church (German) near Remus, Mich.
3. St. Mary's Church, Taylorville, Ill., dedicated.
4. Revs. John Baptiste Haeckler, Pittsburgh; Frederick John Dolphin, St. Paul; Christian James Freeman, Omaha; Robert McDonald, Pittsburgh, ordained by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.
4. Corner-stone of the College of St. Mary of Help, Belmont, N. C., laid by Abbot Leo Haid, O.S.B.
4. Revs. J. Shanahan and J. Dunnion (Peo.), J. J. Gibbons (V. A. Col.), ordained by Archbishop Feehan.
6. Corner-stone of St. Clement's Church, Lancaster, Wis., laid by Vicar-General Batz, of Milwaukee.
6. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Vinson, Oregon, by Archbishop Gross.
6. One hundred and seventeen inmates of the penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., confirmed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.
6. Corner-stone of the school of the Sacred Heart laid at Syracuse, N. Y.
6. New bell of St. Joachim's Church, Detroit, Mich., blessed by V. Rev. Vicar-General Hennaert.
6. Dedication of new church at Beloit, Wis., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss.
6. Corner-stone of the new church at St. Francis, Wis.
7. Confirmation administered in the penitentiary of Hudson Co., N. J., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.

—. Pope Leo XIII. created Cardinal Priests: Victor Felix Bernardou, Archbishop of Sens; Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec; Benedict Mary Langenieux, Archbishop of Reims; James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Charles Philip Place, Archbishop of Rennes. Cardinal Deacons: Augustus Theodoli and Cammillo Mazzella, S.J.

8. Fourth General Assembly of St. Vincent de Paul Society opened at Carroll Hall, Washington, D. C.

10. Corner-stone of new church at Schoengen, Ellis Co., Kan., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.

11. Mt. Rev. James Alipius Gould, Archbishop of Melbourne, died, aged 74 years.

13. Church of St. Joachim, Detroit, consecrated by Bishop Borgess.

13. Rev. W. J. O'Connor ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bradley, of Manchester, N. H.

13. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Elyria, Ohio, by Bishop Gilmour.

13. Corner-stone of St. Edward's Church laid by Vicar-General Rev. M. McCabe, of Providence.

13. Corner-stone of St. Nicholas' (German) Church, Jersey City, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.

14. Corner-stone of St. Anthony's Church, New York City, laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.

15. Corner-stone of new church at St. Martin's, Minn., laid by Bishop Seidenbush.

16. Corner-stone of the Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary at Litchfield, Ill.

16. Remains of Orestes A. Brownson transferred from Detroit to the Brownson Memorial Chapel erected at the University of Notre Dame, Ind.

18. Revs. J. Harrison, J. Pacholski, A. Hanak, P. Dwyer, L. Reuckelink, L. Haas, and A. Soumis (St. P.), ordained at St. Thomas' Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

19. Revs. Joseph F. Dunn, John McHale, James McAvoy ordained at Newark, N. J., by Bishop Wigger.

19. Revs. Thomas H. Irving, William A. Jackson, Joseph H. McMahon, Edward P. Murphy, and Nicholas Reinhart, archdiocese of New York; Revs. Patrick B. Dempsey and Joseph H. Fitzgerald, diocese of Albany; Rev. Edward D. Kelly, diocese of Detroit, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop McQuaid.

19. Revs. J. J. Callahan, Joseph Schmitt, of Columbus, Ohio; Joseph McCue, of San Francisco; J. F. Sullivan, of Galveston, and Marcus Haas, Capuchin, ordained by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

19. Revs. Timothy J. Corbett and James F. Fitzpatrick ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Williams for the diocese of St. Paul.

19. Revs. John Lang, diocese of St. Louis; John M. Conery, Bernard Duffy, James Raywood, diocese of New York; Nathaniel Mooney, diocese of Chicago; Nevin Fisher, diocese of Philadelphia, ordained by Cardinal Parocchi at Rome.

19. Revs. Francis Quigley, Henry Hillebrand, Adam Urich, Kilian Schort, Charles Stricker, Francis Neuhoffer, of the diocese of Vincennes; John Harkins, Bonaventura Goebel, O.S.B., diocese of Alton, ordained by Rev. F. S. Chatard, D.D., Bishop of Vincennes.

20. Consecration of St. Joseph's Church, Boston Highlands, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Williams.

20. Boys' school at North Temescal, Cal., dedicated by Archbishop Riordan.

20. St. Dominic's Church, Parsons, Pa., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.

20. St. Patrick's Church, Louisville, Ky., consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey, twenty-five years after the laying of the corner-stone.

20. Rev. Emanuel F. Fernandez ordained at San Francisco, Cal., by Archbishop Riordan.

20. Rt. Rev. Bishop Bradley consecrates new Catholic cemetery, Great Falls, N. H.

—. Dedication of new chapel Ursuline Convent, St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.

24. Revs. Joseph Smith, Henry Kessler, diocese of Milwaukee; Wm. Van Roosmalem, diocese of Green Bay; Michael J. Schoelch, Andrew Gara, Frank Kennedy, Bernard

P. Connolly, diocese of La Crosse; Bernard Hens, Wenceslaus Davorak, vicariate of Dakota; Frank M. Bay, Henry Brooks, John P. Dettmer, Anthony Royer, John Zilla, diocese of Chicago; Felix J. Ferbers, John Schnelten, diocese of Alton; Nicholas Holz, diocese of Omaha, ordained by Archbishop Heiss.

24. Revs. Thomas Butler, diocese of Leavenworth; Richard Carroll, Thomas Shanley, Michael McCarten, diocese of Hartford; James Walsh, Wm. Hanley, diocese of Kansas City; Eligius Popp, James Dolan, diocese of Buffalo, ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.

24. Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins ordained at San Francisco, Cal., by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Riordan.

26. Revs. Joseph F. Timmins, Michael H. Gormley, and Edward Corcoran, of Philadelphia, and Revs. Francis C. Seibert and Arthur J. McCann, of Harrisburg, ordained by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.

26. Revs. P. J. Garrity, Patrick Riordan, John Nelligan ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy for the diocese of Portland, Maine.

27. Church at Clayton, Mo., dedicated by V. Rev. Vicar-General Brady.

27. Corner-stone of church at Bloomington, Ill., laid by Bishop Spalding.

27. Last services in old St. Anne's Church, Detroit, Mich.; new chapel blessed by Bishop Borgess.

27. Church of the Holy Cross at Seabright, N. J., blessed by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Farrell.

27. The basement chapel of the Church of St. Lawrence, New York City, blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.

27. Corner-stone of St. Stephen's Church, Seneca Co., Ohio, laid by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Boff, V.G.

27. St. Patrick's Church, Amboy, Ill., dedicated by Archbishop Feehan.

27. St. Hedwig's Church, Toledo, Ohio, rededicated by Bishop Gilmour.

27. Corner-stone of church at Waunakee, Wis., laid by Mgr. Batz.

27. St. John's Church, Clinton, Mass., dedicated by Rt. Rev. P. F. O'Reilly.

28. The Fourth Diocesan Synod of the diocese of Boston held at the Cathedral of the Holy Cross. The decrees of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore ratified and promulgated.

29. The will of the Rev. Hubert Schick, late rector of St. Alphonsus' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. He left legacies to the Sisters of St. Francis in Philadelphia, to be applied on behalf of St. Mary's Hospital or St. Agnes' Hospital; to Archbishop Ryan or the trustees of St. Alphonsus' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

29. Corner-stone of church at South Chippewa, Wis., laid by Bishop Flasch.

29. Corner-stone of church laid at Oshkosh, Wis.

29. Dedications of St. Peter's Church and convent schools, San Francisco, Cal.

30. The beretta imposed on Cardinal Gibbons in the cathedral, Baltimore, by Archbishop Kenrick.

—. Chapel of Little Sisters of the Poor, Louisville, Ky., dedicated.

—. Church of St. John the Baptist, Mankato, Minn., dedicated by Bishop Ireland.

—. Dedication of St. Dominic's Church at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

—. Consecration of three new altars in St. James' Church, Chicago, by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Feehan.

—. Church at Crookston, N. Minn., blown down.

—. Will of Mary A. Galligan, of Boston, leaving money to pious uses.

—. Will of John McBarron, leaving money to charities.

—. Will of Rev. J. E. Mulholland, leaving most of his estate between the Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, the Convent of the Good Shepherd, and St. Vincent's Home, Philadelphia, Pa.

—. Will of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hendricken, bequeathing his pectoral cross, chain, and ring to the Roman Catholic Museum, Ossory, Ireland.

—. Will of Matthias Brennan, of Navan, Ia., leaving bequest to House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

—. Will of Mary Mippert, of Louisville, Ky., leaving money for the erection of an altar to the Blessed Virgin in the Church of Our Lady in Louisville.

July.

4. Church of the Assumption, Waco, Texas, dedicated by Bishop Gallagher.
4. Corner-stone of the new male orphan asylum at Minneapolis, Minn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland.
4. St. Peter's Church, San Francisco, Cal., dedicated by Archbishop Riordan.
4. St. Patrick's Church, Junction City, Ky., and St. Francis' Church, Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky., dedicated.
4. Chapel at Bryn Mawr, Pa., blessed by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan.
4. Corner-stone of the Church of the Holy Cross, Santa Cruz, Cal., laid by Bishop Mora.
4. Corner-stone of a church laid at Clyde, Ohio.
4. Corner-stone of church at Montgomery City, Mo., laid by V. Rev. Vicar-General Brady.
4. Church of the Assumption at Waco, Texas, dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gallagher.
4. Blessing of the new chimes of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Northfield, Vt., by the Rt. Rev. Bishop De Goesbriand.
4. Church of the Sacred Heart, Bridgeport, Conn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Lawrence McMahon.
4. Corner-stone of the new orphan asylum at Fort Wayne, Ind., laid by Bishop Dwenger.
4. Corner-stone of the Sacred Heart Church, Camden, N. J., laid by Bishop O'Farrell.
7. Synod of the diocese of Burlington held by the Rt. Rev. Bishop De Goesbriand.
8. Death of his Eminence Cardinal Guibert, Archbishop of Paris.
11. New church at Huntingburg, Ind., dedicated by Bishop Chatard.
11. St. Monica's Chapel, Atlantic City, N. J., dedicated by Bishop O'Farrell.
11. Church of the Holy Spirit at Prague, Minn., struck by lightning and destroyed.
11. Corner-stone of St. Clare's Hospital at Lincoln, Ill., laid by the Rt. Rev. Bishop J. L. Spalding, of Peoria, Ill.
12. Corner-stone of the Church of the Presentation, Jamaica, L. I., laid by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
18. Corner-stone for new church at Pomfret, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
18. Corner-stone of a new church at Sun Prairie, Wis., laid by Mgr. Batz.
20. Blessing of the new church at Meler's Grove, Minn., by the Rt. Rev. Abbot Edelbrock.
24. Dedication of the new French church, Burlington, Vt., by the Rt. Rev. Bishop De Goesbriand.
24. Church of St. John the Baptist, Brunswick, Me., was dedicated by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Healy.
25. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J., laid by Bishop M. J. O'Farrell.
25. Corner-stone of the chapel for the Home of the Aged, Cincinnati, Ohio, laid by Archbishop Elder.
25. Consecration of St. Anne's Church, Gloucester, Mass., by the Mt. Rev. John J. Williams.
25. Corner-stone of new church at La Crosse, Wis., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
25. Corner-stone of the parochial school of Holy Trinity Church at Philadelphia, Pa., laid.
27. Conferring of the pallium on Mgr. Fabre by Cardinal Taschereau.
29. Church of the Immaculate Conception at Amenia, N. Y., struck by lightning and totally destroyed.
29. Mgr. Duhamel, of Ottawa, receives the pallium from Cardinal Taschereau.
31. Abbé Liszt, the pianist, died, aged 75 years.
—. Corner-stone of new church at the Hot Springs, Ark., laid.
—. Revs. A. M. Clark and — Nears were ordained priests in the Church of St. Paul the Apostle, N. Y.

—. Bust of Father Peter J. De Smet, S.J., by Howard Kretschman, presented to the Chicago Historical Society.

—. Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany re-establishes the Dominican Order at Valencia, in Spain.

—. The University of Pennsylvania conferred the degree of LL.D. on Archbishop Ryan, of Philadelphia, the first time in its history that an honorary degree has been conferred upon a Roman Catholic by that institution.

August.

1. Blessing of the new parochial school of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City, Mo.
1. Ordination of John F. Byrne, John Varrely, Thomas P. Fitzgerald at the cathedral at Ogdensburg, by Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams.
1. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, Hancock, Mich., laid by Bishop Vertin.
2. Dedication of St. Isidore's Church at Quakertown, Pa., by Rev. Henry Stommel.
5. Corner-stone of a new church at Martinsburg, Mo., laid by the Rev. J. L. Haar.
7. One hundred and fifty-ninth anniversary of the arrival of the Ursuline Nuns in New Orleans, La.
10. Synod of the diocese of Hartford, Conn., held in St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
14. Rev. M. Doyle ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Machebœuf.
15. Dedication of the new German church at Danville, Ill., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Spalding.
15. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Racine, Wis., by the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Heiss.
15. Church of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Italian) dedicated by Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan.
15. Church of the Most Holy Trinity at Mamaroneck, N. Y., dedicated by Archbishop Corrigan.
15. Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary (Italian), Jersey City, dedicated by Bishop Wigger.
15. Dedication of the Church of the Assumption at Chicago, Ill.
15. Catholic church at Elkton, Dakota, blown from its foundations by a storm.
15. The Second Pilgrimage to the Shrine at Auriesville, N. Y.
15. Chapel of the Dominican Fathers, Newark, N. J., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
15. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, Poquonpock, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
15. Corner-stone of the Church of the Holy Cross, East Newark, N. J., laid by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
19. Death of Rt. Rev. Bishop des Loges, of Metz.
19. Dedication of the chapel of the Franciscan Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, N. Y., by Mt. Rev. M. A. Corrigan.
19. Will of the Rev. Thomas Blake, bequeathing money for pious and charitable uses.
20. Revs. Francis Savey and Ignatius Lemberg ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ireland.
20. Diocesan Synod of Detroit, Mich., held at Sandwich by Rt. Rev. Bishop Borgess.
22. Corner-stone of a new church in Adams Co., Ohio, laid by Archbishop Elder.
22. St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Unionville, Conn., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
22. St. Ann's Church, Gloucester, Mass., consecrated by Archbishop Williams.
22. Orphan Asylum (German) at Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
22. Dedication of the Church of the Assumption at Brookline, Mass.
23. Corner-stone of St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fé, New Mexico, laid by Mgr. Straniero.
24. Pilgrimage to St. Anne de Beaupré, Canada.
24. Revs. Patrick J. Clune and John H. Butler ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop McQuaid.
25. Corner-stone laid of the Church of St. Agnes at Ashland, Minn.

26. Dedication of the mortuary chapel in memory of Rev. William McDonald, in St. Ann's Church, Manchester, N. H., by Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D.
26. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Manchester, Ohio, laid by Mt. Rev. Archbishop Elder, of Cincinnati.
28. Revs. Peter O. Racicot, A. Sabito, A. J. McAver, Francis Barnum, for Baltimore; Revs. Martin J. Boarman, James J. Conway, Eugene A. Mageveny, Alexander J. Burrows, Henry W. Otting, for Missouri; Revs. John D. Walshe, Jerome Richard, Vincent Chiappa, for California; Revs. Alexis D. Stockalper, Patrick J. O'Leary, for New Orleans; Rev. René Motte, for Mexico; Revs. F. B. Goeding, J. J. Chester, Wm. T. Tynan, Wm. F. Gregory, John C. Keveney, Thos. J. Gannon, M. H. O'Brien, Francis W. Gunn, Francis X. Brady, Charles C. Jones, Wm. H. Walsh, Wm. H. Judge, Daniel M. McElhinney, Patrick S. Murphy, John T. Hedrick, Thos. W. Wallace, James T. Gardener, for New York, ordained by Cardinal Gibbons.
29. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Parochial School, Waterbury, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
29. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, Ashland, Pa., laid by Archbishop Ryan.
29. Dedication of new school at Circleville, Ohio, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Watterson.
29. St. Nicholas' Church (German), Jersey City Heights, N. J., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
29. Dedication of the new St. Joseph's Church at Rice Lake, Wis., by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.
29. Dedication of the new parochial school at Grand Rapids, Mich., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Richter.
30. Dedication of a new church at Silver Lake, Mo., by V. Rev. P. P. Brady, V.G.
31. Earthquake at Charleston, S. C., damaging the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy on Queen st.; the St. Francis Xavier Infirmary on Calhoun st.; the Academy of Our Lady of Mercy on Meeting st.; the Central School on George st.; the St. Mary's School on Society st., and St. Peter's Colored School.
—. Church at Sharpsville, Penn., burned to the ground.
—. Second Diocesan Synod held at Richmond, Va.
—. Mr. Anthony J. Drexel, of Philadelphia, Pa., erects the new altar in the Church of St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, at Long Branch, N. J., as a memorial of Mr. Francis A. Drexel.
—. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. O'Farrell.
—. Revs. J. Walsh, T. Hanly, L. F. Griere, J. W. Fritz ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
—. Revs. Bede Durham, O.S.B., Wm. H. O'Brien, ordained at Atchison, Kan., by Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink.

September.

5. Blessing of two bells for the French Church of the Holy Angels, at St. Alban's, Vt., by Rt. Rev. Bishop De Goesbriand.
5. St. Raphael's Church, New York City, dedicated by Archbishop Corrigan.
5. Corner-stone of the new St. Hedwige's (Polish) Church at Racine, Wis., laid by Mgr. Batz.
5. St. John's Church, Davenport, Ia., dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Cosgrove.
5. The parochial school of the Visitation Church, St. Louis, Mo., dedicated.
5. Blessing of a new school of St. Vincent de Paul's Church at Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin, D.D.
5. Dedication of a new school in the West End of St. Louis, Mo., by V. Rev. P. P. Brady, V.G.
5. Corner-stone of St. Francis' Church at Torrington, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
8. Dedication of a new German church at Jamaica, L. I., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.
8. Dedication of the Church of St. Rose of Lima, Rockaway Beach, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin.

12. Consecration of St. John's Church, Middletown, Conn., by Archbishop Corrigan.
12. Dedication of the Passionist Monastery, Baltimore, Md., by Cardinal Gibbons.
12. St. Joseph's Church, Louisville, Ky., dedicated by Bishop William McCloskey.
12. St. Joseph's Church, at Powell's Valley, Ore., blessed by Archbishop Gross.
12. Corner-stone of the Church of Our Lady of Victory (French) at Boston, Mass., laid by V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, V.G.
12. Dedication of a new church at Mayslick, Ky., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maes.
12. Corner-stone of St. John the Baptist Church, Manayunk, Pa., laid by Archbishop Ryan.
16. Death of Cardinal Carmine Gori-Merosi, aged seventy-six years.
19. Blessing of St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel in the Monongahela Cemetery at Braddock, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
19. Consecration of St. Mary's Cathedral at Natchez, Miss., by Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, Bishop of Natchez.
19. Dedication of the chapel of the Convent of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md., by Cardinal Gibbons.
19. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
19. Corner-stone of St. John the Evangelist's Church, Scranton, Pa., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Hara.
20. Death of Rt. Rev. Capistrano Tissera, Bishop of Cordoba, Argentine Republic, S. A.
21. Church of St. Anthony at Ambler, Pa., dedicated by Archbishop Ryan.
21. Consecration of Bishop Katzer, of Green Bay, Wis., by Archbishop Heiss, of Milwaukee, Mich., assisted by Bishops Ireland, of St. Paul, Minn., and Vertin, of Marquette, Mich.
23. Diocesan Synod of Springfield, Mass., held by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly.
26. Dedication of a new church at Armagh, Mo.
26. Dedication of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament at Andover, N. Y., by the Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan.
26. Consecration of St. Anthony's Church, Dubois Co., Ind., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Chatard.
26. Dedication of the Church of the Holy Mother of Consolation, Oregon, Wis., by Archbishop Heiss.
29. Blessing of the new St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, at Bordentown, N. J., by Bishop O'Farrell.
29. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Portage, Wis., by Bishop Katzer.
—. Blessing of a new church at Warwick, N. Y., by Archbishop Corrigan.
—. A new church dedicated at Rock Springs, Wyoming Territory.
—. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Parochial School at York, Pa.
—. Dedication of a new church at Lima, Wis., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Flasch.

October.

3. Corner-stone of St. James' Church, Stratford, Conn., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
3. Corner-stone of St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
3. Dedication of the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Bishop Loughlin.
3. Dedication of St. Elizabeth's Church, Norwood, Ohio.
3. Corner-stone of St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City, laid by Bishop Wigger.
3. Consecration of St. Joseph's Church, Lancaster, Pa., by Rt. Rev. John Conroy, Bishop of Curium.
3. Consecration of St. Michael's Church, South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
6. Plundering of the shrine of the Blessed Virgin in the Church of Notre Dame, Ind. Two crowns stolen—one presented to the university by thirty American ladies, and the other by the Empress Eugénie.

8. Rev. John B. Manley ordained by Cardinal Gibbons at Baltimore, Md.
10. Dedication of St. Michael's Church, Thompson Township, Seneca Co., Ohio, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilmour.
10. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Plano, Cal., by Archbishop Riordan.
11. Anniversary Mass of Requiem for Cardinal McCloskey at St. Patrick's Cathedral, N. Y. City.
16. Corner-stone of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Earlington, Ky., laid by Bishop McCloskey.
17. Corner-stone of the Church of the Holy Name, Henderson, Ky., laid by Bishop McCloskey.
17. Corner-stone of School of the Holy Name, North St. Louis, Mo., laid by Vicar-General Brady.
17. Ordination by Bishop Fitzgerald of Revs. P. G. McCormack and George Gleiner, at the cathedral in Little Rock, Ark.
17. Corner-stone of St. Lawrence's Church, Price Hill, Ohio, by Archbishop Elder.
17. Dedication of a new church at Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., Cal., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Connell.
17. Dedication of St. Mary, Help of Christians, Chartiersborough, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
17. Corner-stone of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Humboldt Park, Chicago, Ill., laid by Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher.
17. Corner-stone of St. Lawrence's Church, Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio, laid by Mt. Rev. W. H. Elder.
17. Corner-stone of new Polish church, East Saginaw, Mich., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Richter.
17. Dedication of new church at Valparaiso, Ind., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger.
17. Rev. — Plerman ordained for the diocese of Chicago, Ill., by Archbishop Heiss.
17. Dedication of St. Anthony of Padua's Church (Polish) at Jersey City, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
17. Dedication of the Church of the Holy Ghost, Centreville, Alameda Co., Cal.
18. Church and pastor at Liberty, Texas, wonderfully preserved in a furious storm.
18. Resignation of Abbot Zilliox, of St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J., sent Aug. 13, accepted by the Sovereign Pontiff.
19. Rev. Francis Henry, for the diocese of Leavenworth, Kan., ordained by Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink.
21. Corner-stone of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., laid by Rt. Rev. John Loughlin.
21. Dedication of St. Adalbert Church (Bohemian), at Wahpeton, Dak., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Marty.
21. Blessing of chapel and convent of the Sisters of Mercy, New York, and the consecration of the marble altar, by Archbishop Corrigan.
24. Dedication of St. Jarlath's Church, Chicago, Ill., by Archbishop Feehan.
25. Dedication of St. Francis' Church, Quincy, Ill., by V. Rev. J. Janssen.
26. Diocesan Synod of Cincinnati, Ohio.
26. Dedication of St. Clement's College of the Redemptorist Fathers, at Glen Mitchell, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny.
28. Corner-stone of a new church, Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., Md., laid by Mgr. Colgan.
31. Dedication of St. Paul's Church, Chicago, Ill.
31. Corner-stone of a new church at Hyattsville, Md., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
31. Corner-stone of St. Vincent's Church, Louisville, Ky., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCloskey.
31. Dedication of a new church at Wichita, Kan., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
31. Dedication of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio.
31. Dedication of St. Mary's Church at Holgate, Henry Co., Ohio, by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Boff, V.G.
31. Corner-stone of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., laid by Rt. Rev. John Loughlin.

—. Dedication of a new church of St. Stanislaus (Polish), at East Buffalo, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ryan.
—. Dedication of the St. Monica Church, Santa Monica, Cal., by V. Rev. M. Adam, V.G.
—. Dedication of St. Sylvester's Church, Lincoln Co., Ky., by Bp. McCloskey.
—. Corner-stone of Church of the Sacred Heart, South Leavenworth, Kan., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
—. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Gallitzin, Pa., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Phelan.
—. Dedication of church at Lecompte, La., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Durier.
—. Dedication of church at Sterling, Ill., by Archbishop Feehan.
—. Corner-stone of church at Marysville, Kan., laid by Right Rev. Bishop Fink.
—. John R. Condon, of Washington, D. C., leaves large bequests for pious uses.

November.

1. Rev. John O'Neil, of Lexington, Ky., ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Maes.
1. Corner-stone of St. Thomas' Church, Chicago, Ill., laid by Archbishop Feehan.
4. Synod of Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Consecration of two new altars of St. Lawrence's Church, New York, by Archbishop Corrigan.
7. Corner-stone of new convent of Sisters of St. Joseph at Bayonne, N. J., laid.
7. Blessing of cemetery at Southington, Conn.
7. Dedication of St. Anthony's Church, at Wyandotte, Kan., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fink.
7. Dedication of church at Monticello, Mo , by V. Rev. P. P. Brady, V.G.
8. Assault on Rev. Frs. Klauder, rector of St. Philomena's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., by an insane Bohemian.
9. Dedication of convent school at Albany, Ore.
9. Dedication of St. Catherine's Church at Mapleton, Wis.
13. Robbing of St. John's Church at Orange, N. J.
13. Burning of St. Peter's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
14. Blessing of the bells of St. Mary's Church, Cornhill, Utica, N. Y., by Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny.
14. Dedication of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Church at St. Francis, Wis., by Archbishop Heiss.
14. Corner-stone of St. John's Industrial Home for Boys, Eddington, Pa., laid by Archbishop Ryan ; founded by the Misses Drexel.
14. Dedication of hospital at Lincoln, Ill., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Spalding.
14. Dedication of French church, Millbury, Mass., by Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Reilly.
14. Dedication of the Church of the Holy Ghost, Whitman, Mass., by Abp. Williams.
14. Consecration of a church at Canton, Mo.
14. Dedication of All Hallows Church, South San Francisco, Cal., by Archbishop Riordan.
15. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis consecrated Bishop of Wilmington, Del., by Cardinal Gibbons, in the cathedral at Baltimore, Md.
15. Corner-stone of St. Vincent's Asylum, Chicago, Ill., laid by Vicar-General Conway.
16. The Rev. Father Hilary Pfraengle elected Abbot of St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.
17. Revs. James Curran and Daniel Sullivan ordained by Archbishop Ryan.
17. Synod of New York held at the Cathedral.
18. St. Colman's Protectory, West Troy, N. Y., injured by a storm.
18. A church at Kingston, Pa., levelled to the foundation.
18. Synod of the diocese of Newark.
18. A church unroofed at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
21. Dedication of St. Stanislaus' Church (Bohemian) at St. Paul, Minn., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Grace.
21. Dedication of the Church of Our Lady of Angels, N. Y., by Abp. Corrigan.
21. Chapel of the Capuchin Fathers, Harlem, N. Y., blessed by Abp. Corrigan.
21. Dedication of St. Joseph's Church, Medway, Mass., by Archbishop Williams.
21. Dedication of St. Paul's Church, Kensington, Conn., by Rt. Rev. Bishop McMahon.
21. Third anniversary of the dedication of the colored Church of St. Benedict the Moor in New York City.

21. Dedication of St. Brendan's Church at San Francisco, Cal.
21. Dedication of the Church of the Holy Rosary at Lima, Wis.
25. Corner-stone of St. Winand's (German) Church at Orange, N. J.
—. Corner-stone of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at Bergen Point, N. J.
—. Corner-stone of St. Elizabeth's Hospital at Chicago, Ill., laid.
—. Mt. Rev. William Delany, Bishop of Cork, Ireland, died.
—. Installation of Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, in the Pro-Cathedral at Wilmington, Del.
25. Consecration of St. Boniface's Church, Manitowoc, Wis., by Archbishop Heiss.
25. Corner-stone of St. Mary's School, Morristown, N. J., laid by Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger.
28. Dedication of St. Gregory the Great Church at Baltimore, Md., by Cardinal Gibbons.
30. Consecration of St. Andrew's Church at Lancaster, Wis.

OBITUARY.

BISHOPS.

1886.

Feb. 15. Rt. Rev. Peter Joseph Baltes, D.D., second Bishop of Alton. He was born at Ensheim, Germany, April 7, 1827, and came to this country with his parents at the age of six. His early life was spent at Oswego. After studies at the Seminary in Montreal he was ordained May 21, 1853, for the diocese of Chicago. He was an active missionary in Monroe County and at Belleville. On the death of Bishop Juncker he was consecrated Jan. 23, 1870. His career as a bishop was energetic: he doubled the number of his churches, schools, and charitable institutions. His health finally failed, and he could not in person attend the Plenary Council, dying peacefully at Alton.

June 11. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hendricken, D.D., first Bishop of Providence, was born in Ireland in 1827, and was a brilliant student at Maynooth when he volunteered for Hartford diocese, and came over immediately after his ordination in 1852. He labored amid all trials at Providence and in the large parochial West Winsted and Waterbury districts in Connecticut till the division of the diocese in 1872, when he was made Bishop of Providence. He was consecrated April 28, 1872, and made the development of his diocese, embracing Rhode Island and part of Massachusetts, his life task, winning esteem from Catholic and Protestant alike, rearing a fine cathedral, founding academies and schools, and multiplying sources of grace for his flock.

Sept. 24. Rt. Rev. Jeremiah Francis Shanahan, first Bishop of Harrisburg, was born at Silver Lake, Pa., July 17, 1834. He was educated at St. Joseph's College and the Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, and was ordained July 3, 1859. He was pastor at Glen Riddle, Pa., when he was elected Bishop of the newly-established see of Harrisburg. He was consecrated July 12, 1868. The diocese confided to him had few churches, no schools or institutions, but at his death it had fifty churches and as many priests, twenty-nine parochial schools with 4,500 pupils.

May 4. Rt. Rev. J. F. Jamot, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, Canada.

PRIESTS.

1885.

Oct. 3. Rev. William Rettele, O.S.B., of St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kan.
Nov. 30. Rev. Thomas M. Bartl, O.S.B., of St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kan.
Dec. 2. Rev. John J. McCauley, S.J., at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
" 8. Rev. Father Jamison, S.J., of St. Joseph's Church.
" 9. Rev. Philip J. McCabe, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Hartford, Conn.
" 10. Rev. John Flynn, pastor of St. Anne's Church, Cranston, R. I.
" 17. Rev. Augustus J. Thébaud, S.J., at St John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
" 17. Rev. Edward A. Dunphy, pastor of St. John's Church, White Plains, N. Y.
" 27. Rev. P. J. McManus, of the diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
" 31. Rev. John Brown, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Fort Howard, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

1886.

Jan. 6. Rev. Th. G. Daly, pastor of St. Mary and St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
" 9. Rev. John Dunn, D.D., pastor of the Sacred Heart Church, Plainville, Pa., aged 38 years.
" 11. Rev. Charles Geier, of the diocese of Alton, aged 29 years.
" 19. Rev. William T. Raymond, pastor of St. John's Church, St. Hyacinth, Canada, at the residence of Rev. P. F. O'Hare, Green Point, L. I.
" 22. Rev. J. M. Sculley, pastor of St. John's Church, Schenectady, N. Y.
" 22. Rev. J. H. Jutting, pastor at Salem, Dakota.
" 22. Rev. Michael M. Meagher, pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rochester, N. Y.
" 23. Rev. Vincent P. Devlin, S.J., at Cincinnati, O., aged 30 years.
" 29. Rev. John B. Sommer, O.S.B., at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa.
" 30. Rev. William Walter Power, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Joliet, Ill., aged 55 years:
" 30. Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, pastor of the Church of the Holy Name, Cleveland, O.
" 30. Rev. George Matthews, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Racine, Wis.
" —. Rev. T. W. O'Connor, pastor of the Cathedral, Omaha, at Rosenalis, Queen's Co., Ireland.
" —. V. Rev. Daniel McDonald, D.D., Vicar-Gen. of the diocese of Charlottetown.
Feb. 2. Rev. George Potvin, curé of Notre Dame Auxil. de Buckland, Province of Quebec.
" 3. Rev. William Krug, of the diocese of Alton, aged 29 years.
" 4. Father Joseph E. Keller, English assistant of the Society of Jesus, at San Girolamo, Italy.
" 6. Rev. William Fennelly, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, N. Y., aged 86 years; killed by the cars.
" 7. Rev. George Thibault at Longueuil, Canada, aged 66 years
" 8. Rev. Peter Cuenz, pastor and founder of St. Stanislas' Polish Church, Baltimore, Md., aged 48 years.
" 11. Rev. Hugh F. Cassidy, of the diocese of Brooklyn.
" 13. Rev. William Connolly, pastor of St. Luke's Church, Whitestone, at St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn.
" 19. Rev. John J. Mellon, pastor of Church of the Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown, Pa.; ordained Feb. 2, 1876; aged 36 years.
" 22. Rev. Francis J. Henry, pastor of St. Rose's Church, Lima, O., aged 38.
" 26. Rev. James B. Donegan, pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Marlboro, Mass.
" 28. Rev. Father Tabaret, O.M.I., president of the University of Ottawa.
" —. Rev. John J. Mellon, pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown, Pa.
Mar. 4. Rev. Patrick V. O'Brien, pastor of the Church of the Holy Family, New Philadelphia, Pa.; ordained May 26, 1877; aged 33 years.
" 5. Rev. John Wall, of St. Joseph's Church, Somerville, Mass.
" —. Rev. J. B. McNally, late rector of Chattanooga, Tenn., in Ireland.
" —. Rev. Dominic Tarlatini, C.P., in Mexico.
" —. Rev. P. J. Creighton, of the diocese of Hartford.
" —. Rev. John Clarke, S.J., professor in the College of Immaculate Conception, New Orleans.
" 18. Rev. A. A. Aud, chaplain of the Convent of the Sisters of Loretto at Calvary, Ky., aged 84.
" 21. Rev. P. P. Lawlor, pastor of St. Mary's Church, New Haven, Conn.
" 26. Rev. John Grouncy, assistant pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Brooklyn, aged 35 years.
" 27. Rev. John W. Morris, assistant at the Church of the Epiphany, New York City.
" 27. Rev. Louis Ewald, C.SS.R., died at St. Boniface's Monastery, Philadelphia, Pa.
April 4. Rev. Henry Dues, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Canal Dover, O., aged 37.
" 12. Rev. James Doherty, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Salmon Falls, N. H., of consumption; aged 36.
" 15. Rev. P. M. Noonan, pastor of the Church of the Annunciation, Chicago, aged 45.
" 15. Rev. Sosthenes Kleiser, pastor of Perryville, Perry Co., Mo.
" 21. Rev. James A. Twigg, of the diocese of Fort Wayne, at Cincinnati.
" 22. Rev. Abram J. Ryan, of the diocese of Mobile, at Louisville, Ky.
" 23. Rev. Clement Staub, O.S.B., at St. Joseph's, Stearns Co., Minn.
" 23. Rev. Philip Woerner, assistant pastor of the Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Albany, N. Y.
" 26. Rev. Bernard A. Maguire, S.J., at St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, aged 68 years.
May 3. Rev. Egbert Kars, pastor at Gloucester, N. J., aged 46 years.

May 4. Rev. Peter H. Plunkett, of the diocese of Brooklyn, at Chambersburg, N. J., aged 28 years.
" 7. Rev. Michael F. Higgins, pastor of the Gate of Heaven Church, South Boston, aged 42 years.
" 14. Rev. James Hamene, formerly of the diocese of Cleveland, in Germany.
" 15. Rev. Father Arthur P. McCranor, O.S.A., pastor of St. Paul's Church, Mechanicville, N. Y.
" 17. Rev. James E. Mulholland, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia, ordained April 6, 1864; died in Alexandria, Egypt; aged 45 years.
" 19. Rev. A. X. Baumgartner, diocese of Fort Wayne, at hospital, Joliet, Ill.
" —. Rev. R. S. Tucker, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Gratiot, Wis.
" 22. Rev. Arthur P. Haviland, pastor of Church of the Maternity, Bustleton, Philadelphia; ordained June 29, 1850; aged 64 years.
" 28. Rev. F. Harty, assistant priest at St. Teresa's Church, San Francisco, Cal., aged 26 years.
" 29. Rev. J. B. McKune, of the diocese of Leavenworth, pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Wellington, aged 31 years.
" —. Rev. A. J. Derbuel, pastor of St. Luke's Church, West Boylston, Mass.
June —. Rev. William Revis, pastor of St. Wenceslaus' Church, Cleveland, O., at Feehanville, Chicago.
" 3. Rev. Louis Pommer, of the diocese of Alton, aged 52 years.
" 5. Rev. F. Ig. Klein, pastor of St. Mary's Church, New Albany, Ind.
" 6. Rev. M. B. Norton, rector of the Lizard church, near Manson, Iowa.
" 10. V. Rev. Augustine S. Campion, Vicar-General of the diocese of Cleveland (1854–6), at Montreal, Canada.
" 10. Rev. Andrew J. Byrne, chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky., aged 34 years.
" 12. Rev. F. X. Obermueller, of the diocese of La Crosse.
" 13. Rev. Christopher McGrath, rector of St. Bernard's Church, West Newton, Mass., aged 41.
" 17. Rev. Camillus Imoda, S.J., died at Helena, Mont.
" 20. Rev. Daniel Magorien, St. Stephen's Church, Port Carbon, Pa.; ordained May 25, 1837; aged 78 years.
" —. Rev. John Stephany, rector of St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.
" 22. Rev. Joachim O. Reilly, C.P., at St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
" 29. Rev. Hubert Schick, pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church, Philadelphia, died in Germany; ordained April 5, 1869; aged 40 years.
" 29. Rev. Francis J. Finn, of the diocese of Portland, Me.
July 6. Rev. William Niederkorn, S.J., at Florissant, Mo.
" —. Rev. Patrick T. Faunt, chaplain of the orphan asylum at Louisville, Ky.
" —. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector of St. Ignatius' Church at Houghton, Mich.
" 17. Rev. John M. Kremmer, rector of St. Peter's Church at Southbridge, Mass.
" 24. Rev. Thomas Blake, rector of St. Bridget's Church at Xenia, Ohio.
" 30. Rev. P. J. Callery, rector of St. Mary's Church at Florence, Mass.
Aug. —. Rev. Anthony Leitner, rector of St. Valerius' Church at New Berlin, Wis.
" —. Rev. Thomas F. Galvin died at Lisbon, Dakota, aged 40 years.
" 4. Rev. Francis Van Emstede, rector of St. Michael's Church at Baltimore, Md.
" 4. Rev. John Ansbro, of the diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
" 11. Rev. I. F. Bergin, S.J., died at Florissant, Mo.
" 17. Rev. Michael A. Mullin, assistant at St. Malachy's Church, Philadelphia; ordained Jan. 20, 1867; aged 43 years.
" 19. Rev. Maurus Badger, O.S.B., rector of St. Michael's Church at Spring Hill, Minn.
" 21. Rev. Ant. Pompallier, at Algiers, La.
" 28. Rev. Thomas E. Neville, rector of St. Malachy's Church, South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa., died at the Mercy Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pa.
" 28. Rev. Michael J. Doherty, rector of St. Bridget's Church at Millbury, Mass., aged 41 years.
Sept. 9. Rev. Jeremiah Sullivan, of the diocese of Alton, aged 46 years.
" 14. Rev. William Murphy died at Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J.; ordained May 30, 1885.
" 15. V. Rev. Moses Whitty, V.G. of the diocese of Scranton, Pa., died at Scranton, Pa., aged 62 years.
" 15. Rev. Edward Coghlan died at Henderson, Minn.; of the diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
" 16. Rev. Joseph A. Maher, assistant rector of St. Columba's Church, New York, died at Dover Plains, N. Y.
" 23. Rev. Gregory Mengarini, S.J., at Santa Clara College, Cal.
Oct. 1. Rev. John Monahan, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Morristown, Pa.; ordained June 3, 1860; aged 49 years.
" —. Rev. Antoine Jourdan, S.J., died at New Orleans, La., aged 75 years.
" —. Rev. Th. Majerus, rector of St. James' Church at Baltimore, Md.
" —. Rev. George V. Burns, assistant rector of the Cathedral at Buffalo, N. Y.
" —. Rev. R. Faure, D.D., rector of St. Peter's (French) Church at Buffalo, N. Y.
" —. Rev. Joseph M. Sorg died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Oct. 7. Rev. Richard Donnelly, rector of St. Joseph's Church at Medford, Mass., aged 40 years.
" 9. Rev. John Ambrose Keogh, rector of the Immaculate Conception Church at Tuckahoe, N. Y., aged 42 years.
" 11. Rev. Peter Brannan, assistant at St. Agatha's Church, Philadelphia; ordained Jan. 24, 1878; aged 33 years.
" 14. Rev. Medor. Ulric Thibodeau, rector of St. Joseph's Church at Bay City, Mich., aged 42 years.
" 16. Rev. P. Dee, of the diocese of Alton, aged 50 years.
" 17. Rev. Alban O'Connor, of the Congregation of the Passion, died at the Sacred Heart Retreat at Louisville, Ky.
" 20. Rev. Joseph Giustiniani, rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Baltimore, Md.
" 20. Rev. Frederick Bramberg, S.J., died at Woodstock, Md.
" 22. Rev. John B. Serra, S.J., died at Spring Hill, Ala., aged 76 years.
" 25. Rev. Antonio Cassese, O.S.F., rector of St. Joseph's Church at Swedesboro, N. J.
" 27. Rev. P. J. Duddenhausen, of the diocese of Vincennes, Ind.
Nov. 1. Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, assistant rector of the Immaculate Conception Church at Marlborough, Mass., died at Lawrence, Mass.
" 3. Rev. W. A. Horgan, O.P., died at St. Dominic's Convent at South Washington, D. C.
" 5. Father Joseph (Lucien M. Colliere), of the Trappist Monks at Gethsemani Abbey, Nelson Co., Ky., died at New Hope, Ky., aged 74 years.
" 30. Rev. Matthew J. Lyons, at St. Francis' Hospital, New York, aged 48.
Dec. 31. Rev. John A. McCullum, rector of Church of the Sacred Heart, Brooklyn, N. Y.; ordained in 1871; aged 42 years.

RELIGIOUS.

1885.

Dec. 10. Sister Mary Seraphia (McCue), O.S.B.
" 18. Sister Flavonia (Byrne), Sister of Mercy, at Pittsburgh, Pa., in the 31st year of her religious life.
" 19. Sister Boniface Cassidy, O.S.B., of St. Joseph's Convent, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. First American Benedictine Nun.
" 27. Sister Ouimet, formerly of St. Vincent's Asylum, Toledo, at the Mother-house of the Gray Nuns, Montreal.
" 28. Sister Anne of Jesus (Emelie Leclair), at the Convent of Villa Maria, Montreal.
" 29. Sister Mary Perpetua (Kidd), at St. Joseph's Convent, Toronto, Ont.
" —. Sister H. Dorothea (McCormick), Sister of Charity, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati.

1886.

Jan. 1. Brother Cunald, Vice-President of the Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy, N. Y.
" 6. Sister Mary Bernard (Mary Elizabeth Sullivan), at Holy Name Convent, Hochelaga, Montreal.
" 10. Sister Monica (Barbara O'Brien), at Ursuline Convent, Valle Crucis, S. C., a religious for 24 years.
" 10. Sister Mary of St. Odilia (Parson), Sister of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, at Newark, N. J.
" 15. Mother Margaret of St. Francis de Sales (Margaret Grant), at Ursuline Convent, Cleveland, O., aged 46 years.
" 16. Sister Mary Cecilia (Moore), of the Sisters of Notre Dame, aged 49, at Lowell, Mass.
" 28. Sister Mary Magdalen (Javett), the first member of the Community of the Holy Family, San Francisco.
" 29. Sister Mary Stanislaus (Esther Elizabeth Stone), of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at Green Bay, Wis.
" 31. Sister Mary Benedicta (Charlotte Manouvrier), of the Sisters of Mercy, at New Orleans, aged 33 years.
Feb. 2. Sister Mary Aurelia (Moor), of the Sisters of the Visitation of the B.V.M., at Parkersburg, W. V.
" 14. Sister Veronica of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at the Convent of Our Lady of Help, Detroit, Mich.
" 14. Sister Mary Rita (Elmira Royston), of the Order of Mercy, Baltimore, Md.
" 18. Brother Stanislaus, at Ammendale, Md., aged 33.
" 20. Sister Rose (Fannelly), of the Order of St. Dominic, at Springfield, Ky., aged 82 years.
" 26. Sister Mary of the Five Wounds, Sister of the Holy Cross, at Austin, Tex.
" 28. Sister Pancratius, of Philadelphia, at St. Mary's Convent, Wilkesbarre, Pa., aged 37 years.
" —. Brother John Lynch, S.J., at St. Mary's residence, Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
" —. Sister Mary Andrea, Sister of Charity, of New York.
" —. Sister Mary Martin, of the Sisters of Charity of New York.

Feb. —. Sister Constantina (Eliza Gorman), at St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul's, Minn.
" —. Sister Magdalene (Molloy), of the Holy Family, San Francisco.
" —. Sister M. Gregory, O.S.F., superior of St. Peter's parochial school, Rochester.
Mar. 6. Sister Mary Sabina, of the Order of St. Dominic, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa, Wis.
" 6. Sister Mary of the Seven Dolors (Ursula Beiter), at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.
" 27. Sister M. Clare (Dorschel), O.S.F., at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Buffalo, N. Y.
" —. Sister M. Felicity, Sister of the Holy Cross.
" —. Sister M. Lawrence, Sister of the Holy Cross.
" —. Sister Mary Delphine Bray, Sister of St. Joseph, at St. Louis, Mo., aged 54.
" —. Sister Joanna, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Troy, N. Y.
" —. Brother Nicholas Schu, S.J., at Loyola College, Baltimore, Md., in the 62d year of his age.
" —. Sister M. Matilda, at Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., of typhoid fever, caught in the discharge of her duties.
April 2. Sister Mary Columba (Margaret Freese), of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, at Dalles, Ore.
" 2. Brother Crispian John (Peter Mahon), at Christian Brothers' House, St. Teresa's Parish, New York, aged 19.
" 3. Brother Thomas (McHugh), Trappist, at Gethsemani Abbey, Ky.
" 3. Brother Matthew Gilshenan, S.J., at Georgetown College, having passed 20 years in religion.
" 5. Sister Mary Inez (Kinsella), at Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, Delhi, O.
" 7. Sister Amedée de St. Joseph, at Baltimore, Md., aged 32 years.
" 10. Brother Similian, Brother of the Christian Schools, at Manhattan College, New York.
" 14. Mother Superior (Rose McCabe) of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans, aged 47 years.
" 15. Sister Mary Regina, of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at St. Rose's Convent, Carbondale, Pa.
" 16. Sister Blanca, O.S.F., superior of St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 19. Sister Pauline, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, in Baltimore, aged 39 years.
" 22. Sister Mary Paul, Sister of Charity, at Deer Lodge, Montana.
" 30. Sister Mary Loyola (Frances Spencer), Sister of Charity, at Mount St. Vincent's on the Hudson, New York City.
" —. Mother Pauline (Dunn), at St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Hartford, Conn., aged 35 years.
" —. Brother Camillus, C.S.C., at Notre Dame, Ind.
" —. Brother Aldrick of Mary, Christian Brother, president of St. Michael's College, Portland, Ore., aged 28 years.
" —. Brother O'Donnell, Christian Brother, founder of the training school of Artane, near Dublin, Ireland, at Boston.
May 5. Sister Mary Bernard, of the Order of St. Dominic, at Convent of St. Mary's of the Springs, O.
" 5. Sister Mary of St. Priscilla (Healy), Sister of the Good Shepherd, at the Convent, Boston.
" 13. Sister Mary de Sales (Mary Sullivan), at Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Altoona, Pa.
" 19. Sister Vincentia, Sister of Charity, at St. Louis, Mo.
" 20. Mother Teresa (Vogel), O.S.B., at Fryburg, Pa.
" 23. Sister Mary Vincent, Sister of Charity, at the House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.
" 27. Sister Cecilia (Anastasia Brenan), Sister of the Good Shepherd, at New York.
" 29. Sister Lætitia, Sister of Notre Dame.
" —. Sister Julietta, Sister of Charity, New York City.
" —. Sister Mary Genevieve (White), at Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C.
" —. Sister Mary Felix (Coye), at Convent of the Visitation, Georgetown, D. C.
" —. Sister Mary Mechtildis (Elizabeth Friedrichs), at Notre Dame Convent, Cleveland, O., aged 55.
June 4. Sister M. Lucy, of the Sisters of Charity, at Convent Station, N. J.
" 4. Sister Remigius, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind.
" 16. Sister M. François, of the Sisters of Charity, at Convent Station, N. J.
" 17. Madame Hardey, of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at Paris, France.
" 22. St. Vincent (Margaret McDonough), lay Sister of the Ursulines, at Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.
" 29. Sister Mary Rose (Catharine Dolweck), of the Sisters of Charity, Cleveland, O.
July 3. Sister Mary of St. Genevieve (Duffy), at the House of the Good Shepherd, Cleveland, O., aged 44.
" 12. Mother Amable, superior-general of the Sisters of Charity, of the House of Providence at Montreal, Canada.
" 14. Mother Ignatia, sub-prioress of the Convent of Mt. Carmel, at Baltimore, Md.
" 14. Sister M. Clare, of the Sisters of Charity, at the Sacred Heart Convent, Trenton, N. J.

July, —. Sister Mary Augustine (Walton), at the Presentation Convent of Mount St. Michael, Staten Island.
" —. Sister Mary Joseph, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Dundee, Ind.
" —. Sister Mary Veronica (Goss), of the Order of St. Francis, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
" —. Mother Mary Teresa (Gourrier), of the Sisters of Mercy, at New Orleans.
Aug. 1. Sister Mary Gertrude (Keller), at the College of Notre Dame, San José, Cal., aged 22 years.
" 5. Mother Mary Josephine, of the Ursulines, Columbia, S. C.
" 5. Sister Mary of St. Lawrence, of the Order of Mercy, at St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford, Mass.
" 7. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., at the Convent of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Neb.
" 12. Sister Lucy, of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at San José, Cal.
" 18. Brother Bonaventure (Guthrie), drowned in Lake Nabonassett, Westford, Mass., aged 26 years.
" 24. Sister Bonaventure, of the Order of St. Francis, at St. Francis' Hospital, Lafayette, Ind.
" 27. Sister Eulalia (Gaynor), of the Sisters of Nazareth, at Newport, Ky.
" 28. Brother Henry te Pas, at St. Mary's Institute, Dayton, Ohio, aged 33 years.
" —. Sister Mary of St. Teresa (Rafferty), of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
" —. Sister Mary of St. Clementine (Roach), of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
" —. Sister Mary Xavier, of the Sisters of Mercy, at Auburn, N. Y.
Sept. 17. Sister Mary Flocola, of the Sisters of Charity, at Table Mound, Dubuque, Ia.
" 22. Sister Odile, of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at San José, Cal., aged 68 years.
" 26. Sister M. Angela (Duffy), of the Ursuline Convent at New York, aged 23 years.
" 29. Sister Mary Stanislas, of the Presentation Order, at Berkeley, Cal.
" 30. Sister Mary of St. Thecla, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
" —. Sister Mary of St. Mildred, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
" —. Sister Mary of St. Bruno, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
Oct. 3. Sister Mary of St. Walburga, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
" 5. Sister Agreda (Purcell) died at St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus, Ohio.
" 5. Sister Mary Peter (Miss Mary Brady), of Hartford, Conn., at the Convent of Mercy, Westerly, R. I.
" 6. Sister Mary Michael, of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md.
" 14. Sister Mary Catharine (Roche), at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., aged 26 years.
" 15. Sister Mary Agnes (Miss Moran), at the Convent of Mercy, New Orleans, La., aged 39 years.
" 16. Brother Joseph (John T. McGinnis), of the Christian Brothers, at St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, Cal., aged 24 years.
" 24. Sister Joseph of St. Paul, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, at Detroit, Mich., aged 45 years.
" 24. Sister Mary Philomena (Mattie Carrington), of the Visitation Nuns, at the Convent of Monte Maria, Richmond, Va., aged 30 years.
" 29. Sister Dionysia (Bridget Bagley), of the Franciscan Convent at Winona, Minn.; burned to death in a railroad disaster at Rio, Wis.
" 29. Sister Albertine (Schmidt), of the Franciscan Convent at Winona, Minn.; burned to death in a railroad disaster at Rio, Wis.
" —. Sister Gabrielle (Gleeson), of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Boston, Mass.
" —. Sister Seraphim (Miss Mary Noel), of the Oblate Sisters (colored), at Washington, D. C.
" —. Mother Mary Jerome, superior of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at Green Bay, Wis.
" —. Sister M. Bernard, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
" —. Sister M. Hilda, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
" —. Sister M. De Pazzi (Miss Margaret Wright), of Hagerstown, Md., died at St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
" —. Brother Fabian of Mary, Christian Brother, at Jersey City, N. J.
Nov. 1. Sister Mary Aloysius (Anna Fisher), of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, Ohio.
" 8. Sister M. of St. Victorina, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at Notre Dame, Ind.
" 11. Sister Aquin (Gallin), O.S.D., at Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio, aged 37.
" 14. Sister M. Dolores (Mahoney), of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
" 20. Sister Ignatius of the Cross (Anastasia Cullen) died at St. John's Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woburn, Mass.
" 24. Sister Agnes, O.S.F., at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston Highlands, Mass., aged 37.
" —. Sister Alicia (Miss Anne McCusker), of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Orphans' Home, Kansas City, Mo.



HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, ARCHBISHOP OF BALTIMORE.

For the second time the Sovereign Pontiff has raised a member of the American Hierarchy to a place in the Sacred College of Cardinals. In the Consistory held June 7, 1886, His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. created the Most Rev. James Gibbons, the successor of the illustrious Carroll in the mother see of the United States, a Cardinal of the Holy Roman Church. It was an honor to the See of Baltimore, and one which all without distinction rejoiced to see bestowed on the learned, gentle, and energetic Archbishop Gibbons. His life is identified with Baltimore and its time-honored cathedral, in which he was baptized, having been born under its shadow July 13, 1834. Trained for the ecclesiastical state by the priests formed in the school of the Venerable Olier, he was ordained by Archbishop Kenrick in 1860, and as assistant at St. Patrick's and pastor of St. Bridget's was soon distinguished for his active zeal. While acting as Secretary to the Archbishop he was nominated vicar-apostolic of the most unpromising field in the whole country—the State of North Carolina—into which Catholic truth had scarcely penetrated. He accepted the difficult position and was consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum, Aug. 16, 1868. His rare qualities were soon displayed. His clear, observant mind grasped the religious condition of the people among whom he was sent, and he placed the truths of faith before them so plainly and irresistibly that souls groping for the light saw it and entered the Church. Little groups of Catholics were formed where the name had lately been unknown. In 1872 he was translated to Richmond, but still retained the care of the State of North Carolina. In his increased duties he was the same humble, untiring bishop, the father of his clergy and his people. When the failing health of Archbishop Bayley made the appointment of a coadjutor necessary, the selection of Bishop Gibbons for the position was unanimous, and on the 3d of October, 1877, he became the ninth Archbishop of Baltimore. To see him in that position, accessible to all his flock, winning, advising, directing, is to learn the secret why his "Faith of our Fathers" has won more to the Faith than any book since Milner's "End of Controversy." As Archbishop, he presided in the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, the most important Synod of English-speaking prelates ever held.

THE

Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Diocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1868.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Bishop of Charleston, 1883.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Diocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—V. Rev. Michael McCabe, administrator.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Diocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. P. A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, promoted to the See of Chicago in 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—V. Rev. J. Janssen, administrator.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

Diocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Caspar H. Borgess, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Minnesota, North Michigan, and Dakota Territory.

Diocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Fridericus Xaverius Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
Diocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTHERN MINNESOTA.—Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, titular Bishop of Halia, cons. May 30, 1875.
Vicariate-Apostolic of DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., titular Bishop of Tiberias, cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Diocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. F. X. Leray, D.D., cons. April 22, 1877.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. 1885.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, cons. Mar. 19, 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.

Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—V. Rev. C. Jaillet, administrator.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

Diocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded Oct. 10, 1885.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, Vancouver's Island, Alaska.

Diocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted 1885.

Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred Mar. 7, 1884.

Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Ægidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—Mt. Rev. Charles John Seghers, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873.

Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Diocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of ALLEGHENY, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., administrator, cons. March 19, 1876.

Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—V. Rev. M. J. McBride, administrator.

Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., cons. March 19, 1876; Rt. Rev. P. Phelan, Bishop of Cibyra and coadj., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.

Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and Iowa.

Diocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841.

Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.

Diocese of LEAVENWORTH.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.

Diocese of OMAHA.—Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., cons. 1876.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada, and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Diocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883.

Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.

Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FÉ.

Including New Mexico, Colorado, and Arizona.

Diocese of SANTA FÉ, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869.

Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

Vicariate-Apostolic of COLORADO.—Rt. Rev. J. Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., Bishop of Epiphania, cons. Aug. 16, 1868.

Prefecture-Apostolic of INDIAN TERRITORY.—V. Rev. D. Ignatius Jean, D.D., prefect-apostolic.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of the Chesapeake Bay, as also the District of Columbia.

Deceased Prelates—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Cardinal-Archbishop—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCCOLGAN.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. WHELAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D.; Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., EDM. DIDIER, CHAS. P. GRANNAN, S.T.D., C. PICCIRILLO, S.J.

Consultors—V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D.; Revs. B. J. MCMANUS, JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., J. A. WALTER, JOHN T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE; Secretary, Rev. P. J. DONAHUE.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. O. B. CORRIGAN, THOS. J. BROYDRICK, JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, GEO. W. DEVINE, THOS. M. HUGHES, C. S. THOMAS, DWIGHT E. LYMAN, R.D., JOHN GLOYD, M. J. BRENNAN, PETER MANNING.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R., M. VOGTMANN, FRANCIS TEWES.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. John T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. P. J. Donahue, S.T.L., Chancellor.

St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Revs. John T. Gaitley, P.P., M. E. Stanton, John D. Boland.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, P.P., J. A. Gallen.

St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McColgan, V.G.; Revs. James Holden, Joseph Gallen, John E. Dunn.

St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. Bernard J. McManus, P.P., James McDevitt, J. D. Marr, Eugene A. Hannan.

St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Francis A. Smith, S.J., president; Revs. David C. Daly, S.J., Edward J. Sourin, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., James T. Gardiner, S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J., Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., and other priests of Loyola College.

St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. J. A. Cunningham, P.P., R. B. McCarthy.

St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. John S. Foley, D.D., P.P., Thomas J. Broydrick.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. McHale, C.M., P.P., J. A. Moloney, C.M., B. V. Driscoll, C.M.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Saratoga and Park sts., V. Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., provincial; V. Rev. Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Michael's, Lombard and Wolff sts., Rev. P. Bausch, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. James' (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., Rev. Mathias Kuborn, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

Church of the Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. M. Vogtmann, P.P.
St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
St. Francis Xavier, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial; Rev. Charles J. Giesen, rector; Revs. John Greene, Patrick Fahey, S. Tennison, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., Federal Hill, Revs. Peter McCoy, P.P., J. M. Barry.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Baltimore st., near Central av., Rev. J. N. Jentsch, C.SS.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers.
The Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., P.P.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. John Rodowicz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Canton, Rev. Francis A. Eberhardt, C.SS.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Pius', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. F. P. Duggan, P.P., John J. Dougherty.
St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington st., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.
Corpus Christi, Townsend st. and Mount Royal av., Rev. William E. Starr, pastor; Rev. Joseph N. Cassidy.
St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Revs. J. L. Andreis, P.P., Edw. Williams.
St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, P.P.
St. Monica (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. G. Wiersma, res. 83 Hill st., and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, P.P., Chas. M. Bart.
St. Mary's Chapel, Paca st., N. of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S.S., D.D.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James'.
Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, att. fr. St. Martin's.
St. Francis' Chapel (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Agnes' Chapel, St. Agnes' Hospital, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Caroline and Hoffman sts., att. from St. James' Church.
Off duty, owing to sickness: Revs. E. Q. S. Waldron and J. P. Carey.
On duty at De Land, Fla.: Rev. M. F. Foley.
Absent on leave: Rev. John M. Jones.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

Cumberland, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Brennan, P.P., rural dean; Rev. E. I. Wunder.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), V. Rev. Felix Maria, O.Min.Cap., and other Capuchin Fathers.
Barton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. S. J. Clark.
Blooming Rose Mountain Church, once a month from Oakland.
Frostburg, St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. D. C. De Wulf, P.P.
Lonaconing, St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning, P.P.
Mount Savage, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
Cross Roads, St. James', attended from Oakland.
Fifteen-mile Creek, 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.
Westernport, St. Peter's, Rev. P. R. Weider.

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.

Annapolis, St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Lawrence, near Jessup's Cut, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
West River, St. Paul's, attended from Annapolis.

BALTIMORE COUNTY.

Calverton, St. Edward's Church, attended from Catonsville.
Belair Road, St. Joseph's (Fullerton P.O.), Rev. Charles Damer.
St. Anthony's, attended from St. James', Baltimore.
Carrollton, Church of the Passion (Carroll P.O.), Passionist Fathers (no longer used for divine service).
Catonsville, St. Agnes', Revs. E. B. McKenzie, Thomas E. Stapleton.
Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
Govanstown, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, P.P., R.D.
Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland (Embla P.O.), Rev. D. Manly.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane, att. from the Passionist Monastery.
St. Bernard's, Hillen Road, near Homestead, attended from St. Ann's, York road.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, All Souls' Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.

St. Stephen's (Upper Falls P.O.), Rev. Luigi Sartori.
Long Green, St. John Ev. (Baldwin P.O.), Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
Mount Hope Retreat (six miles from the city).
Monkton, St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
Pikesville, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall.
Reisterstown, Sacred Heart, attended from Pikesville.
Texas, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P.P., P. H. Lenaghan.
Woodbury, St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri, attended from Long Green.
Mount Washington, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
Towsontown, Rev. Theo. D. Meade.
Elysville, St. Stanislas Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.
Harrisonville, Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.
Gardenville, St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Joseph's, Belair road.

CALVERT COUNTY.

Missions attended from Annapolis.

CARROLL COUNTY.

Taneytown, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Delany.
Westminster, St. John's, Rev. John Gloyd, P.P.
New Windsor, St. Thomas', att. fr. Westminster 4 times a year, on the 5th Sundays.
Manchester, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Reisterstown once a month.
Deer Park, attended from Westminster.
Sykesville, attended from Woodstock twice a month.
Union Mills, St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Reisterstown.

CHARLES COUNTY.

Waldorf, St. Peter's, attended from Piscataway.
Bryantown, St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Southgate.
Cob Neck, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
Cornwallis, 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, from St. Thomas'.
Hill Top, St. Ignatius', 5th Sunday and holidays, from St. Thomas'.
Newport, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
Pomfret, St. Joseph's, 1st and 3d Sundays, from St. Thomas'.
St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas' (Cox P.O.), Revs. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., M. M. McDonald, S.J.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

Frederick City, St. John's, Rev. A. F. Ciampi, S.J., pastor; Rev. B. Toale, S.J.
Visitation Convent, attended from St. John's.
Carrollton Manor, St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays, from Frederick.
Emmittsburg, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Mandine, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity U. S.; Rev. S. Lavizeri, C.M., chaplain of the St. Joseph's Academy; Rev. H. F. White, C.M., pastor.
Mount St. Mary's Church, Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D., P.P.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Emmittsburg.
Liberty, St. Peter's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Frederick.
Petersville, St. Mary's, 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, attended from Frederick.
Mechanicstown, St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne.
Middletown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
Urbana, St. Ignatius', attended from Frederick every 1st Sunday and holidays.
Point of Rocks (new church), attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.

GARRETT COUNTY.

Oakland, St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.

HARFORD COUNTY.

Hickory P.O., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
Havre de Grace, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry, P.P.
Clermont Mills, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
Abington, S. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co.

HOWARD COUNTY.

Ellicott City, St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, P.P.
Clarksville, St. Louis', on the last Sunday of the month, Rev. Hugh F. Griffin, of St. Charles' College; Rev. Paul Griffith.

Poplar Spring, St. Michael's (new church), attended once a month from Woodstock.
Doughoregan Manor, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh F. Griffin, St. Charles' College; Rev. Paul Griffith.
Elk Ridge Landing, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Conway.
Ilchester, Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Redemptorist House of Studies, Rev. Eugene Grimm, with other Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Charles' College Chapel, Priests of St. Sulpice.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Rockville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. James M. Connelly.
Rock Creek, St. John's, Rockville P.O., 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Rockville.
Gaithersburg P.O., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.
Barnesville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Thomas D. Leonard.
Hollin's River, St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.

ST. MARY'S COUNTY.

St. Inigoes, Revs. David Walker, S.J., James P. Neale, S.J.
St. Nicholas', attended from St. Inigoes.
St. George's, " " "
Point Lookout, St. Michael's (new church), attended from St. Inigoes.
Leonardtown, St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., John M. Giraud, S.J., Andrew P. Keating, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J.
Newtown, St. Francis Xavier, every 2d and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
Medley's Neck, Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
The Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
St. John's, 1st, 3d, and 4th Sundays from Leonardtown.
St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 4th, and 5th Sundays from Leonardtown.
Mechanicsville, The Immaculate Conception, every 3d Sunday from Leonardtown.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY.

Piscataway, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
Marlboro, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, P.P.
Laurel Factory, St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
Oxen Hill, St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia, 2d Sunday of the month.
Rosaryville, Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
White Marsh (Collington P.O.), Revs. Charles H. Heichemer, S.J., James Cotting, S.J.
Woodville, St. Dominic's (new church), attended every 2d Sunday from Bryantown.
Ammendale, St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Laurel.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. G. H. Nyssen, chaplain.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Boonsboro, St. James', attended from Williamsport.
Hagerstown, St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
Hancock, St. Peter's, 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, Rev. Harry Manly.
Moore's Settlement, St. Thomas', attended from Hancock.
Little Orleans, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday, from Hancock.
Williamsport, St. Augustine's, Rev. W. A. Reardon.
Clear Spring, St. Michael's, attended from Williamsport, 2d Sunday.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City, St. Patrick's, G and 10th sts., Revs. Jacob A. Walter, P.F., Jos. F. McGee.
The Immaculate Conception, N and 8th sts., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. P. Ryan, D.D.
St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, Revs. Geo. Devine, P.P., M. F. Sullivan, Jas. Roger Matthews.
St. Matthew's, H and 15th sts., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Mackin, Thos. J. Kervick, and J. S. Birch, who resides 473 F st., S. W.
St. Paul's (new church), 15th and V sts., Rev. Jas. Mackin, attended from St. Matthew's.
St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Revs. John McNally, P.P., C. S. Thomas, S.T.L.
St. Augustine's Church, for the exclusive use of colored people, 15th st., Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John A. De Ruyter, R. T. Burke, and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
St. Mary's, Mother of God (German), 5th st., Rev. Francis Tewes, P.P.
St. Dominic's, on the Island, E and 6th sts., V. Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., pastor; Revs. B. F. Logan, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P., W. A. Rickarby, O.P., M. P. Spalding, O.P.

St. Aloysius', Revs. Edw. McGurk, S.J., Jerome Dougherty, S.J., D. J. McGoldrick, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. V. F. Schmitt, P.P., James F. Donahoe.
Anacostia, D. C., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
Visitation Convent Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's.
Georgetown, Holy Trinity, Revs. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Aloys. Roccofort, S.J.
Visitation Convent Chapel, attended from Georgetown College.
St. Ann's, Tenallytown, attended from Georgetown.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND MALE RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.), Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., James McCallen, S.S., Gabriel André, S.S., Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Eugenius J. Fosest, S.S., S.T.B. Students, 230.
The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.
This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.
Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.—Revs. Edw. P. Allen, A.M. (pres. and prof. of church hist.), Charles P. Grannan, S.T.D. (prof. of dogma and sacred eloquence), John J. Tierney, A.M. (prof. of logic, Latin, and Greek), E. F. X. McSweeny, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol. and canon law). Students, 35. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."
St. Charles' College (near Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.), preparatory seminary and classical department of St. Mary's University and Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice, Baltimore.—College faculty: Revs. Francis M. L. Dumont (pres.), P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres.-emeritus), Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), J. B. Menu, S.S., A.M., H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., Ernest G. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.B., C. Schrantz, S.S., A.B., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard Wakeham, S.S., A.M., Joseph Haüg, S.S., A.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., Daniel Maher, A.M. Students, 225.
College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Woodstock, Md. (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P.O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. P. O. Racicot, S.J. (pres.), W. H. Judge, S.J. (v.-pres.), C. Piccirrillo, S.J. (prefect of studies, prof. of Sacred Scripture), E. I. Devitt, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), S. M. Brandi, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), A. Sabetti, S.J. (prof. of moral theol.), A. Romano, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), R. Holaind, S.J. (prof. of moral philos.), U. Heinzle, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics), J. Grimmelsman, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics), J. M. Degni, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), B. Guldner, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), J. T. Hedrick, S.J. (prof. of higher math.), J. S. Verdin, S.J., A. J. Burrowes, S.J., A. de Stockalper, S.J., E. A. Magevney, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., F. W. Gunn, S.J., W. J. Tynan, S.J., H. W. Otting, S.J., H. La Cerda, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. J. Conway, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J., J. F. X. O'Conor, S.J., J. H. Richards, S.J., J. I. Ziegler, S.J., M. I. Boarman, S.J., M. W. Shallo, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., Th. J. Gannon, S.J., V. Chiappa, S.J., V. Testamento, S.J., M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., F. Monroe, S.J., P. Muset, S.J., R. Motte, S.J.
Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Frederick, Md.—Revs. A. J. Tisdall, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. Perron, S.J. (instructor of third probation), W. H. Sumner, S.J. (socius, minister, and treasurer), A. F. Ciampi, S.J., B. Toale, S.J., John Bapst, S.J., James Casey, S.J., D. Leo Brand, S.J., Patrick H. Brennan, S.J. 15 scholastics, 13 lay Brothers, 15 scholastic and 8 lay novices.
St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—V. Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P. (rector); Revs. William Geagan, C.P., Hugh K. Barr, C.P., Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Simon Herdick, C.P., Michael Klinzing, C.P., lector. Philosophy students, 7; lay Brothers, 7.
Convent of the Order of Capuchins, Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md.—V. Rev. P. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap. (provincial); Revs. P. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (guardian and rector), P. Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap. (def. and vicar), P. Ildephons Bleyler, O.M.Cap., P. Didacus Rottlander, O.M.Cap. 10 Brothers. Students, 9.
Mount St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Carrollton, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Joseph (director). Novices, 30.
Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Park av. and Saratoga st., Baltimore.—V. Rev. Elias Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R. (provincial); Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R. (rector), Bern. Beck, C.SS.R., Sebast. Breihof, C.SS.R., Quirin Hilger, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church (German), Wolf and Lombard sts., Balti-

more.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.SS.R. (rector), Thad. Anwander, C.SS.R., Alber-Schaefler, C.SS.R., Henry Van de Kamp, C.SS.R., Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Jas. Wernert, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church (German), Eager and Somerset sts, Baltimore.—Revs. Mathias Kuborn, C.SS.R. (rector), George Beraneck, C.SS.R., John B. Blanche, C.SS.R., Louis Classen, C.SS.R., Aug. Weisser, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church (Bohemian), 1210 East Baltimore st., Baltimore.—Revs. John N. Jentsch, C.SS.R. (supr.), Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Canton, Baltimore.—Revs. Franc. A. Eberhardt, C.SS.R. (supr.), Jno. Saftig, C.SS.R., Casper Ritter, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist House of the Novitiate, St. Mary's Church, Annapolis.—Revs. Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R. (rector), Jos. Wissel, C.SS.R., Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R. (master of novices), James Keitz, C.SS.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.SS.R., Charles Currier, C.SS.R., William Brick, C.SS.R. 18 choir novices, 18 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist House of Studies, dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.—Revs. Eug. Grimm, C.SS.R. (rector), Michael Holaus, C.SS.R. (pref. of studies and prof. of pastoral theology and Holy Scriptures), Jos. Wuest, C.SS.R., Bern. Scheer, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Henry Kuper, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theol. and canon law), Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Albert Stern, C.SS.R. (prof. of church history), Peter Ward, C.SS.R., Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., Franc. Miller, C.SS.R., Jos. Ries, C.SS.R., Jos. Hild, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R., Franc. Auth, C.SS.R., William Bond, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Joseph Niermann, C.SS.R. 46 professed students and 21 lay Brothers.

N.B.—School attached to the chapel of the college, attended by 27 Catholic children of the neighborhood, and taught by a Catholic lady.

Ammendale Normal Institute, or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Prince George's Co., Md.—Bro. Christian (visitor), Bro. Alician (director of novices). House of Studies. 15 Brothers; novices, 27; aspirants, 23.

St. Dominic's Convent, Washington, D. C.—V. Rev. E. D. Donnelly and Fathers attached to St. Dominic's Church.

CONVENTS.

Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts., Baltimore.—Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

Convent of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C.—Mother M. Loretta King, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Park and Centre sts., Baltimore.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, supr.; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Convent of the Visitation, Mt. de Sales, near Catonsville, Md.—Mother Mary Regina Neale, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Frederick, Md.—Mother Mary Rosalia Thornton, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut av., Washington, D. C.—Mother Mary Rose Mullen, supr. Sisters, 29.

St. Joseph's Sisterhood (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States) Emmittsburg, Md.—Mother Mary Euphemia Blenkinsop, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton st.—Mother Mary Bernard O'Kane, supr.

Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Ann's Church, Baltimore.—6 Sisters. M. D. Loricata, supr.

Mount St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguori Atkinson, supr. Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's), Cumberland, Md.—Sister Mary M. Edward, sister-supr.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Notre Dame of Maryland, Govanstown.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. of the Eastern province. Religious, 54; postulants, 20.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near St. James' Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Clara, supr. Religious, 47.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, 102 W. Saratoga st., near St. Alphonsus' Church.—Sister Mary Cupertino, supr., with 10 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Michael's Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Beda, supr., with 11 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Bridget's Church, Canton.—4 Sisters. M. Maxalinda, supr.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, near Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Canton.—Sister Mary Damascene, supr., and 4 Sisters.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 151 Fayette st., Baltimore.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore.—Sister Mary Teresa Willigman, supr.; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis, 57 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order

of St. Francis, for colored missions. 9 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Winifred; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary of the Order of St. Dominic, 8th st. and Virginia av., Washington, D. C.—Professed Sisters, 7; novices, 5. Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th st. and Virginia av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Siusinawa Mound, Wis.) Sisters, 16. Sister M. Bonaventure, O.S.D., supr.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, near Fourteen Holy Helpers' Church, Baltimore, Md.—4 Sisters. Sister Aloisa Merkl, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Westernport, Md.—Sister M. Thecla. 6 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., S. Baltimore.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulalia, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sister Ferdinand, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, near St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Peter's Church, Washington.

MALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Georgetown College, D. C.—Revs. J. A. Doonan, S.J. (pres.), Michael A. O'Kane, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of schools), James Curley, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J., Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., William R. Cowardin, S.J., Edward Connolly, S.J., with 10 scholastics.

Gonzaga College, I st., Washington, D. C.—Revs. E. A. McGurk, S.J. (pres.), Jerome Daugherty, S.J., Daniel J. McGoldrick, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. 6 scholastics. Students, 140.

Loyola College, Baltimore.—Revs. F. A. Smith, S.J. (pres.), Anthony Van den Heuvel, S.J., David C. Daly, S.J., Edward J. Sourin, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Peter P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J., and 7 scholastics. Students, 120.

Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.—V. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Revs. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., John J. Tierney, A.M., Edward F. X. McSweeny, S.T.D., Patrick Morris; Prof. William L. O'Hara, A.M., Prof. James F. Callaghan, A.M., Prof. Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Prof. Ernest Lagarde, A.M. Prof. Charles A. Leloup, A.M., Prof. Kockenlach, with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 125. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."

St. Joseph's Community of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Calvert Hall, 79 Saratoga st.—Bro. Julius of M. (director). Pupils, 190.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. — (pres.) Students, 130.

St. John's Literary Institute, K st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director. Students, 140.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Carrollton, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director). Students, 110.

St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers, 106 Bank st., Baltimore.—9 Brothers. Bro. Boniface, director.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Carrollton, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius, provincial.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C., pupils 90; Park av., Baltimore, Md., pupils 187; Mount de Sales, Baltimore Co., Md., pupils 100; Frederick City, pupils 84; Washington, D. C., pupils 90.

St. Mary's Institute, Annapolis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Alissia, directress. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity, near Emmittsburg, Md.—Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 100. Mother Euphemia, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of academy.

Notre Dame of Maryland, Mother-House, Novitiate, and Candidature of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, of the Eastern Province in America, Charles st. and Homeland av., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, general supr. Number of professed religious in the mother-house, 38; novices, 21; postulants, 16. The School Sisters of Notre Dame, dependent on the mother-house at Govanstown, conduct ten parish schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, not including those in the other States.

Convent of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near Eager, Baltimore.—Sister M. Clara, supr. Religious, 30.

Notre Dame of Maryland Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies, Charles st. and Homeland av., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 136.

Institute of Notre Dame, Aisquith, near Eager st., Baltimore, Md.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils, 134.

St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton st., Baltimore.—Pupils, 50.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 170.
Academy of the Holy Cross, 103 S. Broadway, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emerentia, directress. Pupils, 80.
Academy of Mount St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bonaventure Middleton, directress. Pupils, 52.
St. Edward's Academy, Cumberland.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 50.
St. Matthew's Academy, 15th st., near H, Washington.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Angelica, directress. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Maryland av. and 8th st., S. Washington, D.C.—Sisters, 15. Sister Mary Bonaventure, O.S.D., supr.
St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Francis' Academy, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore, Md.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Noel. Pupils, 70.
Academy, at Hagerstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. Thomas' Academy, Charles Co.—Pupils, 10.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Baltimore City, *Cathedral Schools.*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 525.
St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 810.
St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.
St. John's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.
St. Bridget's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
St. Lawrence's School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Michael's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,200.
St. Leo's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Gregory's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
St. Alphonsus' Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
St. Stanislas' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
St. James' Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.
Holy Cross Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 283.
Holy Helpers' Schools.—Benedictine nuns. Pupils, 162.
Sacred Heart Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228.
St. Martin's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 300.
St. Andrew's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored).—Lay teachers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Corpus Christi Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
St. Benedict's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
Cumberland, *St. Patrick.*—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Westernport, *St. Peter.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Lonaconing, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, *St. John.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
Frederick, *St. John.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 40.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Emmittsburg, *St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
Liberty, *St. Peter.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
Petersville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Govanstown, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Waverly, *St. Ann's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Pikesville, *St. Charles.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Texas, *St. Joseph.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
Woodbury, *St. Thomas.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Catonsville, *St. Agnes.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, *St. Ignatius.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Deer Creek, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Ilchester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Rockville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Annapolis, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius.*—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co.—Pupils, 60.
Washington City, *St. Patrick's Schools.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 111.
St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupil, 660.
St. Mary (German).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
St. Dominic's Schools.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Augustine (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 290.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Pupils, 407.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
There are also many private Catholic schools.

ORPHANAGES, REFUGES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. James' Home for Boys, High and Low sts., Baltimore, founded 1878.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Hubert (director). Boys, 50.
St. Mary's Industrial School, for boys, Carroll P.O.—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernard (director). Boys, 500.
St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 50.
St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 29.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Franklin st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 23 Front st., Baltimore.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 60.
Asylum for Boys, adjoining St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 100.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central av., Baltimore, for German children.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Elizabeth, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 51.
St. Vincent's Female Asylum, Tenth st., bet. F and G, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Blanche Rooney, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125. A maternity hospital connected with the institution.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division and Townsend sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. A maternity hospital is connected with the institution. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Foundlings and infants, 125.
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, H st., bet. 9th and 10th, Washington, D. C.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.
St. Elizabeth's House for Colored Infants, 57 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Winifred. Infants, 33.
Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, Chase st. and Forest pl.—Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.
St. James' Home for Homeless Children, Baltimore, Md.—Sister M. Lydia, directress.
St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children, Baltimore.—M. Theresa Willigman. Orphans, 57.
House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr. 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
House of the Good Shepherd, 1017 9th st., N. W. Washington, D. C.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, supr.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, E. Washington, D. C.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.
St. Joseph's General Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Crescentia, supr. 14 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds, 83 free patients.
Washington University Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, supr.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Maiden Choice Lane (Carroll P.O.), Md.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant.

Baltimore Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Augustine Gwynn, supr.

Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.

Sisters of Bon Secours, established in 1881, Baltimore st. near Fulton st.—Sister Sr. Ferdinand.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also, numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1800, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1851, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent of Paul's Orphaline Asylum of Baltimore City, 1871, Liber G.R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2, folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elizabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum of the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G.R. No. 17, folio 160.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—secular, 119; regular, 167; total,	287	Parochial schools	87
Churches	139	Asylums	17
Chapels and stations	35	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical and male religious institutions	28	Pupils in the parochial schools	14,000
Female religious institutions	30	Pupils in colleges, academies, etc.	3,000
Colleges	8	Baptisms in the archdiocese in 1884	8,181
Female academies	19	Marriages in the archdiocese in 1884	1,583
		Burials, about	4,300

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

SEE ERECTED A.D. 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, and Wareham excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston Feb. 12, 1875.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. NEAGLE, 75 Union Park st.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. WILLIAM A. BLENKINSOP, THOMAS H. SHAHAN, MICHAEL MORAN, MATTHEW HARKINS, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH.
Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. JNO. B. HOGAN, S.S.; Revs. M. MORAN, THOS. MAGENNIS, M. HARKINS, JNO. W. MCMAHON, P. P. CHAPON, S.S.
Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Montauban, thence to Bordeaux; d., Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Aug. 11, 1846. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1866.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Boston, Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Mt. Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. Joshua P. Bodfish, rector; Rev. R. Neagle, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Leo P. Boland, Lawrence M. A. Corcoran, Henry A. Sullivan, Nicholas R. Walsh, James F. Talbot, D.D. Res. 75 Union Park st.
Rev. M. X. Carroll, chaplain of the Notre Dame Academy, Boston Highlands.
St. Patrick's (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, George J. Patterson, John J. Buckley, Nicholas J. Murphy. Res. Dudley st. (rear of church).
St. Patrick's (old), Northampton st., attended from St. Patrick's, Dudley and Magazine sts.
St. Mary's, Endicott st., Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Joseph Vetter, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J. Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., attends Rainsford and Deer Islands and Marcella st. Home. The Fathers of the Missions reside here, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., supr., to whom all applications for missions should be made some months previous to the time in which such missions are desired to be given. His assistants are: Revs. Ronald B. MacDonald, S.J., Matthew McDonald, S.J., and Joseph Himmelheber, S.J. Res. 45 Cooper st.
St. James', Harrison av., near Kneeland st., Revs. Matthew Harkins, Timothy J. Murphy, Thomas B. Lowney, Jas. J. O'Brien, P. H. Billings. Res. 74 Harvard st.
Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut av., Revs. F. X. Nopper, S.J., Ignace Bellwalder, S.J., Joseph Krieg, S.J., Peter M. Schleuter, S.J. Res. 21 Lucas st. (in the rear of the church).
St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Michael Moran, Ed. P. Byrnes, B. F. Killilea, Garrett J. Barry. Res. 2 North sq.
St. Joseph's, Chamber st., V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Dennis J. Wholey, Thomas L. Flanagan, Edward J. Moriarty, Wm. H. O'Connell. Res. 6 Allen st.
Immaculate Conception, 761 Harrison av., Rev. Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., rector; Revs. Samuel Cahill, S.J., Alph. Charlier, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J., Nicholas Russo, S.J., Francis J. O'Neil, S.J., Thos. S. Stack, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., James Major, S.J., Simon P. Dompieri, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison av.
SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Revs. William A. Blenkinsop, Martin J. Lee, Francis S. Wilson. Res. 55 Broadway, South Boston.
St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, James J. Keegan, John B. Halloran. Res. 9 F st., South Boston.
Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Revs. Theodore A. Metcalf, James Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Michael F. Murphy. Res. 606 E. 4th st.
St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, James H. O'Neil, Michael J. O'Donnell. Res. 267 3d st.
Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John J. McNulty, Denis J. Sullivan. P. O. address, 90 W. 6th st., South Boston.
Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. Lawrence P. McCarthy, Richard L. Walsh, James F. Hamilton. Res. 65 London st.
Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, Denis J. O'Donovan. Res. 404 Sumner st.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone. Res. Brooks and Church sts.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell. P.O. address, 583 Bennington st., East Boston.

St. John the Baptist, North Bennett st. (Portuguese), Rev. John Ignatius Acevedo. Res. 1 North Bennett st.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Prince st. (Italian), Revs. F. Boniface, O.S.F., Fr. Athanasius, O.S.F. Res. 23 Prince st.

St. Joseph's (Roxbury), Circuit st., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, James B. Troy, Arthur T. Connolly. Res. — Regent st.

St. Francis de Sales, Vernon st., Revs. John Delahunty, James J. McNamara, Daniel J. Kelleher, James H. McEvoy. Res. 116 Vernon st.

St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., near Richmond st., Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power. Post-office address, Milton, Mass.

St. Ann's, Neponset, attended from St. Gregory's.

St. Peter's, Bowdoin st. and Percival av., Revs. Peter Ronan, Chas. F. Glennon. Res. Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.

St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Revs. Thomas Magennis, John F. Cummins, Philip H. Sexton.

St. Teresa's (West Roxbury), attended from Dedham.

St. Columbkille (Brighton), Revs. Anthony J. Rossi, Thomas Moylan.

St. Mary's (Charlestown), Revs. John W. McMahon, William J. Millerick, Wm. F. Powers.

St. Francis de Sales' (Charlestown), Revs. M. J. Supple, James N. Supple, Ig. P. Egan, Joseph E. Keyes.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adam C. Kreis, C.SS.R., Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., William O'Connor, C.SS.R., Joseph Kautz, C.SS.R., Owen Walsh, C.SS.R., William Luecking, C.SS.R., Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.SS.R., John H. Hickey, C.SS.R., Justin De Fains, C.SS.R.

Notre Dame des Victoires (French), Isabella st., Revs. Henry Audiffred, S.M., John Reisdorf, S.M. Address, 95 Berkeley st.

Cathedral Chapel of the Holy Cross, cor. Washington and Castle sts., attended from the Archbishop's residence.

City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, and Marcella st. Home, Roxbury, for poor and neglected boys, attended regularly by the Jesuit Fathers.

Massachusetts Hospital, Boston, also city jail, att. from St. Joseph's, Chamber st.

City Hospital, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Boston College.

House of Correction, South Boston, attended from the church Gate of Heaven.

State Prison, Charlestown District, attended by Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, from St. Joseph's, 6 Allen st.

Chapel, St. Augustine's Cemetery, attended from St. Augustine's.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY OUTSIDE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, St. Bridget's, Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, John J. Nilan.

Amesbury, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Brady, Francis X. Burke.

Andover, St. Augustine's, Rev. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A.

Arlington, St. Malachi's, Revs. Thomas H. Shahan, Martin F. Keily.

Ashland, St. Cecilia, Rev. Michael F. Delaney.

Ayer, St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming.

Ballardvale, St. Joseph's, attended from Andover.

Bedford, St. Michael's, attended from Lexington.

Belmont (church building), attended from Arlington.

Beverly, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. H. Ryan, Patrick F. Boyle.

Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended by the Oblate Fathers of Lowell.

Braintree, South, St. Francis', attended from Quincy.

East, attended from Weymouth.

Bridgewater, St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. John A. Conlin, Wm. E. Kelly.

East, St. John's, attended from Bridgewater.

Brockton, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Doherty, Francis J. Glynn, John McGrail.

Brookline, Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, Wm. A. Ryan, John W. Sullivan. Address, 4 Linden pl.

Cambridge, St. Peter's, Revs. James E. O'Brien, John F. Broderick. Address, Concord av.

St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, John J. Moore. Res. 34 Holyoke st.

East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Philip J. O'Donnell, James J. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Butler. Res. Sixth st.

Cambridgeport, The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, permanent rector; Revs. John F. Mundy, John E. Hickey, Timothy J. Whelan, John J. Griffin.

Canton, St. John's, Revs. John Flatley, James W. Alison.

Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist, attended from St. Patrick's, Lowell.

Chelsea, St. Rose, Revs. James McGlew, Thomas I. Coghlan, Hugh J. Mulligan.

Cohasset, St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael J. Phelan.

Concord, St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael J. McCall, John A. Crowe.

Danvers, Annunciation, Rev. Thomas E. Power.

Dedham, St. Mary's, Revs. Robert J. Johnson, David J. Herlihy, Michael J. Doody.

East Dedham, St. Raphael's, attended from Dedham.
Everett, St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, James Gilday.
Foxboro, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan. Res. Granite st.
Framingham, South, St. Stephen's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John W. Galligan.
Framingham, St. Bridget's, attended from South Framingham.
Franklin, St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Mulcahy.
Georgetown, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward L. McClure.
Gloucester, St. Ann's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Healy, Charles W. Regan.
Groveland, South, St. Patrick's, attended from Georgetown.
Hanover, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Rockland.
Haverhill, St. James', Revs. James O'Doherty, Edward J. Murphy, Daniel C. Riordan, Thomas J. Murphy.
St. Gregory's Chapel, attended from St. James'.
Mortuary Chapel, Cemetery, attended from St. James'.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. O. Boucher.
Hingham, St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Fagan.
Holbrook, attended from Randolph.
Holliston, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Michael D. Murphy, Edward J. Fagan.
Hudson, St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. F. Cusack.
Hyde Park, Most Precious Blood, Revs. R. J. Barry, Richard S. Burke.
Ipswich, St. Joseph's, attended from Beverly.
Kingston, St. Joseph's, attended from Plymouth.
Lanesville, Sacred Heart, attended from Rockport.
Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, Revs. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A.
St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. F. J. Rowan, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., D. J. O'Loane, O.S.A.
St. Lawrence O'Toole, Jeremiah J. Ryan, O.S.A., John J. O'Brien, O.S.A.
St. Augustin's Chapel, Tower Hill, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., François Morcel, Michel Mandy. The Fathers of the Society will give missions to French congregations. Address, 365 Haverhill st.
South, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Thos. A. Walsh.
Lexington, St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
Lowell, St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, J. D. Colbert, Thomas F. McManus.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. William M. O'Brien, John J. Shaw, Jas. W. Hickey.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. A. Tortel, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Christopher J. Smith, O.M.I., Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., Daniel M. Burns, O.M.I. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Andrew M. Garin, O.M.I., Charles Bournigalle, O.M.I., Alex. Fournier, O.M.I., Candidus Lagier, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I. Address, L. B. HHH, Lowell.
St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday. Res. 9 7th st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Theophilus Lavoie, O.M.I., Aloysius Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. Res. 117 Moore st.
Lynn, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Strain, permanent rector and Miss. Apos.; Revs. John F. Heffernan, Edmund T. Schofield.
St. Joseph's, 15 Green st., Revs. J. C. Harrington, Eugene F. J. Egan.
Mission Chapel for French, Oxford st., attended from St. Joseph's, Salem.
Malden, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael F. Flatley, Francis J. Curran, Denis F. Sullivan. P.O. box 23.
All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Manchester, Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
Marblehead, "Our Lady, Star of the Sea," Revs. Wm. Shinnick, John H. Griffin.
Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter A. McKenna, John F. Ford, Wm. Fennessey.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Joseph Z. Dumontier, John Bap. Parent.
Maynard, St. Bridget's, attended from Concord.
Medfield, attended from Foxboro.
Medford, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gilligan.
Medway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew T. Boylan.
Melrose, St. Bridget's, attended from Stoneham.
Merrimac, Church of the Nativity, attended from Amesbury.
Methuen, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
Middleboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
Milton, attended from St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., Boston.
Nahant, St. Thomas Apostle, attended from St. Mary's, Lynn.
Natick, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Walsh, John A. Donnelly, P. B. Murphy.
South, Sacred Heart, attended from Natick.
Needham, attended from Natick and Newton Upper Falls.
Newbury, West, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
Newburyport, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Teeling, Mortimer M. Twomey.
Newton, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfeather.

Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Martin O'Brien, Daniel J. Gleason.
Lower Falls, St. John's, attended from Newton Upper Falls.
West, St. Bernard's, Rev. Lawrence J. O'Toole.
North Andover, St. Michael's, attended from South Lawrence.
Norwood, St. Catherine's, attended from Dedham.
Peabody, St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, V. Borgialli, O.S.F., Patrick Masterson.
Pepperell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Madden.
Plymouth, St. Peter's, Rev. James J. Chittick.
Point Shirley, attended from East Boston.
Quincy, St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Frigiglietti, Timothy J. Danahy, Ambrose F. Roche, John P. Cuffe.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart, attended from Quincy.
West Quincy, St. Mary's, attended from Quincy.
Randolph, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas O'Brien, James J. Kelly.
Reading (church building), attended from Wakefield.
Revere (church building), attended from Everett.
Rockland, Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Charles A. O'Connor.
Rockport, St. Joachim's, Rev. Daniel S. Healy.
Salem, St. James', Revs. John J. Gray, Daniel J. Collins, John F. Kelcher.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. Halley, Thomas J. Tobin, Patrick B. McManus.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. F. X. L. Vezina, Joseph O. Gadoury.
Salisbury, attended from Newburyport.
Saugus, attended from Lynn.
Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. James P. Rogers.
Scituate, Church of the Nativity, attended from Cohasset.
Sharon, St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from Stoughton.
Somerville, Patronage of St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. T. McGrath, Jas. P. F. Kelly, Peter F. McCall.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, John McKenna.
Stoneham, St. Patrick's, Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, Francis J. Ryan.
Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Keily, Edward J. Curtin.
East Stoughton, St. Michael's, attended from Randolph.
Swampscott, attended from St. Joseph's, Lynn.
Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
Townsend, St. John's, attended from Pepperell.
Wakefield, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally.
Walpole, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
Waltham, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy Brosnahan, Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.
Watertown, St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert P. Stack, Thomas W. Coughlan.
Weymouth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Murphy.
East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Daniel H. Riordan.
North, St. Jerome's, attended from East Weymouth.
South, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Weymouth.
Whitman, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Abington.
Winchester, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Daly, Denis F. Lee.
Winthrop (church building), attended from Star of the Sea, East Boston.
Wrentham, attended from Franklin.
Woburn, St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, Matthew F. McDonnell, Lawrence W. Slattery.
East, St. Joseph, attended from Winchester.
State Reformatory for men, regularly attended by the priests of Concord.
State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn, attended by the priests of Framingham.
State Insane Asylum, Danvers, attended from Danvers.
State Institution for the Poor, at Tritficut, attended from Middleboro.
State Institution for the Poor, at Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
Middlesex County Jail, attended from East Cambridge.

Rev. Ed. P. Allen, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Wm. Riordan, St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge.
Rev. Daniel H. Riley, House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury.
Rev. Thomas Norris, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston Highlands.
Absent on leave, sick: Revs. Nathaniel J. Merrett, Jas. J. Foley, J. P. Brennan, Michael J. Welch, D. J. Splaine, Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, John M. Donovan.
Absent: Daniel B. Kennedy, John Gormley, Charles F. Cowen, James Campbell, John Gibbons.

INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, Lake st., Brighton.—V. Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D. (pres. and prof. of Sacred Scripture and homiletics), Revs. Peter P. Chapon, S.S., S.T.D. (director, prof. of moral theol.), Paul J. Braye, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Peter F. Roux, S.S., A.B. (prof. of natural philosophy), Francis E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Chas. B. Rex, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of mental philosophy), Louis S. Walsh, S.T.L. (prof. of church history and rubrics), Michael E. Begley (treas. and prof. of Scripture). Students, 70.

Brothers of the Good Works.—Brothers, 8. Brother Michael (supr.) The Brothers are employed in the domestic service of St. John's Seminary.

Boston College, 761 Harrison av., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course.—Rev. Edward V. Boursaud, S.J. (pres.); teachers, Fathers and scholastics of the Society of Jesus, and 2 lay teachers. Students, 200.

St. Thomas Aquinas' College, Cambridgeport, Mass., for day-scholars in the classical and English courses.—Revs. Thomas Scully (director), John F. Mundy, John E. Hickey, T. J. Whelan, J. J. Griffin, and 2 lay professors. Free for the parish. Students, 70 boys.

Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloyse, supr. Teachers, 14; pupils, 76.

Notre Dame Academy, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sister M. de St. Denis, supr. Teachers, 12; pupils, 106.

Notre Dame Academy, 95 Adams st., day and boarding school, Lowell.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Teachers, 9; pupils, 90.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—Sisters, 10; pupils, 80. Madam Sarah T. Randall, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Fresh Pond, Cambridge.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 14. Mother M. Regis, supr.

CONVENTS.

Oblate Fathers. Novitiate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. P.O. address, Tewksbury Centre, Mass.—Rev. E. Emery, O.M.I. (supr. and master of novices).

Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Sisters, 40. Sister Aloyse, supr.

Convent and Novitiate of Notre Dame, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sisters, 74. Sister M. de St. Denis, supr. The Sisters teach at the Cathedral Sunday-school, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. schools.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston.—Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. 38 Sisters of Notre Dame, who have charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham, and Roxbury.

St. Aloysius' Convent, East Boston.—36 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Johanna, supr., in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, Sacred Heart, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.

St. Joseph's Convent, Amesbury.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen, Canton.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Matrona, supr.

St. Rose's Convent, Chelsea.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joseph, supr., in charge of par. schools.

Notre Dame Convent, Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Joseph Emily, supr.

Convent of Notre Dame, Salem.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 14. Sister Maria Felicitas, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Lawrence.—22 Sisters of Notre Dame in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Jamaica Plain.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, supr.

St. James' Convent, 162 Federal st., Salem.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bernardine, supr.

St. Agnes' Convent, South Boston.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Rosalie, supr. 13 Sisters.

Convent of Notre Dame, 95 Adams st., Lowell.—Sisters, 42. They have charge of St. Patrick's par. school for girls, and St. Patrick's Academy. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lowell.—Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Sisters, 14. Sister Teresa, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell.—Gray Nuns. Sisters, 8. Sister Shanley, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Malden.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 14 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Somerville.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Newburyport.—17 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Lynn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston.—40 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, supr.

St. John's Convent, Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mechtilde of the Sacred Heart, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Stoughton.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—10 choir religious and 3 lay Sisters. Madam Sarah T. Randall, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Cambridge.—Novitiate for the archdiocese of Boston. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 novices. Mother M. Regis, supr. Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, chaplain.

St. Anne's Convent, Lawrence.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 6 Sisters. Sister Emily, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Marlboro.—Sisters of St. Anne.

St. Ann's, Convent, Gloucester.—8 Sisters of Mercy.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st., Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Children, 155. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 14 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 210. Bro. Joseph, supr.; Rev. Daniel H. Riley, chaplain; E. T. Galligan, M.D., visiting physician.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison av., Boston. This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 95; received during the year, 557. Sister Matilda, sister-servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—40 Sisters. Penitents, 200; children of preservation, 23. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, supr.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Everett av. (Dorchester district, Boston).—6 Sisters. Infants, 70; women in the lying-in department, 30. Received since Jan. 1, 225 infants and 60 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st., Boston. 15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Sister Joseph of Jesus, mother-supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Bunker Hill st., Charlestown.—9 Sisters. Men, 24; women, 36. Sister Marie du Calvarie, mother-supr.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 17 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 986, of whom 537 were charity patients; patients paying in part, 232; patients paying in full, 217; besides 9,303 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Simplicia, sister-servant.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Blackstone sq., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother-house at Allegany, N. Y. 16 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 300; treated in the dispensary, 506. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes. Sister M. Rose, supr.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, on Beech Glen and Fort av.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 68, of whom 41 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it. Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.

Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston. P.O. box 2935.—5 Franciscan Sisters. This home is designed to aid homeless boys whose earnings are not sufficient to procure proper boarding places. Rev. David H. Roche (director and treasurer). Boys, 80.

St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant-girls, 43 E. Brookline st.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary, supr. Children cared for during the year, 46. Servant-girls received during the year, 370 well, 52 sick; situations obtained for 320. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are at present 32 children, 12 working-girls waiting for employment, and in the hospital 19 persons. Sisters, 5; postulant, 1. This institution is entirely free.

Home of the Alleluia, Boston.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 4; novices, 4; orphans, 7. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.

City Orphan Asylum of Salem.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sisters, 14; children, boys and girls, 95; aged women, 24. Sister M. Mongeau, supr. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1865, and incorporated on February 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 39 Appleton st., Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6; orphans, 52. Sister Rosalia, sister-servant. The Sisters conduct a night-school also, where 80 adult females attend regularly.

St. John's Hospital, High st. square, Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10; patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients; out-door relief afforded to 1,200 persons. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.

Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 11 Sisters, 7 help, 83 orphans—44 boys, 39 girls; 12 patients. This institution was founded in 1868 by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital for women and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities. Sister Painchaud, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Boston.

Assumption Par. School, for girls, East Boston.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 444.

Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 46.

Gate of Heaven Par. School, South Boston.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 542 girls, 5 boys.

Holy Trinity Par. Schools (German), Boston.—For boys, 2 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. For girls, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 428—210 boys; 218 girls.

Most Holy Redeemer Par. School, for girls, East Boston.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 560.

Portuguese Par. School, Boston.—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90—40 boys, 50 girls.

Sacred Heart Par. School, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 314. Sister St. John the Evangelist, supr.

St. James' Par. School, for girls, Boston.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.

St. John's Par. School, for girls, St. Stephen's parish, Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 705.

St. Joseph's Free School, Boston Highlands.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.

SS. Peter and Paul Par. School, for girls, South Boston.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,100.

St. Mary's Par. School, Boston.—Male school, 10 lay teachers, 800 boys; female school, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame, 780 girls.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Par. School, for girls, E. Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.

St. Thomas' Par. Schools, Jamaica Plain, Boston.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300—100 boys, 200 girls. The Sisters have charge of the Sunday-schools and the sodalities in the Sacred Heart Church, East Cambridge.

Parochial Schools in Cities and Towns outside of Boston.

Amesbury, *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 445—215 boys, 230 girls.

Beverly, *Star of the Sea, Par. School.*—Pupils, 235—110 boys, 125 girls.

Cambridgeport, *St. Mary's Par. Free School.*—9 lay teachers for boys; for girls, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500 boys, 700 girls. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, a reading-room, a billiard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.

Canton, *St. John's Par. School.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370—190 boys, 180 girls.

Chelsea, *St. Rose's Par. School*, for girls.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 396.

Gloucester, *St. Ann's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy.

Haverhill, *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82—40 boys, 42 girls.

Lawrence, *St. Ann's Par. School* (French).—6 school Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 430—220 boys, 210 girls.

St. Mary's Par. School.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,100—400 boys, 700 girls.

Lowell, *Immaculate Conception Par. School.*—6 Grey Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 455—206 boys, 229 girls.

St. Joseph's Par. School.—12 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 870—440 boys, 430 girls.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—10 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 490. Director, Bro. Dominic.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls, 95 Adams st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 457.

Lynn, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 600—200 boys, 400 girls.

Malden, *Immaculate Concention Par. School.*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 665—330 boys, 335 girls.

Marlboro, *St. Mary's Par. School* (French).—Sisters of St. Anne. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275—135 boys, 140 girls.

Methuen, *Methuen Par. School.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Newburyport, *Immaculate Conception Par. School* and two schools of the Angel Guardian.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. E. Twomey teaches the high school for boys. Pupils, 705—350 boys, 355 girls.

Salem, *St. James' Par. School*, for girls.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 530.

St. Joseph's Par. School.—31 teachers. Pupils, 248—136 boys, 112 girls.

St. Mary's Par. School, for girls.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

Somerville, *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for girls.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.

Stoughton, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400—250 boys, 150 girls.

Woburn, *St. John's Par. School*, for girls.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 451.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in twenty-four parishes of the city of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

House of Missions, under Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Endicott st., Boston, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., supr., to whom application should be made some months before the time they are to be given.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors	111	Convents	27
" without	42	Number of Sisters	658
" building	4	Orphan asylums	10
Stations attended (no church)	17	Orphans	980
Priests: Secular, 245; regular, 67. Total	312	Hospitals	7
Students in philosophy and theology	75	Parochial schools	37
Seminary	1	Number of scholars in Catholic schools	20,066
Colleges	2	Catholic population	400,000
Female academies	5		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. in 1848; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1880 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. J. CONWAY. Res. 311 Superior st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. BERNARD P. MURRAY. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A.M. to twelve M., where all dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, JOSEPH ZEALAND, S.J., JOSEPH ESSING, C.SS.R., JOHN WALDRON, PETER FISCHER, JOSEPH MOLITOR, BERNARD P. MURRAY, chancellor.

Investigating Committee—Revs. HUGH MCGUIRE, JOHN WALDRON, THOMAS BURKE, CLEMENT VENN, THOMAS P. HODNETT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chicago, Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., res. State st. and North av.; V. Rev. P. J. Conway, V.G., rector; Rev. B. P. Murray, chancellor; Revs. M. J. Fitsimmons, P. J. Agnew, and F. N. Perry, M. Welby; res. 311 Superior st.

St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Revs. J. P. Roles, A. P. Lonergan, and J. Gillan.

St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, P. J. Hickey, and T. A. Kearns.

Church of the Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st., V. Rev. J. G. Zealand, S.J., rector; Rev. J. T. Coghlan, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. Boudreaux, S.J., J. D. Condon, S.J., C. Lagae, S.J., M. Oakley, S.J., J. Setters, S.J., J. G. Venneman, S.J., A. O'Neill, S.J., M. Van Agt, S.J., F. X. Schulak, S.J.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. K. Schloesser, O.S.F., præses; Revs. A. McClory, O.S.F., and E. Niemueller, O.S.F.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. P. J. Butler and J. Moisant.

St. Michael's (German), Eugene and Hurlbut sts., res. 208 Hurlbut st., Rev. J. Essing, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. Luette, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., J. Karicher, C.SS.R., S. Schneider, C.SS.R., A. Troyestorff, C.SS.R., A. Gruener, C.SS.R., E. Schmidt, C.SS.R., and J. Pregel, C.SS.R.

St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 339 N. Market st., Rev. Celestine Englbrecht, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bernardine Dolwick, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., and P. Friedrich, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church st., res. 2928 Archer av., Revs. D. M. J. Dowling and M. Bonfield.

St. John's, 18th and Clark sts., res. 1715 S. Clark st., Revs. John Waldron, C. P. Foster, and M. O'Brien.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st., Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, A. Royer, and J. Dittmers.

St. Columbkille's, Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, M. Foley, and T. Butler.

St. James', Wabash av., near 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire, P. J. Tinan, J. P. Green, and S. McDonnell.

Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., res. 13 Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, Treflé Ouimet, and Armand Labrie.

St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 84 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn and B. Westrap.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 187 De Koven st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.

Church of the Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Revs. Hugh O'Gara McShane and M. McLoughlin.

Church of the Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiel sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, H. P. Smyth, and N. J. Hitchcock.

Church of the Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. H. Bronsgeest, S.J., P. Tschieder, S.J., Walter H. Hill, S.J., and C. J. V. Bill, S.J.
St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 653 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, L. A. Campbell, and J. Maloney.
St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st., Revs. S. M. A. Barrett and G. A. Kinsella.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining. Revs. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., Jos. Barzynski, C.R., F. Breitkopf, C.R., H. Cichocki, C.R., Ægidius Tarasiewicz, C.R., D. S. A. Mahoney, L. Machdzicki, E. Slowiskowski, and Onuphrios Pirtrowski.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st. and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), McGregor st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer and M. Erz.
St. Pius', 18th and Paulina sts., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, R. Dunne, and W. Hackett.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), 17th and Paulina sts., res. 712 W. 17th st., Rev. J. Radziejewski.
All Saints, Wallace st. and 25th pl., res. 2542 Wallace st., Revs. E. J. Dunne, P. Guilfoyle, and D. B. Toomey.
St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Revs. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., W. Kocarnik, O.S.B., and S. Linger, O.S.B.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Rev. E. M. Smith, C.M., pastor; Revs. James Moré, C.M., D. Downing, C.M.
St. Paul's, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Weber, P. L. Biermann.
Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1406 W. Jackson st., V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior; Rev. A. Venturi, O.S., pastor; Revs. J. Tomssi, O.S., M. McCann, O.S., M. Laplae, O.S, and H. Crevier.
St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4509 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, D. Hishen, and E. M. Griffin.
Church of the Holy Angels, Oakwood Boulevard, res. 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Revs. Denis A. Tighe and Wm. J. McNamee.
St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth av., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan and W. Hennessey.
St. Thomas', 55th st., Hyde Park, Rev. W. A. Horan.
St. Philip's, Garfield Park, Central Park P.O., res. Park av. and W. 42d st., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and M. O'Sullivan.
Church of the Assumption of B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois st., res. 65 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.
St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 41st st., near State st., Revs. D. J. Riordan and J. M. Dunne.
St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western av., res. 333 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, M. T. Mackin, J. McGrath, and James F. Flood.
St. Augustine's (German), Laflin and 49th sts., Revs. S. Forstmann, O.S.F., A. Puetz.
St. Rose of Lima, Ashland av. and 48th st., res. 4747 Ashland av., Rev. D. Hayes.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport av., near Lincoln, Rev. M. Leimgruber, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. A. Ebel, C.SS.R., and P. Hellers, C.SS.R.
St. John the Baptist (French), Homan, near Bears st., Rev. J. Mevel.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and O. Kelly.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. M. W. Barth.
Imm. Conc. B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. M. Pyplatz.
Church of the Holy Rosary, Pullman, Rev. J. Waldron.
St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Rev. M. Horgan.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), res. 2964 Bonfield st., Rev. Geo. Rathz.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden avs., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
St. George's (German), Wentworth av., near 39th st., res. 3919 5th av., Rev. Geo. Heldmann.
St. Sylvester's, California and Shakespeare avs., Bandow P.O., Rev. J. J. Delaney and J. A. Hynes.
St. Aloysius' (German), res. Thompson and Davis sts., Rev. A. J. Thiele.
Cummings, Cook Co., St. Kevin's, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Rev. J. Zilla.
St. Charles Borromeo's, 12th and Cypress sts., res. 78 Cypress st., Revs. P. D. Gill and L. J. Cunningham.
St. Cecilia's, Bristol st., near Wentworth av., res. Wentworth av. and 45th st., Revs. E. A. Kelly and H. J. Brooks.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Grand Crossing, Rev. J. J. Carroll.
Church of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln and Taylor sts., Rev. D. M. Thiele.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington and Blucher sts., Lake View, res. 1426 Wellington st., Revs. P. O'Brien and A. Croke.
St. Martin's (German), 59th and School sts., Rev. J. Schaefers.
Church of the Visitation, 51st and Laflin sts., Rev. D. F. McGuire.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. Charles Becher, D. Lyons, and T. J. Butler, D.D., J. McGlynn, M. Walsh.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Rev. —.
Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, attended by Rev. A. McClory, O.S.F., of St. Peter's
J. Carroll.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels.
Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of Infant Asylum, Superior st. and Lasalle av., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Chapel of the Franciscan Sisters, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Church st., attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 W. Van Buren st., attended from the Church of the Seven Dolors.
Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St. Francis'.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill., att. from St. John the Baptist's.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Rev. J. Deiters.
Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Pius'.
House of Correction, attended from St. Pius' Church.
County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's Church.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, att. fr. St. Patrick's Church.
Penitentiary, Joliet, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Joliet.
Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. P. O'Connell.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Coughlan.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Shanahan.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel and F. Bay.
Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Coté.
Northeast Aurora, Church of the Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen.
Batavia, Kane Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire and A. Carr.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. B. Riss, O.S.B.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Church of the Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Braidwood, Will Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. Goebbels.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Treacy and J. J. Green.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
Elgin, Kane Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and J. Sullivan.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Kanzleiter.
Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. C. Gavin, D.D.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R.D.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Mangan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Stack.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. P. Farrelly and L. M. Meehan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Bally.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Egan.
Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. McMahon.
Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. Geo. S. Kelston.
Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's, Davis P.O., Rev. E. A. Gray.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. F. Burke and F. Ryan.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. G. Becher, O.S.F., præses; Revs. E. Paers, O.S.F., W. Janietz, O.S.F., F. Albers, O.S.F., M. Glahn, O.S.F.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Goulet, Jr., and A. Goulet, Sr.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., St. Patrick's, Pev. P. Gormley.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Grogan.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Hogan.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Revs. L. B. M. Moczygemba and L. Moczygemba.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Remegius Burgemeister, O.S B.
Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Burke.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
Maytown, Amboy P.O., Leo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Menomonee, Excelsior Mills P.O., Jo Daviess Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. J. Beineke.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.
Morris, Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Hemlock.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wenker.
New Dublin, Lena P.O., Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
New Strasburg, Bloom P.O., Cook Co., St. James', attended from St. John's, Joliet.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.
Oregon, Ogle Co., Rev. O. Grunebaum.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. H. McGuire.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Quigley.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
St. Mary's, Revs. E. A. Murphy and J. J. Darcy.
Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Cook Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Meller.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McMahon.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Antle.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D.
Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Orth.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Madden.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
Washington Heights, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Utto Huber, O.S.B.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backes.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Thomas O'Gara and J. McGrath.
Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. O'Gara, Wilmington.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Clancy.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
Auburn, Cook Co., attended from Grand Crossing.
Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles'.
Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Cass, Du Page Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Denis, Lockport.
Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
Durand, Winnebago Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Irish Grove.
Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. John's, Savanna.
Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Buffalo Grove.
Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
Glenwood, attended from Cummings.
Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's, Lockport.
Harlem, Cook Co., St. Philip's, attended from St. Philip's, Garfield Park, Cook Co.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, att. from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
Lake Forest, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin. The German congregation is attended from Shannon.
Libertyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Michael's, Chicago.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James', Belvidere.
Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. George's.
Monee, Will Co., attended from St. John's, Joliet.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., att. fr. Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, att. fr. the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
Polo, Ogle Co., attended from St. Mary's, Freeport.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Richton, Cook Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
Sandwich, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, Galena.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.
Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Manteno.
Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, att. fr. Church of the Holy Cross, Batavia.
Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from Oregon.
Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Michael's, Galena.
Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
Volo, Lake Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, McHenry.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, att. from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ignatius' College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.—V. Rev. J. G. Zealand, S.J. (pres.), Revs. P. J. Leeson, S.J. (chaplain), John F. Pahls, S.J. (treas.), F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., J. M. Hayes, S.J., A. Van Hulst, S.J., J. P. Hogan, S.J., E. D. Kelly, S.J.; Messrs. M. McMenamey, S.J., G. Rigge, S.J., J. A. Rother, S.J., J. B. Finn, S.J., C. B. Moulinier, S.J., J. McCabe, S.J., M. Luersman, S.J. Students, 274.

St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Revs. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (v.-pres.), G. Legris (pref. of studies), E. Rivard, C.S.V., M. A. Dooling, C.S.V., John Daly, C. Peborde, D.D. 29 theological students, 200 in the Collegiate department.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 29th st. and Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 263.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Niederkorn, supr. Pupils, 150.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st., Chicago, Ill.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Keating, supr. Pupils, 130.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Pupils, 70.

St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 218.

St. Joseph's Academy, Hill and Market sts.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Luitgard, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. John of Calvary, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

St. Angela's Academy, Morris, Grundy Co., Ill.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Rose, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Notre Dame Academy, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marcelline, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Academy, Elgin, Ill.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Academy, Joliet, Ill.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celestine, supr.

Academy of St. Clement, Galena, Ill.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 200.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Washington Heights, Ill.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, supr. 28 Sisters. Boarders, 180.

Academy of St. Albertus, Waukegan, Ill.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress.
St. Mary's Academy, Joliet, Ill.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 250.
Academy of St. Anne, St. Anne, Ill.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. du Crucifix, supr. Pupils, 157.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Aurora, Ill.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. James' Academy, Lemont, Ill.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, supr. Attendance, 310.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Chicago, *Cathedral*.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Pierce, directress. Attendance, boys, 90; girls, 550.
Cathedral, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viateur, V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V. (supr.) Attendance, 450.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Attendance, 400.
St. Patrick's, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 500.
Holy Family School, for boys, 462 Morgan st.—Bro. O'Neil, S.J. (superintendent). Revs. A. O'Neil, S.J. (director), M. C. Van Agt, S.J. (assistant director). Secular teachers. Attendance, 1,429.
St. Aloysius' School, for girls, 210 Maxwell st. (parish of the Holy Family).—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Attendance, 1,019.
Convent School, for girls, Taylor and Lytle sts. (parish of the Holy Family).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Sheridan, directress. Attendance, 900.
Guardian Angel School, 170 Forquer st. (parish of the Holy Family), primary school.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys and girls, 593.
St. Joseph's School, 147 W. 13th st. (parish of the Holy Family). A primary school for boys and girls.—Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Attendance, boys and girls, 631.
Sacred Heart School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 450; girls, 540.
St. Bridget's.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 420; girls, 410.
St. Peter's, for boys.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 131.
St. Peter's, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 129.
St. Michael's, for boys.—Brothers of Mary. Attendance, 700.
St. Michael's, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 800. Kindergarten, 200 children.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 260; girls, 228.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Attendance, boys, 242; girls, 224.
St. John's, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Attendance, 315.
St. John's, for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Mercy Flannigan, directress. Attendance, 274.
Church of the Nativity School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 175; girls, 325.
Church of the Nativity School, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Attendance, 130.
Church of the Immaculate Conception School.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Attendance, 300.
All Saints'.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 350.
St. Francis', for boys, Brothers of Mary from Dayton, Ohio. For girls, Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Attendance, boys, 450; girls, 440.
St. Wenceslaus'.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 165; girls, 130.
St. Columbkille's, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 330.
St. Columbkille's, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Attendance, 446.
St. James'.—Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Sister M. de Sales Ryan, directress. Attendance, boys, 350; girls, 300.
St. Stephen's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 230.
Church of the Annunciation School.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 350.
Notre Dame de Chicago School.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Boys, 150; girls, 225.
St. Jarlath's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Villana, directress. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 100.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 405; girls, 397.
St. Pius'.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 250; girls, 300.
St. Malachy's (St. Pius' parish).—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Boys, 100; girls, 250.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish).—Sisters of Notre Dame, and lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 1,049; girls, 969.
St. Adalbert's (Polish).—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 250.
St. Alphonsus'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 160; girls, 170.
St. John the Baptist's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 20.
St. Augustine's.—Poor Handmaids. Attendance, 250.

St. Paul's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 140.
St. John Nepomucene's.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.
St. Procopius', for boys.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 400.
St. Procopius', for girls.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, 380.
St. Gabriel's.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225; girls, 256.
Church of Our Lady of Sorrows School.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 16.
St. Philip's School.—Sisters of Providence. Attendance, 200.
St. Agnes'.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 135; girls, 180.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 180.
St. Malachy's.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 220.
SS. Peter and Paul's, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 55.
Immaculate Conception (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 180.
St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish).—Franciscan Sisters. Attendance, 140.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Attendance, boys, 105; girls, 109.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Attendance, 200.
St. Josaphat's (Polish).—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Attendance, 150.
St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Attendance, 200.
St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Baptist Curley, directress. Attendance, boys, 180; girls, 220.
St. Charles Borromeo's.—Sisters of Charity of the B. M. V. Attendance, 200.
St. Rose's.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 135; girls, 165.
St. George's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Viola. Boys, 115; girls, 120.
Holy Trinity.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Henrica, supr. Attendance, 140.

Aurora, *St. Nicholas'.*—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, boys, 158; girls, 145.
Church of Sacred Heart.—Attendance, boys, 41; girls, 26.

Northeast Aurora.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.

Blue Island.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 50.

Bourbonnais, four schools by lay teachers. Pupils, 125.—School under Brothers of St. Viateur. Pupils, 60.

Buffalo Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 21; girls, 19.

Elgin, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Girls, 125.

Elizabeth.—Lay teacher. Attendance, 50.

Evanston, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 80.

Freeport, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 76.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Augustine, directress. Attendance, boys, 73; girls, 83.

Galena, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 70.
St. Michael's.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Laurentia, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 55.

Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.

Hennepin.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 13; girls, 20.

Johnsburg, *St. John the Baptist's.*—5 Franciscan Sisters from New Castle, Wis., and 2 lay teachers. 325 pupils.

Joliet, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 260.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 250.
St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 200.

Kankakee, *St. Rose's*, for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Attendance, 150.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Attendance, 60.

Lemont, *St. Alphonsus'.*—Sisters of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 140.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Attendance, 200.

Lockport, *St. Denis'.*—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Boys, 80; girls, 100.

Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 60.

Menomonee.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 80.

Morris.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 50.

Minooka, *St. Mary's.*—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 70.

Naperville.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 55.

New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.

Niles Centre.—Sisters of Dominic of Racine. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 49.

Palos.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 27.

Richland, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, 70.

Rose Hill.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 85.

Savanna, Ill.—Sisters of Providence. Attendance, 90.

Sterling, *Church of the Sacred Heart School.*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.

Sublette.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 23.
St. Anne's School.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Attendance, 80.
St. George.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
Troy Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 25.
Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 29; girls, 21.
Waukegan, *Church of the Immaculate Conception School.*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Vincentia, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 55.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 16.
Wheaton, *St. Michael's.*—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 25.
Wilmette.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 65; girls, 73.
Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 26; girls, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Society of Jesus, 417 W. 12th st.—35 members. V. Rev. J. G. Zealand, S.J., supr.
Society of Jesus, 49 W. 19th st.—6 members. Rev. H. Bronsgeest.
Congregation of St. Viateur, Novitiate, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.—Rev. A. Mainville, C.S.V., master of novices. 7 professed Brothers, 8 novices.
Servite Fathers, 1406 W. Jackson st.—V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S. (prior); Revs. A. Venturi, O.S., J. Tonissi, O.S., M. McCann, O.S., M. Laplae, O.S, H. Crevier. 4 novices and 5 lay Brothers.
Brothers of Mary, St. Michael's Church.—12 Brothers. Brother Philip Kleinhaus, supr.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 135 Desplaines st.—12 Brothers. Brother Adjutor, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Feehanville, Cook Co.—13 Brothers. Brother Leo, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 18th and Clark sts. 5 Brothers. Brother Cadoc, director.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, 37th and Dashiel sts.—Brother Hilary, director.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, Paulina and W. Indiana sts.—Brother Urban, director.
Brothers of Mary, St. Francis Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.—Mother Mary Genevieve Granger, supr. 149 members.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—25 Sisters. Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.—62 members. Madame Niederkorn, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st., Chicago, Ill.—33 members. Madame M. Keating, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.
Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago, Ill.—30 Sisters. Mother Luitgard, O.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago, Ill.—33 Sisters. Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., 2954 Archer av.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Henrietta, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., St. Pius' Church.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Evarildus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Annunciation Church.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Sacred Heart Church.—25 Sister. Sister M. Philip, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., St. Vincent's Church.—7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Ascension, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.—6 Sister. Sister M. Florentine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Elgin, Ill.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Aloysius Church.—Sister Edwarda, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Holy Trinity Church.—Sister Henrica, supr.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson av., Chicago, Ill.—Sister Polycarp, supr. Sisters, 22.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry av.—Sister M. Januarius, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.—Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr.
Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mary, 1236 Van Buren st., Chicago, Ill.—Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Rockford.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Galena.—Sister M. Laurentia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sister Mary Basil, supr. 11 Sisters.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Hermitage av. and Jackson st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Villana, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Freeport, Ill.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr.
Convent of the Religious of the Ho'y Heart of Mary, 11th and May sts., Chicago, Ill.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Montreal, Church of Notre Dame, Chicago. —18 Sisters. Sister St. Emerentiana, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Stanislaus, Chicago.—33 Sisters. Sister M. Rogeria, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Alphonsus, Chicago.—Sister M. Redempta, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, St. Philip's Church.—10 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of Loretto, Joliet, Ill.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Church of the Nativity.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Agnes' Church.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Ursula Nolan, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Michael's Church.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—4 Sisters. Sister St. Charity, supr.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Johnsburg, McHenry Co.—5 Sisters. Sister Beatrix, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. George's Church.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Rose's Church.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, All Saints' Church.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian Nolan, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Wallace and 45th sts.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena Nolan, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother-House and Novitiate, Joliet, Ill.—Mother M. Celestine, supr. 105 Sisters connected with this convent.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Ill.—Sister —, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Washington Heights, Cook Co., Ill.
Convent and Academy of Loretto, Joliet, Will Co.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga. 18 Sisters.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence, Lockport.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Aurora, Kane Co.—5 Sisters. Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Savanna, Ill.—5 Sisters. Sister Irma, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Lemont, Ill.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, St. Adelbert's Church Chicago. —6 Sisters. Sister Francesca Murray, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, St. Josaphat's Church, Chicago. —9 Sisters. Sister Laureta Lubowedzka, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

House of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Children, 300.
German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Cook Co., Ill.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
St. Mary's Training School for Boys, at Feehanville, Cook Co., Ill.—Brother Leo, director.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet av., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of Mercy. 36 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael McGill, supr. 200 patients.
House of Mercy, 26th st. and Calumet av.—Sister M. Angela Mortin, supr. 40 inmates.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Garfield av. and Burling st., Chicago, Ill.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.
House of Providence for Young Women, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 50.
Alexian Hospital, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North av., Chicago, Ill.—Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. St. Schwiperieck, O.C. (provincial), Bro. P. Krainer (rector). This hospital is for men only.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr.
Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., Chicago, Ill.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 May st. An industrial school for girls.—Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister E. Coughlin, supr.
Industrial School for Girls.—Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 Van Buren cor. Albany sts. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Infant Asylum, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sister M. Julia, sister-servant.
School for the Deaf and Dumb, 433 W. 12th st.—Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Industrial School for Girls (Polish), Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 W. Division st.—Sister M. Lubowedzka, supr.

RECAPTITULATION.

Secular priests	206	Orphan asylums	3
Priests of religious orders	76	Training school for boys	1
Total number of priests	282	Industrial schools for girls	4
Ecclesiastical students	74	Houses of Providence for young women	3
Churches	203	Magdalen asylum	1
Colleges	2	Home for the aged	2
Academies for young ladies	21	Infant asylum	1
Convents	53	Baptisms in 1885	15,800
Children in Catholic schools	34,006	Marriages "	3,300
Hospitals	4	Catholic population	400,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40° 41', being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Allen, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1832.
First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.
Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.
Consultors—Revs. HERMAN FERNEDING, JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., THOMAS S. BYRNE, PATRICK A. QUINN, JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., HENRY MOELLER, D.D.
Deans—Revs. H. FERNEDING, St. Paul, Cinn.; PATRICK A. QUINN, St. Mary, Hamilton; JOHN B. MURRAY, St. Mary, Urbana; WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael, Springfield.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by Archbishop. Rev. T. S. BYRNE, procur. fisc.; Rev. H. MOELLER, cancel.
Curia for Matrimonial Causes—V. Rev. J. C. ALBRINCK, judge; Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, def. matr.; Rev. H. MOELLER, sec.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Churches—City of Cincinnati.

St. Peter, Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts., Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D.; Revs. Thomas S. Byrne, Henry Moeller, D.D., Edward P. Hickey, Daniel Buckley.
All Saints, East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.
St. Ann (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J.
St. Anthony, Budd st., near Harriett, Rev. Augustine Meyer, Rev. Francis Kessing.
Assumption of B.V.M. (West Walnut Hills), Revs. John J. Kennedy, J. Horan, *pro tem.*
Atonement, 3d st., near Central av., Revs. James Carey, Martin L. Murphy, res. 82 John st.
St. Augustine, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg. Francis Runnebaum.
Blessed Sacrament, Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.
St. Bonaventura (Queen City Road), east of Van Hart, Revs. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., Philip Rothmann, O.S.F. These fathers also attend the Pest-house.
St. Boniface (Cumminsville), Rev. Boniface G. Topmoeller.
St. Edward, Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, Revs. Robert F. Doyle, Lawrence Sullivan.
St. Francis, Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector, with other Franciscan Fathers.
St. Francis of Sales (East Walnut Hills), Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Charles Schelhamer.
St. Francis Xavier, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., pastor; Revs. Eugene Brady, S.J., Henry Baselmans, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., Peter

Tschieder, S.J., John Driessen, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., assistants; F. X. Weninger, S.J., missionary.
St. George (Corryville), 12th Ward, Revs. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., Innocent Bruns.
St. Henry, Flint st., Rev. John M. Schuchardt.
Holy Angels (Fulton), Rev. William F. M. O'Rourke.
Holy Cross (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
Holy Family, Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
Holy Trinity, 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, Rev. Charles Hahne, Jr.
Immaculata (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P.
St. John Baptist, Green and Bremen sts., Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., Philbert Allstaetter, O.S.F., and Henry Berberich, O.S.F.
St. Joseph, Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. Engelbert Stehle, J. Henry Holthaus.
St. Lawrence, Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., Bernard Dottmann.
St. Leo, North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Varelman.
St. Ludwig, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
St. Mary, 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge and Henry Müller.
St. Michael, 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, Joseph Bussmann.
St. Paul, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Rev. Herman J. C. Ferneding.
St. Patrick, 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Denis M. Mackey.
St. Patrick (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.
St. Philumena, Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.
St. Rosa of Lima (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph.D.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. John Szafran.
St. Stephen, Columbia (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
St. Thomas, Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th sts., attended from St. Xavier.

Chapels—City of Cincinnati.

St. Clare, Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier and St. Philumena.
St. Joseph, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier, Cincinnati.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), Rev. Francis A. Wimsey.
St. Joseph, Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., attended from the Church of the Atonement.
St. Joseph, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Xavier.
Home of the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights, Riddle Road, attended from St. Francis, Vine and Liberty sts.
St. Patrick, St. Patrick School, 3d and Mill sts.
St. Xavier, St. Xavier Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, att. from St. Francis.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, att. from St. Lawrence.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph College, 8th st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary Hospital, Linn and Betts sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier.

HAMILTON COUNTY—OUTSIDE CINCINNATI.

Churches.

Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew, Rev. David O'Meara.
Bridgetown (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius, Rev. Bernard M. Muething.
Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. Albert Drufner, Adolphe Sourde.
Delhi (Delhi P.O.), St. Aloysius, Rev. William Scholl.
Delhi (Beechwood P.O.), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Richard Broering.
Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), St. John, Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
Glendale, St. Gabriel, Rev. James Henry.
Harrison, St. John, Rev. Herman Johanning.
Madisonville, St. Anthony, Rev. Jerome H. Kuhlmann.
Mount Healthy, The Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
Norwood, St. Elizabeth, attended from Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), Rev. Charles McCallion.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Revs. August A. Fischer, Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D.
Holy Family, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum (Bond Hill P.O.), V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F.
Saint Bernard (Ludlow Grove P.O.), St. Clement, Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., Albert Steigerwald, O.S.F., Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
Sedamsville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), attended by Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
St. Vincent de Paul (English),

Taylor Creek, St. Bernard, Rev. Henry Hörnschemeyer.
White Oak (Creedville P.O.), St. James, Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.

Chapels.

St. Francis Seraph, Protectory, Mt. Alverno, Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.S.F., chaplain. P.O. address, Stone and Longworth sts., Cincinnati.
Immaculate Conception, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, Delhi, Rev. M. Brown, *pro tem.* P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati.
Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, Reading, attended from SS. Peter and Paul.
St. Joseph, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, near Carthage.
St. Joseph, Foundling Asylum, Norwood, Rev. John Burwinkel, chaplain.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE HAMILTON COUNTY.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Wendelin, Rev. F. Mesmer.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Honoratus C. F. Bourion.
Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael, Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary, Rev. Theobald Schoch, C.PP.S.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., Pius Heckmann, C.PP.S.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary, Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
St. Peter, Rev. Ernest Windthorst.
Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel, Revs. Charles Hahne, Francis Lasance.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, John B. M. Frohmiller, 272 Bainbridge st.
St. Joseph, Revs. Patrick H. Cusack, Roderic Finnerty.
St. Mary, Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh McDevitt, D.D.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. John J. Singleton.
Egypt (Minster P.O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Vandenbroek, C.PP.S.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick, Rev. John Bowe.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Revs. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., Martin L. Dentinger, C.PP.S.
Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Boulger (P.O. Chillicothe, Ross Co.)
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Fryburg, Auglaize Co., St. John, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary, Rev. Frederic J. Brummer.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.S.F.
St. Mary, Rev. Patrick A. Quinn.
St. Stephen, Revs. Accursius Beine, O.S.F., Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., and Capistran Heitmann, O.S.F.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary, Rev. William Miggeel.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. William D. Hickey.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary, Rev. James Burns.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.PP.S.
McCullough Settlement, Rev. Joseph Mertian. P.O. address, Comstock P.O., Scioto Co., O.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. John F. Kalenberg.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Hayes.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew, Rev. James Molloy.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine, Revs. Christian Nigsch, C.PP.S., Peter Kuhmunch, C.PP.S.
Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy, Rev. J. Bernard F. Dickhaus.
New Boston (Owensville P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Le Page, rector *pro tem.*
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter, Rev. Christian Frensch.
North Bend, attended from Delhi.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
Philothea (Cold Water P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Nageleisen, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
St. Mary, Rev. Peter P. Mazuret.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael, Rev. Andrew Fabian.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy, Rev. Nicholas Poiry, C.PP.S.
Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Paul, Rev. William Russ, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. A. Bourion.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard, Rev. John D. Kress.
St. Raphael, Revs. William H. Sidley, John Cusack.
St. Joseph, Rev. Clement Berding.
Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philumena, Rev. Isaac Hoctor.
St. Anthony (Padua P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.

St. Bernard (Burkettsville P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard, Rev. William Russ, C.PP.S.
St. Francis (Cassella P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis, Rev. Christian Zung, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.PP.S.
St. John (Maria Stein P.O.), Mercer Co., St. John, Revs. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., Peter Wilhelmy, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Otto Missler, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin, Rev. John Bonner.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Thomas (Glynnwood P.O.), Auglaize Co., Rev. Alphonse Grusse, C.PP.S.
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Rev. D. V. Crowley.
St. Patrick (McCarthyville P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.PP.S.
St. Peter (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Peter, V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa, Rev. Casper Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (Carthagena P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin, Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick, Rev. F. H. Bene.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary, Rev. John B. Murray.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James O'Keefe.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.PP.S.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.PP.S.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman, Rev. Jer. Murray.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget, Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul, Rev. Charles Wiederhold.

CHAPELS.

Chillicothe, St. Mary, attended from St. Mary.
Carthagena, Assumption of B. V. Mary, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Dayton, Chapel in Soldiers' Home, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Mary, attended from St. Joseph Church.
St. Anthony, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Emmanuel Church.
Holy Family, St. Elizabeth Hospital, attended from Emmanuel Church.
Egypt, St. Joseph, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M., attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Hamilton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary.
Himmelgarten, Mother of Mercy, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
London, St. Joseph, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick Church.
Maria Stein, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Thomas McLeigh.
Urbana, St. Mary, attended from Church of St. Mary.

MISSIONS.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from La Rue.
Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from Hillsboro.
Bradford Junction, Miami Co., attended from St. Paris.
Buena Vista, Scioto Co., attended from McCullough.
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Marion.
California, St. Jerome, attended from Columbia.
Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph, attended from Bellefontaine.
Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John, attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
Foster, Warren Co., St. John, attended from Morrow.
Frenchtown (Versailles P.O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, attended from Versailles.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus, attended from Hillsboro.
Jamestown, Church of the Nativity of B.V.M., attended from Xenia.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus, attended from Milford.
Manchester, Adams Co., att. from Maysville, Kentucky, by Rev. C. M. Algermissen.
Middletown, Butler Co., St. John, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph, attended from Lebanon.
New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius, attended from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
New Paris, Preble Co., St. John, attended from Eaton.
Newport, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Egypt (Minster P.O.), by Rev. Raymund Verniment, C.PP.S.
New Vienna, Clinton Co., St. Michael, att. by Rev. Thos. Boulger (Chillicothe P.O.)
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine, attended from Marysville, O.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, attended from West Jefferson.
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity, attended from McCullough.
Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Botkins.

Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, attended from Troy.
Trenton, Butler Co., Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, attended by Rev. Thos. Boulger (Chillicothe P.O.)
West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.
Chaplains—Rev. H. Koering, House of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Cincinnati.
Rev. C. Kemper, D.D., Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O.
Rev. J. Burwinkel, Foundling Asylum, Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.
Rev. F. A. Wimsey, St. Joseph Asylum, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
Rev. F. Graf, C.PP.S., St. Mary Hospital, Betts st., Cincinnati.
Rev. Thomas McLeigh, St. Martin, Brown Co. O.

STATIONS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., attended from Maysville, Ky.
Bellbrook, Greene Co., attended from St. Joseph, Dayton.
Broadway, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Glendale.
Cleves, Hamilton Co., attended from Industry.
College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
Dunkirk, Hardin Co., attended from Kenton.
Fairhaven, Preble Co., attended from Oxford.
Forest, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Ripley.
Liverpool, Madison Co., attended from Marysville.
Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin.
Mason, Warren Co., attended from Lebanon.
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
Milford Centre, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
Mount Victory, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
New Holland, Pickaway Co., attended from Wilmington.
Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Wilmington.
Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
Waynesville, St. Augustine, attended from Morrow.
West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Glendale.
Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
Priests temporarily absent—Rev. Edward Hecht, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, O.; Rev. Edward Lieb, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O.; Rev. Michael Ahern, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. J. J. O'Donnell, H. Kiffmeyer; Rev. William Conway, San Francisco, Cal.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 593 Vine st., Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (guardian), Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Engelbert Peter, O.S.F., Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., Beda Oldegeering, O.S.F., Juvenalis Shnorbus, O.S.F., Lawrence Long, O.S.F. 25 professed students and 13 lay-brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. Edward A. Higgins, S.J. (pres.), George A. Hoeffer, S.J. (v.-pres.), Thomas H. Miles, S.J., John E. Kennedy, S.J., Henry M. Calmer, S.J., A. A. Lambert, S.J., Martin McGinnis, S.J., Michael O'Neil, S.J., William F. Poland, S.J., John J. Stephens, S.J., F. X. Weninger, S.J. (missionary). 7 scholastics, 3 lay-teachers. (See St. Xavier, St. Thomas, and St. Ann.) The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame on 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis on 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd on Baum st., at the Good Samarian Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.
Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagena, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 25 priests and 75 brothers.
Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P. (rector), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Alexis Birmeyer, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Boniface Sotter, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Cajetan Heidkamp, C.P., Boniface Imicus, C.P., Maurice Smith, C.P.
House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, 269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central av. —Revs. J. Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), J. J. French, C.S.C. (v.-pres.), Francis Poeres, C.S.C. 3 scholastics and 5 lay-brothers.
Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, scholasticate, novitiate, postulate, and college, Nazareth, near Dayton, O.—V. Rev. Louis Beck (provincial), Rev. J. N. Reinbolt, Bro. J. B. Stintzi (inspector), Rev. Geo. Meyer (director), Bro. Jos. Senentz (subdirector of the convent), Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director of the college), Rev. John Harkx (chaplain), Bro. Max. Zehler (steward), Rev. John Issler (master of novices), Bro. Albert Kaiser (assistant master of novices), Rev. N. Nickels (missionary). There are in the

community 130 professed religious and 125 candidates. These Brothers teach 8 par. schools in the diocese of Cincinnati, viz., 4 in Cincinnati, 3 in Dayton, and 1 in Chillicothe; 31 par. schools in different other dioceses of the United States, in Canada, and in the Sandwich Islands. They have three colleges, one near Dayton, Ohio, one in San Antonio, Texas, and one in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. Their Motherhouse is in Paris, France.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Cincinnati.—Sister Julia, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 237 Sisters, distributed as follows: 47 at Reading, 9 at Hamilton, 15 at Dayton, 8 at Chillicothe, and 158 in Cincinnati.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Madam Alice M. Carrigan, supr. Religious in the diocese, 27.

Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Mother-house, Delhi.—Mother Josephine Harvey, supr.; Sister Mary Paul, assistant; Sister Hyacinth, treas.; Sister Sebastian, procuratrix. Sisters in the diocese, 276; outside, 102. At St. Joseph's mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, near Delhi, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ursuline Nuns, Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.—Sister M. Ursula, supr. Religious, 60.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Willeika, provincial supr. Religious in the diocese, 106.

Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., Cincinnati, O.—Sister Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 57.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. 24 Sisters. These Sisters have a branch house at Clifton Heights, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein Convent (P.O. Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Ohio). Mother-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cunigunda Wehrle, supr. 48 Sisters, 17 candidates.—Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., Minster, Auglaize Co., O. Sister Agricola Missler, supr. 38 Sisters.—Convent of St. Mary's Flight into Egypt, at Egypt (P.O. Minster, Auglaize Co., O.) Sister Virginia Kenk, supr. 53 Sisters.—Convent at Himmelgarten (P.O. St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Theodora Kenk, supr. 40 Sisters.—Convent of St. Maria im Grünenwald (P.O. Cassella, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Flora Sutter, supr. 36 Sisters.—Convent at Carthagena, Mercer Co. Sister Euphemia Goldschmid, supr. 18 Sisters.—Convent of Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co., O. Sister Angelica, supr. 7 Sisters.—Convent Auxilium Christianorum, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co. Sister Emma Nünlist, supr. 10 Sisters.—Convent Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co. Sister Liobe, supr. 7 Sisters.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Cincinnati.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. 84 professed Sisters, 17 novices, 4 postulants, 2 out-door Sisters. Dependent house, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 10 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters, and 10 out-door Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS.

SEMINARY AND COLLEGES.

Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West, Cincinnati, O., closed *pro tem.*—Theological students at Baltimore and Rome, Italy.

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood, Carthagena, Mercer Co., Ohio.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S. (director of the seminary), August Seifert, C.PP.S., Prof. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S. 45 students, all members of the community, and 15 lay-brothers.

St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati.—Revs. Edward A. Higgins, S.J. (pres.), James Geo. Hoeffer, S.J. (v.-pres.), John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.) 300 students.

St. Francis Gymnasium, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (director), Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F. (sub-director). Students, 50.

St. Joseph College, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central avs.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), J. J. French, C.S.C. (v.-pres.) 3 scholastics, 2 brothers, 3 lay-professors. Average number of students, 200.

St. Mary's Institute, Nazareth, near Dayton, Ohio.—Revs. Geo. Meyer (director), John Harks, Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director), Bro. Max. Zehler (steward). Pupils, 210.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts., Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Patients, 75.

St. Mary Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 221; patients per annum, 1,831.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dayton, O.—Same Sisters. Sister Columba, supr. Address: Hopeland av., Dayton, O. Average inmates, 120; patients per annum, 600.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road, Cincinnati, O.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Maxellande, supr. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights, Cincinnati.—Mother Esther, supr. Inmates, 120.

House of Mercy, 3d st., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 50.

St. Joseph Orphan Asylum (English), for boys and girls. Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 24. Boys, 207; girls, 153; total, 360.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum (German), for boys and girls (P.O. Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., O.)—Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Sister Ophelia, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 122; girls, 80; total, 202.

St. Joseph Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 108.

Protectory for Boys, Delhi. P.O. address, Longworth and Stone sts., Cincinnati.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., supr. Boys, 120.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. Children for preservation, 50; penitents, 112. In the same building is the Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Professed, 37; novices, 10; postulants, 2.

House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st., Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 160, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working-girls in or out of employment, 171 Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 54. Girls sheltered and provided for since the establishment of the home, June 16, 1882, about 1,000.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia, supr. Pupils, 200.

Notre Dame Academy, Court and Mound.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorie, supr. Pupils, 183; about 150 pupils from the public schools attend Catechism classes on Sunday.

Mt. Notre Dame Literary Institute, Reading, Hamilton Co., O.—Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Boarders, 75.

Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.—Madam Alice M. Carrigan, supr. Pupils, 55.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Josephine Harvey, supr. Boarders, 110.

Young Ladies' Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, St. Martin, Brown Co., O.—Sister M. Ursula, supr. Boarders, 91; about 35 girls attend the day free-school.

St. Patrick Day and Boarding School, for boys under 12 years of age. P.O. address, Fayetteville, Brown Co., O.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.

Boarding-School of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Agricola Missler, supr. Pupils, 38.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

St. Peter Cathedral, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250.

All Saints, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 130; girls, 135.

Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Adams.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 62; girls, 58.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Mt. Adams.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 92; girls, 93.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Camp Washington.—2 lay-teachers. Boys 104; girls, 80.

Church of the Holy Angels, Fulton.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 84.

Church of the Holy Family, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 48; girls, 46.

Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Holy Cross, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 239; girls, 211.

St. Ann (for colored), Cincinnati.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 53.

St. Anthony, Cincinnati.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 325; girls, 315.

St. Augustine, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 420; girls, 460.

St. Bonaventura, Cincinnati.—3 lay-teachers. Boys, 175; girls, 177.

St. Boniface, Cumminsville.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 134; girls, 170.

St. Edward, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Girls, 390.

St. Francis, Cincinnati.—9 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 918.

St. Francis of Sales, E. Wt. Hills.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 112; girls, 108.

St. Francis Xavier, Cincinnati.—21 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 577; girls, 750.

St. George (Corryville), Cincinnati.—1 lay-teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 263; girls, 247.
St. Henry, Cincinnati.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 145; girls, 174.
St. John the Baptist, Cincinnati.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Girls, 895.
St. Joseph, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., and 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 406; girls, 400.
St. Lawrence, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 149; girls, 139.
St. Ludwig, Cincinnati.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 70; girls, 70.
St. Mary, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 300; girls, 330.
St. Michael, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; girls, 186.
St. Paul, Cincinnati.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 441; girls, 430.
St. Patrick, Cincinnati.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 245; girls, 245.
St. Patrick, Cumminsville.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 62; girls, 38.
St. Philumena, Cincinnati.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 144; girls, 166.
St. Rose of Lima, Fulton.—2 Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 67.
St. Stephen, Columbia.—4 Sisters. Boys, 30; girls, 44.
Bridgetown, *St. Aloysius*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Carthage, *St. Charles Borromeo*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis from St. Bernard. Boys, 54; girls, 50.
Dry Ridge, *St. John*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 15.
Delhi, *Our Lady of Victories*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
Glendale, *St. Gabriel*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 63; girls, 67.
Harrison, *St. John*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
Industry, *St. Aloysius*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 30.
Madisonville, *St. Anthony*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
Mt. Alverno (*Protectory*), Delhi.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 20.
Mt. Healthy, *St. Mary*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
Reading, *SS. Peter and Paul*.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 130; girls, 146.
Reading Road, *Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Westphalia. Boys, 118; girls, 80.
Sedamsville, *Lady of Perpetual Help*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 68; girls, 58.
St. Bernard, *St. Clement*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 81; girls, 89.
Taylor Creek, *St. Bernard*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 11.
White Oak, *St. James*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 46.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE HAMILTON COUNTY.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; girls, 89.
Berlin, Shelby Co., *St. Michael*.—6 lay-teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 118.
Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 57; girls, 59.
Cassella, Mercer Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 34.
Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception B. V. M.*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 73; girls, 84.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary*.—2 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 74; girls, 72.
St. Peter.—4 Sisters. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
Dayton, *Emmanuel*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 235; girls, 240.
Holy Trinity.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 200; girls, 195.
St. Joseph.—8 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 197; girls, 225.
St. Mary.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 127; girls, 135.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick*.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood Boys, 20; girls, 27.
Fryburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 43.
Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Joseph*.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 117; girls, 135.
St. Mary.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 52; girls, 54.
St. Stephen.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 187; girls, 202.
Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 73; girls, 53.
London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 73; girls, 65.
Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 94; girls, 75.
Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity*.—3 lay-teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 80.
St. John.—1 teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 21.
Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine*.—4 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 220; girls, 260.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 26.

Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface.*—1 lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Boys, 82; girls, 94.
Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Mary.*—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
Rhine, *St. Lawrence.*—1 teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 19.
Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael.*—2 teachers. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
Russia, Shelby Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 33.
Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels.*—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 94; girls, 79.
Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard.*—4 Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 145; girls, 116.
St. Raphael.—10 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 243; girls, 266.
St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 162; girls, 159.
St. Anthony, Auglaize Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 29.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 65; girls, 80.
St. John, Mercer Co., O.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 60.
St. Joseph, Mercer Co., O.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter, Mercer Co.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary.*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 100; girls, 113.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph.*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 98; girls, 109.
Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget.*—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 97; girls, 86

RECAPITULATION.

		Number.
Churches		165
Chapels (in all)		32
Stations (without churches)		25
Priests: *a.* Secular	130	
b. Religious	89	219
Seminaries		2
Hospitals		3

	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys)	3	550
Boarding-schools (boys)	2	235
Academies (young ladies)	7	789
Parochial schools (boys and girls)	80	20,344
Totals	92	21,918

Orphanages	2
Homes for the aged poor	2
Protectory for boys	1
Total number of baptisms in year 1885	7,643
Total number of marriages in the year 1885	1,654
Total number of burials in the year 1885	3,769

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1881.
Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, cons. Bishop of La Crosse Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880. Res. No. 561 Jackson st., near old cathedral.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. BATZ and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. DONAHOE.
Secretary—J. H. KOETTING.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. AUG. ZEININGER, Revs. STANISLAUS P. LALUMIERE, S.J., JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Milwaukee, St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. James Keogh, pastor
Revs. J. M. Naughtin and J. Morrissey, assistants.
St. Mary's, Broadway and Biddle sts., Rev. D. F. Thill.
St. Gall's, Second and Sycamore sts., Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., supr.; Revs. Adrian Hoecken, S.J., P. A. Nogues, S.J., Adrian M. Hayden, S.J.
Holy Trinity, Park and Greenbush sts., Revs. L. Conrad, Ignatz Klein.
St. Joseph's, 11th and Cherry sts., Revs. Jos. Holzhauer, H. Niehaus.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. H. Gorski, O.S.F.
St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Fr. Privozinck.
St. Francis of Assisi, 4th and Harmon sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cp., guardian; Rev. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cp., vicar; Revs. Nicolaus Metzinger, O.M.Cp., Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cp., Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cp., lector; Damian Starck, O.M.Cp.
St. Hedwige's (Polish), Franklin and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinsky.
St. Anthony's, Mitchell st., between 4th and 5th avs., Revs. A. Decker, Michael J. Kasel.
Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, State and 11th sts., Rev. Ferd. L. Weinman, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d av., Rev. H. Fr. Fairbanks.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th av. and Becher st., Revs. Hyac. Gulski, Vinct. Lewandowsky.
St. Michael's, 24th st., between Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. Wm. Neu.
St. Wenceslaus', Scott st., between 9th and 10th avs., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M.
Holy Rosary, cor. Windsor and Oakland sts., Rev. W. McGill.
St. Peter's old Cathedral Chapel, Martin and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, V.G.
St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 699 Jefferson st.

Addison (Neno P.O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's, } Rev. J. Decker.
Adams, Green Co., attended by Rev. H. O'Brien.
Albany, Green Co., attended by Rev. Ch. Kelly.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Heigl.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St Mathias', attended by Rev. A. Bertram.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Ruckengruber.
Bay View, suburb of Milwaukee, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Fagan.
Beloit Road (Greenfield P.O.), St. Mathias'. Rev. Hubert Jansen.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Matthias Joseph Ward.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, St. Mary's, } Rev. J. A. Dreis.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Buckley.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Quirin Zielinski.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Stemper.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Christopher Kelly.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Fr. X. Etschmann.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Paris.
Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Menomonee.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wisbauer.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Holy Family, } Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
Calvary, Mount, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers, V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cp., guardian, with other Fathers of the Capuchin convent.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Leopold Drexel.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Centreville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, St. Wendelin's, } Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Alb. Reininger.
Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, St. Isidore's (German), } Rev. H. Murphy.
College Villa, Beulah Island (Mukwanago P.O.), Rev. Philip Rose, S.J.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Roche.
Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
Crawfish River, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Richwood.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Hartmann.
Courtland, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Columbus.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Colovin.
Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
De Forest, no church, attended from Sun Prairie.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Smith, Jr.
Dekorra, Columbia Co., St. Kiernan's, attended from Columbus.
Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. B. Ries.
Dickeysville, Grant Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended by Rev. —.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Fr. X. Weinhart.

Dover, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Drees.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas Nicholas.
Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugo Victor.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
Eagle Centre, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
Edgewood, Dane Co., St. Regina, attended from Fitchburg.
Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fond du Lac.
Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. T. Huber.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Luby.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bowe.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', attended from Byron.
Elba, Dodge Co. (Danville P.O.), St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. M. McFarland.
Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Nich. Zimmer.
Farmersville (Knowles P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Heiss.
Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended by Rev. P. H. Welbes.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chs. Boucher.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Fessler.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Tangher.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Hegarty.
Forestown (Dotyville P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ph. Vogg.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. E. Allen.
Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chs. Horan.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Tumberger.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Ferd. Raess.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended by Rev. P. Jones.
Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eug. Reilly.
Germantown, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Korfhage.
Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Catherine's, } vacant.
St. Michael's, }
St. Martin's, attended by Rev. N. Schaaf.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Golden Lake (Sullivan P.O.), Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, vacant.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, } Rev. And. Ambauer.
St. Francis Xavier's, }
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Smith.
Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Chs. Horan.
Holy Sacrament (German), attended by Rev. Hubert Jansen.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. Zimmer.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended by Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendel.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. John Nepomuccne's, Rev. J. Zavitowski.
Holy Cross P.O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Beaver Dam by Rev. J. Buckley.
Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended by Rev. Aug. Garthaus.
Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. P. Durnin.
Jamestown, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. August Albers.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Robert J. Roche.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Sautner.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. H. Murphy.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. M. Cleary.
St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker.
Kendaltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamine P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Goss.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. P. Grome.
Kewaskum Town, St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
Lakefive, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended by Rev. James Harlin.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. L. Barth.
Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from Wilson.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Garthaus.

Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Alois Zitterl.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. F. Peil.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Zdzistow Luczycki.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. S. P. Schwinn.
Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
Meeme (P.O. Osman), Manitowoc Co. St. Isidore's, Rev. Edw. Pitt.
Holy Trinity, attended by Rev. P. Mutz.
Menomonee (P.O. Sussex), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Bern. Nuttmann.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', Rev. Albert M. Hork.
Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended by Rev. A. S. Leitner.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Weinhart.
Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James Harlin.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
St. Mary's.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. Jones.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Chs. Horan.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory, Revs. P. Mutz, Aug. Durst.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius, Rev. Dr. A. Gstach.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Stupfel.
St. Augustin, attended by Rev. P. Stupfel.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Bertram.
New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. J. Bergen.
New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ludw. Peschong.
New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. W. Blum.
Newtown, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir, Rev. J. Dudkewicz.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzhenry.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
Oregon, Dane Co., Holy Mother of Consolation, Rev. P. B. Knox.
Osceola (P.O. Armstrong Corner), Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Norton.
Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. Smith.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Reindl.
Osman, Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Erastus A. Graves.
Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Weyer.
Patchgrove, Grant Co., St. John's, visited by Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended by Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Wibbert.
Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, }
St. Thomas', } Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. St. Trant.
St. Rosa's, Rev. P. Durnin.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Foeckler.
Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msg. J. St. Muenich.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mich. Lochemes.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Aug. Schinner.
Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Tierney.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Valley.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Goebel.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Dr. Gottfr. Wueiffing.
Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Anna.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
St. Anna, Calumet Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Frieden.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. L. Blum.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nich. Thill.

St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Wm. Peil.
SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
St. Rose, Lafayette Co., attended from Benton.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
(Ashton P.O.), St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Friedel.
St. Finbar's, attended by Rev. P. Stupfel.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fr. Spath.
Seymour (P.O. Darlington), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. W. Haberstock.
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catharine's, vacant.
herman, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. Schwaiger.
Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co. (P.O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Van Treek.
Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. J. Kinsella.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended by Rev. Wm. Göbel.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Aloys Kuehne.
Taycheeda, St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ph. Vogt.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended by Rev. S. A. Leitner.
Viota, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Grattot.
Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Schumacher.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. — Kessler.
St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. O'Keefe, C.S.C., assist.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Hen. Kampschroer.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John Baptist, attended by Rev. Ferd. Raess.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Smith, Sr.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller.
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Rev. Augustus Limperich, O.M.Cp.
Wayne, St. Brigitta, attended by Rev. F. P. Grom.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. M. Ruckengruber.
Westport (P.O. Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Matthias Gerend.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendaltown.
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from New Münster.
Wilson, Sheboygan Co. (St. George's P.O.), St. George's, Rev. Theodor Meyer.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., vacant.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (*Salesianum*), St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.—V. Rev. Aug. Zeininger (pres., procurator, prof. natural philos. and math.), Revs. Joseph Rainer (v.-rector, spiritual director, prof. of liturgy, Hebrew, Latin, Greek, and German), Ch. Becker (pref. of studies, and prof. of Latin, Greek, math., and music), V. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D. (canonicus honorarius, prof. of dogm. and moral theol., and homiletics), Revs. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philos. and exegesis), J. Gmeiner (prof. of eccles. hist., canon law, German, and English), B. Elskamp (prof. of Latin, Greek, and German), Jas. La Boule (prof. of hist., Christian doctrine, German, and French), F. C. Ryan (prof. of English, Christian doctrine, arithmetic, and geography), F. P. Reilly (prof. of English, Christian doctrine, and arithmetic), Fr. Schulze (prof. of Latin, German, and Christian doctrine). Professors, 11; students, 250.

Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis.—Revs. Chas. Fessler (rector and pref. of Christian doctrine, pedagogics, and liturgy), Aug. Salick (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of universal hist., Christian doctrine, and German); Sir John Singenberger (prof. of music), Messrs. John Garvin, B.S. (prof. of English and nat. science), E. Belda (prof. of book-keeping and math.), Fr. Conradi, assist.; F. X. Hasel (teacher of violin).

Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.—Directed by the rector and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.

Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Pupils, 30. Rev. Chas. Fessler (protector), Mr. Louis Mihm (instructor of deaf-mute boys), Sister Bonaventura (instructress of deaf-mute girls).

Marquette College.—Revs. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J. (pres.), C. J. Leib, S.J. (v.-pres.), Victor Putten, S.J. (treas.), Ferdinand Weinman, S.J. (pastor). With these officers are associated the following professors: Revs. W. T. Kinsella, S.J., J. D. Gonser, S.J. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., John J. Masterson, S.J.; Messrs. Thos. Tracy, S.J

Richard Corcoran, S.J., Hubert Gartland, S.J., James J. Sullivan, S.J., Thomas Neale, S.J. Number of students, 153.

College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Watertown, Wis. (exclusively for postulant teaching brothers).—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr.), Bro. Ephrem, C.S.C. (asst.), Bros. Mark, C.S.C., Narcis, C.S.C., Hormisdas, C.S.C. Number of postulant Brothers, 10.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent (Mount Calvary P.O.) V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cp. (pres.), Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cp. (rector). All the classics and modern languages are taught. Number of students, 90.

FEMALE ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's Day and High-School, Jefferson and Ogden sts.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345; Kindergarten, 49. Sister Mary Antonine, directress. The School Sisters of Notre Dame have charge of 32 parochial schools in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

St. Catharine's Female Academy, Racine, Wis.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 120. These Sisters conduct the following parish schools in the diocese, not including other schools in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, and Little Rock:

St. Mary's Par. School, Racine.—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Par. School, Racine.—Sisters, 6. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's Par. Schools, Racine.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 160.
Holy Name's Par. School, Racine.—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 120.
St. Rose's Par. School, Racine.—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 60.
St. Norbert's Par. School, Roxbury.—Sisters, 4. Pupils, 135.
St. Anthony's Par. School, Fussville.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's Par. School, Schleisingerville.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 90.
St. Louis' Par. School, Caledonia.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 85.
St. Mary's Par. School, Mineral Point.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 100.
St. Andrew's Par. School, Farmersville.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 120.
Holy Cross Par. School, Holy Cross —Sisters, 3. Pupils, 174.
St Mary's, Belgium.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 95.
St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boarding-school for young ladies. Sister Mary Emily, O.S.D., prioress. Pupils, 109.
Academy of St. Regina, Madison, Wis.—Same Sisters. Sister M. Romana, supr. Sisters, 10, conducting a boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 30.

These Sisters have charge of parochial schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.

Milwaukee:
St. John's Cathedral School, for boys.—Rev. J. Keogh, director. 4 Brothers of the Order of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 334.
St. John's Cathedral School, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 317.
St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 245; girls, 193.
St. Gall's, for boys.—Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., director. Pupils, 190.
St. Gall's, for girls.—Pupils, 200. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 232; girls, 228.
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 412; girls, 414.
St. Stanislaus'.—1 secular teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 453; girls, 373.
St. John de Nepomuc's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 48.
St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 220; girls, 200.
St. Hedwige's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 208; girls, 216.
St. Anthony's.—1 Secular teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 294; girls, 258.
Holy Name.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 160; girls, 165.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.
St. Hyacinth's.—1 secular teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 392; girls, 358.
St. Michel's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 203; girls, 220.
St. Wenceslaus'.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 81; girls, 73.
Holy Rosary.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 77; girls, 76.

Ashford, *St. Martin's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Ashton.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.
Auburn, *St. Mathias.*—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Barton, *Immaculate Conception.*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's.*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
Benton, *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Brighton, *St. Francis' Xav.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Burlington, *Immaculate Conception.*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Caledonia, *St. Louis'.*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 40.
Calvary, *Holy Cross.*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
Cassville, *St. Charles'.*—Secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 16.
Centreville, *St. Wendelin's.*—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
Charlesburg, *St. Charles'.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 40; girls, 40.

Charleston, *St. Martin's.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Cross Plains.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 18.
Dacada, *St. Nicholas'.*—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Elm Grove, *Visitation B. V. M.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Farmersville, *St. Andrew's.*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Farmington, *St. John of God.*—1 secular teacher.
Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
Franklin, *SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; girls, 78.
Fussville, *St. Anthony's.*—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 35.
Germantown, *St. Boniface's.*—1 secular teacher.
Grafton, *St. Joseph's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15.
Granville, *St. Catherine's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Hartford, *St. Kilian's.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Highland, *St. John of Nepomuc.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
Holstein, *St. Ann's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of Second Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.
Janesville, *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; girls, 120.
Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's.*—Boys, 72; girls, 57.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 40.
Johnsburg, *St. Johann.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 114.
Kenosha, *St. Mark's.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
St. George's.—1 secular teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
St. Michael's.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
Lima, *St. Rose's.*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 56.
Lomira, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 35.
Madison, *St. Raphael's.*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 156; girls, 167.
Holy Redeemer.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
Johnsburg, *St. John's.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 114.
Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's.*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.
Marshfield.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Marytown, *Visitation B. V. M.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas'.*—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mathias, *St. Mathias'.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Meeme, *St. Fidelis'.*—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mineral Point, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Nazianz, *St. Gregory's.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Nenno, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Neosho, *St. Matthew's.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
New Berlin, *St. Valerius'.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 10.
Newburg, *Holy Trinity.*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Cassel, *St. Matthew's.*—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
New Koeln, *St. Stephen's.*—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
New Münster, *St. Alphonsus'.*—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Pupils, 60.
Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's.*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 133; girls, 200.
Paris, *St. John Baptist's.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 17; girls, 20.
Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, about 85.
Port Washington, *St. Mary's.*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 252.
Potosi, *St. Andrew's.*—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
Racine, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; girls, 100.
St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Holy Name's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Random Lake, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Roxbury, *St. Norbert's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Rubicon, *St. John's.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Cloud.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
St. Francis, *Sacred Heart.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Lawrence.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
Saukville, *Immaculate Conception.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Schleisingerville, *St. Peter's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
Sheboygan, *Holy Name.*—1 secular and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
Shullsburg, *St. Matthew's.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
Silver Lake, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Sinsinawa Mound, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 40.
Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's.*—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 46; girls, 49.
Springfield (Ashton), *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 27; girls, 21.
Summit Station.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Sun Prairie, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.
Teresa, *St. Teresa's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Waterford, *St. Thomas'*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 56.
Watertown, *St. Bernard's*.—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 77.
St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Wayne, *St. Brigitta*.—Sister of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
Waukesha, *St. Joseph's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Waunakee, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
West Bend, *Holy Angels*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Wauwatosa, *Holy Cross Cemetery*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Whitewater, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Wilson, *St. George's*.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary (Mount Calvary P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cp. (definitor and guardian), Revs. P. Mathæus Holzmiller, O.M.Cp. (vicar and prof.), P. Bonifacius Goebels, O.M.Cp., P. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cp. (rector), P. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cp., P. Raphael Umstaedter, O.M.Cp. (prof.), P. Albertus Locher, O.M.Cp. (prof.), P. Antonius Wilmes, O.M.Cp. P. Bonaventura Hengeler, O.M.Cp. (prefect and prof.), P. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cp. (prof.) There are also 8 lay Brothers.
House of the Capuchin Fathers of the Holy Cross, at the Milwaukee Cemetery.
Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—V. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cp. (guardian), Revs. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cp. (vicar), Nicolaus Metzinger, O.M.Cp., Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cp., Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cp. (lector), Damian Stark, O.M.Cp. There are 10 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.
Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother-house and Novitiate, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 108; novices, 78; postulants, 60; preparatory course, 25. Number of branch houses in 2 provinces, eastern and western, 177; total number of Sisters, 1,627, having under their charge about 47,888 parochial children, 1,538 orphans, and 3,465 pupils in institutes and high-schools.
Convent of the Dominican Order, Racine, Wis.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 78; novices, 10; postulants, 7. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Wis.—Mother M. Helena, supr. Professed Sisters, 53; novices, 16; candidates, 4.
Convent of the same Sisters, and novitiate, Jefferson.—Sister Mechtildis, supr. Professed Sisters, 8.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Silver Lake, Alverno P.O., near Manitowoc. Mother-house and novitiate, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Religious, 87; novices, 40; postulants, 42. Academy for young ladies is attended by 36 pupils. These Sisters conduct 29 parochial schools, 2 of which are in other States. Mother M. Odilia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 133; novices, 15; postulants, 25. They conduct 36 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York, and Dakota Territory.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fond du Lac, Wis.—Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 9 professed Sisters, and some novices and postulants.
Convent Sisters of Mercy, Janesville.—Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Mother Agnes, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the School Sisters of St. Francis, New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—Founded in 1873 by Sisters from Europe. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr; Rev. A. Fr. Michels, spiritual director. Religious, 166; candidates, 24. At present these Sisters conduct St. Mary's Academy at Winona, Minn., St. Aloysius Academy at Lewiston, Idaho Territory, and 37 parochial schools in the States of Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Idaho, and Washington Territory The community steadily employs from 25 to 30 Sisters in preparing all kinds of embroidered church vestments and ornaments.
Convent of Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara, Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., Wis.—Sisters, 270; novices, 25. Number of branch houses, 22. Sister M. Emily, prioress. Rev. J. A. Bokel, O.P., chaplain.
A religious society exists at St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., Wis.—Sisters, about 75, partly teaching schools; Brothers, about 40. By this society a great number of poor, invalids, and orphans are supported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove, Waukesha Co.—School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. Orphans, 14.
St. Mary's Hospital, on North Point av., Milwaukee.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rt. Rev. P. Donahoe, V.G., chaplain. Average number of patients, 70.

St. Mary's Hospital, Kemper st., Racine.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Willibalda, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Reservoir sts., No. 539, Milwaukee.—Sisters of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 7; inmates, 45. Sister Mary Carola, supr.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts., Milwaukee.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Professsed Sisters, 14; candidate, 1; inmates, 140.
Convent of Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Loretto, North st., Milwaukee.—Religious, 15; novice, 1; industrial school and preservation class, 152; reformatory, 41.
St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister —, supr. Orphans, 132.
St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee.—Sister Mary Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 50.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for small female children, on North Point av., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Railroad and 3d avs., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 5; infants, 34.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Fond du Lac.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 19.
Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Rev. Chas. Fessler, protector.
St. John's Orphan Association, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral, in behalf of female orphans.
St. Æmilian's Orphan Association, formed of members of German churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
St. Gall's Benevolent Society, for the poor.
Cathedral School Society.
St. John's Benevolent Society.
Benevolent societies in each of the German churches in Milwaukee.
SS. Mary and Martha Society, for the poor of the cathedral parish.
St. Ann's Society, in the Cathedral, and also in St. Gall's and St. Mary's and St. Joseph's.
St. Francis' Boys' Home.—Boys, 38. Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built	264	Male academies	4
Chapels	18	Catholic Normal School	1
Stations	25	Female academies	5
Secular priests	190	Religious communities	13
Regular priests	37	Charitable institutions	14
Ecclesiastical seminary	1		

Total number of baptisms in the year 1884, 5,603; total number of marriages in the year 1884, 1,367; total number of burials in the year 1884, 2,086.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1793.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degrees of north latitude.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans Dec. 27, 1883.
Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PEÑALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, D.D., Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Besançon, Dec., 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHÉ, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec. 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL.
Chancellor—Rev. L. A. CHASSÉ.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

New Orleans, St. Louis' Cathedral, Rev. Hyacinthe Claude Mignot, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Berronnet, M. Palmer, assistants.
St. Mary's, Archbishop's res., Mt. Rev. F. X. Leray; Rev. L. A. Chassé, chancellor and rector; Revs. A. Doutre, J. P. Martin, assistants.

St. Patrick's, Monsignor Patrick Allen, rector; Rev. M. J. Farrelly, assistant.
Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., Rev. D. Hubert, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Free, S.J., J. Downey, S.J., Ph. de Carrière, S.J., J. J. Duffo, S.J., A. Vialleton, S.J., A. Arqué, S.J., W. Kennely, S.J., T. Flynn, S.J., C. Frin, S.J., F. Gautrelet, S.J.
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Subileau, rector; Rev. J. Rougé, assistant.
St. Joseph's, to which is attached the care of three large hospitals, Revs. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., William V. Moore, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., James V. Durkin, C.M., J. Downing, C.M., W. McCormick, C.M., assistants.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector; Rev. —, assistant.
St. Ann's, Rev. H. Tumoine, rector.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Mittelbronn, rector.
St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. A. Chapuis, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. A. Manorita, rector.
Annunciation, V. Rev. G. A. Rouxel, rector.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Footte, rector; Rev. J. Lambert, assistant.
St. Teresa's, Rev. P. M. L. Massardier, rector; Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, jun., assistant.
Trinity Church (German), Rev. P. L. Thévis, rector; Rev. —, assistant.
St. Michael's, Rev. T. Heslin, rector.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Monsignor C. M. Frain, rector.
St. Maurice's, Rev. J. Dumas, rector.
Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Rev. Fr. Châtaignier, S.M., rector; Rev. Jos. Goggan, S.M., assistant.
St. Alphonsus' (English), on Constance st., opposite Redemptorist Convent, Revs. Theod. Lamy, C.SS.R., Michl. Rosenbauer, Geo. A. Grimm, Chas. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., James Myers, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine and Constance sts., RR. FF. Henry Giesen, Bernard Klaphake, Joseph Colonel, Adam Herz, C.SS.R.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson st. near Constance st., Revs. A. de Ham, C.SS.R., Fred. Faivre, C.SS.R.
St. Francis of Sales, Rev. N. Simon, rector.
St. Boniface, Rev. J. Koegerl, rector.
St. Stephen's, Napoleon av., Rev. A. Verina, C.M., rector; Revs. A. Andrieux, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., J. J. V. Talley, C.M., J. Hickey, C.M., assistants.
St. Henry's, Bouligny (German), Rev. J. Bogaerts, rector.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. Adelsperger, C.S.C., rector.
Gretna, Rev. Eugene Fraering, rector.
Ursuline Convent Chapel, Rev. Victor Boudard, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Martin, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, Rev. P. Cooney, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. E. Reynes, chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Angels, a Jesuit Father, chaplain.
Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Alexander Marie Méhault, rector.
Amite, —.
Arnaudville, Rev. C. Dénoyel, rector.
Baton Rouge (E.), St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, rector; Rev. E. J. Fallon, assistant.
Baton Rouge (W.), St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
Bayou Lacombe, Rev. —.
Bayou du Large, attended from Houma.
Bayou Goula, Rev. Fr. Ceuppens.
Bois Mallet, attended from Chataigner.
Bonnet Carré, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Ravoire, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
Breaux Bridge, Rev. H. Gonellaz, rector; Rev. Larche, assistant.
Broussardville, Rev. Chris. Cuny, rector.
Bruly Landing, Rev. Ant. Borias, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
Carrollton, Rev. R. Vallée, rector.
(German church), Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector.
Canal, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
Calcasieu, Lake Charles, Rev. M. Kelly, rector.
Chacahoula, Tigerville, Bayou Bœuf, Bayou l'Ours, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
Chapopila, attended from Amite.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Ponchon, rector.
Chataigner, Rev. B. Branche, rector.
Chapel of St. Ann, Ascension Parish, attended from Donaldsonville.
Chenal's Church, Pointe Coupée Parish, Rev. J. Berthet, rector.
Clinton, East Feliciana, Rev. H. Cajone, rector.
Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. E. Aveilhé.
Donaldsonville, Ascension, V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard, rector; Rev. M. Simon, assistant
Fausse-Pointe, Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Fausse-Rivière, Pointe Coupée Parish, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gutton, rector.
Franklin, St. Anthony, Rev. O. Brè, rector.
French Coast, Rev. — Peufier, rector.

German Coast, St. Charles', Rev. J. Jobart, rector.
Grand Coteau, St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Abbadie, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Boven, S.J., C. Widman, S.J., A. Laurent, S.J., J. Anthonioz, S.J., J. Courtot, S.J.
Grand Isle, Rev. G. D'Espinose, rector.
Church Point, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
Chapel at Pointe au Loup, Rev. — Anthonioz, S.J.
Houma, Terre Bonne Parish, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. A. Poyet, rector.
Iberville Parish, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
St. Raphael, attended from St. Gabriel
St. Paul, Rev. F. Ceuppens.
Jackson, East Feliciana, attended from Clinton.
Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
Jefferson Parish, Guardian Angels' Church.
Kennerville, attended from Amite.
Labadieville, Rev. C. Vénissat, rector.
Lafourche, Assumption, Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
Lockport, St. Sauveur, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
Madison, attended from Mandeville.
Mandeville, Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Mermenteau River, Revs. Fathers, O.S.B., who also attend the Missions of Jennings, Welsh, Lake Arthur, Lacasine, and Grande Chenière.
Morgan City, Rev. T. Smith, rector.
Napoleonville, Rev. J. F. Suriray, rector.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Jacquet, rector; Rev. H. Parmentier, assistant.
New River, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
New Texas Landing, Rev. Charles Clarke, rector.
Opelousas, St. Landry, V. Rev. G. Raymond, D.D., rector; Rev. F. Raymond, assistant.
Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. E. J. Lavaquery, rector.
Chapels of St. Lawrence and St. Roch, attended from Our Lady of the Rosary.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B. Le Saicherre, rector; Rev. F. Renaudier, assistant.
Patterson, attended from Morgan City.
Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé, rector.
Chapel of Bayou Terrebonne, attended from Petit Caillou.
Chapel at Canal Bellanger, attended from Petit Caillou.
Pierrepart Bayou, attended from Paincourtville.
Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, St. John's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
Parish of Plaquemine, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. Healey, assistant.
Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. N. Bedel, rector.
Anse aux Jesuites, Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
Pointe Coupée, St. Francis', Rev. J. B. Berthet, rector.
Pontchatoula, attended from Amite.
Port Barré, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
Rayne P.O., Pointe au Loup, Rev. J. Anthonioz, S.J.
Royville, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
St. Mary of Mount Carmel's, St. Francisville, attended from New Texas Landing.
St. George, Pointe Coupée.
St. James' Parish, St. James', Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, rector.
Vacherie, Rev. J. Juhel, rector.
St. Philip, Chemin de la Vacherie, Rev. D. Crespin, rector.
St. Michael, Rev. F. Coppin, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M., assistants.
Chapels of St. Mary, St. Joseph, and St. Vincent, attended from St. Michael.
St. Nicholas' Church, Rev. J. Charles, rector.
St. Martinville, V. Rev. M. Jan, rector.
Terre-aux-Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. N. Jaxell.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Charles Menard, rector; Rev. Claude Favre, assistant.
Chapels of St. John, St. Charles, Terrebonne, and Chakby, attended from Thibodeaux.
Vermillionville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Forge, rector.
Villeplate, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., New Orleans.—V. Rev. Theobald Walter Butler (supr. of the mission and pres. of the college), Revs. William Kennely, S.J. (v.-pres.), Thomas O'Callaghan, S.J. (prof of logic, metaphysics, and ethics), William Miles, S.J. (prof. of physics, chem., and math.), Edward Gaffney, S.J., Thomas Flynn, S.J. (prof. of humanities), John A. Downey, S.J., Th. McElligott, S.J., C. Frin, S.J. (profs. of the preparatory department), A. Arqué (prof. of French); Mr. — (prof. of rhet.), Mr. C. Klein, S.J., Mr. W. Meriwether, S.J. (profs. of classics), Mr. J. Stritch, S.J. (prof. of math. and the commercial course).

St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La.—Revs. J. Montillot, S.J. (pres.), D. Beaudequin, S.J. (v.-pres.), C. Widman, S.J. (prof. of natural philos., chem., and math.), L. Curioz, S.J. (prof. of German), Mr. J. Hogan, S.J. (prof. of classics), Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., Mr. Francis Van de Reydt, S.J. (profs. of modern languages), Mr. F. Bertels, S.J. (prof. of book-keeping), Mr. M. Leautier, S.J. (prof. of commercial course), Mr. P. O'Leary, S.J. (prof. of the French and Latin languages and of penmanship), — (prof. of elements); Revs. G. Courtot, S.J., H. Rigues, S.J., assistant teachers.

Redemptorist Convent, 208 Constance st., New Orleans.—12 Fathers and 8 lay Brothers. RR. FF. Henry Giesen, rector; Theodore Lamy, Michael Rosenbauer, Fred. Faivre, Bernard Klaphake, Alfred de Ham, Ferreol Girardey, Chas. Rosenbauer, Jas. Myers, C.SS.R., Geor. Hild have charge of 3 churches, 7 parish schools, 3 convents, 2 orphan asylums, and about 10,000 English, German, and French Catholics in the Fourth District. The Redemptorist Fathers came to New Orleans in 1847, and are mainly employed in giving missions and retreats.

Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, Fathers of the Society of Mary.—V. Rev. G. Rapier, S.M. (pres.); Revs. G. S. Rapier, S.M., A. Thouvenin, S.M., Thos. Henry, S.M., — Blanks, S.M.; Mr. Kenny, Mr. Gibbons, Mr. Moïse, Mr. Greene. 120 boarders.

Thibodeaux College.—Under the superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin, director. 130 pupils.

St. Mary's Commercial College, Fouché st.

Convent of the Brothers of Mary, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—13 School Brothers. Bro. Melchior (director and supr.) 200 pupils.

Opelousas Academy for Boys.—Rev. J. F. Raymond (pres.) 60 pupils.

St. Isidore's Institute.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. J. Scherer, C.S.C. (pres.) F. Molloy, C.S.C., and 8 Brothers. 12 boarders and 20 day-scholars.

New Iberia Academy.—M. Jacquet (pres.), Rev. H. Parmentier (v.-pres.), and 4 professors. 10 boarders, 40 day-scholars.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 134 Barrack st., New Orleans.—Rev. Mother Térèse de Jesus, prioress. 6 professed nuns, 9 novices, 7 postulants. The Confraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for Blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.

Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.—Mother St. Rosalia, supr. 40 professed nuns, 3 novices, 55 pupils in the academy, 20 orphan girls.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, La.—Madame Gaucci, vicar. 50 religious, 100 boarders, some orphans and day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, Boarding-School and Novitiate.—Madame Tomassini, supr. 22 choir religious, 24 novices, 13 lay Sisters, 50 boarders. Colored school, 30 pupils.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, and Day-School, Parish of the Cathedral. —Madame Nadeau, supr. 20 choir religious, 7 lay Sisters. 150 day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart and Boarding-School, St. James' Parish.—Madame C. M. Collins, supr. 30 choir religious, 23 lay Sisters, 70 boarders, 30 day-scholars. In colored school, 60 children.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters. They have charge of St. John the Baptist's Female Parochial School, 200 pupils; Select School, 100.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, near New Orleans.—Sister Genevieve, supr. 6 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, and 35 boarders. Day-scholars, 40.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of Mercy, St. Andrew st., near Magazine, New Orleans.—Mother Mary, supr. 74 Sisters. Night schools, Industrial school, House of Mercy. 31 young women, 150 pupils. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of Newsboys' School, ranging from 45 to 80, under the care of a Rev. Father Jesuit; 6 Sisters.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross in the Archdiocese of New Orleans. Mother-House at Le Mans, France. *Provincial House and Novitiate*, Third District, New Orleans.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaire, provincial supr. 36 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. The following educational establishments are under their care:

Academy of the Holy Angels.—60 boarders. Day-school, 75 pupils.

Academy of St. Basil, Plaquemine. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.—*St. Augustine's School*, for colored girls. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 2 Sisters, 40 pupils.

St. Peter's Par. School, third district, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Columba, directress. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.

Academy of St. Francis of Sales, Houma.—Sister Mary of St. Veronica, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, St. Mary's Archbishopric. —Sister Mary of St. Agnes, directress. 60 pupils.

St. Mary's Par. School, Archbishopric.—5 Sisters, 150 pupils.

Academy of St. John the Evangelist, Franklin.—Sister Mary of St. Robert, directress. 60 pupils, 4 Sisters.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Opelousas.—Sister Mary of St. Albina, directress. 40 pupils, 5 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Carrollton.
Academy of St. Charles Borromeo, Lake Charles, Calcasieu.—Sister Mary of St. Francis, directress. 60 pupils, 4 Sisters.
St. Vincent's School, attached to the Church of St. Vincent de Paul.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 100 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, of the Third Order. Mother-house, New Orleans, La. (200 Bayou road).—Mother St. Bernard, supr.-general. 20 Sisters, 100 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, Thibodeaux, La.—Sister St. Bernard, supr. 18 Sisters, 70 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, day-school, Algiers, La.—Sister St. Philomene, supr. 6 Sisters, 70 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, Paincourtville, La.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, New Iberia, La.—Sister St. Stephen, supr. 9 Sisters, 80 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, Vermillionville, La.—Sister St. Gabriel, supr. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, Washington, La.—Sister St. Catharine, supr. 8 Sisters, 60 pupils.
Mount Carmel Convent, Abbeville, La.—Sister St.—, supr. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
Par. School, St. John's Chapel, 4 miles above Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.
Par. School, St. Charles' Chapel, 6 miles below Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.
Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st., New Orleans, La.—Sister St. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans. Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain.
All local houses are entirely subject to the Mother-house.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 561 Marais st., New Orleans.—Mother-house and novitiate. Boarding-school, 22 pupils; day-scholars, 104. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.-provincial.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Pascagoula (on the Gulf of Mexico), Miss., Scranton P. O.—Day-scholars and boarders together, 120 pupils. Sister Mary Clementine, supr.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. James's Parish, La., St. Patrick's P. O.—Day-scholars and boarders, 125. Sister Mary Hilda, supr.
St. Agnes' Academy for boarders.
Annunciation School for day-scholars.
St. Joseph's School for colored children, 585 Villeré st., New Orleans.—62 pupils.
St. Philip's Convent, Chemin de la Vacherie, St. James' Parish.—Sister M. Valentine, supr.
St. Theresa's Academy for boarders.
St. Philip's Par. School.
Colored School, for girls.—From 50 to 60 pupils.
Girls' Orphan Asylum.—80 girls.
St. Valeria's School, Thibodeaux, for small children.—Directed by pious young ladies. 40 children.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Philippe st., New Orleans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Stephanie, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 50 boarders, 140 day-scholars.
St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Candida, sister-servant. 13 Sisters, 235 pupils. To this house is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
Schools of St. Joseph's.—Daughters of Charity. 7 Sisters, 250 pupils.
St. Alphonsus' Boys' School, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Melchior, director. 270 pupils.
St. Alphonsus' Girls' School, opposite the boys' school.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, principal, and Mother M. Austin, supr. 450 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Constance and Josephine sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael, principal. 280 German boys.
St. Mary's Girls' School, Constance st., near Josephine st.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippine, principal. 360 German girls.
Notre Dame Parish Schools, Jackson and Constance sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, principal. 58 boys and 100 girls.
St. Joseph's Colored School, Second and Laurel sts.—A secular lady teacher. 40 boys and girls.
St. Mary's Par. School (archbishop's).—Under the charge of the pastor. 3 teachers, 80 boys.
St. Mary's Par. School (archbishop's), Hospital st.—5 Sisters. 150 girls.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Under the charge of the pastor of St. Patrick's and secular teachers. 100 boys, 100 girls.
St. Michael's Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. 100 boys and 150 girls.
Trinity Church Schools.—Under the charge of Father Thévis. Boys' school, secular teachers. 500 pupils. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters.
St. Vincent's Academy, Bouligny.—5 Daughters of Charity. 150 pupils.
St. Peter's Schools.—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
St. John the Baptist's Par. School, for boys.—Under the charge of the pastor.
St. Ann's Par. School.—Under the charge of Rev. H. Tumoine. 50 pupils.
Day-School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 80 pupils.

Annunciation Par. School.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys, Common st.—Under the superintendence of Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M. Secular teachers. 300 pupils.
St. Joseph's Female Par. School, Common and Villere sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 300 pupils.
School for Boys, Algiers.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. 80 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Par. School, Gretna.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 100 pupils.
St. Henry's School, Bouligny.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 200 pupils.
Carrollton Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 70 pupils.
Carrollton German School.—Benedictine Sisters. About 100 pupils.
St. Teresa's Par. Schools.—Boys school, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Baton Rouge.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 girls.
St. Boniface's Boys' School.—Lay teachers. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters. 225 pupils.
St. Mary's School, for Colored Girls, Parish of the Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family, who also prepare a great number of Catholic colored girls and women for first communion. Mother Magdalen, supr. 20 Sisters, 5 novices, 5 postulants, 150 pupils.
St. Augustine's School (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Family for colored children. Sister Theresa, supr. 3 Sisters, 30 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Opelousas, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Anne, supr. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Donaldsonville, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.
House of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School, and 50 colored children.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Desert, supr. Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.
Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph Devereux, supr. 7 Sisters, 40 orphan boys, 70 orphan girls.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Jacobina, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.
St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania sts., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 12 Sisters, 150 orphan girls.
St. Louis' Female Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.
Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. For sickly and infirm children. Sister Ernestine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 80 children.
St. Vincent's Institution, Donaldsonville.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augustine, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, 80 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 70 orphan girls.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.
Hôtel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st., New Orleans.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have now two houses in the city:
Old Men and Women's Asylum Third District.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Joseph Theresa, supr. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.
Old Men and Women's Asylum, Sixth District.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters, 150 inmates.
Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	89	Literary institutions for young men.	6
Churches building	5	Academies for boys and free schools under the supervision of the priests	40
Chapels and stations	40		
Priests	132	Aggregate number of pupils	11,000
Priests ordained since last report	5	Hospitals and orphan asylums	17
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Convents	34
Clerical students	7	Number of orphans	1,300
Female academies and Catholic schools under the supervision of the priests	70		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra, and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany, May 21, 1847; promoted to this See, May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D. Res. 452 Madison av.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor WILLIAM QUINN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G. and Chancellor. Chancery office, 266 Mulberry st., third floor. Open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent.

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. MCDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor WILLIAM QUINN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F.; Rev. ARTHUR J. DONNELLY, and Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.; Revs. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., R. L. BURTSELL, D.D.; V. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCONEY, V.F.; Revs. A. SCHWENNIGER, JOHN J. MURPHY, S.J., Æ. KIRNER, D.D., P.S.M., and G. M. SEARLE, C.S.P.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D.

Diocesan Board of Examination (Diœcesana Commissio Examinationis)—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; Revs. JOHN EDWARDS, JOHN F. KEARNEY, JAMES H. MCGEAN, ANTHONY KESSELER, and ADAM TONNER.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. PATRICK EGAN, V.F., of Tarrytown, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Dutchess; V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and V. Rev. J. F. MOONEY, V.F., for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Boards (Commissio Scholarum)—For the city and Staten Island: V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; Revs. JAMES J. DOUGHERTY, GABRIEL A. HEALY, P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., N. J. HUGHES, CHARLES J. O'CONNOR, S.J., PHILIP M. COLONEL, C.SS.R., LAWRENCE VORWERK, O.M.Cap., and JOHN LARKIN. For Westchester, Putnam, and Dutchess counties: V. Rev. PATRICK EGAN, V.F.; Revs. JAMES NILAN, A. A. LINGS, and DANIEL J. CORKERY. For Orange and Rockland counties: V. Rev. Jos. F. MOONEY, V.F.; Revs. PETER J. PRENDERGAST, HENRY P. BAXTER, and W. L. PENNY. For Ulster and Sullivan counties: V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F.; Revs. D. P. O'FLYNN, EDWARD MCKENNA, and FRANCIS SIEGELACK.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium. Rev. 146 W. 44th st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth av., 50th and 51st sts., Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Monsignor William Quinn, V.G., rector; Revs. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., Michael J. Lavelle, Anthony Lammel, Edward F. Slattery, James W. Kelly, M. J. Mulhern, W. J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon. Res. 460 Madison av.

St. Agnes', E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Revs. Henry C. Macdowall, Joseph H. Bigley, Edward J. Flynn, Michael J. Murray.

Church of All Saints, 129th st. and Madison av. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna. Res. 42 E. 129th st.

St. Alphonsus' (English and German). S. 5th av. near Canal st. Res. 234 S. 5th av. Rev. Frederick William Wayrich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Charles Schmidt, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., Philip M. Colonel, C.SS.R., L. Lentsch, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., John Frawley, C.SS.R., John Daily, C.SS.R., William Tewes, C.SS.R., Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., John Maguire, C.SS.R., Edward Weigel, C.SS.R.

St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James McMahon, John F. Woods, D.D., James M. Byrnes.

St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas S. Preston, V.G.; Revs. Andrew J. Clancy, William A. Jackson.

Church of the Annunciation, 131st st. and Broadway, Manhattanville. Res. Broadway and 133d st. Revs. Jeremiah J. Griffin, John M. Grady.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 151 Thompson st. Rev. Father Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Father Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., Fr. Camillus, O.S.F., James Dolan, O.S.F.

Church of the Assumption (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony B. Schwenniger, William Eckerth, M. J. Reinhart.

St. Augustine's, 170th st. and Franklin av. Res. 865 Jefferson st., near Franklin av. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, John J. Owens.

Church of St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Rev. John E. Burke. Res. 120 Macdougal st.

St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriel A. Healy, William A. Farrell, Michael J. Henry, George P. O'Callahan.

St. Boniface's (German), 2d av., cor. 47th st. Res. 307 E. 47th st. Revs. Matthew Nicot, John A. Wolf.

St. Bridget's, Av. B and 8th st. Res. 119 Av. B. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., missionary rector; Revs. Philip Meister, Daniel P. Ward, Francis McSweeny.

St. Cecilia's, 105th st., bet. Lexington and 4th avs. Res. 123 E. 105th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, Joseph F. Flannelly, Michael J. McEvoy.

St. Columba's, W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 343 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, Patrick J. Martin, Edward P. Murphy.

Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius (for the Bohemians), 4th st., bet. Avs. B and C. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R.

St. Elizabeth's, Washington Heights, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Res. W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Revs. Henry A. Brann, D.D.

Church of the Epiphany, 2d av. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Revs. Richard Lalor Burtsell, D.D., Moses E. Parker, John Thomas Power.

St. Francis Assisi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th avs. Res. 135 W. 31st st. Rev. Cornelius Praetori, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Lewis Stanton, O.S.F., Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F.

St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th avs. Res. 26 W. 16th st. Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J., rector; Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., minister; Rev. Harmon C. Denny, S.J., pastor of church; Rev. John B. Young, S.J., director of music; Revs. Theodore Thiry, S.J., Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., Charles J. O'Connor, S.J., Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Maurice Ronayne, S.J., Richard J. Whyte, S.J., John B. Prendergast, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Patrick F. Dealy, S.J.

St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs. Res. 303 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, missionary rector; Revs. Dennis J. McMahon, D.D., Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, Edward J. Kenny.

Church of the Holy Cross, 331, 333, 335, and 337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 329 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, Maurice J. Dougherty, Richard J. Keefe, William F. Brady.

Church of the Holy Innocents, W. 37th st., near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. John Larkin, Matthew J. Doherty, John T. Downes, Wm. P. Kenny.

Church of Holy Name of Jesus, 10th av. and W. 97th st. Res. 10th av., bet. 96th and 97th sts. Revs. James M. Galligan, Peter F. Magann, Charles Reid.

Church of the Holy Rosary, E. 119th st. Res. 365 Pleasant av. Revs. Joseph Byron, Chas. A. Meredith, James T. McGovern.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Rev. John Edwards, missionary rector; Revs. Patrick Malone, Francis X. Kelly, William Hogan, Daniel P. Cronin.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d av. Res. 150th st., near 3d av. Revs. William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., William Kessel, C.SS.R.

St. James', 28, 30, 32, and 34 James st. near New Bowery. Res. 25 Oliver st. Rev. John J. Kean, missionary rector; Revs. Michael J. Feely, James B. Curry, Michael V. Aylward, John B. O'Hare.

Church of St. Jean Baptiste, for the Canadians, 159 E. 76th st. Res. 161 E. 76th st. Revs. Frederick Tetreau, Etienne O. Corriveau.

St. Jerome's, Alexander av. and 137th st. Res. 230 Alexander av. Revs. John J. Hughes, Edward M. Byrne, Dennis F. Coyle.

St. John Baptist's (German), W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Pacificus Berlemann, O.M.Cap., Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap.

Church of St. John the Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st av. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, John A. Hurley, P. E. McCorry, John J. McGee.

St. John's, 151st st., near Robbins av., E. Morrisania, attended from St. Jerome's.

St. John's, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.

St. Joseph's, 6th av. and Washington pl. Res. 109 Washington pl. Rev. John B. Salter, missionary rector; Revs. John Fitzharris, John F. Weir, Thomas F. Galligan, Francis C. Lenes.

St. Joseph's (German) Church, 404, 406, 408, and 410 87th st., near 1st av. Res. 412 E. 87th st. Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Duranquet, S.J., Andrew Rapp, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J.

St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville, 125th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 125th st., near 9th av. Revs. Anthony Kesseler, Joseph S. Mechler.

St. Joseph's, Washington av. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.

St. Lawrence's, Park av. and E. 84th st., Yorkville. Res. 1480 Park av. Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Petitdemange, S.J., William Moylan, S.J., Patrick H. Toner, S.J., William H. Walsh, S.J.

St. Leo's, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison avs. Res. 16 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. Ducey, Thomas J. McCluskey, William H. Tole.

St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, missionary rector; Revs. Charles Parks, William E. Degnan, D.D., Francis J. Jones.

St. Mary Magdalen (German), 527 E. 17th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Revs. Adam F. Tonner, Nicholas Reinhart.

St. Michael's, 408 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th av. Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, missionary rector; Revs. Malick A. Cunnion, William J. O'Brien, William H. Murphy, John M. Curley.

St. Monica's, 405, 407, 409, 411 E. 79th st. near 1st av. Res. 413 E. 79th st. Revs. James J. Dougherty, Edward J. Conroy, Edwin M. Sweeney, John B. McGrath.

Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Zeigler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Rhabanus Preiss, C.SS.R., Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R.

Church of the Nativity, 2d av., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d av. Revs. William Everett, William F. Murphy, John J. Brophy.

St. Nicholas (German), 125, 127, 129, 131, and 133 2d st., bet. 1st av. and Av. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. Nicholas Sorg, John B. Mayer, John A. Kellner.

Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232 to 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 230 E. 90th st. Revs. William J. O'Kelly, Francis H. Wall, D.D.

Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 447 E. 115th st. near Pleasant av. Res. 447 E. 115th st. Revs. Æmilianus Kirner, D.D., P.S.M., Lawrence Cahill, P.S.M.

Church of Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. P. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. P. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., P. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Revs. J. H. Finnegan, S.J., Edward Doucet, S.J.

St. Patrick's, Prince and Mott sts. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Rev. John F. Kearney, missionary rector; Francis E. Hannigan, Eugene A. Shine, James Raywood, Leonardo A. Mazziotta.

St. Paul the Apostle's, W. 60th st. and 9th av. Res. 415 W. 59th st. V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P., rector; Revs. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Walter Elliott, C.S.P., George Deshon, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, C.S.P.; Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alexander P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry Nears, C.S.P., A. M. Clark, C.S.P.

St. Paul's, E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and 4th avs. Res. 127 E. 117th st. Revs. John McQuirk, D.D., Henry J. Gordon, Patrick H. McCabe.

St. Peter's, Barclay and Church sts. Res. 15 Barclay st. Revs. James H. McGean, missionary rector; Revs. Peter McNamee, Thomas J. Quinn.

Church of "the Queen of Angels," E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 223 E. 112th st. Revs. P. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.C., Daniel Scherer, O.M.C.

St. Rose of Lima, Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 293 Delancey st. Revs. Richard Brennan, LL.D., Edward T. McGinley, Denis P. O'Neil.

St. Raphael's, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th avs. Res. 505 W. 40th st. Revs. John A. Gleason, George T. Donlin, Daniel C. Cunnion.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 457 W. 51st st. Revs. Martin J. Brophy, Matthew A. Taylor, Thomas F. Gregg, Patrick J. Connick, John F. McElhinny, D.D.

Church of the Sacred Heart, High Bridge, near 173d st., N. Y. City. Rev. James A. Mulien.

Church of St. Stanislaus (Polish), Forsyth and Stanton sts. Res. 67 Stanton st. Rev. Hieronymus Klimecki.

St. Stephen's, E. 28th st., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Edward McGlynn, D.D., James T. Curran, D.D., Benjamin J. O'Callaghan, Thos. P. McLoughlin, D.D., John Loughran, D.D., P. F. Maughan, James T. Barry, John F. Lynch, John J. Boyle.

St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, missionary rector; Revs. Hugh J. Kelly, Francis P. Moore, Thomas F. Cusack, James T. McEntyre, Bernard J. Duffy.

St. Thomas Aquinas, West Farms, attended from St. Augustine's, 170th st.

Transfiguration, Mott and Park sts. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Thomas McGare, Henry F. Xavier, Vincent Marangella.

St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th avs. Res. 120 W. 24th st. Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Victor Humbert, S.P.M., Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., W. J. Madden, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M.

St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington av. and 65th st. Res. 869 Lexington av. V. Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., prior; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. R. Meagher, O.P., J. H. O'Connell, O.P., J. P. Vallely, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., James A. Daly, O.P., Edward A. Ashfield, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P.

Absent on account of ill-health: Rev. Thomas Joyce. Revs. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Edward McSweeny, D.D., and Patrick Morris, at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, LL.D., absent in Europe.

CHAPELS.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I. Rev. Michael Brennan.

De la Salle Institute, 48 2d st., attended by Rev. Anthony Lammel, of the Cathedral.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st., attended from St. Nicholas'.

House of the Holy Family, 136 2d av., attended from St. Ann's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Av. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Revs. John C. Drumgoole, Francis P. McNichols, res. 6 Lafayette pl.

Branch House Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., Rev. Francis P. McNichols, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 195 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, in charge of Sisters of Charity, 203, 205, 207 W. 15th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Home, W. 15th st. Branch House, Nanuet, Rockland Co., Rev. Stephen Mackin.

St. Bridget's Academy, 313 E. 10th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York, attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

House of Sisters of Bon Secours, 152 E. 66th st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.

St. Stephen's Home for Destitute Children. Receiving House, 147 E. 28th st., New York City, attended from St. Stephen's.

St. Stephen's Home, New Dorp, Richmond Co., S. I. Attended by Rev. James P. Byrnes, of Richmond.

House of Little Sisters of the Poor, 106th st., near 9th av., attended from Church of the Holy Name.

St. Vincent de Paul's (French) Asylum, 39th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

Male Orphan Asylum, 5th av., attended from the Cathedral.

Branch Male Orphan Asylum, Boland Farm, Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. Joseph H. Hayne.

Female Orphan Asylum, Madison av. and E. 52d st., attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Madison av., attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, E. 63d st., attended by Rev. T. de Fina.

Foundling Asylum, 68th st. and 3d av., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.

House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and 3d av., att. from St. Vincent Ferrer's.

St. Joseph's Home, E. 81st st., attended from St. Lawrence's Church.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 89th st. Rev. Æ. Kirner, D.D.

House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, att. from St. Joseph's, Yorkville.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 109th st., by Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville. Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Fordham, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.

Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East Morrisania, att. fr. St. John's College, Fordham.

St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Amawalk, Westchester Co. Rev. Z. L. Chandonet, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison. Rev. Alfred H. Le Brun.

New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, N. Y., Male and Female Departments, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Classen's Point, Westchester Co. Rev. Eugene Smyth.

Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity. Rev. John J. McNamee.
St. Michael's Asylum, Staten Island, attended by the Rev. Jas. C. Rigney, of Rossville.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, Westchester Co. Rev. Francis Karel.
House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, Peekskill, Westchester Co. Rev. T. A. McCabe.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Newburg, Orange Co., Mount St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
Castle Garden, Mission for Emigrants, Rev. John J. Riordan, res. 7 State st.; Rev. John Reuland, res. 15 State st.
Bellevue Hospital, attended from St. Stephen's.
Randall's Island. Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary, and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.
Ward's Island (Emigrant Department). Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, Rev. Joseph Prachensky, S.J. Male Lunatic Asylum and Homœopathic Hospital, Revs. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Dennis Kelly, S.J.
Blackwell's Island. Riverside Hospital, Rev. Joseph Desribes, S.J.; Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse, and Female Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Alphonse Dufour, S.J.
Hart's Island. Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse, and Charity Hospital, Rev. Alphonse Dufour, S.J.
City Island, attended from Westchester.
David's Island, attended from New Rochelle.
City Institutions, attended by Rev. Henry Duranquet, S.J.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel J. Corkery, David J. Leahy.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. McClure.
Basket, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Beaverkill, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Bedford, St. Patrick's, Main st., attended from Mount Kisco.
Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Pawling.
Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen.
Brewster's, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Healy.
Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Bruceville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Gerard H. Huntman, Michael Montgomery.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, attended from Goshen.
Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Clifton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's, New York av., Revs. John Lewis, Jas. P. Donahue.
Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hyde Park.
Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Quarryville.
Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Callicoon.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. James Fitzsimmons.
Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas, Revs. Wm. J. Ward, Bernard Duffy.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Kiely. Res. Purdy's Station, Westchester Co.
Croton Landing, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Livingston av., Revs. David O'Connor, Thomas W. Wallace.
Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Pawling.
Drowned Lands, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German), attended from Woodbourne.
Eddyville, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard A. Goodwin.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
Esopus, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from Ellenville.
Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, attended from Matteawan.
Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's Church, attended from Rondout.
Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Fremont Centre, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Hoey.
Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Cold Spring.
Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Saugerties.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Murray av., Revs. John J. Keogan, James S. Kelly.
Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Green Woods, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Suffern.
Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.

Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., attended from Dobb's Ferry.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Revs. Henry P. Baxter, John J. Gallagher.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, West Point road, Revs. Terence J. Early, Martin Cahill.
Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Monroe.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. Terence F. Kelly.
Irvington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Patrick Maguire.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Fremont Centre.
Katonah, Westchester Co., attended from Croton Falls.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Wall and Main sts., V. Rev. James Dougherty, rural dean; Revs. Morgan J. O'Connell, P. E. Fitzsimons.
Lackawack, Ulster Co., attended from Ellenville.
Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Callicoon.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Croton Falls.
Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, attended from Ellenville.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
Marlborough, St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Liberty st., Revs. Michael J. McSwiggan, Michael A. Welsh.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Revs. Peter J. Prendergast, John P. McClancy.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Amenia.
Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Mee.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.
Monsey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Liberty st., Rev. Edward McKenna.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis Assisi, Main st., Revs. John J. McCauley, John T. Quinn.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, cor. 5th av. and 2d st., Rev. James T. Cole.
St. Jacob's (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Callicoon.
Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from Ellenville.
New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, St. Mark's place. Res. 229 St. Mark's place. Revs. John Barry, William B. J. Boddy.
Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., V. Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, rural dean and missionary rector; Revs. Jas. L. Crosby, Luke J. Evers.
St. Mary's Church, 178, 180, 182, and 184 South st., Revs. John C. Henry, John J. McGrath, John J. Carr.
New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
Nobody's, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Port Jervis.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. L. Penny.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Port Jervis.
Parksville, attended from Ellenville.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Callaghan, Thos. A. McCabe.
Phœnicia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from Rondout.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Church of the Holy Innocents, Railroad av., attended from Mount Kisco.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Pearl st., Revs. Martin Dowling, Charles H. Colton.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Philip E. Ahern.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Sally.
Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Port Richmond, Staten Island, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Shore road, Rev. Joseph J. Campbell.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, missionary rector; Rev. Richard J. Burns, James J. McCarthy.
St. Mary's, Cannon st., residence 62 Cannon st., Revs. C. T. Donovan, Jno. Creeden.
Church of the Nativity, Union st. (German), Rev. Gallus Bruder.
Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Haran.
Ramapo, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Red Hill, attended from Ellenville.
Red Hook, Dutchess Co., attended from Barrytown.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. O'Neill.
Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. John's, Centre and Garretson sts., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Union av., Revs. John J. Duffy, D.D., Thos. H. Irving, Pasquale Parilli.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Rev. Francis Siegelack.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, Reuben Parsons, D.D.
Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Rev. James C. Rigney.
Rouse's Point, attended from Port Jervis.
Rye, Westchester Co., Church of the Resurrection, cor. Purchase av. and Post road, Rev. Michael Lane.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis P. O'Flynn, John J. Boyle.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.
Schultzville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
Shandaken Centre, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Peekskill.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, Patrick J. Clancy.
Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Piermont.
Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hyde Park.
Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Clifton.
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James Quinn.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis, Rev. Charles McMullin.
Talman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Puyster st., V. Rev. Patrick Egan, rural dean; Rev. Joseph P. Egan.
Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Barrytown.
Tompkin's Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
Towner's, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's Church, attended from Brewster's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael W. Newman, William Foy.
Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, 11th st. and Highland av., Rev. Patrick Mee.
Walkill, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Michael Power.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Monroe.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's Church, attended from Cornwall.
Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms road and Green lane, Revs. Charles M. O'Keeffe, LL.D., Hugh McCabe, John A. Waters, William J. McGill.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
West New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton av. and Roe st. Res. 7 Roe st. Rev. William C. Poole.
West Point, Orange Co., attended from Highland Falls.
Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Kingston.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Hamilton av. and Spring st., Rev. William A. Dunphy.
Williams' Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, 3d av., Rev. Patrick F. O'Sullivan.
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Charles Antoni.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellenville.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, missionary rector; Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, James F. McLaughlin.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's avs., Revs. Albert A. Lings, Anthony Molloy, John F. Coffey.
Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Mt. Kisco.
Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended by Rev. John A. Ryan from New York Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York, Troy, N. Y. Legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York."—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (treas. and prof. of moral theol.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remigius Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law and elementary moral theol.), Daniel F. X. Burke, S.T.D. (prof. of philos. and philology), Michael J. Considine, A.M. (director, prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence, and nat. phil.) Students, 120; eccles. students of this diocese in Provincial Seminary, 64.

St. John's College, Fordham (legal title), N. Y. City.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies), George E. Quin, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of discipline), James B. Becker, S.J. (minister, prof. of higher math.), N. H.

Hanrahan, S.J. (treas.), John H. Finnegan, S.J. (pastor), Louis Jouin, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Edward Doucet, S.J. (asst. pastor, prof. of evidencesof religion, and hist., lecturer of ethics), John A. Chester, S.J. (prof. of senior English), Thomas F. A. Freeman, S.J. (prof. of chem. and physics), Michael Flynn, S.J. (prof. of English rhet.), Jeremias F. X. Coleman, S.J. (prof. of English belles-lettres); Messrs. William G. R. Mullan, S.J. (prof. of Latin rhet. and librarian), John F. Quirk, S.J. (prof. of Latin belles-lettres, and musical director), James V. Kelley, S.J. (prof. of classics), John C. Hart, S.J. (teacher of first Latin grammar), Louis S. Weber, S.J. (teacher of second Latin grammar), Eugene L. French, S.J. (teacher of third Latin grammar), John J. Collins, S.J. (teacher of special Latin and Greek class), John S. Coyle, S.J. (prof. of analytical chem. and math.), Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J. (prof. of math. and practical surveying), Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J. (teacher of first English, 1st section), Charles F. Bridges, S.J. (teacher of first English, 2d section), Thomas J. Walsh, S.J. (teacher of second English); also instructors in elocution, French, German, music, dancing, drawing, etc. The community consists of 12 priests; 12 scholastics; 20 lay Brothers. Number of pupils, 300.

College of St. Francis Xavier, in the city of New York (legal title), 39 W. 15th st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. John J. Murphy, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies), Wm. F. Gregory, S.J. (minister), Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J. (prof. of moral phil.), John B. Prendergast, S.J. (prof. of mental phil.), Maurice Ronayne, S.J. (prof. of history, librarian), Mr. Dennis J. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics, chemistry, and higher math. director of the Xavier Scientific Academy), Mr. Thomas J. Gasson, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric, instructor in French), Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J. (prof. of belles-lettres, lecturer in Christian doctrine), Messrs. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J. (prof. of classics, director of the Xavier Literary Circle), Peter Kayser, S.J. (prof. of math., instructor in Ger. and Fr.), Charles B. Macksey, S.J., Jas. J. O'Connor, S.J., Wm. H. Coyle, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., Edmund J. Burke, S.J., and Thomas W. Clark, A.B. (teachers in the grammar dept.); Rev. John B. Young, S.J. (asst. pref., director of music); Messrs. Wm. F. Cunningham, S.J. (asst. pref.), Edward J. Magrath, S.J., (pref. of the prep. dept.), George Quackenboss, A.M., Jos. D. Harrigan, A.B., M.D., Robert J. Vane, and Thos. J. Dillon (teachers in the prep. dept.), John Dowdle, S.J. (teacher of penmanship), Emile A. Risler, S.J. (teacher of drawing). Priests, 7; scholastics, 11; Brothers, 2; lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 342. Engaged on the islands, East River: Revs. Henry Duranquet, S.J., Alphonsus Dufour, S.J., Joseph Prachensky, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., Dennis Kelly, S.J.

Manhattan College, New York City (legal title), Boulevard and 131st st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anthony (pres.), Bro. B. Thomis (director), and a competent staff of Brothers and secular professors. Pupils, 273.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R. (rector), Rhabanus Preiss, C.SS.R., Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 234 S. 5th av., n. Canal st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Frederick Wm. Wayrich, C.SS.R. (rector), Charles Schmidt, (minister), John Daily, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Philip M. Colonel, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., Leonard Lentsch, C.SS.R., John Frawley, C.SS.R., William Tewes, C.SS.R., Edward Weigel, C.SS.R., Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., John Maguire, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.—V. Revs. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (provincial), Francis A. Aigueperse, S.P.M. (assist. to supr.-general), Revs. G. S. Septier, S.P.M. (pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's), Victor Humbert, S.P.M., A. M. Galland, S.P.M., Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., William J. Madden, S.P.M., and 3 lay Brothers.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle (legal title: "The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York"), 415 W. 59th st.—V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P. (supr.), Revs. George M. Searle, C.S.P. (asst. supr.), Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P. (prefect of studies), Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Walter Elliott, C.S.P. (minister and supr. of missions), George Deshon, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. Russell Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P. (pref. of novices), Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry Nears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P. Students, 6. Applications for missions should be made several months in advance, and addressed to Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., superior of missions.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F. (commissary of the Holy Land), Revs. Cornelius Practori, O.S.F. (guardian), Louis Stanton, O.S.F. (vicar), Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., Bro. Pascal Byrne, O.S.F.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 151 Thompson st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Revs. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F. (guardian), Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F. (vicar and bursar), Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., Bonifazi Camillus, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., James Dolan, O.S.F., Brother Andrew Duggan, O.S.F.

Capuchin Convent, 213 Stanton st. (legal title: "The Province of St. Joseph of the Ca-

puchin Order").—Revs. P. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap., P. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., lay Brothers Michael, Leo, and Felix, O.M.Cap.

Capuchin Convent, 223 E. 112th st.—V. Rev. P. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.C., Rev. Daniel Scherer, O.M.C.

Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers, 210 W. 31st st.—Revs. Luke Rasch, O.Min.Cap. (guardian), P. Pacificus Berlemann, O.Min.Cap. (vicar), Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.Min.Cap., P. Honoratus Schmidt, O.Min.Cap., Francis May, O.Min.Cap., lay Brothers James, Beneventus, and Didacus.

Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer, 869 Lexington av., cor. 65th st., New York (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer").—V. Revs. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P. (prior), James R. Meagher, O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. Sydney A. Clarkson, O.P., John H. O'Connell, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., John P. Vallely, O.P., James A. Daly, O.P., Edward A. Ashfield, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P. Resident lay Brothers, Michael Connell, O.P., Thomas J. Cashire, O.P.

St. Joseph's Normal College (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools," Amawalk, town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.)—Rev. Z. L. Chandonet (chaplain), Bro. Edward of Mary (director), Bro. Theodorus (director of Normal School). 15 novices in house of studies, 43 novices in novitiate, and 53 in preparatory novitiate. 18 Brothers. 15 Brothers employed in the institution. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become Brothers are received. Bro. Charles Alfred (director).

De La Salle Institute, 44 to 50 E. 2d st., New York.—Brothers of the Christian Schools Bro. Alpheus (director). 10 Brothers, 2 lay teachers, and 250 pupils. Rev. A. Lammel (resident chaplain).

Manhattan Academy, 211, 213, and 215 W. 32d st., New York.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gregory (director). 7 Brothers, 2 lay teachers, and 152 male pupils.

Sacred Heart Academy, Westchester, N. Y.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elixius (director), with 12 Brothers, 80 pupils, and 9 servants.

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 244 E. 4th st.—4 Brothers. Bro. Charles (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 210 W. 31st st.—3 Brothers. Bro. Mathias Krauss (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Bro. Geo. Stragand (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 312 E. 47th st.—2 Brothers. Bro. John Kautz (director).

Monastery of Franciscan Brothers, Rondout.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) 3 professed Brothers.

St. Louis' College, 15 W. 43d st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.), Rev. Wm. J. Smith, S.P.M. (spiritual director). 11 professors, 64 students.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeney, supr. The community numbers at present 935 members: 842 professed Sisters, 85 novices, 8 postulants. There are 103 independent establishments in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, city of New York (corporate name, "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeney, supr. 28 Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th avs. (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart").—Madam S. Jones, supr. Choir nuns, 57; 52 lay Sisters. Pupils, 225. The province embraces houses at Kenwood and Rochester, N. Y.; Boston, Providence, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, and Detroit.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York City.—Madame Frances Elder, supr. Professed religious, 22; 4 aspirants; 1 choir novice; 1 postulant; lay Sisters, 6. Pupils, 125.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison av., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. 13 choir Sisters, 6 coadjutrix Sisters, 95 pupils.

"*The Institution of Mercy*" (corporate title). Convent E. 81st st. and Madison av.—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, supr. Professed Sisters, 28; novices, 4; postulant, 1; lay Sisters, 8.

St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Children, E. 81st st. near Madison av. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, supr. This important branch of the Institution of Mercy is intended for the protection of young girls and children of unblemished morals whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such an establishment. No distinction is made with regard to creed or country, and the children of deceased or disabled soldiers have a primary claim to admission. The children are provided with the comforts of a home, receive a plain English education, and are carefully instructed in their religious duties; they are also taught some trade or useful and remunerative occupation. The house is calculated to contain over 700 occupants, is well ventilated and heated, and in every way suited for the purposes for which it is designed. Number of inmates, 582. Infirmary for sick children attached to this home.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Balmville, Newburg.—Branch Home for boys.

Number of inmates, 274. Sister M. Gertrude Bennett, local supr. Professed choir Sisters, 15; lay Sisters, 3.

Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., East River, N. Y. City (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen of Jesus Clover, provincial and supr. 36 professed choir Sisters, 39 professed lay Sisters, 9 choir novices, 12 lay novices and 13 out-door Sisters, 5 postulants, 4 lay postulants. Total in community, 118.

The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa, 90th st. and East River.—65 professed, 13 novices, 3 postulants. Total, 81. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, East Morrisania, New York.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Professed Sisters, 53; choir Sisters, 22; novices, 3; lay Sisters, 31; postulants, 3. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa (legal title), 137 and 139 Henry st., New York.—Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 12 professed nuns, 2 lay Sisters. Pupils in academy, 120.

St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent and Academy, 137th st. and Alexander av.—10 choir nuns and 3 lay Sisters. Mother M. Clara, supr.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister M. Raphael, supr. 7 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 102 Sullivan st.—Mother Celso McKenna, supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.—Sister M. Philippa, supr. 11 Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.—11 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 89th st. and Av. A.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Religious, 30; choir Sisters, 10; lay Sisters, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 421 E. 86th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. 7 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137 2d st.—Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; novices, 8; postulants, 7.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, E. 17th st., bet. Avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Celestine, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 215 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Paula Weiss, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonio Fisher, O.S.D., supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic), 329–335 E. 63d st., New York.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. 39 professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 62 postulants. Mother-House at Le Mans, France.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 605–611 5th st.—Sister Ephrem, supr. 40 Sisters.

St. Michael's Convent of the Presentation Nuns, 401 W. 31st st.—15 professed nuns, 4 lay Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph Hickey, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, 150th st. near 3d av., Melrose.—4 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister Sebastiana, supr. Mother-House, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 127th st. and 9th av.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Anselm, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 207 E. 70th st.—Mother Blanche de Ste. Marie, supr. 17 Sisters, 4 postulants.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., near 9th av.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Bon Secours, from Troyes, France, who nurse the sick in their homes. Convent, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 21 Sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill, Westchester Co.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.; Rev. F. Karel, chaplain. 84 Sisters and 13 lay Sisters. These Sisters visit the sick and relieve to the extent of their ability the wants of the poor. They direct establishments in New York City, Croghan and Bedford (diocese of Ogdensburg), at Union Hill, Guttenberg, West Paterson, and Bloomingdale, New Jersey.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Obernburg, Sullivan Co.—Number of Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Mount Vernon.—Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.

Mount St. Mary Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Newburg, N. Y.—Sisters, 6, and 4 lay Sisters. Sister Mary Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauveltville, Rockland Co.—Sister Mary Ann, supr. 28 Sisters.

Presentation Convent, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Irene, supr. 4 professed Sisters and 5 lay Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, 152 Union st., Poughkeepsie.—Sister Alma, supr. 4 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Sister M. Catharine, supr., and 13 Sisters.

House of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Church, St. Joseph's av., Yonkers.—8 Sisters. Sister Stephen, supr.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st.—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 professors. Sister Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, 137 Henry st.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's Academy, 229-231 E. Broadway.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Academy, 194 W. 4th st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

St. Bridget's Academy, 313-315 E. 10th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.—4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Females, 106.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul (male department), 129 W. 23d st. Fathers of Mercy. Males, 55.—Female department, 116 W. 24th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-231 E. 36th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Holy Cross, 343 W. 42d st.—12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 52; female, 136.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 professors. Sister Teresa Josephine, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 25; female, 65.

All Saints' Academy, 50 E. 130th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Corsini, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 93.

St. Jerome's Academy, 137th st. near Alexander av.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. 10 choir nuns and 3 lay Sisters. Pupils, 97.

St. Joseph's Academy, Washington av., bet. 175th and 176th sts.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Candida, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

Villa Maria Female Academy, 54 Lexington av., cor. 75th st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother St. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Academy, 127th st. and 9th av.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 40. Select school: males, 80; females, 80. Industrial school: pupils, 40. Sister Mary Ann Anselm, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, New York av., Clifton, Staten Island.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.

St. Peter's Academy, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 135.

St. Patrick's Academy, 5 Grand st., Newburg, Orange Co.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Reine, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 10; female, 26—total, 36.

Academy of Our Lady of the Angels, Peekskill.—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Mary's Academy, Wurts st., Rondout, Ulster Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 20; female, 20.

St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy, for boys under 14, Broadway, Yonkers, Westchester Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co.—Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. Mother M. Baptista, directress. Choir Sisters 6, lay Sisters 2. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

City.

Cathedral, male school, 111 E. 50th st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

Cathedral, female school, 113 E. 50th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

St. Patrick's, male school, 272 and 274 Mulberry st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Grammar department, pupils 342.

St. Patrick's, female school, 32 and 34 Prince st.—11 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Grammar department, 392 girls. Female primary department, 233 and 235 Mott st., pupils 433. Male primary department, 36 and 38 Prince st., pupils 315.

St. Patrick's, Italian male school, Mulberry st.—Priest and lay teacher. Pupils, 115. Total pupils, 1,597.

St. Peter's, male school, 101 Trinity place.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Brother Abel, director. Pupils, 600.

St. Peter's, female school, Cedar st. and Trinity place.—6 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 600.

St. James', male school, 23, 25, 27, and 29 James st., corner New Bowery.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 685.—Female school. 15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 865.

Transfiguration, male school, 29 Mott st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.—Female school. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 420.

St. Teresa's, male school, 8 Rutgers st. 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 563.—Female school, 10 Rutgers st. 6 Ursuline nuns and 5 lay teachers. Sister Irene, supr. Pupils, 527.

St. Alphonsus', male school, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 423.—Female school. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.

St. Mary's par. schools, 264, 266, and 268 Madison st.—Male school. 6 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lady teachers Brother Agapas, supr. Pupils, 507.—Female school, 262 Madison st. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.

Our Lady of Sorrows, male school, 219 Stanton st. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 352.—Female school, 107 Pitt st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 359.

St. Anthony's, English and Italian school, 60 Macdougal st.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; Italians by lay teachers. Pupils: male, 300; female, 400. Mother Celso McKenna, supr.

St. Nicholas', male school, 121 and 123 2d st. 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.—Female school, 137 2d st. 10 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.—Industrial day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

Most Holy Redeemer, male school, 206 E. 4th st. 6 Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Pupils, 488.—Female school. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Philippa, supr. Pupils, 441.

St. Joseph's, male school, 118 Leroy st. 6 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 340. Brother Joseph, supr.—Female school, 116 Leroy st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Rose Agnes, supr. Pupils, 375.

St. Bridget's, male school, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 404.—Female school, 304 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Ann's School, 115 and 117 E. 11th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 210; female, 315.

Immaculate Conception, male school, 511 E. 14th st.—3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 8 lay teachers. Pupils in attendance, 894.

Immaculate Conception, female school, 513 E. 14th st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 969. Total, 1,863.

St. Francis Xavier's, male school, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 6 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Charles J. O'Connor, S.J. Pupils, 602.—Female school, 44 and 46 W. 18th st. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 533.

St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School, 343 W. 42d st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, females, 60.

St. Columba's School, 331 and 333 W. 25th st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 140; female, 287.

St. John the Baptist's School, 210 W. 31st st. Male school. 3 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Debes, supr. Pupils, 164.—Female school, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis of Assisi School, 146 W. 32d st.—7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: boys, 80; girls, 110.

St. Michael's, male school, 408 W. 32d st. 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. A. J. Donnelly. Pupils, 501; 173 smaller boys taught by Presentation Nuns.—Female school, 401 W. 31st st. 15 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother M. Joseph Hickey, supr. Pupils, 770.

St. Gabriel's, male school, 315, 317, and 319 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 952.—Female school, 311 and 313 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 750. Total, 1,702.

Holy Innocents', male school, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.—Female school, 134 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

St. Boniface's, English and German male school, 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 157.—Female school. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 204.

Assumption Schools, 428 W. 50th st.—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay Sisters. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils: boys, 271; girls, 252.

St. Paul's, primary school for boys, 415 W. 59th st.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Monica's, male school, 404, 406, 408, 410, and 412 E. 78th st.—350 pupils. Sisters of Charity.—Female school. 415 pupils. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Miriam, supr.

St. Monica's, female grammar school, 304 E. 78th st.—Pupils, 100.

St. Lawrence's, male school, 46 and 48 E. 84th st. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.—Female school. 3 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Schools (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st. Male school. Pupils, 200.—Female school. Pupils, 175. Both taught by 7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay Sister, and 1 postulant.

St. Paul's School, 116 and 118 E. 118th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Aloysia, supr. 150 males, 200 females.

St. Joseph's, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 126th st. Male school. Pupils, 95. Lay teacher.—Female school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400. Also by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at the convent. Pupils, 100.

Church of the Annunciation, male school, West 131st st. and 10th av. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.—Female school, 132d st. and 10th av. Ladies of the Sacred Heart; 5 Sisters. Madam Milmoe, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Jerome's, male school, 137th st. and Alexander av. Pupils, 300. 8 lay teachers.—Female school, 313 pupils. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr.

Immaculate Conception Schools, 151st st., bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.—Female school. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 190.

St. Mary Magdalen, male school, 523 E. 17th st. Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher.. Pupils, 110.—Female school. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, male school, E. 115th st.—Pupils, 70.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish) *School*, 43 Stanton st.—1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 30; female, 50.

Schools of "Queen of Angels," 232 E. 113th st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils: male, 56; female, 57.

St. Vincent's School, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils: female, 81; male, 42. Sisters, 3. Sister Teresa Magdalen Kinnard, supr.

Country.

St. Mary's School, Amenia.—Lay teacher. Pupils: male, 35; female, 45.

St. Mary's, male school, New York av., Clifton, Staten Island. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.—Female school. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Schools, Fremont Centre.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: male, 40; female, 35.

St. Joseph's School, Kingston, Fair st.—2 Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Pupils: male, 75; female, 125.

St. Joachim's, male school, Matteawan. Pupils, 148.—Female school. Pupils, 152. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustine, supr.

St. James' School, Sixth ave. and Bridge st., Mount Vernon.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: female, 30; male, 12.

St. Patrick's, male school, Liberty st., Newburg. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 294.—Female school. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Thais, supr. Pupils, 330.

St. Peter's Schools, Ridge st., bet. Edgar and Union sts., Haverstraw.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: male, 244; female, 308.

St. Mary's School, Gidney av., Newburg.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils; male, 123; female, 127.

St. Peter's School, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 119.

St. Matthew's School, New Rochelle.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 227.

St. John's, male and female school, Piermont.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

Our Lady of Mercy, male school, cor. Pearl and William sts., Port Chester. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.—Female school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.

St. Peter's, male school, Mill st., Poughkeepsie. 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.—Female school, Clover st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 320.

St. Mary's School, Poughkeepsie.—2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. 100 boys, 86 girls.

St. Michael's School, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie (German and English), attached to Nativity Church.—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alma, supr. Pupils: male, 70; female, 54.

St. Mary's, male school, Union av., Rondout. 3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 245.—Female school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

St. Peter's School (German), cor. Pierpont and Adams sts., Rondout.—2 Sisters of Charity. 76 males, 97 females.

St. Mary's School, Saugerties.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils: male, 100; female, 110.

St. Augustine's School, Sing Sing.—3 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 44; female, 54.

St. Raymond's School, Westchester.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils: male, 30; female, 54.

St. Rose of Lima School, Taylor st., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils: male, 105; female, 144.

St. Mary's School, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.—In charge of Rev. J. J. Campbell. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's School, St. Mary's st., Yonkers, male dept. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 413.—Female school. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 440.

St. Joseph's School, St. Joseph's av., Yonkers.—8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Stephen, supr. Pupils: male, 300; female, 400.

St. Teresa's, female school, De Puyster st., Tarrytown.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

The New York Catholic Protectory (legal title), Westchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine (rector), Bros. Anthemian, Aurelian, and Basil (vice-rectors), assisted by 55 Brothers. 1,407 boys, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc. Female department, 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, supr. Number of girls, 641, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 118. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Henry L. Hoguet (pres.)

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title):

1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th av. and 51st and 52d sts.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, supr. Orphans, 370.
2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison av. and E. 62d st.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, supr. Orphans, 400.
3. Branch asylum for the older orphans, Boland Farm, Peekskill.—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Lawrence (director). Orphans, 62.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery, Mott and Prince sts., attached to St. Patrick's Schools. Children taken care of from 7 A.M., to 6.30 P.M.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul").—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 15 religious. Inmates: girls, 102; boys, 54.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, in the City of New York (legal title), cor. Av. A and 89th st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 religious. Sister Gabriel, supr. Children, 512: male, 268; female, 244. Chapel attended by Rev. Dr. Kirner.

1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, 28 Sisters of Mercy, Madison av. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, supr. Inmates, 582. The destitute, sick, and dying are daily visited at their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters also visit the Islands and prisons, where they instruct the inmates.
2. *Infirmary for Sick Children.*—Sisters of Mercy, attached to St. Joseph's Home. Sisters, 3. Children, 3.
3. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude Bennett, local supr., and 3 lay Sisters. Inmates, 274.

The Foundling Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington avs.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant, and 34 Sisters. Foundlings, 1,960; needy mothers, 210. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received. "The Maternity Hospital," 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the Sisters of the "New York Foundling Asylum." Patients, 182. For terms apply to Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd (legal title).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Mother Mary St. Magdalene, supr. Voluntary penitents, 340.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, 90th st., East River.—Inmates, 92. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th av.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1,933; remaining, 178.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 605 to 617 5th st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ephrem, supr. Sisters, 40. Patients, 2,179; patients remaining, 230.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives and Incurables, 328 E. 109th st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, supr. Sisters, 10. Patients: men, 29; women, 24; children, 5. Treated during the year, 600.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th av., New York.—Sister M. Ulrica, sister-servant, assisted by 20 Sisters. Aged inmates, 238.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York (legal title), 207 and 209 E. 70th st.—Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr. Sisters, 16; inmates, 264.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates: men, 85; women, 85.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the protection of homeless and destitute children (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., New York.—Rev. John C. Drumgoole, supr.; Rev. F. X. McNichols, assistant. Number of children now under charge of Mission, 1,268, of whom 300 are at Lafayette pl. and 968 at Mount Loretto, Staten Island.

The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (legal title), 136 and 138 2d av.—President, Mrs. Mary C. D. Starr; 4 religious and 5 lay teachers. Attended from St. Ann's. Inmates, 354.

St. James' Home, 21 Oliver st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, supr. Inmates, 142 females.

St. Stephen's Home for Children (legal title), 143, 145, and 147 E. 28th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Inmates, 575. Also branch at New Dorp, Staten Island.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (legal title), Fordham, New York City.—Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Pupils, 100. Male department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, superintendent. Teachers, 28; pupils, 116. Receiving office, E. 42d st. New York City.

Institution of Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 to 335 E. 62d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title).—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. 396 destitute children. Branch at Sparkill, Rockland Co.

Country.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Clifton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant. Orphans, 60.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Orphans, 46. Sister M. Batilda, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Asylum, Blauveltville, New York.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, supr. Sisters, 29. Inmates, 365.

St. Stephen's Home for Children, Branch House, New Dorp, Staten Island.

St. Joseph's Home for Children, Peekskill, N. Y. (legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis").—38 Missionary Sisters. Inmates: boys, 315; girls, 297. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

St. Michael's Home (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's Parish, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—8 Presentation Sisters. Inmates, 65: boys, 39; girls, 26. Mother Teresa, supr.

St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane (legal title), Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hieronyme, sister-servant. Inmates, 54.

Monnt St. Agatha (legal title), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y. Home for destitute children.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Inmates: females, 140.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for Pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given, at the office of the Commissariat, 135 W. 31st st., New York, by V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, New York.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the diocese: President, Mt. Rev. M. A. Corrigan; Revs. John Lewis, William Everett, Martin J. Brophy, Charles M. O'Keeffe, John J. Duffy, D.D., James J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

		Number.
Churches		182
Chapels		61
Stations (without churches) regularly visited		34
Priests: *a.* Secular	295	413
b. Regular	118	
Brothers (including novices and postulants)		341
Religious women " " "		2,020
Theological Seminary		1

	Number.	Students.
Colleges	4	1,110
Academies (boys)	6	865
(girls)	28	2,586
Parochial schools: Boys	68	17,046
Girls	67	19,086
Orphanage schools	8	1,671
Industrial and Reform schools	18	7,255
	199	49,619

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphan asylums	8	1,606
Homes for destitute or wayward children	15	8,971
Hospitals	4	4,715
Homes for the aged	4	835
Asylums	5	838
	36	16,965
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	44	Members 1,200
Catholic Population		600,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River between the 42° and 46°.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GROSS, D.D., promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., on Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.
Predecessors—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida, res. 1880, d. June 18, 1883. Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 12, 1880; resigned 1884.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. B. DELORME and J. F. FIERENS.
Councillors—V. Revs. B. DELORME, J. F. FIERENS; Revs. A. CROQUET, G. VERMEERSCH, L. DIELEMAN, F. X. BLANCHET.
Chancellor—Rev. G. THIBAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Portland, Multnomah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Francis Fierens, rector; Revs. Ed. O'Dea, Alph. Sommer, assistants; Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain of the convent; Rev. P. Gibney, chaplain of St. Vincent's Hospital; Rev. A. Lebas, infirm.
St. Lawrence, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
Sauvé's Island, Multnomah Co., attended from Portland.
East Portland City, Multnomah Co., St. Francis of Assisium's Church, Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Albina, St. John, Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co., attended from East Portland.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, North Portland, attended from the cathedral.
St. Anthony, a few miles from Beaverton railroad station, Rev. Dominic Faber, rector. P.O. Cedar Mills.
St. Mary Magdalen, Bridge and Butte District; Powell and Pleasant Valleys, Church of St. Joseph, attended from St. Anthony.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Cathedral of St. John Ev., Rev. James Rauw, rector.
Canemah, Linn City, Oswego, Molalla Village, Rock Creek on Molalla River, Clear Creek on Clackamas River, Cuttingville, attended from Oregon City.
St. John Baptist's Church, Milwaukee, Clackamas Co.; Sandy, Eagle Creek, Springwater, Viola, Highland; St. James' Church, New Era, attended from Oregon City.

WALLAMETTE VALLEY.

St. Paul (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Bartholomew Delorme, rector.
Butteville, Champoeg, Fairfield, attended from St. Paul's.
St. Louis' (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Gustave Adolphe Vermeersch, rector.
Gervais (railroad station, French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Gervase and St. Protase's Church, Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.
Parkerville, attended from Gervais.
Sublimity, Linn Co., St. Bonifacius' Church, attended from Gervais.
Salem, Marion Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Victor Capelle, rector.
Fillmore (Mount Angel P.O.), Church of the Holy Name, V. Rev. Adelhelm O'Dermott, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Barnabas Held, O.S.B., — Wernher, O.S.B.

BENTON COUNTY, WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. G. B. Van Lin, rector.
King's Valley, Monroe on Long Tom, Philomath; Elk City, Newport, and Toledo on Yaquina Bay; and Alsea, Indian Reservations, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.

LANE COUNTY, EAST AND WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Butte Disappointment, Cottage Grove, Franklin, Lancaster, Long Tom, Junction City, Springfield, and Wallamette Fork, Lane Co., attended from Corvallis.

LINN COUNTY.

Albany, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Métayer, rector.
Brownsville, attended from Albany.
Jordan, attended from Mount Angel.
Eugene City, attended from Albany.

DOUGLAS COUNTY, IN UMPQUA VALLEY.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Stephen's Chapel, Rev. John Heinrich, rector.
Cañonville, South Umpqua River Settlement, Grave Creek, Myrtle Creek, French Settlement, Mount Lane, Winchester, Wilbur, Calapooya River Settlement, Elk River Settlement, Scottsburg, Gardiner, Umpqua City, Douglas Co., att. from Roseburg.

COOS AND CURRY COUNTIES, ON THE PACIFIC.

Coquille R. Settlement, Empire City, Newport, Marshfield, and Randolph, Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
Port Orford, Ellensburg on Rogue River, and Chetco, Curry Co., att. from Roseburg.

JACKSON COUNTY, OR ROGUE RIVER VALLEY.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Blanchet, rector.
Church of St. Francis Xavier at Eagle Creek, Phœnix, Ashland, Rock Point, Grant's Pass, Fort Klamath, Klamath Agency, in Jackson Co.; Linkville, county seat, Lake View, Lake Valley, in Lake Co., attended from Jacksonville.

JOSEPHINE COUNTY.

Kirbyville, county seat, Waldo, Williamsburg, Althouse, Wolf Creek, State Creek, and St. Patrick's Church at Allen Gulch, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.

POLK COUNTY, WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Dallas (county seat), Buena Vista, Eola, Independence, Monmouth, La Creole, Lawn Arbor, and Lewisville, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.

YAM HILL COUNTY, WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Grand Ronde, Indian Reservation, St. Michael's Church, Rev. Adrian Js. Croquet, rector.
Hoquatton and Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., on the Pacific Silets (Céleste), Indian Reservation, Benton Co., attended from St. Michael's.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Joseph S. White, rector.
St. Patrick's Church, on Muddy Creek, Lafayette (county seat), Amity, Bellevue, North Yam Hill, and Sheridan, attended from McMinnville.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, WEST OF PORTLAND.

Verboort, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Ed. Hermann, rector; P.O. Cornelius. Rev. Constant De Latte, assistant.
Hillsboro', county seat, Cornelius Forest Grove, Dilley, Gales' Creek, Gaston, Mountain Dale, Glennon, attended from Verboort's, Church of the Visitation B.V.M.

CLATSOP AND COLUMBIA COUNTIES, ON THE COLUMBIA.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dieleman, rector.
Lewis and Clarke and Young River settlements, back of Astoria; Summer House, Fort Stevens, Lexington, Clatsop, Isthmus, Nehalem, Knuppa, Skipanon, Westport, attended from Astoria.
St. Helen's, Columbia City, Rainier, Marshland, Scappoose, Clatskanine, Klatskanie, Columbia City, attended from Astoria.

COUNTIES EAST OF THE CASCADE RANGE.

Dalles City, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alph. Bronsgeest, rector.
Wood River Settlement, Three-Mile Creek Settlement, Five-Mile Creek Settlement, Eight-Mile Creek Settlement, Celilo, Wasco, Des Chutes, Scott's on John Day, Antelope Valley, Bridge on Des Chutes, Oak Grove Settlement, and Warm Spring Indian Reservation, Wasco Co., attended from Dalles City.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Umatilla Co., St. Anne's Chapel, Rev. Lambert Conrardi, rector. Rev. P. De Roo, rector of the church at Pendleton.
Pendleton (county seat), Cayuse Station, Weston, and Meadowville, Umatilla Co., attended from St. Anne's.

UNION COUNTY.

La Grande, attended from Baker City.
Stations attended from La Grande: Orodell, 2½ miles N.W. from La Grande; Summerville, on Mill Creek, 12 miles N.; Cove, 15 miles N.E.; Catherine Creek Settlement, 4 miles from Uniontown. Out of Grand Round Valley (of 18x20 miles): Gem City, on Eagle Creek; Augusta, 12 miles from Gem City; Sparta, 30 miles from Baker City; North Powder River, 35 miles S.E. from La Grande; Island City.

BAKER COUNTY.

Baker City, St. Francis de Sales' Church, Rev. Ch. Wensierski, rector. Attended from Baker City: Pocahontas, 8 m. N.W. from Baker City; Auburn, 10 m. S.W.; Bridgeport, Burnt River Valley, 21 m.; Clarksville, in Rye Valley, 26 m.; Eldorado, in Mormon Valley, 25 m.; Amelia, in Mormon Basin, 40 m.; Humboldt Basin, on Willow Creek, 26 m. S.E.; Malheur City, in Malheur River Valley; Camp Lyon; Jordan Valley, on the Owyhee River; Camp McDermit; Camp Scott.

GRANT COUNTY.

Cañon City, St. Andrew's Church, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
Attended from Cañon City: Dayville, Olive and Granite Creeks, Susannville; Camp Watson, 75 m. N.W.; Camp Logan, 21 m. E.; John Day City, 2 m. N.; Dixie Mining Camp, 18 m. E.; Spanish Gulch Settlement; Prairie City; Camp Harney, in Harney Valley, 80 m. S.; Malheur Indian Reservation, 90 m. S.E.; Willow Creek Settlement; Surprise Valley; Camp Warner, 180 m. S.W. of Camp Harney, some 20 or 30 miles from California frontier.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Portland.—Pupils, 150. The course of study embraces the elementary and higher courses of instruction. The college possesses a brass band, a telegraph and philosophical apparatus.
Par. School, Church of the Visitation B.V.M.—Directed by 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60. Sister Amanda, supr. P.O. Cornelius Station.
St. Benedict's Priory, Mount Angel, Marion.—V. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt (prior), Revs. Bede Horat, senior, Nicholas Frei (rector of Uniontown, W. T.), Barnabas Held (director of the choir and prof.), Anselm Wachter (prof.), Wernher Ruettimann (librarian and prof.) 3 clerics in minor orders; 4 lay Brothers; 2 candidates. Novices, 7; candidates, 10.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Gervais.—18 Sisters, 4 novices, 100 pupils. Mother Bernardine, prioress.
St. John's Par. School, for boys and girls, at Oregon City.—Conducted by 3 Benedictine Sisters from Gervais. Pupils, about 60.
School of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters at Albany, Linn Co.
Convents and academies conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary:
St. Mary's Academy, of Portland.—35 Sisters, 1 novice, 3 postulants, 300 pupils. Mother Mary Justina, supr., Mother provincial.
Sacred Heart School, North Portland.—3 Sisters, 108 pupils. Sister M. Sebastian, directress.
Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, East Portland.—4 Sisters, 61 pupils. Sister M. Francis Xavier, directress.
St. Mary's Academy, Jacksonville.—6 Sisters, 68 pupils. Sister M. Angel Guardian, supr.
St. Paul's Academy, St. Paul's.—6 Sisters, 47 pupils. Sister M. Margaret, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Salem.—12 Sisters, 140 pupils. Sister M. of the Assumption, supr.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Dalles.—7 Sisters, 65 pupils. Sister Mary Margaret, supr.
Notre Dame Academy, Baker City.—Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters, 103 pupils.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Pendleton, Umatilla Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr.
Female Orphan Asylum, near the Convent.—4 Sisters, 40 day-pupils, 15 boarders.
Boarding and Day School, for Indian boys and girls, Grand Ronde Reservation.—5 Sisters, 40 pupils. Sister Mary Bridget, O.S.B., supr.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Portland, opened July 19, 1875.—12 Sisters of Charity from the Mother-House of Providence, Montreal, Canada. Patients, generally from 80 to 120.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, supr.
Catholic Library and Christian Doctrine Society, Portland.
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Portland.
Father Mathew Temperance Society, Portland.
St. Joseph's Society, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular, 27; regular, 5	32	Hospitals	2
Churches and chapels	30	St. Vincent de Paul Society	1
Sisters for girls	71	Father Mathew Society	1
Academies for girls	10	St. Joseph's Society	1
Female orphan asylum	1	Indian Reservations	2

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1808, AND ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton, and Schuylkill.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. STS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., consecrated Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., consecrated in 1820; died in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., consecrated June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., consecrated March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., consecrated coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., consecrated April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia June 8, 1884.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. MAURICE A. WALSH, NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. R. O'REILLY, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., Rev. D. A. BRENNAN, Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, Rev. R. KINAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.; Rev. James P. Sinnott, Rev. Alex. A. Gallagher.

The Assumption B.V.M., Manayunk. Residence 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Marterstock, rector; Rev. Aegidius Mersch.

St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Residence 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Rev. John J. Clarke, Rev. Charles F. Gallagher.

All Saints' Church, Bridesburg. Residence 157 Buckius st. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector.

St. Alphonsus', Fourth and Reed sts. Residence 410 Reed st. Rev. J. H. Badde, rector; Rev. Frederick Schlebbe.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Residence 2328 Lehigh av. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, rector; Rev. James Shields, Rev. Owen P. McManus, Rev. D. P. Egan.

The Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Residence 1503 S. Tenth st. Rev. Michael Flan, rector; Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, Rev. Robert F. Clancy.

The Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., bel. 12th. Residence 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, rector; Rev. Peter J. Wynne, Rev. Thomas Logue.

St. Augustine, Fourth st., bel. Vine. Residence 243 Crown st. Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A., rector; Very Rev. P. A. Stanton, D.D., O.S.A., Very Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., Rev. J. T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Fahey, O.S.A.

St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill. Residence 256 James st. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. James A. Mullin.

St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris square. Residence 144 Diamond st. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Victor Hoelscher, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Rev. John Frederick, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Arant, C.SS.R.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Residence 902 S. 20th st. Rev. Nicholas J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, Rev. P. J. Mellon, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.

St. Clement's, Paschalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, rector; Rev. Bernard Conway.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. J. J. Bradley.

St. Edward the Confessor, Eighth and York sts. Res. 2417 N. Eighth st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Rev. John J. Rodgers, Rev. Francis Keane.

St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Residence 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Rev. P. F. Burke, Rev. Michael L. Mulligan.

St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Residence 2321 Green st. Rev. James Maginn, rector; Rev. Michael Donovan, Rev. Jeremiah Nevin.

The Gesù, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., rector; Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., Rev. Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Rev. Edw. D. Boone, S.J., Rev. James McHugh, S.J., Rev. Livius Vigilanti, S.J., Rev. Wm. H. Carroll, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.

The Holy Family, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector.

The Holy Rosary, 63d and Haverford sts. Rev. James D. Loughlin, D.D., rector.

The Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Residence 617 Spruce st. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. H. M. Effertz.

The Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Residence 1020 N. Front st. Rev. P. J. Dailey, rector; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Rev. James E. Cleary.

St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. (new church in course of erection). Residence 3722 Chestnut st., Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph H. O'Neil, Rev. Wm. M. Daly, D.D.

St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Pine st. Rev. John P. Byrne, rector; Rev. Richard P. Tobin, Rev. Stephen Burke.

St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Residence 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, Rev. Wm. Craig.

St. John the Evangelist's, 13th above Chestnut sts. Rev. Patrick R. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. J. J. Donnelly, Rev. Denis Broughal, Rev. Matthew A. Hand.

St. Joseph's, Willings alley, Fourth and Walnut sts. Residence 317 Willings alley. Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector; Revs. P. A. Jordan, S.J., Patrick Dudley, S.J., Anthony Bodewig, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French.

St. Lawrentius' (Polish), Vienna and Memphis sts. Residence 1608 Vienna st. Rev. Emil Kattein, rector.

St. Leo's, Tacony (church in course of erection). Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Nagle.

St. Malachy's, 11th Street, above Master. Residence 1426 Warnock st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher.

St. Mary's, Fourth st., above Spruce. Residence 252 S. Fourth st. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, Rev. Francis J. McGovern.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian) new church in course of erection, Marriott st., below Eighth st. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector.

The Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.

St. Michael's, Second and Master sts. Residence 1425 North Second st. Rev. Charles P. O'Connor, D.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Tierney, Rev. Michael G. Scully, Rev. James Noone.

The Nativity of the B.V.M., Belgrade and Wellington sts. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, Alleghany ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George Wolf, rector.

Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. Whelan, O.S.A.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th and Lancaster av. Rev. John W. Shanahan, rector; Rev. John T. Crowley, Rev. John J. Denvir.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts. Residence 242 S. 20th st. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., rector; Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, Rev. John Lynch, Rev. John Connell.

St. Paul's, Christian street, above Ninth. Residence 808 Lebanon st. Very Rev. Maurice A. Walsh, V.G., rector; Rev. Richard F. Hannigan, Rev. Walter Gough, Rev. Patrick F. McNulty.

St. Peter's, Fifth and Girard av. Residence 1019 N. Fifth st. Very Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John B. Hespelein, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Hotz, C SS.R., Rev. Francis Bollmann, C.SS.R., Rev. Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Rev. Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R. Confessions heard in German and French.

St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above Second. Residence 228 Queen st. Very Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector; Rev. James F. Trainor, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, Rev. James McCormick.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Third and Reed sts. Residence 1420 S. Third St. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, rector; Rev. Peter J. Ryan.

St. Stephen's, Nicetown (new church in course of erection at Broad and Butler sts.). Rev. Wm. A. McLaughlin, rector; Rev. John F. Graham.

St. Teresa's, Broad and Catharine sts. Residence 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane, rector; Rev. William Meagher, Rev. Joseph Campbell, Rev. Peter J. Harvey.

St. Thomas Aquinas, 17th and Tasker sts. (church in course of erection). Residence 1618 S. 17th st. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Flaherty.

St. Veronica's, Second and Butler sts. Rev. Wm. A. Power, rector.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Peter V. Byrne, C.M., rector; Michael F. Walters, C.M., Rev. James E. Hennelly, C.M.

St. Vincent's, Tacony, Rev. John G. Freude, rector.

The Visitation B.V.M., Front and Lehigh avs. Residence, Lehigh av. and Leamy st. Rev. Thomas Barry, rector; Rev. John Cox, Rev. Hubert McPhilomy.

St. Anthony of Padua, a temporary church on Gray's Ferry road, bel. Christian st. Rev. J. J. Ferry, rector; Rev. James P. Turner. Residence 2403 Christian Street.
Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Residence 3627 Walnut st.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, Overbrook, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, Overbrook, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Villanova, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.
Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Peter's.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Silverton av., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart, West Chester, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from Holmesburg.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia, attended from St. John's.
Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.
Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia av., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, Philadelphia, attended from Church of the Gesù.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, att. by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
St. Mary's Academy, 230 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Joseph's Church.
St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's Church.
St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Michael's Church.
St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Francis' Church.
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.

St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Ann's Church.
St. Teresa's Academy, Broad, above Catharine st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Teresa's Church.
Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Annunciation.
St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Gesù.
St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended from St. Bonifacius' Church.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Catharine's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Reading, attended from St. Paul's Church.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Norristown, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Haycock, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.
Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, attended by Rev. Edw. McKee.
House of the Angel Guardian, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church.
Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, attended by Rev. E. V. McElhone.
Chapel of the Christian Brothers, Pottsville, attended from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Doylestown every Sunday, except the first Sunday in the month.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.
St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector.
Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended from Schuylkill Haven once a month.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., rector; Rev. John B. Muerer, S.J., Barto Station, P. R. R.
Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton occasionally.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. F. Ruxton, rector.
Berwyn, Delaware Co., attended from Villanova.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Lehighton every fourth Sunday and every other Friday.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. B. Korves, rector.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holiday.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Ward, rector.
Broad Mountain, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
Bryn Mawr, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday from Villanova.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. J. Conway, rector.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John F. Fechtel, rector.
Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended from Phœnixville occasionally.
Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from Catasauqua every three months.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
Chester, South, Delaware Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. Henry Hasson.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Nash, rector.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown every second Sunday.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Stommel, rector.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Hugh McGlinn, rector; James A. McGowan.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector.
Englesville, Berks Co., attended from Bally every two weeks.

Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every second Sunday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
Glenloch, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown the second and last Sunday of the month.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from Schuylkill Haven once a month.
Haverford, Delaware Co., St. Denis, Rev. William A. Carr, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector (Bucksville P.O.)
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. James C. Wynne, rector.
Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Catasauqua.
Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Revs. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Joseph V. O'Connor.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Power, rector.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended the second Sunday of the month from Ivy Mills.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector (Burmont P.O.)
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from West Grove on the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Lansdale, Bucks Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow the last Sunday of every month.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector.
Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus, Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector.
St. Fidelis, Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
Poles and Hungarians, attended every Sunday from St. Canicus, Shenandoah.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Laughlin, rector.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Philip F. Beresford, rector; Peter J. Daggett.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, attended from St. John's, Pottsville.
Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Pottsville, once a month.
Mud Run, attended from Beaver's Meadow, four times a year.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Hugh P. McGovern, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont, twice a year.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. A. Duffy, rector (Silver Creek P.O.)
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mauch Chunk, every second week, and on Holidays.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Rev. James C. Monahan.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove on the first and third Sundays of the month.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
Parryville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, attended from Lehighton every second Sunday and every Wednesday.
Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. Clair every second Sunday.
Penn Haven, Carbon Co., attended from Beaver Meadow four times a year.
Phœnixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, rector; Rev. Edward J. Corcoran, Rev. Michael H. Gormley.
Pinsfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended every seventh Sunday from Haycock.
Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended from Norristown.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. William M. Moran, rector.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., attended from Schuylkill Haven.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Andrew J. Gallagher, rector; Peter A. Gallagher, P. J. Fogarty.
St. John the Baptist, Revs. F. W. Longinus, rector; Joseph J. Nerz.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, rector.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Lansdale twice a month.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Rev. Michael Maginn.
St. Joseph's Chapel (in course of erection), attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's.
St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Revs. James Kemmerling, Christian F. Rudolph.
Polish Congregation, attended by Rev. E. Kattein, Philadelphia, once a month.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Phœnixville on the third Sunday of the month.

Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended twice a month on Sunday, and every Wednesday, from Lansdale.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Revs. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Francis Brady.
Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
Silver Brook, Carbon Co., attended from Audenried six times a year.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., attended from Lehighton every fourth Sunday and every other Friday.
South Easton, Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Regnery, rector.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. P. Pogue.
Spring City, Chester Co., attended from Phœnixville occasionally.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. Alois Misteli, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Hugh Garvey, rector; John J. McAnany.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immac. Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Edmond V. Rowan, rector.
St. Joseph's, attended from Holy Family, Shenandoah.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., rector; Revs. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A.
Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phœnixville occasionally.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Michael's, attended from Beaver Meadow three Sundays in the month.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. P. J. Harkins.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday from Newtown.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook P.O., Pa.—Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, rector; Right Rev. Mgr. James A. Corcoran, S.T.D., professor of Sacred Scripture, canon law, moral theology, Hebrew, Syriac, homiletics, and French; Rev. Valentino Valentini, professor of dogmatic theology, ecclesiastical history, liturgy, and modern history; Rev. Luke V. McCabe, professor of dogmatic theology, introduction to Sacred Scripture, and Greek; Rev. Hermann J. Heuser, professor of Latin literature, Latin rhetoric, and German literature; Rev. F. P. Seigfried, professor of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy; Rev. A. J. Schulte, disciplinarian, professor of ancient history, English, and Christian doctrine; Rev. John J. McCort, professor of astronomy, natural sciences, and mathematics; Rev. Thomas F. Tobin, professor of Latin, English, and history; Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, professor of Latin, English literature, and composition; Mr. Edwin F. MacGonigle, professor of ecclesiastical music; Mr. P. Murdock, professor of elocution. Seminarians, 130. Students in Room 3. Books in library, 17,000.

Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova (Villanova P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Fathers, 14; novices, 5; professed clerics, 19; professed lay Brothers, 5; oblates, 3. Total in community, 46; in diocese, 53. Superior of province, Very Rev. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., residence, St. Mary's Church, Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; prior, Very Rev. James A. Blake, O.S.A.; sub-prior, Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.; procurator, Rev. Joseph A. Locke, S.T.B., O.S.A.; master of novices, Rev. C. M. Driscoll, O.S.A.; secretary of the province, Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.; prefect of studies, Rev. T. C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., professor of moral theology and church history; Joseph A. Locke, S.T.B., O.S.A., professor of Sacred Scripture and philosophy; Rev. Michael J. Locke, S.T.L., O.S.A., professor of dogma and Oriental languages; Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A., professor of homiletics; Rev. C. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., professor of liturgy; Rev. F. Sheeran, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. J. S. Darragh, O.S.A., Rev. E. C. Donnelly, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. William A. Carr, O.S.A., Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A. A farm of 230 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown. Central house, scholasticate, and novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, V.C.M., superior and visitor of the Congregation of the Mission in the United States; Rev. James McGill, C.M., superior; Rev. Michael Rubi, C.M., Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. Peter V. Byrne, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Rev. S. V. Haire, C.M., Rev. R. Walters, C.M., Rev. W. J. Barnwell, C.M., Rev. James V. Devine, C.M., Rev. James J. Hennelly, C.M., Rev. James Sullivan, C.M., Rev. Robert Lennen, C.M. Community in the diocese, 48. Number of Students, 40.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, V.C.M., St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missioners: Rev.

Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Rev. M. Cavanaugh, C.M., Rev. James V. Devine, C.M., and others.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's College, Seventeenth and Stiles streets, Philadelphia; incorporated January 29th, 1852. Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. B. Villiger, S.J., president; Rev. James McHugh, S.J., secretary; Rev. P. Blenkinsop, S.J., Rev. William H. Carroll, S.J., Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Charles Cicaterri, Rev. Levius Vigilanti, S.J., Rev. R. Dewey, S.J., director-general of the Apostleship of Prayer in the U. S. and editor of the Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., assistant.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, incorporated 1848 (Villanova P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.L., O.S.A., president; Rev. Charles A. McFadden, O.S.A., vice-president. Professors, Very Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A., Rev. J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. William A. Carr, O.S.A., P. M. Arnu, professor of French and German; S. K. Murdock, professor of elocution; C. S. Gaunt, M.D., professor of chemistry; George J. Currie, professor of music; disciplinarians, J. P. Curran, O.S.A., D. J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., J. T. Moriarty, O.S.A., J. M. Fleming, O.S.A. Students, 83.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st., Philadelphia. Honorary president, the Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan, D.D.; president, Brother Fabrician; vice-president, Brother Abraham; treasurer, Brother Isidore; secretary, Brother Blandin. Professed Brothers, 7; Christian Brothers, in the diocese, 51. Students in college, 245; in the diocese, 2,970. Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.

CONVENTS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-fifth street and Fairmount avenue, West Philadelphia. Choir Sisters, 52; novices, 17; out-door Sisters, 4; postulant, 1. Sisters in the convent, 70; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 109. The Magdalen Convent contains 63 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 15 postulants; penitents, 352; in preservation class, 50 women of intemperate habits. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, provincial and superior.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-ninth and Pine streets, Philadelphia. Choir Sisters, 13; out-door Sisters, 4; lay Sisters, 6. Religious in convent, 23; preservation class, 100. Mother Mary Philomena, superior.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 45; novices, 21; postulants, 15. Religious in the convent, 81; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 312. Mother Mary John, superior.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, P.O. address Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa. Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 17; postulants, 6; Religious in the convent, 43; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese, 139. Mother Mary de Chantal, superior.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.), Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 45; religious in community, 51; religious of the Sacred Heart in the Diocese, 66. Madam Mary F. Moran, superior; Rev. Lawrence Wall, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, No. 1334 Walnut street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 2; religious in the convent, 16. Madam M. Sullivan, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 43. Community in the diocese, 43. Sister Agnes Mary, superior. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1st, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8th, 1881.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. Mother Patricia Waldron, superior.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia avenue, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 33; novices, 9; postulant, 1. Community in the diocese, 43. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa. Professed Sisters, 24; novices, 10; postulants, 6. Religious in convent, 40; in the diocese, 73. Mother Mary Walburga, superior; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, No. 1055 Lawrence street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Religious in the convent, 17; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Lazarine, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi, No. 505 Reed street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 25; postulants, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 28. Mother Mary Agnes, superior.

Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa. Professed Sisters, 25; novices, 36; postulants, 7. Religious in community, 68; in the diocese, 134. Sister Mary Christina, superior; Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, Emmittsburg, Md. Community in the archdiocese, 47.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, North Eighteenth Street, above Jefferson street, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 16; total, 16. Religious in the diocese, 29. Mother Mary Germaine de Sainte Marie, superior.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill Street, Germantown. Professed Sisters, 13. Mother August Mary, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, East Mauch Chunk. Sister Clotild, superior. Professed Sisters, 5. Total in community, 5.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Belgrade and Wellington Streets, Philadelphia. Sisters in the community, 7. Sister Eberharda, superior. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 50.

Convent of the Daughters of Charity or Canossian Sisters. Marriott Street, below Eighth. Sisters in the community, 5. Mother Rosa, superior.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

House of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-fifth Street and Fairmount avenue. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 235; in preservation class, 50 women of intemperate habits. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, superior. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard avenue, between Sixteenth and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia. Patients during the year, 974; poor patients, 353; beds, 200. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 2,504 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford Road and Palmer Street, Philadelphia. Under the charge of 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, superior. Poor patients during the year, 508; patients during the year, 800; beds, 85; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 12,561. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Hospital, No. 1215 Walnut Street, Reading. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, superior. Patients during the year, 273; poor patients during the year, 210; beds, 40. Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin Streets, Philadelphia, in course of erection. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium.

Home for the Aged of both Sexes, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 16 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, North Eighteenth Street, between Jefferson and Oxford. Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Germaine de Ste. Marie, superior. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Home for Aged Poor of both Sexes, Mill Street, Germantown. Under the care of 13 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 75; old women, 75; total inmates, 150. Mother August Mary, superior. Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th street and Westminster avenue, West Philadelphia. Orphan boys, 400; 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, superior.

Industrial School for Boys, Eddington, Bucks County, Pa., in course of erection, and will be under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls, 1720 Race street, Philadelphia. Orphans, 130; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, superior.

St. Vincent's Home, Eighteenth and Wood streets, Philadelphia. Boys, 71; girls, 94; total, 165 children under 5 years of age; 13 infants out at nurse; total number of children, 178; 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.

House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital, Seventieth street and Woodland avenue. For the care of infants. Infant boys, 35; infant girls, 30; 5 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 9; patients in the Hospital during the year, 29. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce street, Philadelphia. Orphans, 140; 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gonzaga, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Philadelphia, for Catholic German orphans. Orphan boys, 125; girls, 111; 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, superior.

St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum, 1026 Franklin street, Reading. Girls, 40; 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, for the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 16 religious of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in preservation class, 100. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murray, superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Second street, below Christian street, Philadelphia. Inmates, 53; 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, superior.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, 710 Pine street. Number of boys, 35. Rev. E. V. Lebreton, chaplain.

Eastern Penitentiary, Twenty-first street and Fairmount avenue, and House of Refuge attended by Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesù.
Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk avenue, attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.
House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Lawrence Wall, of St. Dominic's Church.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 70. Mother Mary John, superior.
Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception, Thirty-ninth and Pine streets, West Philadelphia. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 150. Mother Mary Philomena, superior.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, Torresdale P.O., Philadelphia. Boarders, 65; parochial-school children, 35. Madame Mary F. Moran, superior.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut street. Day-scholars, 60. Madame Frances Sullivan, superior.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia. Boarders, 37; day-scholars, 140. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Agnes Mary, superior.
Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West Chester. Boarders, 36. Mother Mary De Chantal, superior.
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. Mother Patricia Waldron, superior.
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia avenue. Day-scholars, 195. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior.
Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa. Boarders, 60. Mother Mary Walburga, superior.
St. Peter's Academy, Reading, 225 South Fifth street. Day-scholars, 60. Sister Mary Ambrosia, superior.
St. Leonard's Academy, 3819 Chestnut street, West Philadelphia. Boarders, 10; 60 day-scholars. Mother Agatha, superior.
Cathedral Academy, 1708 Summer street. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Dominic, superior.
St. Mary's Academy, 260 South Fourth street, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 65. Mother Mary Scholastica, superior.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust street. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 225. Mother M. Arsenia, superior. A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 45, is taught in the academy by the same community.
St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine street, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 100. Mother M. Maurice, superior.
St. Michael's Academy, 1419 North Second street. Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 90. Mother M. Angela, superior.
St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green street. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Germaine, superior.
St. Philip de Neri's Academy, 412 Christian street, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112. Mother M. Laurentia, superior.
St. Patrick's Academy, Twentieth and Locust streets, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92. Mother M. Martha, superior.
St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian street, Philadelphia. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 111. Sister Mary Regis, superior.
St. John the Baptist's Academy, 4211 Cresson street, Manayunk. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Sister M. Collette, superior.
St. Mary's Academy, 167 Oak street, Manayunk. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Elizabeth, superior.
Academy of the Assumption of the B.V.M., 1135 Spring Garden street, Philadelphia. Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 89. Mother Mary Stanislaus, superior.
St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker street, Port Richmond. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112. Mother M. Josephine, superior.
St. Teresa's Academy, Broad above Catharine street. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Sister Mary Gonzaga, superior.
Academy of the Annunciation, No. 1433 South Tenth street. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Day-scholars, —. Sister Mary Ephrem, superior.
St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46. Mother M. Febronia, superior.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral. Boys 560, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Luke, director; Brother Auxillian, superior of school; girls 560, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. John's. Boys 75, taught by lay teachers; girls 75, taught by female lay teachers.
St. Mary's. Boys 120; girls 145; taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's. Boys 100, taught by lay teachers; girls 230, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Augustine's. Boys 240, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 200, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Holy Trinity. Boys 67, taught by 1 lay teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame; girls 53, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Michael's. Boys 367, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 440, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Francis Xavier's. Boys 350, girls 350, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Philip de Neri's. Boys 275, taught by lay teachers; girls 460, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Patrick's. Boys 285, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 367, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Paul's. Boys 376, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; girls 327, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Peter's. Boys 640, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 580, taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Church of the Assumption. Boys 150, taught by the Christian Brothers; girls 140, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Malachy's. Boys 156, girls 198, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Ann's. Boys 650, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and four Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 469, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Alphonsus'. Boys 157, girls 211, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
St. Mary Mag. di Pazzi's. Boys 60, girls 70, taught by the Canossian Sisters. These Sisters have also under their charge a few Italian orphan girls.
St. Teresa's. Boys 180, taught by lay teachers; girls 210, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Annunciation of the B. V. M. Boys 420, girls 450, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Edward's. Boys 150, girls 150, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Bonifacius. Boys 323, girls 376, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity and two lay teachers.
St. Charles Borromeo. Boys 501, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 490, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
The Gesù. Boys 170, taught by lay teachers; girls 220, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Immaculate Conception. Boys 208, girls 267, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Mother of Sorrows. Boys 300, girls 300, taught by male teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. James'. Boys 185, taught by lay teachers; girls 295, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Bridget's. Schoolhouse in course of erection.
St. Elizabeth's. Boys 410, girls 343, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Church of the Visitation. Boys 230, taught by lay teachers; girls 287, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Childhood.
St. Dominic's. Boys 40, girls 45, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joachim's, Frankford. Boys 100, girls 125, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown. Boys 338, taught by the Franciscan Brothers; girls 344, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. John Baptist's, Manayunk. Boys 290, girls 315, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Assumption, Manayunk. Boys 147, girls 151, taught by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
All Saints', Bridesburg. Boys 90, girls 70, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
St. Vincent's, Tacony. Boys 110, girls 75, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Chestnut Hill. Boys 73, girls 78, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Nativity of B. V. M. Boys 170, girls 210, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady Help of Christians. Boys 90, girls 96, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.
School for Colored Children. S. E. cor. Ninth and Pine streets, under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

IN THE COUNTRY.

Ambler, St. Anthony's. Boys 14, girls 6, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Reading, St. Peter's. Boys 125, girls 125, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Reading, St. Paul's. Boys 309, taught by three Sisters of Christian Charity and one lay teacher; girls 287, taught by four Sisters of Christian Charity.
Doylestown, Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Boys 44, girls 35, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Mauch Chunk, Immaculate Conception. Boys 145, girls 150, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
East Mauch Chunk, St. Joseph's. Boys 60, girls 55, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.

New Hope, St. Martin's. Boys 35, girls 40, under the charge of the Reverend Pastor.
Lehighton, St. Peter and St. Paul. Boys 34, girls 30, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
West Chester. Boys 100, girls 90, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Chester, St. Michael's. Boys 150, girls 160, taught by lay teachers.
South Chester, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys 150, girls 160, taught by the Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Haycock, St. John the Baptist. Boys 27, girls 34, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
Kellyville.—Boys 61, girls 68, taught by lay teachers.
Allentown, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys 65, girls 75, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Norristown, St. Patrick's. Boys 215, girls 230, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Port Carbon. School House in course of erection.
Conshohocken, St. Matthew's. Boys 260, girls 267, taught by lay teachers.
South Easton, St. Joseph. Boys 74, girls 69, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity. Boys 56, girls 42, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Catasauqua, Annunciation B.V.M. Boys 40, girls 30, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Pottsville, St. Patrick's. Boys 200, taught by the Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 225, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Pottsville, St. John's. Boys 180, girls 175, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.
Ashland, St. Mauritius'. Boys 90, girls 110, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Clair, St. Boniface's. Boys 24, girls 22, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Mahanoy City, St. Fidelis'. Boys 86, girls 105, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
Shenandoah, St. Casimir's. Boys 12, girls 22, taught by two lay teachers.
Shenandoah, Holy Family. Boys 55, girls 54, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.

IN DIE FESTO SANCTI PATRITII.

BEATISSIME PATER:

Jacobus Fredericus, Episcopus Philadelphiensis, humillime postulat a Beatitudine Tua, ut concedere dignetur omnibus fidelibus prædictæ Dioceseos, rite confessis, et sacra communione refectis, qui Die Festo Sancti Patritii, vel infra ejusdem Festi Octavam, Ecclesiam propriam visitaverint, Indulgentiam Plenariam quolibet anno lucrandam, quæ Indulgentia etiam animabus in Purgatorio detentis suffragari possit. Etc., etc., etc.

Ex Audientia SSmi. habita die 15to Junii, 1862, SSmus. Dominus Noster Pius, Divina Providentia, PP. IX., refereate me infrascripto Sacr. Congregationis de Propaganda Fide Secretario, benigne annuit pro gratia juxta preces, addita conditione orandi juxta mentem Summi Pontificis.

Datum Romæ, ex Ædibus dictæ Sacr. Congregationis, die et anno prædictis sine ulla solutione quocumque titulo.

H. CAPALTI,
Secretarius.

ST. PATRICK'S DAY.

MOST HOLY FATHER:

James Frederic, Bishop of Philadelphia, most humbly begs that your Holiness would deign to grant to all the faithful of his diocese who, having duly confessed and worthily approached the Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist, on the FEAST OF ST. PATRICK OR WITHIN ITS OCTAVE, shall visit their respective churches, a Plenary Indulgence, which may be gained every year, and which may also be applied in suffrage of the souls in Purgatory. Etc., etc., etc.

From an audience of the Most Holy Father had on the 15th day of June, 1862, Our Most Holy Father Pius IX., by the Grace of God, Pope, the case having been laid before him by me the undersigned, Secretary of the Sacred Congregation for the propagation of the Faith, out of his goodness graciously condescended to our request, on condition of praying according to the intention of the Supreme Pontiff.

At Rome, in the house of the aforesaid Congregation, on the day and year above mentioned.

H. CAPALTI, Secretary.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph, for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The German Roman Catholic St. Vincent's School Society of Philadelphia and its vicinity.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Anne's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	139	Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	1,090
Churches in course of erection	10	Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers	10
Chapels	59	Parochial school taught by Franciscan Brothers	1
Stations	22	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	27
Secular priests	208	Parochial schools	64
Regulars	62	Number of children attending parochial schools, about	25,000
Total number of priests in the diocese	270	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women, about	2,165
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	47	Orphan asylums	7
Students in the Seminary of St. Chas. Borromeo	130	Number of orphan boys 637	
Students in American College, Rome	3	" " girls 555	1,192
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Phila	133	Protectory for girls	1
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Hospitals	4
Colleges	3	Widows' asylum	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	46	Homes for aged poor	2
Number of Franciscan Brothers	7	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	27
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1885-1886 for Philadelphia	11		
Number of religious orders of women	13		

Catholic population, estimated at 400,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1826.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas, and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati (first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 744 S. 3d st.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 6th and La Salle sts.
Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER.
Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. Res. 209 Walnut st.
Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. LOUIS CITY.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d, Rev. Eugene Coyle, 209 Walnut st. This is also location of the Chancery of the Diocese and residence of Rev. Chancellor.
St. Agatha's (German), 8th and Utah sts., res. adjoining, Rev. H. Schrage.
St. Alphonsus' Church, Grand av., V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.
Holy Angels', Ange and Chouteau avs., Revs. F. M. Keilty, J. T. Foley.
Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., res. adjoining, V. Rev. Philip P. Brady, V.G., pastor; Rev. Daniel J. Lavery, assistant.
St. Anthony's (German), Meramec st. and Compton av., Rev. Cyprianus Banscheid, O.S.F., and other Fathers of the Franciscan Convent:

Assumption, Sydney st., near 7th st., res. adjoining, Rev. C. P. Smith.
St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st., near Jefferson av., res. 2568a Hebert st., Rev. H. A. Hukestein.
St. Bernard's (German), Hawk av. and Gratiot st., Rev. H. Willenbrink.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Michigan av. and Schirmer, South St. Louis, Revs. E. A. Schindel, Herm. Nieters.
St. Bridget's, Pratt av. and Carr, Revs. W. Walsh, J. J. Harty, J. T. Tuohy; res. 1108 N. Jefferson av.
St. Columbkille's, Michigan av. and Davis, South St. Louis, Rev. M. O'Reilly, pastor.
St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan avs., Rev. Th. A. Butler, pastor.
Holy Cross (German), Baden P.O., Rev. H. Wigger.
St. Elizabeth's (colored), 15th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin av., Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.; res. St. Louis University.
St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Herm. Fr. M. Brand.
St. Francis Xavier's (old), 9th st. and Lucas av., Revs. P. Boyce, S.J., J. Van Krevel, S.J.
St. Francis Xavier's (new), Grand and Lindell avs., Revs. M. Corbett, S.J., T. Hughes, S.J.
Holy Ghost (German), Parson st., west of Taylor av., Rev. M. Busch.
Sacred Heart, 20th and University sts., Rev. Jas. J. McCabe.
St. Henry's (German), California av. and Hickory st., Rev. J. A. Hoffmann.
Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson av., res. adjoining, Revs. G. D. Power and Th. Cooney.
St. James', Cheltenham P.O., Rev. P. McNamee.
St. John's, 16th and Chestnut sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. J. Hennessey, F. Tihen, and N. Orfei.
St. John Nepomuk (Bohemian), Rosati and Soulard sts., res. 1625 Rosati st., Revs. J. Hessoun, P. Houst, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. L. Etten, S.J., Joseph Weber, S.J., Fr. X. Wippern, S.J., F. Braun, S.J., P. A. Krier, S.J.
St. Kevin's, Compton av. and Rutger st., Rev. Ed. J. Shea, pastor; Rev. J. O'Shea, assistant.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, P. W. Tallon, O. J. McDonald.
St. Liborius' (German), 19th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeynck, G. A. Reis.
St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit avs., res. 2904 Clark av., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan.
St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn, 3d and Kansas sts.
St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot, res. adjoining, V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.; Revs. William Faerber, H. Jaegering, H. B. Geers.
St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., res. 2201 N. 11th st., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke.
Name (Holy), 14th st. and Grand av., Revs. Th. Bonacum, J. May.
St. Nicholas' (German), Christy av. and 19th st., res. 1827 Lucas av., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Ch. L. Van Tourenhout.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton av., Rev. A. Schilling.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Baden P.O., Revs. D. S. Phelan, J. J. Dillon.
St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes, Daniel O'Sullivan.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen av., res. adjoining, Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus.
St. Rose's, Hamilton and Florence avs., Rev. J. McGlynn.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Dixon and 23d sts., attended by Rev. Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F., who resides at the Franciscan Monastery.
St. Teresa's, 2415 North Grand av., West St. Louis, Mo., Revs. Wm. H. Brantner, J. J. Flanagan.
St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa av. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
Holy Trinity (German), res. adjoining, 1106 Mallinckrodt st., Rev. F. Brinckhoff.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., res. adjoining, Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Pius G. Kreuz, C.M., John P. Neck, C.M.
Church of the Visitation, Easton and Taylor avs., Rev. Ed. Fenlon.
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. Joseph Becker, chaplain.
Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from St. Kevin's.
Chapel of Brothers Christian Schools, attended by the Passionist Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, att. from Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Fifth and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.

Chapel of the Academy of St. Vincent, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the Mother-House and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, att. by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, att. by Rev. H. Van der Sanden, Ch.
Chapel of the St. Louis Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's Church.
Chapel of the St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, att. by the Lazarist Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, att. by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
Chapel of the Deaf and Dumb Institute for Girls, 1849 Cass av., under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridget's Church.
Chapel of St. Pius Hospital, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Rev. F. L. Gadell.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Allen Prairie, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Josephville P.O., Rev. Th. Krainhart.
Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.
Apple Creek, Uniontown P.O., Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
Armagh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's (Catawissa P.O.), Rev. E. Berry.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Linn.
Barrens, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McCarthy, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Ch. Remillion, C.M., Jas. Foley, C.M., Leon Dufour, C.M.
Belle Grove, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Baden.
Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
Bismarck, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', vacant.
Bivier, Macon Co., attended monthly from Macon City.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's.
Bois Brulé, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
Bowling Green, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. A. H. Acker.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill, Rev. F. P. Gallagher.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, att. by the Fathers of the Seminary.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
Centre, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Luke Kernan.
Chambersburg, Clarke Co., attended from St. Patrick.
Chamois, Osage Co., attended from Hermann.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Thobe.
Clarksville, Pike Co., attended from Louisiana.
Claryville, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, att. from Bois Brulé.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Washington.
Columbia, Boone Co., Rev. John N. Kern.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. Chas. Brockmeyer.
Crystal City, Jefferson Co., Revs. Fr. Boehm, J. F. M. Diel.
Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
Des Arc, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., Rev. Theo. Schmitt, O.S.B.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, F. X. A. Straubinger.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, B., Rev. John Schramm.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.
Farmington, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.
Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., attended from Allen Prairie.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. F. J. Valazza, S.J.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Tannrath.

French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, attended from Bloomsdale.
Fulton, Callaway Co., attended from Columbia.
Gatewood, Ripley Co., attended from Doniphan.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Pauk.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co., —, attended from Doniphan.
Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., attended from Rhineland.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, James J. O'Reilly.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.S.F., Hilarius Schelz, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F.
Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., attended from De Soto.
Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Shelbina.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Morrissey.
Irondale, Washington Co., attended from Potosi.
Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Lang.
Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from St. Joseph, Franklin Co.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. S. Hoog, F. N. Schulte.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Crystal City.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Clarke Co.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Gruender.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., attended from Edina.
Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Fr. Pommer.
Maria Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. Tramm.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
Mattis Creek, Mehlville P.O., St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Angenendt.
Memphis, Scotland Co., attended from Macon City.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
Mine La Motte, Madison Co., attended from Fredericktown.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. F. McKenna, P. O'Donahoe.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Head.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pacific City.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Bowling Green.
New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalene, attended from Washington.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. J. Carroll.
New Offenburg, Zell P.O., St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. De Meester, S.J.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. Noonan.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Mueller.
Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., attended from Doniphan.
Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Jones.
Punjaub (Lawrenceton P.O.), St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence, att. from Bloomsdale.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. Nemesius Rohde, O.S.F., Marianus Glahn, O.S.F.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John White.

Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Revs. F. G. Holweck, J. Rothensteiner.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's (High Ridge P.O.), vacant.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
St. Charles, St Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. A. Sweere, S.J., F. Hillman, S.J.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, A. Acker.
St. Francis, Franklin Co., attended from Richwoods.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. X. Weiss, pastor; Rev. A. Huettler, assistant.
St. Gertrude, Krakow P.O., Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
St. John, Franklin Co. (Rengel P.O.), Revs. J. G. Nordmeyer, F. Hoehn.
St. Joe Mines, St. Francis Co. (Bonne Terre P.O.), Rev. M. C. Walsh.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co. (Neier P.O.), Rev. M. Grosholz.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians, McKnight P.O., Osage Co.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. P. J. Kane.
St. Patrick, Clarke Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Mahon.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., Rev. C. Tintrup.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Staudinger.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bremerich.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., Rev. E. A. Casey.
Silver Lake City, Perry Co., Holy Innocents', Rev. E. Wynne.
Stringtown, Cole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elston.
Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Rolla.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
Texas Bend, Mississippi Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Charleston.
Troy, Lincoln Co., attended by Rev. A. Acker.
Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Vienna.
Vine Mount (Laflin P.O.), Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Ch. Ernst.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. A. Mathoushek, S.J., H. J. Wolters, S.J., A. Averbeck, S.J.
Warrenton, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
Webster, St. Louis Co., Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., attended from Martinsburg.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
Priests engaged elsewhere.—Revs. E. J. Fitzpatrick, D. J. Doherty, M. J. McCabe, P. Ring, M. McFaul, Th. Moran.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J. (provincial), Revs. H. Moeller, S.J. (rector), F. H. Stuntebeck, S.J. (socius and treas.), J. Schultz, S.J. (chaplain), A. Damen, S.J., A. Van der Eerden, S.J. (missioners), M. Harts, S.J., D. Lowry, S.J., C. Charroppin, S.J., H. J. Votel, S.J. (minister), J. A. Dowling, S.J. (pref. of studies), M. J. Speich, S.J., J. L. A. Hoeffer, S.J., F. S. O'Bryan, S.J., J. H. Kernion, S.J. 9 scholastics, associate professors. 80 students in the post-graduate class; 280 students in the undergraduate classes.

Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers, Meramec st. and Compton av.—V. Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Cyprian Banscheid, O.S.F. (guardian), Bernardinus Weis, O.S.F. (vicar), Josephus Sievers, O.S.F., Xaverius Engbring, O.S.F., Innocentius Wapelhorst, O.S.F., Wolfgang Janietz, O.S.F., Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Clementinus Lorbacher, O.S.F., Pascal Nolte, O.S.F., Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F.

St. Alphonsus' Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand av., St. Louis, and Motherhouse of the Western Province, which includes all the States west and south of Ohio, West Virginia, and the Carolinas.—V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R. (provincial), Revs. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R. (rector), Aegidius Smulders, C.SS.R., Nicholas Jaeckel, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Louis Cook, C.SS.R., John B. Neu, C.SS.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., James McLoughlin, C.SS.R., Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., and John McGeough, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. N.B. Applications for missions ought to be made to the V. Rev. Father Provincial in spring and summer for the ensuing autumn and winter.

Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Page and Florence avs., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., Revs. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., and 2 lay Brothers.

College of the Christian Brothers, Easton av. and King's Highway.—Bro. Romuald, F.S.C. (pres.), Bro. Maurice, F.S.C. (v.-pres.), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C. (treas.), assisted by a competent staff of Brothers. Students, 300.

Convent and Academy of Loretto, Pine st. and Jefferson av.—Mother Cecilia, supr. Attended from Immaculate Conception. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent st.—Madame Spalding, supr. Community, 27. Pupils, 65; orphans, 20. Attended from Annunciation Church.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), on Meramec st.—Madame O'Meara, supr. 80 Sisters. Boarders, 115. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cass av., bet. 21st and 22d sts.—Mother Mary Aimie, supr. Community, 59. Pupils, 115. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.

Convent of the St. Mary's Sisters (Servants of the Divine Heart), on Gratiot st., first door east from 3d st.—Sister Antonia, supr. They visit and care for the sick at their homes. 8 Sisters.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns, 2d Carondelet av. and Victor st.—Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. 13 Sisters. Attended from St. Kevin's.

Academy of St. Vincent, Lucas and Grand avs.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, supr. Community, 13. Pupils, 130; 12 always educated gratis. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

House of the Good Shepherd, 17th st., bet. Chestnut and Pine, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa for penitents.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Community, 80; 64 Magdalens, 180 penitents. Children, 160. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Mother-House, Novitiate, and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Station B, P.O.—Mother Agatha, supr. 45 Professed Sisters, 44 novices, 15 postulants. Pupils, 110. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Our Lady of Good Council, 1849 Cass av.—Deaf and Dumb Institute for girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Adele, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 22d and Morgan sts., Mother-house.—Mother Mary M. di Pazzi, supr. 40 in community. Attached to the Convent are: 1. St. John of God's Hospital, 700 patients during the year. 2. A Dispensary, in which 16,247 prescriptions were compounded, gratis to out-patients when required. 3. House of Mercy and Industrial School—800 admitted during the year. 4. Female employment office—3,242 servants provided with situations. 5. Female Night Refuge—4,620 lodgings furnished. Novitiate, Josephville (Catawissa P.O.), Mo., chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by the Jesuit Fathers. Convent, near Clayton, Mo., conducted by the same community, Rev. T. B. Jackson, chaplain. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor in their own homes. City jail visited weekly.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, State st. and Russel av.—Mother Joanna, supr. Community, 47; 15 novices, 50 boarders. Pupils in day-school, 165. Attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.

HOSPITALS.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Insane Asylum, Jefferson av. and Osage st., St. Louis.—Bro. Jodocus (rector), Rev. Jos. Becker (chaplain). 14 Professed Brothers. During the year 250 pay patients and 310 charity patients.

Mother-House of the Franciscan Sisters, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Mother Bernarda, supr. Sisters, 12; 7 novices, 7 candidates. To this are attached the Pine Hospital, and an asylum for females out of employment. Rev. F. L. Gadell, chaplain.

St. John of God's Hospital, 22d and Morgan sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother de Pazzi, supr.

St. Joseph's Female Night Refuge, St. Louis.—Sisters of Mercy. 3,300 admitted.

St. Louis Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 21 Sisters. Patients during year, 980. Capacity, 400 patients. Attended from St. Teresa's Church.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Mother Seraphia, supr. 22 Sisters. Patients, 30. Attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.

ASYLUMS.

House of the Angel Guardian, 10th and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Rose, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2209 Hebert st.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, supr. 16 Sisters. Old people, 250. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Mulamphy Orphan Asylum, attached to Convent of Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts.—Orphans, 20.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, 1236 N. 10th st.—Sister Ann Frances Cogley, sister-servant. 13 Sisters. Widows, 25; patients, 35; infants, 80. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, Arsenal st., bet. Gravois road and Grand av.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Camilla, supr. 6 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 15th st. and Clark av.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, supr. 15 Sisters. Orphans, 170. Attended by Rev. H. Van der Sanden.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, supr. 10 Sisters. Orphan girls, 185. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Philomena's Industrial and Day School, Clark and Summit avs.—Sister Zoe, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Industrial department, 70 pupils; day-school, 200 pupils.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, Hogan st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass avs.—Mother Wilhelmina, supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 150.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, Decatur and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, supr. 21 Sisters. Patients, 178. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cape Girardeau: St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College.—Revs. T. Weldon, C.M. (v.-pres.), M. J. O'Brien, C.M., E. J. V. News, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., T. W. Kearney, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., William Nolan, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C.M., P. Cuddy, C.M., T. V. Nugent, C.M.

Cape Girardeau: Convent and Academy of Loretto.—Mother Placide, supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 60 in academy, 100 in parish school.

Cape Girardeau: St. Francis' Hospital.—5 Franciscan Sisters; two of these teach the Annunciation parish school.

Arcadia: Female Seminary.—20 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 85.

Clayton, St. Louis Co.: St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Dog Prairie (St. Paul P.O.), St. Charles Co.: Ursuline Convent.—Mother Angela, supr.

Edina, Knox Co.: St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Florissant, St. Louis Co.: St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. Fr. Hagemann, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. A. Wagner, S.J. (minister and treas.), G. Worpenburg, S.J. (socius), J. N. Poland, S.J. (prof. of juniors), Wm. Niederkorn, S.J.

Florissant, St. Louis Co.: Convent and Academy of Loretto.—35 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 70; free school, 120.

Glencoe, La Salle Institute: Christian Brothers' Novitiate.—Brother Thurian, director of novices. 10 Brothers, 34 novices, 12 postulants. Rev. John B. Bach, chaplain.

Hannibal, Marion Co.: St. Aloysius' Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph.—*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for Boys.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Deaf and dumb, 15.

Josephville (Catawissa P.O.), Franklin Co., Mo.: St. Michael's Convent.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. M. M. Liguori, mistress of novices; Rev. George A. Watson, chaplain.

Nazareth P.O., St. Louis Co.: Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. De Chantal, supr. 15 Sisters. Rev. D. Byrne, chaplain.

O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.: Mother-House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Armella, supr. 28 Sisters; novices, 7; candidates, 7.

St. Charles, St. Charles Co.: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.—29 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 50; day-scholars, 45.

St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co.: Convent and Academy of St. Francis of Sales. Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupil, 115.

St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 420.

St. Alphonsus'.—1 secular teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 494.

Annunciation Schools.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
" " 5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 230.

St. Anthony's.—2 Franciscan Brothers. } Pupils, 150.
" 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. }

St. Augustine's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 240.
" 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. }

St. Bernard's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.

St. Bonifacius'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80.
" 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 310.

St. Bridget's.—7 Christian Brothers. Boys, 600.
" 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

St. Columbkille's.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 300.

Cross (Holy).—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored). Pupils, 150.

St. Francis of Sales'.—4 Sisters, 1 secular teacher. pupils, 400.

St. Francis Xavier's.—3 secular teachers. Boys, 150.
" " 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150.

Heart (Sacred).—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

St. Henry's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

H. Ghost.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. John's, Ap. and Ev.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
" " 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.

St. John Nepomuk.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 530.
" " 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }

St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 1,000.
" 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. }

St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
" " 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.

St. Liborius'.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
" 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. }

St. Malachy's Free Schools.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 425.
" " " 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 261.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 150.
" " 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 114.
" 10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas'.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 375.
" 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. }
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 300.
" 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 1,300.
" " 19 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Stanislaus'.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Teresa's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas'.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Trinity (Holy).—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 450.
" 9 Sisters of St. Francis. }
St. Vincent's.—German Department. 5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 325.
" " " 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
School of the Holy Name in course of erection.
Visitation School.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Allen Prairie, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 79.
Apple Creek, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Biehle's, Perry Co.—Pupils, 50.
Bowling Green.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Annunciation Church.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Clover Bottom.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Dog Prairie, St. Paul P.O., St. Charles Co.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Dutzow, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Florissant, St. Louis Co.—1 lay teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Fredericktown, Madison Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Glasgow, Howard Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Hermann, Gasconade Co.—Pupils, 70.
Holstein, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Iron Mountain, St. Francis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co.—Parochial schools. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Jefferson City, Cole Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150 in parish school; in select school, 40.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Koeltztown, Osage Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 68.
Linn.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Loose Creek, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
Manchester, St. Louis Co.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Martinsburg.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Maxville, Jefferson Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Millwood, Lincoln Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Moselle, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
New Hamburg, Scott Co.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 139
" " 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 160.
New Haven, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
New Madrid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
New Offenburg, St. Genevieve Co.—2 Sisters P. Blood. Pupils, 70.
Normandy, St. Ann's.—2 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 60.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Pacific.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Bonifacius.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Plantersburg, St. Charles Co.—Pupils, 50.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Rich Fountain, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Rivière aux Vases.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.

St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles' Church.—1 Brother, 1 secular teacher; boys, 30. 3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart; girls, 50.
St. Peter's Church.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
St. Genevieve. 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
" 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Gertrude's, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
St. Thomas', Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Taos, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
Vine Mount, Bollinger Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Washington, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher, } Pupils, 300.
" " 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, }
Westphalia, Osage Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Archbishop	1
Priests: *a*. Regular	91
b. Secular	163
Secular priests ordained since last report	5
Regular priests ordained since last report	9
Ecclesiastical students	37
Churches	196
Chapels, etc., where Mass is said	23
Stations visited	12
Monasteries	6
Convents	91
Seminary	1

	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys)	4	850
Academies (young ladies)	15	1,000
Parochial schools	91	20,000
Industrial schools and Reformatories	4	450

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	5	658
Hospitals	6	2,512
Asylums	4	511
Catholic Population about		280,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum jure successionis*, and succeeded to the see Dec. 28, 1884. Res. 1122 Eddy st.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; d. in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.
Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to this see July 29, 1853; resigned Nov., 1884; made titular Archbishop of Pellucium Dec., 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.
Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, 1122 Eddy st.
Secretary—Rev. M. J. WHYTE, 628 California st.
Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.; Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, Chancellor; Revs. P. J. GREY, N. B. O'CONNOR, P. SCANLAN, JAMES CROKE, and WM. GLEESON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Mary's Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jno. E. Cottle, Wm. Kirby, assistants; Rev. George Montgomery, secretary.
Mission of Dolores, Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. J. J. Sullivan, W. J. O'Mahoney, assistants.
St. Francis of Assisium, Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. P. Smith and P. W. Brennan, assistants.
St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. Thomas Larkin, P. Duffy, and Jas. Vereker, assistants.

St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., V. Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., and others of the same Society.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Bush st., near Dupont, Rev. O. Renaudier, rector. Sermon in French.
St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Rev. Seb. Wolf, rector; Rev. A. Reidhaar, assistant. Sermon in German.
St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Gallagher, J. P. Coyle, and J. Griffin, assistants.
St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. L. Breslin, rector; Rev. J. A. Cassidy, assistant.
St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, administrator; Rev. P. D. Brady and J. J. McCue, assistants.
St. Bridget's, Vanness and Broadway, Rev. P. Bermingham, rector, and V. Rev. Dr. Szule, assistant.
St. John's Church, 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna, Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Rev. M. Lagan, assistant.
St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts., V. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., prior; V. Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. F. Rooney, O.P., Mannes Doogan, O.P., Thomas Fitzsimons, O.P., Alphonsus Riley, O.P.
Mount St. Joseph's, South San Francisco, Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Andrew Garriga, rector. Sermons in Spanish.
St. Rose's, Brannan st., near 4th, Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. C. O'Connor, assistant.
St. Brendan's, Harrison and Frémont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. W. J. Walsh, assistant.
St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. Jno. Kemmy, rector; Rev. F. Harty, assistant.
San Pietro, Dupont and Lumbard sts., Rev. Charles Franchi, administrator.
Chinese Chapel and School, Jackson st., Rev. Gregory Antonucci.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector.
Albion, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Anne's, attended from the Mission of San José.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended from Ukiah.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Benicia.
Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Modesto.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dommic's, V. Rev. Francis S. Vilarrasa, O.P., rector; V. Rev. Thomas A. Dyson, O.P., assistant, and others of the Order of St. Dominic.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Pierce Comerford; Rev. J. McDonald.
Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from San Rafael.
Brooklyn, Alameda Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Gleeson, rector.
Caspar, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
Concord, Contra Costa Co., All Saints', attended from Martinez.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Crowley, administrator.
Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius'.
Knoxville, Napa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Woodland.
La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Merced City.
Linden, St. John's, attended from Lockford.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lockford, St. Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Fasanotti, D.D., administrator.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James H. Aerden, O.P., rector.
Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Revs. John Conlon, M. P. Scanlon, assistants.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from St. Patrick's, San José.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. P. Magure, rector.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Santa Clara.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. P. Heslin, assistant.
Navarro, Mendicino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from Mission San José.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael, attended from Martinez.
Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from San Rafael.
Oakdale, attended from Modesto.
Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. James Melvin, James Cranwell, assistants.

Oakland, St. Francis de Sales, 662 19th st., Rev. T. McSweeny, rector.
West Oakland, St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector; Rev. P. O'Connell, assistant.
Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, assistant.
Pinole, Contra Costa Co., attended from San Pablo.
Pleasanton, St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick, attended from Benicia.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Menlo Park.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, administrator.
Round Valley Reservation, Mendocino Co., 100 Catholic Indians visited by Rev. F. Governo.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph' s, Rev. T. Caraher, rector; Rev. E. F. Fernandez, assistant.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. N. Congiato, S.J., rector; Revs. Jos. Bixio, S.J., F. Calzia, S.J., B. Picardo, S.J., N. Traverso, S.J., assistants.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Rev. A. de Benedett, assistant.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. J. Gloria, assistant.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jos. Cooper, assistant.
San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Masnata, S.J., F. Raggio, S.J., assistants.
Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Conway, rector.
Saucelito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Vallentini, rector, with res. at San Rafael.
School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Hubert Esser, rector.
Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. A. Cullen, rector.
St. Denis, Redwoods, San Mateo Co., St. Denis', attended from Menlo Park.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helen, attended from Napa.
St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., Revs. Cherubinus De Romanis, Aloysius Petinelli.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Rev. William Brennan, assistant.
St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Croke, rector; Rev. W. A. Nevin, assistant; Rev. Dr. Cassidy.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. T. Phillips, rector.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. A. Lally, assistant.
Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
Twenty-six-Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. Clyne.
Vacaville, attended from Dixon, Solano Co.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector; Rev. Raymund Johns, O.P., assistant.
Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
Walnut Creek, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Lockford.
Rev. A. de Campos and A. M. Santandreu absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Joseph Sasia, S.J. (pres.), Jos. Dossola S.J. (pref. of schools), F. Prelato, S.J. (chaplain), H. Sinoda, S.J., A. Varsi, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., A. Maraschi, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., C. Messea, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J. (instructor), J. Bouchard, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. Tadini, S.J., P. Rasso, S.J., P. Tornielli, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J., P. Mans, S.J., V. Reitmayr, S.J. (pref. of discipline); Messrs. W. Harty, S.J., H. Woods, S.J., W. Barry, S.J., F. Weis, S.J., T. Boland, S.J., and 10 other assistant teachers. Pupils, 700.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Cianan (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Pupils, 650.

Santa Clara College.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J. (pres.) Students, 250. Day-school, pupils 40.

St. Patrick's College, Stockton.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's College.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Bettelin (visitor); Bro. Romuald (pres.) Students, 250. Rev. Maurice Kennelly (chaplain).

Select Boarding and Day School, 5th and Jackson sts., Oakland.—Christian Brothers. Attended from St. Mary's, Oakland. Pupils, 200. Bro. Sabinian (director).

St. Dominic's Monastery, Benicia, Solano Co.—V. Revs. Sadoc Vilarrasa, O.P. (prov.), Thomas A. Dyson, O.P. (prior), Patrick Callaghan, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. Vincent

Vinyez, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Hyacinth Derham, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Reginald Newell, O.P., William Dempflin, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Albert Lawler, O.P. 11 novices, 8 postulants, and 4 lay Brothers.

Dominican Convent, Bush and Steiner sts., San Francisco.—V. Revs. Thomas O'Neill, O.P. (prior), Benedict McGovern, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. Mannes Doogan, O.P., Thomas Fitzsimons, O.P., Alphonsus Riley, O.P., and 3 lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Christian Brothers, Martinez, Contra Costa Co.—Bro. Pirmian (director). Brothers, 10; novices, 8. Rev. A. Langlois, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at the Mission Dolores, select school for young ladies.—Sisters of Notre Dame from the Academy of San José. Pupils, 600.

St. Peter's Convent and School, San Francisco.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of Mercy School, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy and Day School, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Ukiah, Mendocino Co.—Mother Josephine, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 80.

St. Catherine's Convent and Female Academy, Benicia.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices. Pupils, 60.

Convent and Academy of Notre Dame, Pueblo of San José, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. 30 Sisters. Boarders, 150; day-scholars, 150. Free scholars in separate schools, 320. Small boys, 114. Sunday-school girls, 280; boys, 100.

St. Joseph's Academy, Alameda.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Santa Clara's Academy and Day-School.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Redwood City.

Presentation Convent, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 6 postulants. Pupils attending school, 800 to 900.

Presentation Convent and Free School, Powell st.—Mother Mary Xavier Daly, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 6 postulants. Pupils, 700.

St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley.—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Institute, Seward and Campbell sts., West Oakland.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Oakland. Pupils, 115.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 750.

St. Agnes' Academy, Stockton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

Academy of San Leandro, San Leandro.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Dominic's Academy and German School, for girls, 24th and Guerrero sts., San Francisco.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Rose's School, for girls, Tyler st., near Steiner.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

Free School, for boys, attached to St. Patrick's, Mission st.—Pupils, 300.

School, for boys, attached to St. Joseph's, 10th st.—Pupils, 700.

St. Vincent's School, Mission and 3d sts., San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

St. Vincent's School, for girls, Petaluma, Sonoma Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.

Parochial Schools, West Oakland.—Christian Brothers. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.

St. Boniface's Parish School, San Francisco.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 160. Convent, Golden Gate av.

Free School, Stockton, St. Joaquin Co., attached to St. Mary's Church. Pupils, 175.

Free School, Vallejo. Free and pay schools for girls, Vallejo.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

Free School, for girls, Petaluma.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

St. Lawrence's Free School, Oakland.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 150.

St. Anthony's Free School, for boys, Brooklyn.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 80.

School, for girls, Santa Rosa.—Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 50; day scholars, 60.

Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus Roche, supr., assisted by 30 Sisters. Orphans, 500.

Mount St. Joseph, Silver Terrace, branch of Female Orphan Asylum, Foundling and Lying-in Hospital.—Sister Mary Joseph (supr.), assisted by 12 Sisters of Charity. Children and infants, 300.

Magdalen Asylum, on the old San Bruno road.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 175.

Male Orphan Asylum, San Rafael, Marin Co.—Directed by Rev. James Croke. Orphans, 500.

St Vincent's Asylum, San Rafael.—Rev. Dr. Cassidy.

Sisters of the Holy Family, 110 Hayes st., San Francisco.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. 100 kept daily.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and 1st sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist Russell, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 5 postulants. Rev. B. A. Foley, chaplain; Rev. John Coyle. Patients, 100.

Mater Misericordiæ, Mincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution are from 30 to 45 young girls and servants while out of employment.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm Females, Mincon Place, near Bryant st.—Sisters of Mercy. Number of inmates, 120.

Magdalen Asylum, Potrero av.—Number of inmates, 120. 60 to 70 young girls committed for vagrancy and other misdemeanors.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	87	Academies	18
Chapels and stations	43	Asylums	5
Priests, secular and regular	142	Hospitals	4
Theological students	30	Pupils in parochial schools about	8,000
Colleges	5		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Doña Aña County excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN B. SALPOINTE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dorila, Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884, titular of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year, and promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fé July 18, 1885.

Former and first Bishop—Mt. Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. bishop Nov. 24, 1850; created archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Revs. PETER EGUILLON, Vicar-General; A. M. GENTILE, S.J.; Revs. J. B. RALLIERE, J. B. FAYET, J. M. COUDERT, and J. H. DEFOURI.

Superintendent Catholic Schools for Indians—Rev. A. JOUVENCEAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assis, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D.; V. Rev. P. Eguillon, rector; Rev. M. Rolly.

La Cieneguilla, Chapel of Our Lady of Light (Santa Fé), Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro, Cienega, Chapel of San José, Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro, and an Indian Pueblo, } attended from the Cathedral.

Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. James H. Defouri, pastor.

Los Cerillos, Carbonateville, Lamy Junction, attended from Guadalupe.

Church of St. Michael, Christian Brothers, Chapel of Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, } Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain.

Albuquerque, Parish Church of St. Francis Xavier, V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J. (supr. of the Jesuit Mission); Revs. M. Capilupi, pastor; P. Tomassini, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., who attend:

Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José.
El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmel.
Alameda, Chapel of La Natividad de Maria Santisima.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José.
Los Varelas, Chapel of San José.
Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio.
San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, Rev. C. Ferrari, S.J., pastor.

Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:

La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, Chapel of San José.
La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.

Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Francis Gatignol, who attends:

Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.
El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.

Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Revs. Stephen Parisis and Mariano Leplae, O.S., attend:

Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.
Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.
Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno, and an Indian Pueblo.

Ceboyeta, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, at present without a pastor; attended from neighboring parishes.
El Rito, Chapel of San José.
El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
La Laguna (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of San José.
La Casa de Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. J. Gourcy, who attends:
Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Jacales, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Valles, Chapel of San Agustin.
Costilla, Church of San Miguel; pastor, Rev. Robert Garassu, who attends:
Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Agustin, Rev. Clement Peyron, who attends:
Los Padillas, Chapel of San Andres.
Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
Los Lentes, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Lunas, Chapel.
Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of Santiago, Rev. J. B. Marriller, who attends:
El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro, and two Indian Pueblos.
La Cañada, Parish Church of La Santa Cruz, Rev. C. Seux, who attends:
Chimayo, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula.
El Quemado, Chapel of San Antonio.
Las Truchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, and three Indian Pueblos.
La Cañada Alamosa, Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
Cuchillo Negro, Chapel.
Zapato, Chapel.
San José, Chapel.
Pajare, Chapel.
San Francisco, with all the other new settlements.
La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
Los Ranchitos de la Jolla, Chapel of San José.
La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Junta (Tiptonville P.O.), Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Revs. G. Massa, S.J., pastor; A. Leone, S.J., Colle de Vita, S.J., who attend:
La Loma Parda, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Las Ciruelitas, Chapel of San José.
El Mesteño, Chapel of San Miguel.
Fort Union.
Santa Clara of Wagon Mound.
Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector, who attends:
Convent Chapel of the Immaculada Concepcion.
Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
East Las Vegas, Parish Church of St. Patrick, Rev. B. Schiffini, S.J.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Rev. J. M. Garnier, who attends also:
Tularosa, Doña Aña Co., Fort Stanton, and all places on the Rio Bonito.
Mansano, Par. Ch. of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, who attends:
La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
El Torreon, Chapel of San Antonio.
Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
Chilili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. Anthony Fourchégu, rector; Rev. J. A. Picard, assistant, who attend:
La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.

El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
La Cañada del Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Pecos, Parish Ch. of San Antonio, Rev. L. Mailluchet.
Galiteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios,
Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño,
Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres,
El Macho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,
El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz,
El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco,
} attended from Pecos.

Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Augustin Navet, who attends:
In the same town the Chapel of La Santisima Trinidad.
Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
Cile, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, and three Indian Pueblos.

Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Revs. Francis Guyot and R. Medina, who attend:
El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara, and an Indian Pueblo.

Rio Colorado,
El Barraderio, Chapel,
La Cinta, Chapel,
El Cañon Largo, Chapel,
La Trementina, Chapel,
Fort Bascom,
El Cerro del Corazon, Chapel,
Tierra Blanca, Chapel,
} attended from Chaperito.

Rito, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends also:
Abiquiu, Church of St. Thomas.
Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora.

San Juan, Parish Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Camillo Seux, who attends:
La Plaza del Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Huïque, Chapel of San Rafael.
Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
Chama, Chapel of San José, and two private oratories.

San Marcial,
Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio,
Contadero, Chapel,
Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday,
} attended from Socorro.

San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
San José, Chapel of San José.
El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.

San Rafael, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor, who attends:
Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San José.
La Rinconada.
San Lorenzo.
Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, Holbrook, Winslow, and an Indian Pueblo.

Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. G. Splinters, who attends:
Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoloteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Acasio, and besides two private oratories.
Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Francis Lestra, who attends:
Limitar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
La Madalena.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American settlement), Rev. Manuel D. Ribera, who attends:
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).
Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish settlement).
Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).
Poñil, Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).
Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).
Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).
Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).
Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).
Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).
Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).
Blosburg (Irish settlement, miners), service in school-house.
Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).
Trincherita (Spanish settlement).
Ponilito (Spanish settlement).
Eureka (Spanish settlement).
Tierra Amarilla, Rev. Ignatius Grom, pastor, who attends:
Las Nutrias.
Los Oros, Church of San José.
Las Nutritas.
Cañon Largo, Chapel.
Cangilon.
Puente.
Rio Navajo.
Rio de San Juan.
Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valezy, who attends:
El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and of Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.
El Rio Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juan.
La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Arroyo Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
Moreno Mines, Chapel, and an Indian Pueblo.
Tome, Parish Church of La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Rallière, who attends:
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.
La Ladera, Chapel of San José.
Absent on leave: Revs. E. Paulet, John B. Francolon, and Th. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

Tesuque, Chapel of San Diego, attended from the Cathedral.
Sandia, Chapel of San Antonio, attended from Bernalillo.
La Laguna, Chapel of San José, attended by Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Isleta, Church of San Agostin, Rev. Cl. Peyron, resident pastor.
Jemez, Church of Santiago, Rev. J. B. Marillier, resident pastor.
Silla, Chapel of the Assumption, attended from Jemez.
Santa Aña, attended from Jemez.
Nambe, Church of San Francisco, attended from Santa Cruz.
San Ildefonso, Chapel of San Francisco, attended from Santa Cruz.
Pohuaque, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Santa Cruz.
Santa Clara, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Santa Cruz.
Santo Domingo, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Peña Blanca.
San Felipe, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Peña Blanca.
Cochiti, Chapel of San Buenaventura, attended from Peña Blanca.
Picuries, Church of San Lorenzo, attended from Peñasco.
San Juan, Church of San Juan, Rev. C. Seux, resident pastor.

Acoma, Church of San Estevan, attended by Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Zuñi, Chapel of El Santo Niño, attended by Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Pueblo de Taos, Church of San Geronimo, attended from Taos.
The Apaches Mescaleros and the Apaches Jicarillas are visited monthly by Rev. J. M. Garnier, of Lincoln.

INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Las Vegas College, and Office of the Revista Catolica.—Revs. S. Personé, S.J. (rector), J. Arthuis, S.J. (minister), A. M. Rossi, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., J. Lezzi, S.J., J. Marra, S.J., S. Anticoli, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., W. Forstall, S.J., J. Braun, S.J., J. Galligan, S.J., M. Izaguirre, S.J., R. d'Orsi, S.J., R. Campbell, S.J.; Mr. J. J. Moore, and 9 Jesuit Brothers.
Las Vegas Public Schools for Boys, annexed to the College.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Santa Fé, *St. Michael's College.*—Bro. Botulph (pres.) 15 Brothers. Boarders and day-scholars, 150.
Bernalillo, *Public Schools.*—4 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel (director). Pupils, 150.

SISTERS OF LORETTO.

Santa Fé, *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—50 Sisters. 12 novices. Boarders, 20.
Public School, for girls.—Pupils, 250.
Las Vegas, *Academy and Public School*, for girls.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Taos, *Public School*, for girls.—5 Sisters.
Mora, *Public School*, for girls.—6 Sisters.
Bernalillo, *Public School*, for girls.—6 Sisters.
Socorro, *Public School*, for girls.—6 Sisters.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (of St. Joseph, Delhi, Ohio).

Santa Fé.—Sister Gabriella, supr. 25 Sisters.
St. Vincent Sanitarium.
St. Vincent Hospital, for men and women.
St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, for girls only.—40 orphans.
Albuquerque (new town), *St. Vincent Academy and Boarding-School.* 8 Sisters. Sister Isidore, supr.
Public School, for boys and girls.—Pupils, 175.
Albuquerque (old town), *Public School*, for boys and girls.—Sister Blandina, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
San Miguel, *Sacred Heart Academy*, Boarding and Public School, for girls.—Sister Eulalia, supr. (San Miguel Co., N. M.) 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Sisters of Mercy.—Los Alamos.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Public Schools, for boys, Santa Fé.—Catholic lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS

Given by Government contract to the Catholic Indian Bureau, and under the superintendence of Most Rev. Archbishop. Acting-Superintendent, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Santa Fé, *Boarding and Industrial School*, for 100 boys.
Bernalillo, *Boarding and Industrial School*, for 50 girls. Sisters of Loretto.
Laguna, for 50 boys,
Isleta, for 40 boys,
Jemez, for 40 boys,
Santo Domingo, for 40 boys,
San Juan, for 40 boys,
Acoma, for 30 boys,
Zuni, for 50 boys,
Taos, for 40 boys,
} day-schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish churches	34	Convents	11
Chapels visited monthly	205	Colleges	2
Clerical students	2	Academies	5
Priests, secular	35	Hospital	1
" regular	20	Orphan asylum	1

Catholic schools for Indians, 10.

Number of baptisms for the year 1884, 4,843; marriages, 737; funerals, 1,107.
The exact number of funerals could not be ascertained, owing to the fact that people who live far from the parish church generally bury their dead without giving notice to the priest.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York lying north of the northern line of the Counties of Dutchess, Ulster, and Sullivan, east of the eastern line of Cayuga, Tompkins, and Tioga Counties, and south of the northern line of the Counties of Oswego and Oneida, of the townships of Ohio and Russia, situate in the County of Herkimer, and of the Counties of Warren and Washington.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN.

Chancellor and Secretary—Chancery office, 125 Eagle st.; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Rev. G. HUBERDAULT; office, 125 Eagle st.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, V.G.; Revs. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, GIDEON HUBERDAULT, V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Revs. JAMES MCDERMOTT, JOHN WALSH, JAMES F. HOURIGAN, THOMAS M. A. BURKE, JOSEPH LOYZANCE, S.J., MICHAEL COLLINS, O.S.A., V. Rev. JOSEPH LESEN, D.D., O.M.C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Albany, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., Bishop's House, 225 Madison av.
Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. John Walsh, rector; Revs. John J. Hanlon, William Byron, Edward A. Pidgeon.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas M. A. Burke, Maurice Sheehan, Joseph H. Mangan.
St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.
St. John's, Revs. James M. Ludden, Matthew Merns, Patrick Wallace, Joseph Fitzgerald.
Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Ottenhues.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Philip J. Smith, James L. Walsh.
St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, John W. Dolan.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., supr.; Revs. Cæsar Cucchiarini, D.P., O.M.C., Frederick Bonaventure Doyle, D.D., O.M.C.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. Gideon Huberdault.
Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, V. Rev. Mgr. Cluever, D.D.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, Francis J. Toolan.
St. Vincent de Paul's (Paigeville), attended from the Cathedral.
St. Francis de Sales, West Albany, Revs. James J. Peyton, William A. Browne.
——, Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Lïzé.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western av., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from cathedral.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. Murphy.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central av., att. fr. Our Lady of Angels.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from cathedral.
Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Hawk cor. Elm st., attended from cathedral.
Almshouse, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Albany (East), St. John's Church, Revs. James E. Duffy and Matthew J. Scanlon.
Chapel of Convent of Mercy, East Albany, att. fr. St. John's Church, East Albany.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John P. McIncrow, John V. Quinn, Patrick Dempsey.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Hipelius.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld.
Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn, W. W. Pounch.
Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.

Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Hart.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William O'Mahony.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William Morrison, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Brennan.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. William A. Ryan.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. James L. Meagher.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Griffa.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. Collins, Richard Gahan.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. O'Connor.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McGlynn.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
Cohoeskill, Schoharie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Brosnan.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Cornelius Shea.
St. Joseph's, Revs. L. M. Dugast, P. O. Renaud, L. Trachard.
St. Agnes', Rev. John F. Lowery.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.
Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Revs. Bartholomew F. McLoghlin, John McLoghlin.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfield.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Cornelius Fitzpatrick, William Smith.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Kearney, William Earley.
Geddes, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick McEvoy.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McDermott.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Louis St. Onge, John St. Onge.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William B. Hannett.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. James H. Halpin.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., E. A. Dailey, O.S.A.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Roger Ward.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. Delehanty.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Mich. J. Collins, O.S.A.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Anthony P. Ludden, Thomas Smith.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscans from Syracuse.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. A. Smith.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., F. Aug. McCranor, O.S.A.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Howard.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. James Flood.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Cullen.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Canane.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Michael Barry, John J. Higgins.
St. Mary's, Rev. Moses J. Fournier.
St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser.
St. John Evangelist, Rev. Martin J. Hughes.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, James J. Ward.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. Peter J. Schmidt.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Revs. James S. O'Sullivan, David Sheehan.
Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyers.

Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Leonard.
St. Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Edward M. Brady.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Henry Reagan, O.S.A.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Revs. John L. Reilly, Michael Horan.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Francis de Sales McGuire.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Wm. J. Bourke.
St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Hara, D.D., John Grimes.
Church of the Assumption and Franciscan College, V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C., provincial minister; Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., supr. and sec.; Revs. Nazarene Graziani, D.D., O.M.C., John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Conrad Elson, O.M.C. 6 students, 2 lay brothers.
St. John's, Revs. James J. Moriarty, Thos. W. Reilly.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
St. Lucy's, Revs. J. J. Kennedy, James V. Donnelly, Philip F. Harrick.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Pickl.
St. Matthew's, E. Syracuse (De Witt), Rev. Michael Clune.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Lucy's.
Chapel of Mother-House and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Church of the Assumption.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Hugh O'Neill, Michael Mulligan.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Michael Nash, S.J., Allen McDonnel, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis Casey, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J., L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J.
St. [illegible]s, V. Rev. P. A. Ludden, V.G., Revs. Jeremiah J. Hefernan, James P. O'Connor.
St. Francis, Rev. Charles A. Reilly.
St. John Baptist, Rev. Joseph Charette.
St. Lawrence, Rev. Bernard Schoppe.
St. Patrick, Rev. John J. Swift.
(Iron Works), Rensselaer Co., St. Michael's; see St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. F. Sheehan, and P. Harrigan.
(Port Schuyler), St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Girouard.
Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of House of Good Shepherd, attended from St. Bridget's, West Troy.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. John's, Revs. J. S. M. Lynch, John Toomey, J. F. Lovett, Antonio Castelli.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Clemens Luitz, D.D., O.M.C., Remigius Motz, O.M.C.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick Caraher, John McGraw.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fehlings.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
Chapel of St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Provincial J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., and Rev. M. M. Fogarty, O.S.A.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. McDonald.
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
Whitehall, Washington Co., O. L. of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Whitestown, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John F. Mullaney, Edward R. Prendergast.
Revs. Wm. Cullinan, Wm. Howard, Thomas Kelly, P. B. McNulty, P. J. Muldoon, John E. O'Sullivan, Charles Zucker, not attached to any church by reason of sickness, etc.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, BUT WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.

Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Louis' Church, Oswego.
Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock City Falls.
Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. —, attended from Hoosick Falls.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
Chester, Warren Co., St. John Baptist, attended from North Creek.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
Colosse, Oswego Co., St. Anne's, attended from Syracuse.
Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation of B. V. M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, attended from Syracuse.
East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, att. from Averill Park.
Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boonville.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Deposit.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rock City Falls.
Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, attended from Deposit.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Boonville.
Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, attended from Schaghticoke.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rome.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Syracuse.
Luzerne, Warren Co., Church of the Holy Infancy, attended from Caldwell.
Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., attended from Little Falls.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Whitesboro.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Cleveland.
North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marcellus.
Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. —, attended from St. Lucy's, Syracuse.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norwich.
Phenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. —, attended from Schaghticoke.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Winfield.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobleskill.
Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Hamilton.
Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cortland.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hunter.
Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Valatie.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Valatie.
Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cortland.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
Whitney Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.
Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camden.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.

CHURCHES BUILDING.

Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. —, attended from Canajoharie.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. —, attended from Herkimer.
Palmer Falls, Warren Co., attended from Caldwell.

STATIONS WHERE NO CHURCH EXISTS.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
Aikens, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Albion, Oneida Co., attended from Camden.
Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey Hill.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Catskill.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., attended from Valatie.
Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.

Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hunter.
Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from West Winfield.
Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Fairfield, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coxsackie.
Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Deposit.
Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Deposit.
Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from Fulton.
Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Middleville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Valatie.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.

South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., attended from Little Falls.
Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from Cortland.
Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
Wellstown, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary.*—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of moral theol. and treas.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, ethics, elementary moral theol.), Daniel F. X. Burke, S.T.D. (prof. of philos.), Michael J. Considine, A.M. (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence, and natural sciences). Students: theology, 93; philosophy, 28. Students of this diocese, 36.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., and Fathers of the Society.

Waterford.—V. Rev. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A. (provincial), and Augustinian Fathers.

Syracuse, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C.

Utica, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Albany, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Lake George, *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

Saratoga, *St. Clement's College.*—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.SS.R. (supr.), and Redemptorist Fathers; Revs W. A. Kuhmann (minister), Jos. Cunningham, Louis Miller. Students, 60.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Albany, *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 132 State st.—Bro. Alexander (director). Brothers, 14; pupils, 160.

Cathedral School.—Bro. Jerome (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, 75.

St. John's School.—Bro. Joseph (director). Brothers, 2; lay teachers, 2; pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's School.—Bro. Arcadius (director). Brothers, 4; lay teachers, 4; pupils, 500.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Amphian of Mary (director). Brothers, 6; orphans, 120.

Troy, *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.*—Bro. Famian (director). Brothers, 8; pupils, 278.

Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Rowland (rector), Bro. Dositheus (director). Brothers, 12; orphans, 350; pupils in St. Joseph's par. school, 180.

Utica, *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Bro. Adalberian (director). Brothers, 7; orphans in asylum, 153.

Academy of the Assumption.—Bro. Adalberian (director). Brothers, 8; pupils, 400.

Syracuse, *St. John's School.*—Bro. Edward (director). Brothers, 5; pupils, 290.

BROTHERS OF THE GOOD WORKS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary.*—Bro. Calixtus (supr.) Brothers, 7.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

Kenwood, *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Madame E. L. Hogan, supr. Religious, 98; pupils, 116; in par. school of St. Ann's, 125.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Albany, *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Select School.—Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Pupils, 27.

St. Mary's Par. School.—Sister Loretto, supr. Sisters, 7; lay teachers, 3; pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Select School.—Pupils, 73.
St. John's Par. School.—Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 231.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 16; orphans, 222.
Troy, *Hospital.*—Sister Angeline, supr. Sisters, 13; patients at present, 80.
St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sister Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 187.
St. Mary's Select and Free Schools.—Sister Clarisse, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils in select school, 76; pupils in free school, 300.
Utica, *St. John's Select and Par. Schools.*—Sister M. Florence, supr. Sisters, 14; pupils, 339.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Florence, supr. Orphans, 90.
Syracuse, *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 115.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 87.
St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Sisters, 11; orphans, 100; aged poor, 10.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Albany, *Cathedral.*—Mother Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 11; pupils, 380.
Troy, *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary John, supr. Religious, 25; novices, 23; postulants, 10.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters, 10; pupils, 800.
St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters, 3; pupils, 250.
St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters, 2; pupils, 125.
St. Peter's Par. School.—Mother Alexandrine, supr. Sisters, 12; pupils, 625.
Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School.*—Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 7; lay teachers, 3; pupils, 650.
Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School.*—Mother M. Adrian, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 250.
Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Select School.*—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 112.
St. Bernard's Par. School.—Pupils, 289.
Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School.*—Mother M. Florentina, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 668.
Syracuse, *St. John Baptist's School.*—Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters, 8; pupils, 450.
St. John's School.—Mother Mary of the Assumption, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, 250.
Oswego, *St. Mary's Select School.*—Mother M. Marceline, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 143.
Binghamton, *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother M. Theodora, supr. Religious, 16; pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Pupils, boys, 220.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 90—boys, 49; girls, 39.
Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Mother M. Theresa, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, boys, 125; girls, 110.
West Troy, *St. Bridget's School.*—M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 331.
Schenectady, *St. Joseph's School.*—Mother M. Cunigunda, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 250.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER.

Albany, *Convent of Our Lady, Help of Christians.*—Mother Lidwina, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, 300.
Albany, *Convent of St. Francis.*—Sisters, 6; pupils, 450.
Syracuse, *Mother-House and Novitiate of St. Anthony.*—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Religious professed, 10; select school, 18.
Par. School of the Church of the Assumption, St. Francis' Convent.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 12; pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 12; patients, 46.
Utica, *Convent of St. Clara.*—Mother M. Thecla, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, Fayette st.—Sisters from St. Clara's Convent and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Columbia st. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 7; patients, 20.
Oswego, *Convent of St. Teresa, St. Peter's Church.*—Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 150.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

Greenbush, *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy;* orphanage attached.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 25; pupils in select school, 64; pupils in par. school, 334; orphans, 110.
West Troy, *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils in select school, 30; in par. school, 375.
Albany, *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother M. Vincent, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, 40.
St. Peter's Hospital.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9; patients at present in hospital, 56.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

Rome, *St. Peter's School.*—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 11; pupils, select school, 80; par. school, 148.

Schenectady, *St. John's School.*—Sister M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 425.
Albany, *Assumption.*—M. Teresa, supr. Religious, 11; pupils in academy, 75; in par. school, 65.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Oswego, *St. Louis' Church, St. Ann's Convent.*—Mother Mary des Cinq Plaies. Sisters, 10; pupils in select school, 52; in par. school, boys, 150; girls, 125.
Cohoes, *St. Joseph's.*—Sister Ambroise de Jesus, supr. Religious, 12; pupils in par. school, 580.
Troy, *St. John the Baptist's Church.*—S. M. Pérpetua, supr. Religious, 4; pupils, 95.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

Albany, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Mother Jane of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 150.
Troy, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 135.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

Rome, *St. Mary's School.*—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils in par. school, 128.
Albany, *Holy Cross School.*—Sister Beata, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 225.
Syracuse, *St. Joseph's School* (German).—Sister Ansgaria, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils in par. school, 178.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

Albany, *Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Elm and Hawk sts.—Mother Maria de Ricci, supr. Religious professed, 5. The community is devoted to a life of reparation. They receive ladies in the convent for private retreat. The community will furnish city or country parishes with altar breads.

NUNS OF THE PRESENTATION.

West Troy, *St. Colman's School and Convent.*—Mother M. Magdalen Arnold, supr. Religious, 9; orphans, 109.

SISTERS OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Watervliet, Troy road, *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.*—Its end is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Sister Mary Immaculata (O'Grady), supr. Religious cloistered, 8; out-Sisters, 6; penitents, 26.

Oswego, *St. Paul's Par. School.*—Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.
Cohoes, *St. Joseph's Church, Commercial Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Rev. L. M. Dugast, supr. Lay teachers, 4; pupils, 218.
West Troy, *Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, 85.
Little Falls.—Richard Hamilton, supr. Lay teachers, 4; pupils, 200.
Albany, *St Patrick's.*—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, 65.
Glens Falls, *St. Liguori's.*—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, 60.
Durhamville, Oneida Co.—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, 40.
Albany, *St. Ann's.*—Lay teachers, 2; pupils, boys, 150.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in seventeen churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors	128		
Churches without resident pastors	59		
	187		
Chapels	39		
Stations	110		
Churches in course of erection	3		
Priests, secular	174		
" regular	36		
" of seminary, archdiocese of N. Y.	2		
" Diocese of Ghent	5		
	7		
		Priests doing duty	210
		Priests absent on account of sickness, etc	7
			217
		Priests deceased during the year	6
		Clerical students	41
		Academies for boys	4
		Academies for girls	5
		Select schools	9
		Orphan asylums	11
		Homes for the aged	3
		Hospitals	4
		Religious communities of men	7
		Religious communities of women	12

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar.

Administrator—V. Rev. J. JANSSEN.
Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alton, Madison Co., Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, V. Rev. J. Janssen, Adm., res. on east side of the cathedral; Rev. C. J. Zwiesler, rector; Rev. J. Howard, D.D., assistant, res. on the west side of the Cathedral.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.
Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, attended from Teutopolis.
Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Paulus Behrens, O.S.B., Severine Laufenberg, O.S.B.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Spaeth.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas', attended from Carlyle.
Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B.
St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gough.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Peter's Church.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, attended from St. Peter's Church.
Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.
Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.
Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Highland.
Bloomfield (Ellington P.O.), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Johannes.
Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
Bonpas Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mount Carmel.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Olney.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
Brownstown (Dublin P.O.), Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
Cahokia (East St. Louis P.O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, att. from Centreville Station.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Bloomfield.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Hoey.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Ostrop.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, F. Ferbers.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. B. Wittauer.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. Sauer.
Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Meifuss.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. Moroney.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. H. Hegemann.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Macken, P. M. Bourke.
St. James', Rev. L. Lammert.
St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

Dora Township (Bethany P.O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowan.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', attended from Radom.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, R. Grant.
St. Henry's, Rev. C. König.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Jungmann.
Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Carmi.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ridgway.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Roesner.
Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. Hoffmans.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Schnelten.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Virden.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. Cluse.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
Girard, Macoupin Co., attended from Virden.
Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Carmi.
Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St. Michael.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnaville.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Meckel, J. Jele.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Revs. T. Hickey, J. Murphy.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Harty.
Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bloomfield.
Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. Carroll.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Dechene.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Quitter.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Day.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Pieke.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
Mitchell (Long Lake P.O.), Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Herlitz.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Locher.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. H. Hagen.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Bergmann.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Fallon.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Mohr.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, attended from Edwardsville.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's attended from Centralia.

O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Budde.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Stick.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enziberger.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Highland.
Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Shawneetown.
Prairie du Long (Hecker P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. L. Riesen.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Theodor Brüner, G. Pesch.
St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.
St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. A. Tolton.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. H. Frohboese.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Brandys, O.S.F.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rensmann.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. Higgins.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Murrayville.
Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neuhaus.
St. Anthony, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.
St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier.
St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.
St. Joseph (Meppen P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
St. Wendel (Wakefield P.O.), Richland Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. Ader.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
Saline (Grant Fork P.O.), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Centralia.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. T. Cusack.
Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Teutopolis.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended from Teutopolis.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Rosmoeller.
South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Brady, T. O'Reilly.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Weis.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Krekenberg.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
St. John's Chapel, Rev. L. Hinssen.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, attended from Raymond.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Decatur.
Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reinhart.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F.
Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.
Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinckneyville.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Highland.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs, attended from Arcola.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.

Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Limacher, J. Berlage.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Virden.
Westwoods (Fieldon P.O.), Jersey Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Murrayville.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. —.
Priests absent or infirm : Revs. F. Kempen, F. Schulze.
The following priests have retired : Revs. B. Bartels, H. Frohboese ; res. Quincy, Ill.

STATIONS.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Du Quoin.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.
Massac, Massac Co., St. Rose's, attended from Mound City.
Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
Pearl, Pike Co., attended from Murrayville.
St. Peter, Jasper Co., St. Peter's.
Sparta, Randolph Co., attended from Red Bud.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, for Catholic boys only, Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Ill.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 140.

St. Francis' College, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Ill.—Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Eustace Brueggemann, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (instructor of novices), Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F., Richard Van Heck, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F., Alexius Bernard, O.S.F. 13 clerics, 17 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Ill.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., Floribert Jaspers, O.S.F., Godefridus Hoelters, O.S.F., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Stephen Scholz, O.S.F. 12 lay Brothers.

St. Francis Solanus' Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), V. Rev. Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F. (ex-min.), Revs. Bonifacius Depmann, O.S.F. (vicar), Mauritius Bauckholdt, O.S.F., Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Jacobus Nolte, O.S.F. 6 clerics, 12 lay Brothers.

St. Francis' College, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Benedictus Schmidt, O.S.F. 6 lay Brothers.

St. Michael's Residence of Franciscan Fathers, Radom, Washington Co., Ill.—Revs. Leo Brandys, O.S.F. (rector), Damian Koziolek, O.S.F. 3 lay Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Cathedral, Alton.—Bro. Benjamin, director. 2 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Springfield.—Bro. Lucian, director. 4 Brothers.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters. Mother-house, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Branch houses at Litchfield, Decatur, Springfield, and Collinsville. Sisters in diocese, 52.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters. Mother-house, Springfield.—Mother Josephine Holmes de St. Croix, supr. Total number, 23.

Ursuline Sisters, attached to the churches at Columbia and Mascoutah.—Total number, 6.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville, Quincy, Alton, Springfield, Highland, Breese, Teutopolis, Effingham, Radom, and St. Anthony.—Sisters in diocese, 114.

Mother-house of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Randolph Co.—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. Branch houses at Evansville, Chester, Madonnaville, Piopolis, Mt. Carmel, St. Rose, O'Fallon, Edwardsville, Altamont, Alton, Ridgway, Murphysboro, Venice, Millstadt, Bartelso, Marine, and Freeburg. Sisters in diocese, 56.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Dominic, Jacksonville.—Sister Josephine Meagher, supr. Branch houses at Carrollton, Jerseyville, Mt. Sterling, Beardstown, Prairie du Rocher. —Sisters in diocese, 27.

Sisters of St. Dominic, attached to the churches at Mattoon, Marshall, and Paris.—Total number, 10.

House of the Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.—Sister M. Augustine, supr.—Total number, 11.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—Houses, Waterloo, Brussels, and Newton.—Total number, 15.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Germantown, Carlyle, Trenton, Quincy, St. Libory, and Fayetteville.—Sisters in diocese, 33.
House of Sisters of Charity, Alton.—Total number, 3.
House of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Cairo.—Total number, 8.
House of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Quincy.—Total number, 19.
Mother-house of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Springfield.—Mother Ulrica, supr. Branch houses at Belleville, Highland, Effingham, Decatur, Litchfield, Ste. Marie, Aviston, Lincoln, Kansas City, (Mo.), Chippewa Falls (Wis.), and Peru (Ind.)—Total number of Sisters, 122. Sisters in diocese, 100.
House of Sisters of St. Francis, Sigel.—Total number, 3.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Springfield.—Mother Josephine Holmes de St. Croix, supr. Pupils, 54.
Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 75.
Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville.—Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.—Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Institute of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Quincy.—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Waterloo.—Sister Mary Victor, supr. Pupils, 31.
St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Highland.—Sister Ivo, supr.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Litchfield.—Mother Mary, supr.
St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, Decatur.—Mother Alphonse, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Alton, *Cathedral Schools*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Ursuline Sisters. 70 pupils.
Altamont.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Aviston.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
Bartelso.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 115 pupils.
Beardstown.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 80 pupils.
Belleville, *St. Peter's*.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 760 pupils.
St. Luke's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
Black Jack.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Bonpas Precinct.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Breese.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.
Bunker Hill.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Cairo, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
Carlinville, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Carlyle.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 160 pupils.
Carrollton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 120 pupils.
Centralia.—Secular teacher. 64 pupils.
Centreville Station.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Chester.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
Columbia.—Ursuline Sisters. 120 pupils.
Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 24 pupils.
Damiansville.—Secular teacher. 100 pupils.
Decatur, *St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters. 256 pupils.
St. James'.—Secular teacher. 90 pupils.
Dubois.—Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's*.—Secular teachers. 375 pupils.
St. Henry's.—Secular teachers. 200 pupils.
Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 95 pupils.
Effingham.—Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. 225 pupils.
Elsah.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Evansville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Fayetteville.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 55 pupils.
Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Germantown.—Poor Handmaids of Christ and secular teachers. 150 pupils.
Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Highland.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.

Jacksonville.—Dominican Sisters. 300 pupils.
Jerseyville.—Dominican Sisters. 130 pupils.
Kaskaskia.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Lebanon.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Litchfield.—Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
Lively Grove.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Madonnaville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Marshall.—Dominican Sisters. 95 pupils.
Mascoutah.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters. 140 pupils.
Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
Mitchell.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Montrose.—Secular teacher. 15 pupils.
Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters. 100 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
New Berlin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
Newton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.
O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Paris.—Dominican Sisters. 65 pupils.
Petersburg.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 72 pupils.
Pittsfield.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Pocahontas.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 28 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher.—Secular teachers and Dominican Sisters. 150 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher (colored).—Dominican Sisters. 30 pupils.
Quincy, *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 400 pupils.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teachers. 165 pupils.
St. John Baptist's.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 200 pupils.
St. Joseph's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 pupils.
Radom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
Red Bud.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Ridgway.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Ruma.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
St. Anthony.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 45 pupils.
St. John.—Secular teacher. 15 pupils.
St. Joseph, Calhoun Co.—Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Poor Handmaids of Christ. 180 pupils.
Ste. Marie.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Saline.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Shumway.—Secular teacher. 16 pupils.
Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 75 pupils.
Smithton.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Sisters of Notre Dame. 630 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 175 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 210 pupils.
Church of the Sacred Heart.—Secular teachers. 125 pupils.
Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Teutopolis.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
Trenton.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 82 pupils.
Vandalia.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Waterloo.—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 3 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, supr. 19 religious.
St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital), Cairo.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Anthony, supr. 8 religious.
The Marine Hospital, Cairo.—Attended by the Sisters of the Holy Cross.

St. John's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ulrica, supr. 37 religious.
St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crispina, supr. 6 religious.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 7 religious.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Highland.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerburgis, supr. 8 religious.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrilla, supr. 7 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. 8 religious.
St. Francis' Hospital, Litchfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. 5 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Ste. Marie.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, supr. 5 religious.
The Sacred Heart Hospital, Aviston.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cæcilia, supr. 5 religious.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 7 religious.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Quincy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eusebia, supr. 5 religious.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Alton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 4 religious.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, supr. 5 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, Quincy.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, supr. 5 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishop	1	
Priests: *a.* Secular	38	
b. Regular	39	
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a.* Men	107	
b. Women	471	
Ecclesiastical students	20	
Churches	201	
Stations visited	10	
Monasteries	2	
	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys)	2	
Academies (young ladies)	9	
Parochial schools	100	11,000
Orphanage schools	2	
		Number.
Orphanages		3
Hospitals		13
Baptisms in the year 1885		4,648
Marriages " "		747
Burials " "		1,657

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. MICHAEL MAY and WILLIAM KEEGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, N. Y., St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Revs. James J. Woods, Jas. H. Mitchell, Jas. F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Ed. M. Gannon, Matthew J. Tierney. Res. 223 Congress st.
Assumption of the B. V. Mary, York and Jay sts., V. Rev. Wm. Keegan, V.G., Rev. Charles Gallagher. Res. 104 York st.
St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby avs., Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Jas. Taaffe, E. McGolrick, and Thomas McCaffrey. Res. 285 Willoughby av.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe av., bt. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Henry A. Gallagher, Hugh B. Ward. Res. 69 S. 3d st.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Revs. Thomas F. Ward, Peter McGuire, and Jno. J. Heffernan. Res. 21 Sydney place.

Holy Trinity (German), Montrose av., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koeberle, Geo. M. Hanselman, Jno. Zentgraf. Res. 138 Montrose av.

St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av., Revs. Edward Corcoran, John Goubeaud, Wm. T. McGuirl. Res. 852 Pacific st.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Henry O'Loughlin, Jos. Kilpatrick, J. J. Canmer, and Thos. Carroll. Res. 467 Court st.

St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Joseph Fransioli, Matthew J. O'Connell, T. J. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Barry, Thos. S. Duhigg. Res. 117 Warren st.

St. John's, 21st st., near 5th av., Revs. James O'Beirne, M. A. Naughton, D. Monteverde. Res. 250 21st st.

Immaculate Conception of B. V. Mary, Leonard and Maujer sts., Revs. M. F. Murray, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maujer st.

St. Boniface (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Rev. J. B. Willman. Res. 109 Willoughby st.

St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph av., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman, Mathias J. Michels. Res. 927 Herkimer st.

St. Francis' (German), Putnam av., near Bedford av., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B.

Visitation of B. V. Mary, Verona st., Revs. Wm. J. Lane, Maurice J. Hickey. Res. 77 Verona st.

Our Lady of Mercy, Debevoise pl., near De Kalb av., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., Felix O'Callaghan, M. Nevin, Jno. F. O'Hara. Res. 30 Debevoise pl.

St. Anthony's, Manhattan av. opposite Milton, Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Wm. J. Hamilton, Jos. McCoy, and Thos. F. R. McGronen. Res. 340 Manhattan av.

St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., Revs. Martin Carroll, E. McCabe, and Jno. T. Woods. Res. 166 N. 6th st.

St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. Jas. J. McMeel and James J. Durick. Res. 251 Front st.

Annunciation of the B. V. Mary (German), N. 5th and 7th sts., Revs. John Hauptman, Leander Schaffer. Res. 259 N. 5th st.

St. Nicholas' (German), Oliver and Power sts., Revs. John P. Hoffmann, Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 26 Olive st.

St. Stephen's, Carroll, near Hicks sts., Revs. Edward O'Rielly, Mich. Kilahy, Edward G. Fitzgerald. Res. 108 Carroll st.

St. John the Baptist, Willoughby av., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant avs., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other priests of St. John's College.

Our Lady of Victory, Throop av., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. P. Creighton and Jeremiah Brosnan. Res. 149 McDonough st.

All Saints (German), Throop av. and Thornton st., Revs. Anthony Arnold and Bernard F. Kurtz. Res. 31 Thornton st.

St. Louis' (French), Marshall st., Rev. Jules Jollon. Res. 57 Siegel st.

St. Augustine's, 5th av. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, J. F. Crowley, Thos. L. Cahill. Res. 7 St. Mark's av.

St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. Michael J. Malone, Jno. E. Hogan. Res. 80 Herbert st.

Sacred Heart, Clermont av., Revs. John A. McCullum, John Nash, Thos. McGivern. Res. 41 Adelphi st.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon av. and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire, and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Classon av.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg av. and Jefferson st., Rev. John J. Raber.

St. Francis de Sales, 1575 Broadway, Revs. Wm. J. Smith, S.P.M., Stephen M. Wiest, Patrick J. McCarren, Wm. H. Sheehy, S.P.M.

St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. John J. Ammann. Res. 651 Hicks st.

St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Kent st., near Union pl., Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.

St. Teresa's, Classon av., cor. Butler, Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin, J. Crimmins. Res. 739 Butler st.

St. Michael's, 4th av. and 42d st., Revs. Jos. P. O'Connell, D.D., Patk. J. Tuigg.

Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy av., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Chas. H. O'Doherty. Res. 263 Marcy av.

St. Casimir (Polish), Lawrence and Tillary sts., Rev. S. Marcinkowski. Res. 28 Lawrence st.

The Holy Name, 9th and Prospect avs., Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and Myles O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th av.

St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. McAteer, Peter Donohoe. Res. 417 Sackett st.

The Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th avs., Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res. rear of church.

St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas av., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas av.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco. Res. 117 Van Brunt st.
St. Ambrose, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and J. Flannery. Res. 758 De Kalb av.
St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Revs. James Donohoe, E. J. O'Connell. Res. 251 9th st.
St. Matthew's, Schenectady av. near Montgomery st., Rev. Jas. O'Boyle. Res. St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Malachy's, Vansicklen and Atlantic avs., Rev. A. O'Connell. Res. 90 Vansicklen av. (26th Ward).
St. Michael's (German), John st., near Atlantic av., Rev. Aug. M. Nieman. Res. 156 John st. (26th Ward).
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph av. Rev. Eugene P. Mahony. Res. 80 Ralph av.
St. Francis Xavier, Carroll st. and 6th av., Rev. David J. Hickey. Res. 243 6th av.

CHAPELS.

St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. J. J. Mallon and M. J. Loftus. Res. 101 Greene av.
St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity Church.
St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by reverend clergy of Sacred Heart Church.
Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, Rev. Richard S. Boyce.
Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the reverend clergyman of St. Andrew's.
St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the reverend clergy of St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by reverend clergy of St. Peter's.
Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., att. by the reverend Fathers of Mercy.
St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. Edward W. Dullea.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Chas. Wightman.
Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb avs., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th st., att. by reverend clergy of the Holy Name Church.
Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by reverend clergy of Holy Cross Church.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

KINGS COUNTY.

Bath, St. Finbar's.
Canarsie, Holy Family, attended by reverend Fathers of Mercy.
Coney Island, Guardian Angel, attended from Star of the Sea.
Flatbush, Holy Cross, Revs. B. McHugh and Hugh Hand.
Flatlands, St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. J. McAlees.
Fort Hamilton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.
Parkville, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jas. McKiverkin.
Sheepshead Bay, St. Mark's, attended from Parkville.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Bayside, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
College Point, St. Fidelis, Rev. Jos. Huber.
Corona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.
Far Rockaway, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
Flushing, St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly, Patk. McKenna.
Foster's Meadow, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
Glen Cove, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
Great Neck, St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
Hempstead, Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. J. McCusker.
Hicksville, St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Hewlett's Station, St. Joseph's, attended from Far Rockaway.
Jamaica, St. Monica, Revs. Anthony Farley, Sr., Anthony Farley, Jr.
Presentation B. V. M. (German), Rev. Ignatius Zeller.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Wm. J. Doherty.
(Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and C. Curtin.
(Schutzen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Cy. Eisele.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
Manhasset, St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
Maspeth, St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
Middle Village, St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.

Rockaway Beach, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Jamaica.
Roslyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Doran.
Westbury, St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
Whitestone, St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.
Willett's Point, Military Post, attended from Bayside.
Winfield, B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. P. Dauffenbach.
Woodhaven, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Amityville, B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Babylon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Baxter.
Bayshore, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
Bellport, attended from Patchogue.
Bohemia, St. John Nepomucen, attended from Bayshore.
Breslau City, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Geo. Feser.
Cutchogue, Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
Easthampton, attended from Sag Harbor.
Greenport, St. Agnes, Rev. Mortimer Brennan.
Huntington, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
Islip, St. Mary's, attended from Bayshore.
Mattituck and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
Moriches, attended from Patchogue.
Northport, attended from Huntington.
Orient, attended from Greenport.
Patchogue, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dowd.
Port Jefferson, attended from Patchogue.
Quogue, Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.
Riverhead, St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. McGlinchey.
Ronkonkoma, St. Joseph's, attended from Patchogue.
Sag Harbor, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Dennison.
Setauket, St. James', attended from Patchogue.
Shelter Island, attended from Greenport.
Smithtown, St. Michael's, attended from Patchogue.
Southold, St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard S. Foley.
Southampton, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
Yaphank, attended from Riverhead.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary and College of St. John the Baptist, Lewis and Willoughby avs.—Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), M. Cavanaugh, C.M. (treas.), Aloysius Krabler, C.M., Patrick Carroll, C.M., Charles F. Eckles, C.M., N. M. Redmond, C.M., J. J. Elder, C.M., J. A. Murtaugh, C.M., J. A. Linn, C.M. Students, 150.

St. Francis' College, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F. (pres.) Students, 315.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, 37, 39, 41, and 43 Butler st.—Bro. Jerome, supr. Professed Brothers, 44; novices, 25.

Convent of the Visitation, 209 Clinton av.—Mother M. Philomena Darphin, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 25; professed domestic Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 5; novice, 1.

Convent of the Visitation, Villa de Sales, near Parkville, L. I.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 16; professed lay Sisters, 7; novices, 2.

Convent du Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor.—Mother St. Basile, supr. Community, 12; pupils, 36.

St. Francis of Assisium Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby cor. Classon av. —Mother Mary Bonaventure Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 21; novices, 3; postulants, 2; lay Sisters, 11.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Congress st., near Court.—Sister Maria Louise, supr. 40 Sisters, 25 of whom teach in parochial schools of the city; remainder occupied in industrial school attached to convent.

Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham avs.—Mother Seraphina Staimer, supr. Novitiate at Amityville, Suffolk Co., L. I. Professed Sisters, 242; novices, 24; postulants, 22.

Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 184; professed lay Sisters, 42; novices, 35; postulants, 6.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 22; professed lay Sisters, 22; out-door Sisters, 12; Magdalens, 50; penitents, 168; preservation children, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sister Gonsalva, supr. 30 Sisters and 28 poor children.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Visitation Academy, Clinton and Willoughby avs.—Sisters of the Visitation. 150 pupils.

Villa de Sales Academy, Villa de Sales, near Parkville. Boarding academy for young ladies.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy, Sag Harbor. Boarding academy for girls.—Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 50.

St. Leonard's Academy (branch of St. Francis' College), 138-140 South 4th st.—Franciscan Brothers. Brother Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Boys, 140.

All Saints' Academy (German), Throop av. and Thornton st.—Secular teachers. Boys, 100.

St. Mary's Academy, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham av.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, Flushing, L. I.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Sacred Heart Seminary, for small boys, Bayside.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.

St. Joseph's Institute, for female deaf mutes, 510 Henry st.—47 girls taught by 4 lady teachers. Miss A. Ruttle, principal.

Star of Sea Academy, Far Rockaway. Boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis de Sales Institute, for small boys, Somers st., near Stone.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

Select School, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150. School for small boys attached.

South Brooklyn Academy, 4th av. and 9th st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Nativity Institute.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Court and Congress sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 176.

Industrial School, Willoughby and Classon avs.—For orphans and destitute children, who are taught the various branches of industry. Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Cathedral.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 professors; Bro. Joseph, director; boys, 700. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; Sister M. Borgia, supr.; girls, 600.

St. Paul's, for girls.—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys, 240; girls, 260.

Assumption of B. V. M.—3 Franciscan Brothers and 3 lay teachers; boys, 400. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 lady teachers. Girls, 500.

St. Patrick's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 10 seculars; boys, 801. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 2 seculars; girls, 716.

SS. Peter and Paul's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 250; girls, 250.

Holy Trinity.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 800; girls, 825.

St. Joseph's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 3 lady teachers; boys, 475. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 530.

St. Ann's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 500. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers; girls, 480.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.—6 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 520. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 secular teachers; girls, 700.

St. Charles Borromeo.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lady teachers; boys, 500. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Girls, 350.

St. Peter's.—2 Franciscan Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity, and 26 assistants. Boys, 521; girls, 631. Kindergarten, 280 children.

St. John's.—5 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 300. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; girls, 500.

Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 100; girls, 320.

Our Lady of Mercy.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, and 4 seculars. Boys, 400; girls, 425.

Our Lady of Victory.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Boys, 230; girls, 250.

St. Stephen's.—5 Sisters of Charity and 6 assistants. Boys, 327; girls, 479.

St. Benedict's.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 149; girls, 143.

St. Boniface's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 60.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 360; girls, 370.

Annunciation of B. V. Mary.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 300; girls, 330.

St. Nicholas'.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 256; girls, 270.

All Saints'.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 seculars. Boys, 375; girls, 425.

St. Alphonsus'.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Bernard's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; girls, 100.

St. Vincent de Paul.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 6 lady teachers; boys, 900. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; girls, 650.

St. John the Baptist.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's.—2 Franciscan Brothers and 6 lady teachers; boys, 345. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 480.

St. Francis de Sales.—Rev. Fathers of Mercy; boys, 250. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 200.
Holy Family.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 93; girls, 78.
St. Teresa's.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 285; girls, 335.
St. Casimir's (Polish).—1 secular. Pupils, 30.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 180; girls, 202.
Holy Name.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 125.
Nativity B. V. M.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 250; girls, 230.
St. Bridget's.—4 seculars. Boys, 97; girls, 105.
St. Malachy's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; girls, 145.
St. Michael's (German).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; girls, 100.

IN THE COUNTRY.

St. Patrick's, Fort Hamilton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
St. Michael's, Flushing.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
B. V. M., Help of Christians, Winfield.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
St. Joseph's (German), Schutzen Park, L. I. C.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.
St. Margaret's (German), Middle Village.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Holy Cross, Flatbush.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; girls, 180.
St. Monica's, Jamaica.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
St. Andrew's, Sag Harbor.—Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Fidelis', College Point.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; girls, 65.
St. Boniface, Foster's Meadow.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's avs.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 805, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The charitably disposed are reminded that the Home, which is now rebuilt after a most disastrous fire, is still without a chapel; Mass for the children is said in a hall; the absolute necessity of extending the female asylum will absorb all the resources of the society for some time. Hence the only hope for a suitable chapel lies in the generosity of those who possess the means of erecting for themselves while they still live a monument more durable than granite, that they may be perpetually remembered in the prayers of the orphans.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner.—32 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 600. Sister M. Louis, supr.
Orphan Asylum, attached to the Church of the Holy Trinity.—48 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, 142. Sister Juliana Garthe, supr.
St. Paul's Female Orphan Asylum, Court and Congress sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louise, supr.
St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby and Classon avs.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 380.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Schutzen Park, L. I. C.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 53.
St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Hamburg sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 81.
St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum, College Point.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, supr. Orphans, 50.
St. Malachy's Home, for orphans and destitute children.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Inmates, 174.
St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,853 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 9,500 applicants were attended.
St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 5,621 patients received medicine or medical treatment in the dispensary during the year. Patients treated in hospital, 176.
St. Mary's Nursery, 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 170.
St. Peter's Hospital, Hicks and Congress sts.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gonsalva, supr. Patients attended during the year, 1,309; dispensary patients, 4,554. Prescriptions filled at dispensary, 4,461. About 30 poor families are daily supplied with provisions for two meals.
Home for Invalids, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital, 370 Henry st.
St. Mary's General Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (legal title), St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Utica av. Patients attended during the year, 994; remaining, 108.
House of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Choir Sisters, 21; lay Sisters, 20; out-Sisters, 10; penitents, 180; preservation children, 75; Magdalens, 43. Sister M. Loretto, supr.
The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb avs.—Mother Mary of St. Peter, supr., and mother-provincial of the houses in the United States. Sisters, 16; inmates, 260.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th av. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 125.
St. Vincent's Home, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Average attendance, 50.
Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—19 conferences in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	164	Parish schools—for boys	45
Churches	114	" " for girls	46—91
Chapels and stations	29	Asylums	8
Theological seminary	1	Hospitals	4
Colleges	2	Homes for aged poor	2
Academies and select schools	16	Home for invalids	1
Industrial schools	2	Home for newsboys	1

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. HOELSCHER, D.D.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., Revs. H. BEHRENS, S.J., F. N. SESTER, EDWARD KELLY, P. V. KAVANAGH, C.M., JOSEPH PUTZER, C.SS.R.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ERIE COUNTY.

Buffalo, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Res. Franklin and Swan sts. Rt. Rev. Stephen V. Ryan, D.D.; Rev. James Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. J. C. Long, Nicholas Gibbons, Patrick J. Grant, assistants; Revs. P. Cronin, P. Hoelscher, D.D., Patrick S. Dunne, J. C. O'Reilly.
St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. Rev. Joseph M. Sorg, rector; Rev. George Weber, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine st. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.SS.R., rector, and Redemptorist Fathers.
Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. Rev. James Rogers.
St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb.
St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. Joseph Fenger.
St. Francis Xavier's (North Buffalo; German). Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler.
St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. V. Rev. William Gleeson, V.G., rector; Revs. James O'Laughlin, D. J. Daly, assistants.
St. Michael's (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. V. Rev. Henry Behrens, S.J., supr. of the Mission; Rev. Hermann Kamp, S.J., rector, and Jesuit Fathers.
Holy Angels, Porter av. Res. 4 Porter av. Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., rector, and Oblate Fathers.
St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 133 Seymour st. Rev. Fr. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., rector, and Franciscan Fathers.
St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emslie st. Res. 371 Watson st. Rev. W. Röther, S.J., rector, and Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's (German), Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 1888 Main st. Rev. Clement Nieman.
St. John the Baptist's, Hertel av. (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av. Rev. Thomas Donaghue, D.D.
Church of the Seven Dolors (German), Genesee and Rich sts. Res. 20 Rich st. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts. Res. Townsend st. Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski, assistant.
St. Nicholas', Welker st. Res. 18 Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne.
St. Stephen's, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.
Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 690 Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski.

St. Agnes', Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 194 Ludington st. (East Buffalo). Rev. Chas. Schaus.
Church of the Annunciation, cor. Bouck av. and Grant st. Res. Bouck av. Rev. Edward Kelly.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave. Res. Stanislaus st. Rev. A. Klawiter.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane.
Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum, Rev. M. Cunningham, chaplain; Rev. Francis Clark (invalid).
Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.
Chapel of Mount St. Joseph Convent.
Akron, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Connery.
Alden, St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Innocent Sager.
Angola, Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Boston, St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
Buffalo Plains, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Zürcher.
Crittenden, St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
East Aurora, Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
East Eden, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph Geyer.
Gardenville, Church of the Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
Grand Island, St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
Hamburg, SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Anthony Adolph.
Holland, St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
Lancaster, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. F. N. Sester.
Langford, St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
Limestone Hill (West Seneca P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, rector; Rev. Peter Trauscht, assistant.
Marilla, SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
New Oregon, Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
North Bush, St. John's (German), attended from Buffalo Plains.
North Evans, St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
Sardinia, St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
Springbrook, St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis M. Reilly.
Springville, St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. George Pax.
Swormville, Assumption (German), Rev. John Soemer.
Tonawanda, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. A. Bachmann.
Williamsville, SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysost. Wagner.

ALLEGANY COUNTY.

Andover, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. D. Walsh.
Angelica, St. James', attended from Belmont.
Belfast, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Barlow.
Belmont, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Berkery.
Birdsall, St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
Bolivar, St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
Canaseraga, St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
Cuba, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Th. Caraher.
Fillmore, St. Patrick's, attended from Belfast.
Hinsdale, attended from Cuba.
Friendship, Sacred Heart's, attended from Belmont.
Scio, St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
Wellsville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Leddy.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY.

Allegany, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., and Franciscan Fathers.
Carrollton, St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
Cattaraugus, St. James', attended from Dayton.
Chapelsburg, St. Pacificus', attended from Ellicottville.
Dayton, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Leddy.
Ellicottville, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Phil. Kinsella, rector; Rev. James M. Bustin, assistant.
Franklinville, St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
Limestone, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Biden.
Olean, St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Morrison, ass't.
Portville, Sacred Heart's, attended from Olean.
Randolph, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ledwith.
South Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
Salamanca, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Byron, rector, who attends Great and Little Valley; Rev. Peter Boylan, assistant.
West Valley, St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY.

Brocton, St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
Dunkirk, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Stephen Kealy, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ciszek.
Forestville, St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
French Creek, St. Matthias', attended from Westfield.
Jamestown, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Coyle.
Silver Creek, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Angola.
Sherman, St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
Sinclairville, St. Paul of the Cross, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
Gowanda, attended from Dayton.
Westfield, St. James', Rev. J. J. Leddy.

CHEMUNG COUNTY.

Elmira, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Cunningham, rector; Rev. John J. Gleason, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Murray, assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
Horseheads, St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Van Ettenville, attended from Horseheads.

GENESEE COUNTY.

Batavia, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector; Rev. William T. Wilber, assistant.
Bergen, St. Bridget's, attended from Holly.
East Pembroke, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. James J. Galligan.
Leroy, St. Peter's, Rev. L. Van de Poel.
Pavilion, St. Mary's, attended from Warsaw.
Wheatville, St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.

NIAGARA COUNTY.

Gasport, St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
Lewiston, St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Lockport, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Matthew Darcy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cannon, rector; Rev. Michael Noonan, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
Middleport, St. Stephen's, Rev. James Roche.
Newfane, St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice O'Shea.
Niagara Falls, St. Mary of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
North Ridge, Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
Olcott, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
Pendleton, Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Gerard Gysen.
Somerset (Barker's P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
Suspension Bridge, St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Hines.
Youngstown, St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

ORLEANS COUNTY.

Albion, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi.
Holly, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Maloy.
Medina, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McNab.

SCHUYLER COUNTY.

Watkins, St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Addison, St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter Donohoe.
Bath, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baxter.
Campbelltown, St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
Canisteo, St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
Corning, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Colgan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kean, assistant.
Hammondsport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
Hornellsville, St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Early, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Milde, assistant.
Liberty (P.O. Cohocton), St. Pius', attended from Wayland.
Perkinsville, Sacred Heart (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
Prattsburg, St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
Rexville, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry H. Connery.
Wayland, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Owego, St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
Newark, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
Waverly, St. James', Rev. E. McShane.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Attica, St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Haire.
Bennington, Help of Christians (German), attended from Bennington Centre.
Bennington Centre, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
East Arcade, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
Gainesville, St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
Java Centre (P.O. Ardee), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
Perry, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
Portageville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
Sheldon, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
Strykersville, St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Philipps.
Warsaw, St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Lee.

SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND FEMALE ACADEMIES.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, situated near Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y.—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M. (pres.), Revs. M. J. Kircher, C.M. (v.-pres. and director of seminarians), E. A. Antill, C.M. (pref. of studies), M. Traynor, C.M. (treas.), J. Moore, C.M. (pref. of discipline), J. Alizeri, C.M., F. Hannigan, C.M., H. Menniges, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., L. Grace, C.M., J. O. Hayden, C.M., J. A. Murtagh, C.M., and Mr. J. T. McDermott, C.M. Ecclesiastical students, 66; collegians, 100. Missionaries attached to this house: Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M. (supr. of the mission), P. Dumphy, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghoe, C.M.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—Franciscan Fathers. V. Rev. Michael da Nizza, O.S.F. (custos prov.); Revs. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F. (pres., guardian, and rector), Ubaldus a Rieti, O.S.F. (vicar), Joachim Molloy, O.S.F. (v.-pres.), Hieronymus Collins, O.S.F., Franciscus Coen, O.S.F., Joannes Roser, O.S.F. Students in college and seminary, 165.

St. Joseph's College, Delaware av., Buffalo, N. Y.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bros. Anthony (pres.), Pompian (v.-pres.), with a competent staff of professors. Pupils, 225.

Canisius College, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (pres.), Martin Bischoff, S.J., Fr. X. Delhez, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., John Ming, S.J., J. Conway, S.J., Gust. Rübsaat, S.J., L. Buchholtz, S.J., Fr. Toelle, S.J., J. Lehalle, S.J., Vict. Scheppach, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., P. J. Mueller, S.J., J. Mueller, S.J. (profs.), with 8 scholastics and one lay teacher. Students, 300.

St. Mary's Academy, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, supr. Pupils, 170.

Holy Angels' Academy, Porter and Prospect avs., Buffalo.—Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils, 230.

Academy of Our Lady of the Cataract, Niagara Falls.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss C. Morgan, supr. Pupils, 55.

St. Elizabeth's Academy, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Academy, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emilie, supr. Pupils, 100.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Elmira, Chemung Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 120.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 152.

The Catholic Protectory, W. Seneca (P.O.), near Buffalo, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Peter Trauscht (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 12 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 105. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting and electrotyping, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st., Buffalo.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, 126 Edward st., Buffalo.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clarence, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 199; widows, 5; patients, 99.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Best st., Buffalo.—Incorporated 1874. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 122.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.

Magdalen Asylum, 485 Best st., Buffalo.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 45; tourière

Sisters, 5; novices, 2; penitents, 102; class of preservation, 35. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic Protectory for Girls; number of girls, 13.

The Providence Lunatic Asylum, 1883 Main st., Buffalo.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 258; in the institution at present, 120.

Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st., Buffalo.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 726. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and *medicines administered from this charitable institution.*

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accident cases, cor. Michigan and S. Division sts., Buffalo.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 246.

St. Francis' Asylum, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 225; can accommodate about 300.

Catholic Home for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st., Buffalo.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church, 258 Pine st., Buffalo.—Revs. Joseph Putzer, C.SS.R. (rector), George Sniet, C.SS.R., James Nagel, C.SS.R., Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Anthony Schaeper, C.SS.R., Stephen Krein, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Jesuit Residence, St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington st., Buffalo.—V. Rev. H. Behrens, S.J. (supr. of the mission), Revs. Hermann Kamp, S.J. (rector), Leo Osterrath, S.J., B. Rosenbaum, S.J., J. Pottgeisser, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., P. Hagg, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Th. Hauser, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., and 15 lay Brothers, besides Jesuit Fathers teaching at Canisius College.

Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church, 371 Watson st., Buffalo.—Revs. W. Roether, S.J. (rector), Fr. Breymann, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., Frederic Suermann, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.

Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church, 4 Porter av., Buffalo.—Revs. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I. (rector), Aloysius Gladu, O.M.I., Daniel O'Riordan, O.M.I., and 2 lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church, 138 Seymour st., Buffalo.—Revs. Fr. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Fr. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.

St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. There are 5 professed clerics, 5 professed Brothers, and 8 tertians.

Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.—Revs. Stephen Kealy, C.P. (rector), John Baudinelli, C.P. (vice-rector), James Hoffzugott, C.P., Matthias Brown, C.P., and 4 lay Brothers.

Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.—See Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.

Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Delaware av. and Terrace, Buffalo.—Bro. Anthony (supr. and pres. of St. Joseph's College). Number of Brothers, 15. They have charge of St. Joseph's College, and teach the larger boys of St. Joseph's Cathedral parochial school.

Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Miss Nardin, supr. 44 professed, 23 novices. They have an academy in Buffalo and at Niagara Falls, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's, and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.

Convent of Gray Nuns, Porter and Prospect avs., Buffalo.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 19 Sisters. They have an academy, and teach the par. schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame, 219 Broadway, Buffalo.—Sister Medarda, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach the par. schools of St. Mary's.

Convent of St. Clare, attached to St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school and St. Patrick's par. schools.

Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st., Buffalo.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 29 Sisters, 14 novices. They have also a house attached to St. Ann's parish, and teach the par. schools of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a select school and kindergarten.

Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis (called also Felician Sisters), Peckham and Wilson sts., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Nepomucene, supr. 17 Sisters. They teach the par. schools of St. Stanislaus'.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. 55 Sisters, 25 novices. They have St. Francis' Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum. They have convents and teach school at Seven Dolors', Sacred Heart's, St. Agnes', Buffalo; Tonawanda, East Eden, Hamburg, Gardenville, Springville, Erie Co.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 115 Sisters, 10 novices. They have St. Mary's Institution for the instruction of Deaf

Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at W. Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception par. schools, and have convents and teach school at St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Vincent's, Buffalo ; Buffalo Plains, Alden, New Oregon, Erie Co.; Suspension Bridge, Pendleton, Niagara Co.; St. Mary's and Sacred Heart's, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, attached to St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo.—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's par. schools.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Batavia.—This is the mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo. Sister M. Gerald, supr. 55 Sisters, 4 novices. They have convents, and teach select and par. schools at Batavia, Albion, Corning, Hornellsville, Owego, and Wellsville.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy, and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emilie, supr. 20 Sisters, 25 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the par. schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, and of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira.

Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum.

Convents of Sisters of Charity.—See St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Providence Lunatic Asylum, Buffalo Hospital.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Buffalo, *St. Joseph's Cathedral.*—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 564.
St. Louis'.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 497.
St. Mary's.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 917.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 437.
St. Francis Xavier's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 318.
St. Bridget's.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 890.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 576.
Holy Angels'.—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 480.
St. Ann's.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,330.
St. Vincent's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
Seven Dolors'.—5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.
St. Stanislaus'.—12 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,103.
St. Nicholas'.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 127.
St. Stephen's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 276.
Sacred Heart's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 293.
St. Agnes'.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Our Lady of Mercy.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.
Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
Allegany.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Bennington Centre.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Dunkirk, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 224.
" *Sacred Heart's.*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
" *St. Hyacinth's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 165.
East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 265.
" *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 185.
" *St. John B.'s.*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 88.
Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Hornellsville.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Lockport, *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 122.
" *St. Patrick's.*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
" *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Niagara Falls.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 177.
Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Swormville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Tonawanda.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.
Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Total number of children attending par. schools, 14,174.
Number of teachers: 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 204 Sisters; 25 lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	113	Female religious houses	46
Priests of religious orders	68	Colleges for boys	4
Total number of priests	181	Academies for girls	6
Priests engaged in educational institutions	33	Charitable institutions	13
Churches and chapels	149	Baptisms during the year 1885	6,188
Clerical students	29	Marriages " "	1,192
Male religious houses	9	Burials " "	2,557

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, H. GABRIELS, Pres. of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Burlington, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, rector; Rev. P. Barrett, assistant; Rev. J. Coathuel, chancellor and secretary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec; assistant, Rev. Francis Yvinec.
Alburg, Franklin Co., St. Amadeus'. Rev. Joseph Kerlidou.
Albany, Church of St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, attended from East Dorset.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles'. Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
French church, attended from North Bennington.
Bennington (North), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ch. Prevost.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislas', attended from Island Pond.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Revs. John McLoughlin, Daniel Coffey.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Cunningham.
Bristol, church building, attended from Middlebury.
Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Hereford, Canada.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jerome Gelot.
Castleton (West), St. Joseph, attended from Fairhaven.
Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
Danby, attended from Dorset, Church of the Holy Trinity.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Gaffney.
Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Windsor.
Enosburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alfred Langevin.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton, church not yet dedicated.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McKenna.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Rev. P. O'Carroll.
Franklin, Franklin Co., church built, not dedicated; att. from St. Armand, Canada.
Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Milton.
Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', attended from Swanton Falls.
Hyde Park, St. Teresa's, attended from Underhill.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
Isle La Motte, St. Joseph's, attended from Alburgh.
Leicester, church building, attended from Brandon.
Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Mansonville, Canada (church not dedicated).
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Houlihan.
Lyndonville, St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Rev. Henry Lane.
Middletown, church building, attended from Fairhaven.
Milton, Chittenden Co., Rev. Peter Mathieu.
Montgomery Centre, church building, attended from Enosburg.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.

Mount Holly, Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
Newport, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, attended from Brandon.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Fairhaven.
Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from North Bennington.
Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from East Rutland.
Randolphe, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints, attended from Enosburg Falls.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Boylan, pastor; Rev. A. Glynn assistant.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. G. Caïssy.
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Ch. O'Reilly.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. J. A. Boissonnault.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa, attended from Brandon.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B. Virgin, attended from Ludlow.
St. Alban's, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon.
Holy Angels', Canadian, church building, Rev. Joseph Daignault.
Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
Sutherland Falls, St. Dominic's, attended from Brandon.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Galligan.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Campeau.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
Wells River, church building, attended from White River Junction.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Father Whittaker.
Windsor, Rev. H. T. Higgins.
Winooski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. Fr. Audet.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Ed. Moloney.
Woodstock, Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, classical and commercial, established in 1884.—Under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington. Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), D. Lynch, D.D., John Clark, P. Paquet; Mr. John Boyle; J. H. Fitzimmons and Thomas O'Sullivan (profs.) Boarders, 64; day-scholars, 29. Total, 93.

Providence Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. 11 Sisters, 86 orphans, 10 infirm persons. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.

St. Patrick's Convent, Burlington.—Sisters of Mercy. 17 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 5 postulants, 56 day-pupils in academy. Novitiate for the Order of Mercy in Burlington.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Mansfield ave., Burlington.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and day-scholars, 40, of whom 20 are boarders.

Mount St. Joseph's Convent, East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Novitiate for the Burlington Diocese. Mother M. Philip, supr. 15 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 5 lay Sisters, 2 postulants. Boarding-school and academy opened on first Monday in Sept. 61 pupils, 16 boarders.

St. Alban's.—Boarding and select school. Sisters of the Congregation. Sister Clarissa, supr. 9 Sisters, 13 boarders; 122 day scholars at the academy. 3 lay teachers.

St. Johnsbury.—7 Sisters, 12 boarders, 140 day-scholars. Lady in charge, Sister St. John Damascène. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral, Burlington.—Three classes for boys, three classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. 570 pupils.

St. Joseph's Church, Burlington.—533 pupils. Miss Elizabeth Harvey; 10 teachers.

St. Francis Xavier's Church, Winooski.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Frederick, sister-servant. 5 Sisters, 2 lay teachers, 231 pupils.

East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Three classes for boys, three for girls. 470 pupils.

Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters, 125 pupils.

East Bennington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters, 160 pupils. Principal, Sister M. Aquinas.

Island Pond.—Sisters of the Presentation. 160 pupils.

Montpelier.—Principal, Miss Honora Egan. 4 teachers, 190 pupils.

Swanton.—St. Anne's School. Principal, Miss Susanna Gough. 5 teachers, 177 pupils.

St. Alban's.—For girls, Sisters of the Congregation; 86 pupils, not counting those in academy. 67 boys, by 2 secular teachers.

White River Junction.—2 lay teachers. 80 pupils.

Alburg.—Lay teacher. 43 pupils.

Isle La Motte.—1 lay teacher. 27 children.

Lyndonville.—1 lay teacher. 40 pupils.

Brandon.—2 lay teachers. 95 pupils.
Vergennes.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 175 pupils.
Newport.—2 lay teachers. 95 pupils.
St. Johnsbury.—Boys' school. 4 lay teachers. 150 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests, secular	44	Academies for young ladies	4
" absent	1	Pupils in academies	280
Religious, including novices, but not postulants	125	Parochial schools	16
Ecclesiastical students	18	Pupils	3,658
Churches and chapels	72	Orphanage, girls and boys	1
Convents	14	Number of orphans	93

Nov. 23, 1886. LOUIS, Bishop of Burlington, Vt.

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.
Vicar-General—Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.
Bishop's Council—Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY, Revs. F. J. SHADLER, P. L. DUFFY.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. L. DUFFY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, Revs. P. L. Duffy, J. O'Schachte, Jos. McSorley.
St. Mary's, Hasell st., Rev. P. J. Wilson.
St. Patrick's, Mgr. Quigley, Revs. Thomas McCormack, P. J. McManus.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Shadler.
St. Peter's (colored), Rev. W. Hooman, rector; Rev. C. J. Hurley, assistant.
Immaculate Conception (colored), attended by Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart from St. Peter's.
Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended by Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G.
Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island, } attended from St. Peter's.
Beaufort, St. Peter's, Port Royal, Grahamville, Walterboro, St. Philip's, Coosaw, } Rev. August Hirschmyer, rector.
Sumter, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. J. McNeal.
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.
Greenville, St. Mary's, Anderson, St. Joseph's, Spartanburg, St. Paul's, Abbeville, Sacred Heart, Laurens, Walhalla, lot for church purchased, Union, Newberry, Seneca, Pendleton, Piedmont, Hodges, Strothers, Gaffney's, Black's, Westminster, Pickens C. H., } Rev. J. J. Monaghan, res. Greenville, S. C.

Aiken, St. Clare of the Holy Cross,
Barnwell, St. Andrew's,
Bath,
Blackville, St. Matthew's,
Edgefield, St. Mary's,
Edisto,
Ellerton,
George's,
Graham's,
Graniteville,
Ridgeville,
Trenton,
Wards,
Williston,
Windsor,
} Rev. J. J. Doherty, res. Aiken, S. C.

Summerville, attended from the cathedral, Charleston.

Stella Maris, Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.

Georgetown,
Florence, Church of St. Antony of Padua,
Darlington,
Cheraw, St. Peter's,
} attended by Rev. Wm. Wright.

Convent Chapel at Valle Crucis, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, chaplain.

Marion,
Chester, St. Peter's,
Winsborough,
Yorkville,
Fort Mills,
Rock Hill,
Lancaster,
Camden,
Fort Motte,
Orangeburg,
Wedgefield,
} attended from Valle Crucis by Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller.

Revs. T. A. Schmitz and Wm. Lonergan absent by permission. Rev. J. J. Woolahan in the Infirmary on account of ill health.

INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Convent and Academy at Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.—Madame M. Baptista Lynch, mother-supr. 12 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, chaplain.

Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Teresa, supr. Mother-house, Queen st., Charleston. 33 professed Sisters and 3 novices. They attend to about 70 orphan girls in their Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.; and they have a free school, in which they teach the Catholic girls of the city.

The Sisters' Boarding and Day Academy, Meeting st., Charleston.—5 Sisters, teachers. Boarders and day-scholars, 100. Sister M. Agatha, directress.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys cared for and taught.

St. Peter's Par. School (colored), attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st.—Rev. W. Hooman (principal). Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Peter's Par. School, Columbia, S. C.—Ursulines. Pupils, 60.

Free School for girls, Society st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, about 250. Sister Francis, directress.

Sumter, S. C.—The Sisters of Mercy have a boarding and day academy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.

Infirmary of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts., Charleston, S. C.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, sister-supr. in charge. Rev. Thos. McCormack, chaplain.

The earthquake of Aug. 31 having so seriously damaged the Central Male School as to have necessitated the withdrawing of the Brothers, parochial schools will be established as speedily as possible in each parish.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	22	Academies	3
Chapels	6	Asylums	2
Priests	18	Schools	4
Infirmary	1	Catholic population, about	10,000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal res. Erie and Superior sts.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. BOFF, Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.
Commission of Investigation—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, P. J. MCGUIRE.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

Cleveland, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Superior and Erie, res. Superior st. near Erie, Rev. T. P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John O'Connor, James Treacy, Denis J. Stafford, assistants Rev. P. Capitani, who has charge of the Italians of Cleveland, also resides at the Cathedral.
* St. Albert's (Bohemian), church and res. Lincoln av. near Garden st., attended from St. Wenceslas'.
St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. M. Murphy.
St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovill av., res. 333 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.
St. Colman's, Gordon and W. Madison avs., res. 364 Gordon av., Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.
* St. Columbkill's, Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland av. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. M. A. Scanlon.
Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2506 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. J. P. Myler, assistant.
Holy Trinity (Ger.), Woodland av. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland av., Rev. Peter Becker.
Immaculate Conception, Superior and Lyman, res. 1030 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley.
St. Joseph's (Ger.), Woodland av. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Romualdus Rheindorff, O.S.F., assistant.
St. Malachy's, Washington st., res. 209 Washington, Rev. James P. Molony, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.
St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French), Hurd and Moore sts., res. 53 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
St. Mary's of the Assumption (Ger.), Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Revs. W. Becker, S.J., and H. Boehmer, S.J., assistants.
St. Michael's (Ger.), Scranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Scranton av., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.
St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. Timothy M. Mahony, pastor; Rev. John Sheridan, assistant.
St. Peter's (Ger.), Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. Francis Westerholt, pastor; Rev. Francis Sinner, assistant.
St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. Anthony Vlcek.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman st., res. n.w. cor. Tod and Forman sts., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski.
St. Stephen's (Ger.), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Arch and Burwell, res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapels of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. H. Kikuem.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, att. fr. St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.

* Mission Church.

City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from the Cathedral.
County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (Ger.), res. 205 E. Middlebury, Rev. J. B. Braun.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
Amherst (North), Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck.
*Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's, attended from Loudonville.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
*Attica, Seneca Co., Sts. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rupert.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Pol.), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Matthias Arnoldi.
Bethlehem, see Navarre.
*Bettsville, Seneca Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
*Big Ditch, Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
Big Springs (New Riegel P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kenk, C.PP.S.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
Black River, see Lorain.
*Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
*Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Providence.
Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis McGovern.
*Brighton, Cuyahoga Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. ——.
Brookfield (West), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
*Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Archbold.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Kolopp.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. E. J. Vattmann, pastor; Rev. J. Rouchy, assistant.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
St. Peter's (Ger.), res. 100 Poplar, Rev. V. Arnould, pastor; Rev. J. B. Buerkel, assistant.
*Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, attended from Berwick.
*Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
*Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Manning.
*Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
*Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jefferson.
*Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
*Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kirby.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Finucan.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
*Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (Ger.), Rev. J. B. Jung.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkead.
*Delaware Bend, Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Antwerp.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. A. I. Hoeffel.
*Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Seltzer.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Carroll.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kleekamp.
Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Malecha.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Martin.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Doerner.
*Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob Heidegger.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. D. Bowles.
St. Joseph's (Ger.), Rev. S. Bauer.
French Creek (Avon P.O.), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
*French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, attended from Canal Fulton.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (Ger.), St. Patrick's, } Rev. Henry Kaempker.
*Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Elmore.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., assistant.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
*Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
*Hamler, Henry Co. (church building), attended from New Bavaria.
Harrisburg (Barryville P.O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
*Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's, attended from Antwerp.
*Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, attended from New Bavaria.

*Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Scullin.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Farrell.
*Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Franciscan Monastery, Cleveland, by Rev. Cyrill Augustinsky, O.S.F.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
*Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
*Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ottoville.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. O'Connell.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Leeming.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Mizer.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Heiland.
*La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Oak Harbor.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
*Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
*Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James O'Leary.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin, Bp. and Conf., Rev. John Thein.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Hoffer.
*Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
*Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenhann.
*Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
*Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
*Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George A. Verlet.
St. Mary's (Ger.), Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
*Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Wellington.
*Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
Middleton, see Roachton.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph J. Gocke.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaser.
*Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
*Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Ridge.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. F. Metternich.
New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's chapel, Rev. N. J. Franche.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Michenfelder.
*New Berlin (Canton P.O.), Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (Brickner P.O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
*New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. P. A. Capeder, assistant.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
North Ridge (Defiance P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Charles Schoenemann.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Eilert.
St. Peter's, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Griss.
*Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
Ottawa (Glandorf P.O.), Putnam Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Boebner, C.PP.S.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Tracy.
*Palestine (East), Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Salem.
*Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Church of the Holy Family, attended from Franciscan Monastery, Cleveland.
*Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Antwerp.
*Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Ricken.
Peru (Norwalk P.O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dechant.
*Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
Poplar Ridge, see New Bavaria.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Hoerstmann.
*Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas', attended from Milan.
Providence (Grand Rapids P.O., Wood Co.), Lucas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. McGrath.
*Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvan Rebholz.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. T. Cahill.
Reed (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S.
Ridgeville (North), Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. D. Best.
*Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.

Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (Ger.), } Rev. J. F. Kuebler (P.O. 706 Lorain st.,
*St. Patrick's, } Cleveland).
*Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
*Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
St. Mary's Corners (Swanton P.O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Christophory.
St. Stephen's Settlement (St. Stephen's P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Rist, C.PP.S.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Treiber.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Desmond.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson, Rev. T. M. Smyth.
St. Mary's (Ger.), Rev. N. Moes, pastor; Rev. Michael Philippart, assistant.
Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. A. Sidley.
Sheffield (Crandall P.O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P.O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Becker.
Sherman, see Bismarck.
Six-Mile Woods (Java P.O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wimar Müller.
South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
South Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
*Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
*Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canal Fulton.
*Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisburg.
*Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas', attended from New Bedford.
*Stryker, Williams Co., St. John, Ap. and Ev., attended from Archbold.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John, Ap. and Ev., Rev. Patrick Barry.
*Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J.
Thompson (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. E. Glück, C.PP.S., P. Wilhelmy, C.PP.S., Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S., and Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S., assistants.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (Ger.), Rev. John Martin Puetz, pastor; Rev. John Peter Puetz, assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital, and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, sup.
Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, att. from St. Joseph's Church.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Pol.), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts.; Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
St. Francis of Sales, s.w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 91 Cherry st.; Rev. P. F. Quigley, D.D.
Good Shepherd, cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res. Clarke, near Woodville av., Rev. T. P. McCarthy.
St. Hedwig's (Pol.), Dexter, east of Locust; res. Dexterst.; Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.
Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. Dix and Jervis sts.; res. n.e. cor. Maumee and Western avs.; Rev. P. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's (Fr.), n.e. cor. Erie and Locust sts.; res. 680 Erie st.; Rev. L. Braire.
St. Louis' (Fr.), 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 27 6th st.; Rev. J. B. Primeau.
St. Mary's (Ger.), s.e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. Michigan, near Orange st.; Rev. A. Sigg, S.J., pastor; Revs. Michael Zoeller, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J., and L. Kramer, S.J., assistants.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. E. Hannin.
St. Peter's (Ger.), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. 316 S. St. Clair st.; Rev. P. Dannenhoffer.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Ger.), 6th and Gardner sts., Rev. W. A. Harks.
Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Toussaint (Oak Harbor P.O.), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hamelin.
*Tremblayville, Wood Co., St. Hyacinth's, attended from Providence.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond F. Rohan.
Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
*Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
*Wadsworth, Medina Co., S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Canal Fulton.
*Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, attended from Vermillion.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
*Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Galvin.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. F. Murphy.
*Weston, Wood Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
*Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, att. fr. St. Mary's Seminary.
*Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmore.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's; res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. E. Mears, pastor; Rev. John P. Barry, assistant.

Immaculate Conception, res. 717 Oak st., Rev. W. J. Manning.
St. Joseph's (Ger.), res. 306 Wick av., Rev. J. Klute.

STATIONS.

Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
Atwater, Portage Co., attended from Alliance.
Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Austintown, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement
Bass Islands, Ottawa Co., attended from Kelley's Island.
Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Milan.
Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Camden, Huron Co., attended from Wakeman.
Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
Clarkesville, Fulton Co., attended from Edgerton.
Columbus Grove, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Dupont, Putnam Co., attended from New Bavaria.
Emerald, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
Fairfield, Huron Co., attended from Peru.
Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Flat Rock, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., attended from Wooster.
Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Brier Hill.
Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
Homeworth, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Huron, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Jefferson.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Lafayette, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
Lakeville, Ashland Co., attended from Wooster.
Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
Lawrence, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Leavittsburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Warren.
Limaville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Lindsey, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
Miller's City, Putnam Co., attended from New Bavaria.
Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., attended from Elyria.
Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Parkham, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Portage, Wood Co., attended from Custar.
Republic, Seneca Co., attended from Shelby.
Robbin's Station, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
Shiloh, Lorain Co., attended from Shelby.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
Springfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Springhills, Williams Co., attended from Edgerton.
Talmadge, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Teegardin, Columbiana Co., attended from Leetonia.
Texas, Lucas Co., attended from Providence.
Thomastown, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Westville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Wickliffe, Lake Co., attended from Euclid.
Willshire, Van Wert Co., attended from Landeck.
Windham, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.

Rev. E. J. Lindesmith, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Keogh, Montana). Revs. F. Ludwig, J. Cullen, and J. Quinn, sick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D. (rector, prof. of moral theol., liturgy, and ascetic theol.), E. Hecht, D.D., D.C.L. (prof. of dogm. theol. and Sacred Scripture), J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D. (prof. of philos.) Students, 32; American College, Rome, 2; Preparatorians at St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 12.

St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—Revs. J. B. Neustich, S.J. (pres.), H. Kerckhoff, S.J. (prefect of studies and prof.), W. Becker, S.J. (treas.), J. Gaechter, S.J. (prof.), J. B. Devlin, S.J. (prof.)

Ursuline Academy, 138 Euclid av., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—22 Ursuline Sisters teaching in 7 city par. schools. Mother Mary of Immaculate Conception, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age. Villa Angela (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.)—Under the direction of Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ascension, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, s.w. cor. Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—16 Sisters teaching in four city par. schools. Rev. H. Kikuem, chaplain and director. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cherry st., Toledo.—17 Sisters teaching par. schools. Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Tiffin.—9 Sisters teaching par. schools. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Charity Hospital, Garden and Perry sts., Cleveland.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 18 Sisters.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr. 14 Sisters.

House of Maternity (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), Marion st., Cleveland.—Sister M. Aloysius, local supr. 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 50 orphans and foundlings.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr. 119 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling av., Cleveland.—Mother M. Baptist, supr. 28 Sisters. 71 penitents; 49 in preservation class.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Cleveland.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Alexis, supr. 175 orphans.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 103 Harmon st., Cleveland.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 99 orphans.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Woodland av., Cleveland.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 139 orphans.

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills, Cleveland.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 prof. Sisters; 18 novices. Sister M. Ferreria, loc. supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st., Toledo, for marines and city patients.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Toledo.—120 orphans, boys and girls. These two institutions are in charge of 22 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal). Sister Fernand, local supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, East Toledo.—Sister Louisa, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, New Bedford, Pa.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

St. Mary's Orphanage, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Odile, supr. 32 orphans.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons, Tiffin.—Rev. J. L. Bihn, supr. 36 aged persons; 110 orphans.

St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Stark Co.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local supr. 100 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 25 Hazen st., Cleveland.—Revs. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F. (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck (definitor), Bonaventure Machui, O.S.F. (vic. conventus), Bonaventura Faulhaber, O.S.F. (instr.), Wolfgang Janietz, O.S.F., Francis Moenning, O.S.F., Cyrillus Augustinsky, O.S.F., Romualdus Rheindorff, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F. 10 Brothers.

Convent of Jesuit Fathers, Cherry st., Toledo.—Revs. Aloysius Sigg, S.J. (supr.), Basilius Häfely, S.J., Ignatius Koerling, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., John B. Kreidler, S.J.

Convent of Jesuit Fathers, Jersey st., Cleveland.—Revs. John B. Neustich, S.J. (supr.), W. Becker, S.J., H. Boehmer, S.J., Hermann Kerkhoff, S.J., and Joseph Gaechter, S.J.

Brothers of the Society of Mary, having charge of St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Peter's, and St. Mary's schools for boys, Cleveland.—13 Brothers.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood, having charge of the congregations at Big Springs, Glandorf, New Riegel, Ottawa, Reed, St. Stephen's, and Thompson.—10 Fathers, 20 Brothers.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Cleveland and Nottingham.—77 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 11 postulants. Mother Mary Im. Conception, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Cleveland.—57 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 4 postulants. Mother M. Alexis, supr.

Community of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.—47 professed Sisters, 3 novices. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.

Community of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, Sandusky.—12 members.

Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—73 professed Sisters, 20 novices, 8 postulants. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.-gen.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling av., Cleveland.—25 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant; Magdalens, 20. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 professed Sisters. Mother Melania, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather av., Cleveland.—19 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. Mother M. George, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 323 Perry st., Cleveland.—13 professed Sisters, 3 novices. Mother M. Veronica, supr.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 1507 Broadway, Cleveland.—3 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 3 postulants. Mother Leonarda, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—74 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 7 postulants. Rev. N. J. Franche, chaplain and spiritual director. Mother M. Odile, supr.

Convent of Gray Nuns, Toledo.—22 professed Sisters. Sister Fernand, loc. supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Toledo.—46 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 3 postulants. Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin.—27 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 1 postulant. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Youngstown.—14 professed Sisters, 7 novices. Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (Third Order of St. Francis), Tiffin.—45 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 9 postulants. Mother Mary, supr.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Glandorf, Putnam Co.—26 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 3 postulants. Mother V. Kenk, supr.

Convent of the same Community, New Riegel, Seneca Co.—36 Sisters, 4 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Adeltrude Merz, supr. St. Stephen's, Seneca Co., 4.

Convent of the same Community, Thompson, Seneca Co.—33 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 7 postulants. Mother Eugenia Cleopha, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1886.)

Cleveland, *St. John's Cathedral*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 932.
St. Albert's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 420.
St. Bridget's.—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.
St. Colman's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
St. Edward's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Holy Name.—5 Brothers of Mary, 3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 655.
Holy Trinity.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 239.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 472.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 395.
St. Joseph's.—1 Franciscan Brother, 4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 391.
St. Malachy's.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
St. Mary's (*Annunciation*).—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's (*Assumption*).—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 559.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 323.
St. Patrick's.—5 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 748.
St. Peter's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 510.
St. Procop's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Stanislas'.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 320.
St. Stephen's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 467.
St. Wenceslas'.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 361.
Akron, *St. Bernard's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
St. Vincent's.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 207.
Alliance.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 95.
Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Ashtabula.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Avon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Bellevue.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 104.
Berea, *St. Adalbert's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 123.
St. Mary's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

Berwick.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Brier Hill.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Brookfield (West).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Bucyrus.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
Canal Fulton.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 156.
Canton, *St. John's.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 475.
Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Collinwood.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Crawfordsville.—
Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Defiance, *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 166
Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—2 Dominican Sisters, Jersey City. Pupils, 150.
Delphos.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 370.
Doylestown.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 118.
East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 95.
Elyria.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Findlay.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Fort Jennings.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
Fostoria.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Fremont, *St. Ann's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 131.
Galion, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 84.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 79.
Glandorf.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 335
Harrisburg.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 146
Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Kent.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 87.
Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Landeck.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 131.
Leetonia.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
Liberty.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Lima.—5 Dominican Sisters, Jersey City. Pupils, 360.
Liverpool.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 67.
Lorain.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Louisville.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
Mansfield.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 182.
Massillon, *St. Joseph's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 477.
Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
Monroeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Napoleon.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Navarre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
New Cleveland.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 157.
New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 176.
New Washington.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Niles.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 206.
North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
Norwalk, *St. Mary's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.
Ottawa.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 312.
Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 148.
Perrysburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 67.
Peru.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
Randolph.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Ravenna.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
Reed.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
Ridgeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Rockport, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 35.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 45.
Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
St. Mary's Corners.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Patrick's Settlement.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Stephen's Settlement.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Sandusky, *Holy Angels.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 121.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 594.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.

Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Shelby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
Six-Mile Woods.—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 108.
South Toledo.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 103.
Strasburg.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Thompson.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
Tiffin, *St. Joseph's.*—1 lay teacher, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 379.
St. Mary's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 122.
Toledo, *St. Anthony's.*—3 Felician Sisters of Detroit. Pupils, 175.
St. Francis.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 299.
Good Shepherd's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 118.
St. Hedwig's.—3 Felician Sisters of Detroit. Pupils, 186.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 463.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 132.
St. Louis.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
St. Mary's.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 665.
St. Patrick's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 445.
St. Peter's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 254.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Upper Sandusky.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 94.
Wooster.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 119.
Youngstown, *St. Columba's.*—7 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 655.
Immaculate Conception.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 424.
St. Joseph's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 121.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	220	Infant baptisms in 1885	8,110
Chapels	21	Marriages in 1885	1,390
Stations (without churches)	71	Burials in 1885	3,030
Seminary	1	Female religious communities	23
Colleges for boys	2	Secular priests	160
Academies for girls	5	Regular priests	32—
Hospitals	5	Total number of priests	192
Orphan asylums	8	Seminarians	45
Protectory for girls	1	Male religious	50
Reformatory for girls	1	Female religious	791
Inmates in reformatory	103	Religious having charge of parochial schools	277
Homes for the aged	2	Parochial schools	125
Orphans	793	Children attending parochial schools	25,027
Male religious communities	6		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40° 41′, and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Res. 168 E. Broad st.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. F. X. SPECHT.
Secretary—Rev. T. J. O'REILLY. Res. with the bishop.
Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Columbus, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. J. A. Watterson, D.D., Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. J. P. White, T. J. O'Reilly, and J. B. Oeinck.
St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Revs. P. C. Coll, O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., H. J. McManus, O.P., and H. J. Leonard, O.P.
Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
St. Mary's (German), S. 3d st., V. Rev. F. X. Specht and Rev. B. Horny.
Sacred Heart, 1st av. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.

Holy Family, 432 W. Broad st., Revs. D. A. Clarke and P. F. Kehoe.
St. Vincent de Paul's at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.
Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from Holy Family.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.
Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's by Rev. H. J. Leonard, O.P.
St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Revs. J. J. Jessing and H. Schlichter.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
Chapel of Hawkes' Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended from Holy Family.
Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. D. B. Cull.
Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter Ross.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wheeling, W. Va., every Sunday, by Rev. P. Martin, O.M.Cap.
Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
Buckingham, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Corning.
Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap., and P. Irenæus, O.M.Cap.
Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. M. O'Boylan.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Marges.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from Coshocton.
Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', attended from Pomeroy.
Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Toronto.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John B. Gamber.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Bric.
St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Thürheimer.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
Lagrange, Jefferson Co., attended from Steubenville.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. E. Pilger.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ritter.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, att. fr. St. John's, Athens Co.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
Long Bottom, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
McCluny, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. S. S. Mattingly.
Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wismann.
Marges, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Lane—P.O. address Waynesburg, Stark Co.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Tuohey.
Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coshocton.
Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James', attended from McConnellsville.

Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Bischof.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bolivar.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mingo, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
Napoleon, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millersburg.
Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. J. Hormisch.
Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
Pine Grove (Ironton P.O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Nonnan.
Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. J. Slevin, Joseph Schmitt.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., attended from Marges.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P.; Revs. J. T. Murphy, O.P., J. M. Heaney, O P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P., and V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P.
Holy Trinity, Rev. D. H. Noon, O.P.
Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
St. John's (Anthony's P.O.), Athens Co., Rev. P. J. Weisenberger.
St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. M. M. A. Hartnedy and S. S. Mattingly.
Holy Name, Rev. James J. Hartley.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McCluny.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Assisi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Washington Furnace, Lawrence Co., attended from Jackson.
Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Larkin, Ph.D.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, attended from Lilly.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coshocton.
St. Nicholas', attended from Coshocton.
Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt's P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. J. B. Weisinger.
Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Revs. James H. Cotter and J. J. Cahalen.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Revs. J. H. Slinger, O.P., J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. C. Gilroy, O.P.
St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meshenmoser.

Rev. J. B. Schmitt, for some time occupied in this diocese, is in Europe now for his health.

INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic College of Columbus, 177 East Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.—Rev. John B. Oeinck (pres.) 3 professors, 40 scholars.

Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's, Somerset, Perry Co., O.—V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P. (prior), Revs. J. T. Murphy, O.P. (sub-prior), J. M. Heaney, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P. (master of novices), P. V. Keogh, O.P. (procurator), and V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P. 7 theological students and 6 lay Brothers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose av., Columbus, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sister Euphrasia, supr. 212 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt (chaplain and director).

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 721 E. Main st., Columbus, O.—Rev. J. J. Jessing (chaplain and director). 80 orphans. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*. Circulation, 36,000.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts., Columbus, O.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 26 Sisters. 20 Magdalens and 160 girls.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts., Columbus, O.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. 22 Sisters. 12 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 1,200 patients during the last year.

Hawkes' Hospital of Mt. Carmel, Columbus, West Side.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. 9 Sisters.

St. Mary's of the Springs Academy, three miles from the city of Columbus.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 95 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster, and Somerset.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Rich st., Columbus, O.—27 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 131. Sister Martha, supr.

St. Aloysius' Academy, New Lexington, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, Somerset, Perry Co., O.—Sister Vincentia, mistress of novices.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 567.
Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 330.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 566.
Sacred Heart.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 469.
Holy Family.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Batesville, *St. Mary's.*—(Cathoiic District School.) Pupils, 100.
Bellaire, *St. John's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 308.
Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 97.
Circleville, *St. Joseph's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 160.
Delaware, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.
Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.
Fulda, *Immaculate Conception.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 181.
Harrietsville, *St. Henry's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 34.
Ironton, *St. Lawrence.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Lancaster, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
Miltonsburg, *St. John's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 145.
Newark, *St. Francis de Sales.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
Pine Grove, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.
Annunciation.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Somerset, *St. Joseph's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 50.
Holy Trinity.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Steubenville, *St. Peter's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 359.
Holy Name.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
Straitsville, *St. Augustine's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Zanesville, *St. Thomas'.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 323.
St. Nicholas' (city).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
" " (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	92	Parochial schools	34
Chapels and stations	37	Children attending	6,636
Priests: *a.* Secular	63	Children attending academies and other Catholic schools	738
b. Regular	17	Total number of children attending Catholic schools	7,374
Total number of priests	80	Children attending Catechism	8,000
Ecclesiastical students	17	Baptisms	2,246
Male religious institution	1	Marriages	400
Female religious institutions	5	Burials	861
Orphan asylums	2	Priests ordained during past year	3
Hospitals	2	Priest died during past year	1
College	1		
Femeal academies	3		

Catholic population, compiled from parish reports of Sept. 1, 1886, 52,000.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1868. Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.
Councillors—Revs. L. YOUNG, JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. Lambert, FERD. BROSSARD, ÆGIDIUS CHRISTOPH, O.S.B.
Commissio Investigationis—Revs. JOHN HICKEY, WILL. TAPPERT, B. A. BAUMEISTER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Covington, St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott, Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; Revs. L. M. Lambert, Thomas N. Kehoe, William B. Ryan, assistants.
Church of the Mother of God, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
St. John the Evangelist, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.
St. Joseph's, 12th st., Rev. Ægidius Christoph, O.S.B., Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B.
St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. Bern. Greifenkamp, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith.
St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B.
St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. L. D. Wille, rector.
St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John P. Reeves.
Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the cathedral.
Covington, resting priest, Rev. Anthony Meyers.
Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Clemens Keller.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William E. Gorey.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. F. Heising.
Bethel, Bath Co., attended from Mayslick.
Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from White Sulphur.
Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. John Redmond.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Cassander.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jos. Mershman.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfordtown.
Dividing Ridge, St. —, attended from Falmouth.
Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Taaffe.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. Lambert Young, dean.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.
Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
Hunnwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
Independence, Kenton Co., attended from Florence.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chas. P. Voellm.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Brossard, rector; Rev. James Kehoe, assistant.
St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kramer.
Mayslick, Mason Co., Mill Creek P.O., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. Chas. M. Algermissen, assistant; Rev. J. J. O'Neil, coadjutor.
Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
Newport, Campbell Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. Edw. Donnelly, assistant.
Corpus Christi Church, Rev. H. Thien, dean, rector; Rev. R. Richartz, assistant.
St. Stephen's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector; Rev. Jos. Moder, assistant.
New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., attended from Richmond.
Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Paris, Bourbon Co., the Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. James P. Barry.
Proctor, Ouseley Co., attended from Richmond.
Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Richmond.
Rush, Boyd Co., attended from Ashland.
Sandfordtown, Kenton Co. (Covington P.O.), Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Hausermann.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
St. John's Church, Kenton Co. (St. John's P.O.), Rev. B. Hillebrand.
Twelve Mile (Gubser P.O.), Campbell Co., Rev. William Hinssen.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien.
Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from White Sulphur.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. Frank J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. J. J. McGinley, assistant.
Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from White Sulphur.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order, Bush st., Covington.—V. Rev. Ægidius Christoph, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.
Monte Cassino.—Benedictine Institution. V. Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B. (prior), and 8 Brothers.
Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O., 12th st., Covington.—Brother Jos. Mueller, director.
St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st., Covington.—Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B., prioress. 51 Sisters. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Covington; of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Kenton Co.; of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington; of Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., Ky., and St. Rose's, Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Sisters of Nazareth.—42 Sisters. They have charge of the following: La Salette Academy, 7th st., and the Parochial Schools of the Cathedral, Covington; of the Immaculate Academy and Parochial Schools of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Newport; of St. Catharine's Academy and St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, and of the Parochial Schools of Lexington and Frankfort.
Sisters of Notre Dame.—Supr.-gen., Mother Mary Chrysostom. 61 Professed Sisters. They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of the Mother of God's, St. John's, and St. Augustine's, Covington; of the Parochial Schools of St. Stephen's, Newport; of Carrollton, Augusta, Bellevue, and Alexandria. They also have charge of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
Sisters of the Visitation.—47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and 2 postulants. They have Academies at Maysville, White Sulphur, and Paris.
Ursuline Nuns.—6 Sisters. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi, Newport, and St. Francis', Dayton, Ky.
Sisters of St. Francis, of Oldenburg, Ind.—They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St. Aloysius', Covington, and St. Ann's, West Covington.
Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis, of Rochester.—They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Paris and Ashland.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland av., Campbell Co. (Newport P.O.).—10 choir Sisters, 4 lay Sisters, 2 professed out-door Sisters, and 1 novice.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, attached to St. Clara's Convent, Cincinnati.—St. Elizabeth Hospital, Covington. 28 Sisters, 3 postulants. They had in the year 28 children, 70 old people, and 400 patients.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st., Covington.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Supr., Sister Afra; Rev. John P. Reeves, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Euphrasia. 13 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Supr., Sister Vita; Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain.
St. John's Orphan Asylum (St. John's P.O.), Kenton Co.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Supr., Sister —; Rev. B. Hillebrand, chaplain.
House of Good Shepherd, Highland av., Campbell Co. (Newport P.O.)—Supr., Mother Scholastica; Rev. Jos. Quinn, chaplain. Girls in protectory, 85 Penitents, 13.

ACADEMIES.

St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 12th st., Covington.—Brothers of Mary.
St. John's Academy, for boys, Short st., Lexington, Ky.—Lay teachers.
St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-school, 12th st., Covington.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B. 49 pupils.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts., Covington.—Sisters of Nazareth. 11 Sisters. 91 pupils. Supr., Sister Lauretta.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., Covington.—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 pupils Supr., Sister Mary Hildegarde.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Newport.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Constance. 9 Sisters. 55 pupils.
St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Lucy. 12 Sisters. 93 pupils, besides 26 boys.
Visitation Academy, Boarding and Day-school, Maysville.—Sisters of the Visitation. 24 Professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 2 postulants. Supr., Mother M. Agnes Kane. 41 pupils.
Academy Mount Admirabilis, Boarding-school, White Sulphur, Scott Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 10 Professed Sisters and 4 novices. Supr., Mother M. Angela Sweeney. 50 pupils.
Academy of St. Joseph, Boarding-school, Paris, Bourbon Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 13 Professed Sisters and 7 novices. Supr., Mother M. Clare. 39 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Covington, *St. Mary's Cathedral*.—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 160; girls, 166.
St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary; boys, 132; 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 148.
Mother of God's.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 295; girls, 225.
St. Aloysius'.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 230; girls, 180.
St. John the Evangelist's.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 243; girls, 224.
St. Benedict's.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 45; girls, 55.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 99; girls, 104.
St. Ann's, West Covington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 40; girls, 60.
Newport, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 171; girls, 161.
Corpus Christi's.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 168; girls, 153.
St. Stephen's.—1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 249; girls, 202.
Alexandria, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 35; girls, 35.
Ashland, Boyd Co.—Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis; boys, 56; girls, 62.
Augusta, Bracken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 34; girls, 40.
Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 63; girls, 35.
Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teachers; boys, 21; girls, 20.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 49; girls, 59.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 27; girls, 32.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 55.
Cynthiana.—Lay teachers; 50 pupils.
Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 81; girls, 69.
Frankfort.—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 50; girls, 70.
John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 30 pupils.
Lexington.—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 153; girls, 132.
Ludlow, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 41; girls, 24.
Maysville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the visitation; boys, 74; girls, 70.
Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.
Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis; pupils, 65.
Sandfordtown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 38; girls, 34.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 35 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: *a.* Regular	4
b. Secular	55
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men	14
Women	289
Theological students	8
Churches with resident priests	41
Stations visited	30
Chapels, where Mass is occasionally said	23
Monastery	1
Religious orders	11
Convents	18

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies and select schools	10	
Parochial schools	30	
Average of children in parochial schools		5,723

	Number.
Orphanages and asylums	3
Hospitals	2

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. A. TREVIS, JOSEPH KREUSCH, S.J., STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B.; Revs. PH. LAURENT, THOS. O'REILLY, A. NIERMANN, PATRICK SMYTH.
Judices Causarum—Revs. B. P. MCMENOMY, JOHN O'FARRELL, M. FLAVIN, JOHN KEMPKER, P. SMYTH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Davenport, St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, V. Rev. A. Trevis, Revs. T. J. Flanagan, James Dunnion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. D. J. Flannery.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ryan.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Niermann.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain.

Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Ed. Gaule. Exira, Reno, and Audubon, attended from Atlantic.

Aurora, Keswick P.O., Keokuk Co., Rev. Patrick Feeley. Millersburg, attended from Aurora.

Baden, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth, Harper P.O., Rev. P. Kern. Clear Creek, attended from Baden.

Brighton, Warren Co., Rev. J. J. Moron. Stations attended: Germanville and Polish Mission.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell. Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.; Victor, Iowa Co.; and Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.

Buffalo, attended from Davenport.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Lowrey.
St. John's Church (German), V. Rev. Joseph Kreusch, S.J., supr.; Revs. H. Boehmer, Aloys. Suter, assistants. St. Joseph's, Lee Co., and Augusta and Dodgeville, attended from St. John's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.

Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Daley. Stations attended: Moulton, Floris, Belknap, Unionville, Allerton, Lineville, Albia, Grainville, Corydon, and Humeston.

Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheriden. Woodburn and Osceola, attended from Chariton.

Corning, Adams Co., Rev. John Hallinan. Villiska, Montgomery Co., and Red Oak, attended from Corning.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior and pastor, Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Bede Durham, O.S.B., assistants. Stations: Afton and Thayer, Union Co.

Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. B. McMenomy. Weston and Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs. Rev. R. J. Healy, assist.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Burke. Stations attended: Beaver, Adil, and Bayard.
Des Moines, Polk Co., Rev. M. Flavin; Rev. T. J. Mullin, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
Des Moines, East, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's, Burlington.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick. Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Dunlap.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Kelly.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Decailly.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. Meis.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Quinn. Stations attended: String Prairie, Belfast, Bonaparte, Bentonsport, Summit, Independence, Cantril, Milton, and Montrose.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. E. Hayes.
Germanville, Jefferson Co. Polish Mission attended from Brighton.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook. Shenandoah, Imogene, attended from Hamburg.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. J. Davis.
Irish Settlement, Bevington P.O., St. Patrick's, Madison Co., Rev. A. Moynehan.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. W. Emmonds.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, pastor.
St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Hundt.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev M. Howard.
Lenox, Taylor Co., Rev. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B. Stations: Conway and Bedford.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cadden. Church of the Immaculate Conception, Weller, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Rev. P. Daly. Stations attended: Tipton, Clarence, and Lisbon.
Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. James Mahoney. Solon attended from Morse.
Mount Ayer, Ringgold Co., attended from Chariton. Leon, St. Mary's, Ringgold Co., attended from Mount Ayer.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. John Bassler. Rome, attended from Mount Pleasant.
Mitchellville, Polk Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly, resides at Newton, Jasper Co. Stations attended: Munroe, North Skunk, and Newton, Jasper Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
Missouri Valley, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. P. Morrin. Honey Creek and Medall, attended from Missouri Valley.
Modale, Harrison Co., Plumer Settlement, and Magnolia attended from Dunlap.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ph. Laurent.
(German), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Grieser.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., Rev. W. Purcell. Lone Tree and Seventy-six, attended from Nichols.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
Newbern, Bauer P.O., Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fedler. Milo and Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Newbern.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll. Eddyville, Wapello Co.; Pella, Marion Co.; Knoxville and Settlement, attended from Oskaloosa.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. John Krekel.
Church of the Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward, who also attends Chillicothe, Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. McManus.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. J. Hummert. Portsmouth, Earling, attended from Panama.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. P. Harney.
Prole, Warren Co., Rev. John Murphy. Stations attended: Churchville and Winterset.
Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.
Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.
Solon, Johnson Co., Bohemian settlement, Rev. John Zlebck.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley. Guthrie Centre and Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. M. Kirkpatrick. Columbus, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co. and Sigourney, attended from Washington.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan. West Liberty, attended from Wilton Junction.
Walnut Grove, Scott Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith, Long Grove P.O.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel. Harlan, Kirkman, attended from Westphalia.
West Point, Lee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. King. Liberty, St. Patrick's, attended from What Cheer.
Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Gaffeney.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard. Avoca, attended from Walnut.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ambrose Seminary, Davenport.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte, pres.; Rev. J. T. Flanagan, prof.; Jos. E. Halligan, principal com. dept.

St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.—This institution was founded in 1873 by V. Rev. Augustine Burns, O.S.B. His successor, V. Rev. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., built a large brick school-house and brought the Benedictine Sisters to Creston. The present prior, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., enlarged the monastery and built a spacious brick church.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.—Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain. Sisters of Mercy. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 200 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.

Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.

The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over, under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.

St. Francis' Hospital, Burlington.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Asylum for the Insane, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Iowa City.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Keokuk.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Ottumwa.—21 nuns. Boarders, —; day-scholars, 100.

Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, Ottumwa.

Convent of the Holy Family and Young Ladies' Academy, Mitchell Building, Scott Co., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Creston.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, prioress. 8 professed Sisters, who conduct St. Malachy's Parochial School.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport.—Mother Mary Francis, supr.

ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Davenport.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 100. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, Des Moines.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Sister M. Baptist, supr.

Academy of St. Francis, Council Bluffs.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Damian, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, Council Bluffs.—Prof. J. J. Slattery, principal; Mr. B. Kelly, assistant.

St. Agatha's Academy, Iowa City.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Sister M. Agnes, supr.

Academy of the Visitation, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Visitation.

St. Francis' Academy, Muscatine.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Margaret's, Davenport.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 324.

St. Anthony's, Davenport.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's, Davenport.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's, Davenport.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 130.

St. Francis Xavier's, Council Bluffs.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

St. Elizabeth's, Baden.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

St. Clement's, Burlington.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.

St. John's, Burlington.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.

St. Patrick's, Burlington.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 180.

St. Malachy's, Creston.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.

St. Ambrose, Des Moines.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's, Des Moines.—8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's (German), Des Moines.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 120.

East Des Moines.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's, Fort Madison.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's, Fort Madison.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.

St. James', Washington.—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's, West Point.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's, Muscatine.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
St. Matthias', Muscatine.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Clear Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. James', St. Paul.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
St. Agatha's, Iowa City.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's, Iowa City.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 73.
Holy Trinity, Richmond.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Iowa City.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's, Keokuk.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's, Keokuk.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's, Washington Co.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Ottumwa.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Boniface's, Westphalia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Keokuk.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests: *a.* Regular	7
b. Secular	76
c. Retired	5
Brothers	15
Sisters	165
Ecclesiastical students	15
Churches	143
Stations visited	47
Convents	6

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies	12	836
Parochial schools	34	3,940

H. COSGROVE, Bishop of Davenport.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsular of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot, and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESÉ, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871.
Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. PETER HENNAERT, Detroit.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. EDW. JOOS, Monroe.
Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 31 Washington av.
Judex Curiæ Episcopalis—V. Rev. PETER HENNAERT, V.G.
Promotor Fiscalis—V. REV. PETER A. BAART, S.T.L.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Pro-Cathedral, St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Washington av.
Holy Trinity, Revs. R. F. M. Doman, Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res. Porter and 6th sts.
Our Lady of Help, Revs. James Savage and P. Loughran. Res. Elmwood av., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Catherine st., Rev. W. Hendrickx.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. P. Frieden, S.J., D. Niederkorn, S.J., Chas. Coppens, S.J., H. J. Early, S.J., H. M. Finnegan, S.J., H. Meiners, S.J., Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., and B. Masselis, S.J., Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st.
St. Albert's, Revs. Joseph Dombrowski, Vincent von Bronikowski, and Hypolite Baranski, St. Aubin av.
St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Revs. Peter Grand, Regis Frachon, M. J. Mazenod.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter André, Gratiot av.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, 12th and High sts.
St. Elizabeth's, MacDougal av. and Fremont st., Rev. Anton Swenson.
St. Joseph's, Revs. John F. Friedland and Chas. Sattele, Orleans and Jay sts.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Bruno Huber, O.S.F. and Joseph Roesl, O.S.F., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Reilly, D.D., and T. J. Slattery, Adelaide and John R. sts.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Revs. James G. Doherty and Louis P. Goldrick, 14th st., bet. Dalzelle and Marentette sts.
St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Koerner, St. Antoine and Leland sts.
Sacred Heart, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Martin Bauer, O.S.F. Res. Prospect and Grove sts.
St. Joachim, Rev. Mich. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. Henry J. Cotoneau, C.S.Sp., assistant, Fort st., bet. Chene and Campeau sts.
Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Revs. Terence J. Clarke, C.SS.R., Dan. Mullane, C.SS.R., and C. Laffineur, C.SS.R.
St. Casimir, Rev. P. Gutowski, 23d and Myrtle sts.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Rohowski, C.PP.S.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Meuffels.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Fierle.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Revs. Frank J. Van Antwerp and Ed. D. Kelly.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Garry.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kroll.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John M. Schreiber.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Considine.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Van Straelen.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Kemper.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. McManus.
Dorr, Allegan Co., St. Mary's (North Dorr P.O.), Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Van Gennip.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Tim. Murphy.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Rev. B. H. Holthaus.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis' (Manchester P.O.), Rev. Jos. Stauss.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P.O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Mathew Meathe and L. J. Wicart.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Michael J. Fleming.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Elsen.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Theoph. Buyse.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. F. A. O'Brien and T. J. Ryan.
Kenokee, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Emmet P.O.), Rev. J. Lynch.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lewis Vandriss.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Busche.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Denissen.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Meder.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Leavy.
St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittdiel.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Vanhoomissen.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Coyle.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Lafayette J. Brancheau.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Cappon.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Duhig.
Otisco, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help (Miriam P.O.), Rev. Theo. Muer.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Wheeler.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wernert.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Ruth P.O.), Rev. Constantine Domagalski.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (Greenfield P.O.), Rev. F. Gauthier, D.D.
Rockwood, St. Mary's, Wayne Co., Rev. Charles Giraux.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Sherman, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Minden P.O., Sanilac Co.), Rev. R. L. Marker.
Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary (Dowagiac P.O.), Rev. F. J. Brogger.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry C. Koenig.

St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
Stony Creek, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (Athlone P.O.), Rev. James Ronayne.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ording.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', Rev. George Langel.
St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

MISSIONS.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from Williamstown.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Freedom.
Caro, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche, attended from Port Austin.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Hillsdale.
Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Kenokee.
Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fenton.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., attended from Silver Creek.
Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
Grand Junction, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ecorse.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jackson.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freedom.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pontiac.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Kalamazoo.
Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sherman.
Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Detroit.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dorr.
Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Sherman.
Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Battle Creek.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
Richfield, Genesee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Centre Line.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Silver Creek.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Sabewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Gagetown.
Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill, attended from Gagetown.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, attended from Kalamazoo.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Bronson.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rockwood.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
Watson, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Battle Creek.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dearborn.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bronson.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Williamstown.

STATIONS.

Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.

Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Kenokee.
Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Hudson.
Cochoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fenton.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Dayton, Tuscola Co., attended from Lapeer.
Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fenton.
Howell, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Owosso.
Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
Pine Grove, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearborn.
Port Hope, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Reese, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown
Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Vassar, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Pinckney.
White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
White Rock, Huron Co., attended from Sherman.
Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis Diocesan Seminary, Monroe, Mich.—Rev. Peter Leavy, rector; Profs. Revs. T. F. O'Rorke, John Lemke, Daniel McLaughlin, William Reany, and Frank Kennedy.

Detroit College, Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. P. J. Frieden, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies), Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., Chas. Coppens, S.J., H. Meiners, S.J., H. J. Early, S.J.; Messrs. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., W. L. Hornsby, S.J., James Corbly, S.J., E. P. Coppinger, S.J., Thos. E. Sherman, S.J., Ed. P. Hemann.

St. Bonaventure Monastery, mother-house and scholasticate of the Capuchin Fathers, Mount Elliott av.—V. Rev. Fr. Haas, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Revs. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Pius Wendel, O.M.Cap., Camillus Guad, O.M.Cap., Daniel Scherer, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., Jacobus Huff, O.M.Cap., Philip Spies, O.M.Cap. 7 clerical novices, 2 professed Brothers, 3 lay novices.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson av., bet. Beaubien and St. Antoine sts., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Clara O'Rorke, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Point, Wayne Co.—Mother Van Dyke, supr.

St. Mary's Academy, Elm av., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Clotilda, supr.; V. Rev. E. Joos, V.G. (chaplain).

St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine st., Detroit.—Sisters of Notre Dame. —, supr.

Academy for Boys, Macomb st., Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, mother-house and novitiate, at Monroe.

St. Joseph's Home, Scott st., Detroit.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Inmates, 210.

St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Adrian, Mich.—Conducted by the Sister of St. Dominic. Rev. P. Casimir Rohowski, C.PP.S. (chaplain).

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martin, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal av., bet. Congress and Larned sts., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.

The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum, Michigan av., near city limits, Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary de Sales, sister-servant. Rev. N. L. Sieffrath (chaplain).

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts., Detroit.—Mother M. of St. Francis Patrick, supr.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm av., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Apollonia, supr.

St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum, Gratiot av., Detroit.—Brothers of Charity. Bro. Eusebius, supr. 6 Brothers.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Jefferson av., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame O'Rorke, supr.

Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin av. Academy and orphan asylum.—Mother M. Monica, supr.

The Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Monroe conduct the par. schools in the following parishes: Holy Trinity, Detroit; Our Lady of Help, Detroit; St. Joseph's, Detroit; St. Vincent's, Detroit; St. Boniface's, Detroit; St. Mary's, Monroe; St. John's, Monroe; St. Michael's, Monroe; St. Thomas', Ann Arbor; St. John's, Jackson; Holy Cross, Marine City; St. Peter's, Mount Clemens; St. Michael's, Flint; St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; St. Mary's, Marshall; St. Philip's, Battle Creek; St. Patrick's, Wyandotte; and a free school at the convent at Monroe.

The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio, conduct the par. school in St. Mary's, Lansing.

The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the par. school in St. Stephen's, Port Huron; St. John's, Ypsilanti; and St. Clement's, Centre Line.

The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's, Detroit; Sacred Heart, Detroit.

The Sisters of Christian Charity conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's parish, Westphalia; St. Peter's, Ionia; and St. Elizabeth's, Detroit.

The Dominican Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Mary's, Adrian; St. Joseph's, Adrian; St. Michael's, Port Austin.

The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, and St. Wenceslaus, Detroit, and St. Mary's, Parisville.

The Sisters of St. Agnes conduct the par. school of Greenfield.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Holy Trinity, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Our Lady of Help, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit.—Lay teachers.
St. Albert's, Detroit.—Franciscan Sisters, teachers.
St. Ann's, Detroit.—Lay teachers.
St. Ann's, Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, teachers.
St. Anthony's, Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Boniface, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Casimir's, Detroit.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joseph's, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M. and Brothers Christian Schools.
St. Mary's, Detroit.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Vincent's, Detroit.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
Sacred Heart, Detroit.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Wenceslaus, Detroit.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joachim, Detroit.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
St. Joseph's, Adrian.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Mary's, Adrian.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Thomas', Ann Harbor.—Sisters I. H.M., teachers.
St. Philip's, Battle Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Casco.—Lay teachers.
St. Clement's, Centre Line.—Sisters of Providence.
Assumption B.V.M., Conner's Creek.—Lay teachers.
St. Michael's, Flint.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Robert's, Flushing.—Lay teachers.
St. Alphonsus', Greenfield.—Sisters of St. Agnes, teachers.
Sacred Heart, Hudson.—Lay teachers.
St. Peter's, Ionia.—Sisters of Christian Charity.
St. John's, Jackson.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Lansing.—Sisters of Charity, teachers.
Holy Cross, Marine City.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Joseph's, near Marine City.—Lay teachers.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Marshall.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. John's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.

St. Mary's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Michael's, Monroe.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Peter's, Mount Clemens.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Niles.—Lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Parisville.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Michael's, Port Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic, teachers.
St. Stephen's, Port Huron.—Sisters of Providence, teachers.
St. Patrick's, Stony Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Westphalia.—Sisters of Christian Charity, teachers.
St. Joseph's, Wyandotte.—Lay teachers.
St. Patrick's, Wyandotte.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests in actual service	95	Diocesan Seminary	1
Regular priests in actual service	31	Orphan asylums	6
Priests unable to attend to duties	3	Home for aged poor	1
Priests ordained during the year	8	Insane asylum	1
Ecclesiastical students	35	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident priests	84	Monastery of the Good Shepherd	1
Number of Catholic families	22,347	College of Jesuit Fathers	1
Catholic population	111,735	Academies	4
Baptisms of adults	235	Parochial schools	57
Baptisms of children	4,440	Male teachers (religious) 10	
Marriages	706	Male teachers (lay) 13	
Deaths	1,672	Female teachers (religious) 117	
Infants' asylum (House of Providence)	1	Female teachers (lay) 15—155	
		Pupils (enrolled)	10,534

Pupils attending (average), 9,575.

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. July 28, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1858.
Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. R. RYAN.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN, Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Dubuque City and County, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector; Rev. T. Corcoran, assistant.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Kelly, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. W. Sassan, assistant.
Church of the Sacred Heart (new German church), Rev. John Bauman.
St. Joseph's, Key West P.O., Rev. J. M. McNamara.
St. Teresa's, Duke P.O., Rev. M. McInerney.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter, King's P.O.
St. Bernard's, New Melleray, Rev. Father David.
St. Martin's, Cascade P.O., Rev. L. Roche.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Fuerstein.
St. Joseph's, Farley P.O., Rev. D. Slattery.
St. Clement's, Bankston Settlement, Tivoli P.O., Rev. M. Nicholls.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Sherrill's Mound P.O., Revs. G. Ignatius Rottler and H. Rottler.
Pleasant Grove, Epworth P.O., Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
St. Boniface's, New Vienna P.O., Rev. F. W. Pape.
St. Francis Xavier's, Dyersville P.O., Rev. A. Kortenkamp.
St. Paul's, Worthington, Rev. George Heer.
Holy Trinity, Luxemburg, Luxemburg P.O., Rev. F. W. Oberbrokling.
St. John's, Centralia, Rev. Joseph Kuemper.

Church of the Annunciation, Lattnerville, attended from Centralia.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Petersburg P.O., Delaware Co., Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
Holy Cross Church, Pin Oak P.O., Rev. P. Farrelly.
St. Joseph's, Rickardville P.O., Rev. J. Brady.
St. Ambrose, West Dubuque, Rev. P. Kenny, who also attends St. Philomene's.
Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. H. Murphy, Laurence Burns; Rev. J. McCormack, assistant. Stations attended from Ackley: Aplington, Eldora, Hampton.
Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. D. McCaffrey.
Whittemore, Wesley, Bancroft, and Luverne, att. from Algona.
Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. H. Leurshman.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., attended from Carroll.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Power. St. Joseph's, Buffalo, Linn Co., attended from Anamosa.
Bavaria, Wesley P.O., Kossuth Co., Rev. P. E. Y. Gahr, O.S.B.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. John Toohill. Garner and Clarion, attended from Belmond.
Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. John McCormick.
Boone, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
Buffalo, Monti P.O., Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. McGauran.
Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., St. Lawrence, Otter Creek P.O., Rev. P. Clabby.
Castle Grove, Monticello P.O., Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Carroll, Carroll Co., Rev. Philip O'Connor.
New German Church, Rev. J. Fendricks.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe. New Hartford Parkerburg, Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., Villa Nova P.O., Rev. J. J. Garland.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett. Postville, attended from Clermont.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Richardson.
St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Chmelar, who also attends Solon (new church), Johnson Co., and Fremont.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath. Brownsville, Mitchell Co.; Nashua (new church), Chickasaw Co.; Floyd Creek (new church), Floyd Co., attended from Charles City.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Rev. T. Reynolds.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarthy.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher, rector.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan. Bluffton, St. Agnes', attended from Decorah.
Delmar Junction, Clinton Co., Rev. T. Treacy.
Dennison, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. C. Lenihan.
Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Luke O'Carroll.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher. Church of SS. Philip and James, Grand Mound, Clinton Co., attended from De Witt.
Early, Rev. W. J. Halpin, rector. Sac City, attended from Early.
El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Quigley, rector, and Rev. F. McCullough, assistant.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. P. Corbett. Littleport and Colesburg, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
Emmittsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith.
Fairfax and Marion, attended from Cedar Rapids.
Fonda, Rev. P. Carroll. Fonda P.O., Pocahontas Co.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan; Rev. P. H. McCauley, assistant. Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Manson and Coalville, att. from Fort Dodge.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. B. Kramolis.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Murtagh. Le Roy, St. Bridget's, Bremer Co.; St. Patrick's, Delwene, Fayette Co., att. from Fair Banks.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. H. Geling, assistant.
Garnivilla, Clayton Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
Grand Junction, Rev. M. Quirk, who attends New Jefferson, Greene Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Albers. St. Michael's, Clayton Co., attended from Guttenberg.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemers. St. Francis Regis, Barclay, Black Hawk Co., attended from Gilbertsville.
Harper's Ferry P.O., Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Fogarty. Cherry Mount, Alamakee Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Brune. State Centre, Marshall Co.; St. Joseph's, and Gilbert, St. Peter and Paul's, Story Co., attended from Haverhill.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., attended from Rock Valley.

Hazel Greene, Ryan P.O., Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. F. Quigley, chaplain to Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. Drexler, rector. Olewine, attended from St. Joseph's.
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. M. Gleeson, C.S.C.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Hoxmire. St. Joseph's, New Albion, Alamakee Co., attended from Lansing.
Lansing Ridge, Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Barry, Lycurgus P.O.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Meiss. Rev. James Baron, rector of English-speaking church. St. Pius', Rosbach, Plymouth Co., attended from Le Mars.
Lawlor, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John Hawe.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello, who also attends Cedar Creek.
Lizard, Clare P.O., Webster Co., Rev. Matthew Dorsey.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte. St. Joseph's, Sugar Creek, attended from St. Boniface's, Lyons.
Lourdes, Lourdes P.O., Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Neilson.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Rev. M. Farley.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, and Hughes' Settlement, attended from Delmar.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. Gilchrist.
Mason City, St. Joseph's, Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. M. Carolan. Stations attended: Bristol, Plymouth, Grafton, North Wood, Forest City, and Monly Junction.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. D. J. Heelan. Winthrop, attended from Masonville.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Murphy. St. Mary's, Jefferson, Marshall Co., attended from Marshalltown.
Miller's Creek, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Eagle Centre P.O., Rev. T. F. O'Brien, who also attends Lincoln.
Monticello, Jones Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tobin. Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rielly, who also attends Clayton.
Monona, Rev. M. Hennessy, rector.
Mount Carmel, Mt. Carmel P.O., Carroll Co., Rev. Jos. Anler.
Nevada, Story Co., Rev. Matthew Murphy.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. J. Rielly.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Saunders, who attends also Riceville, Howard Co.
Norway, Florence P.O., Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. L. Mikota. St. Anthony's, Chelsea, Tama Co.; Holy Trinity, Fremont, Jackson Co., attended from Norway.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
Old Mission P.O., Winneshiek Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. E. W. Fowler. Head Wapsie, Mitchell, Orchard, attended from Osage.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. A. Tierney. Calmar, attended from Ossian.
Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. James Corbitt. Sabula, Green Island, and Prairie Church, attended from Preston.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Brogan. St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
Protovin P.O., Howard Co., attended from Fort Atkinson.
Quigley P.O., Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. P. M. Meginnis, assistant.
Reilly Settlement, Lawlor P.O., St. Ignatius', attended from Waukoma.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. James Kelly. Sheffield, Franklin Co.; Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.; Gainer, Hancock Co.; Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Theodore Wegmann.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. L. J. English, rector; Rev. J. Gerlemann, assistant.
Salix, Rev. M. Daly, rector.
Spencer, Clay Co., Rev. M. K. Norton.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Fr. Ehrenberger. St. Clement's, attended from St. Wenceslaus'.
St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Zigrang. Humboldt, Humboldt Co.; Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. F. X. Frey.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan. Sibley, Osceola Co.; Hospers, Patersonville, Sioux Co.; Sanborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
Spring Brook P.O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Knapstein.
Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Nacke.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. P. Smith, who also attends Newell.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe. Cox Creek, Clayton Co.; Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Meagher. Blairstown, Benton Co.; Bellplaine and Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
Templehill, Cascade P.O., Jones Co., St Peter's Church, Rev. Edmund O'Farrell. Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara. Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
Vail, Crawford Co., Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hanley. Dysart, Trayer, Tama Co.; Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
West Union, Fayette Co., Wadina, and Fayette, Rev. P. Cooney.
Waukoma P.O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh. St. John the Baptist, West Ridge, attended from Waukon.
Waupsie, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gunn, Cecilia P.O.
Waverly, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Coyle, who also attends St. Patrick's, Cold Water, and St. Mary's, Greene, Butler Co.
Webster City, Rev. James Brennan.
Wexford, Alamakee Co., Harper's Ferry P.O., Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

New Melleray Abbey, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Alberick, supr., with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by the Fathers of the monastery.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Inmates, 60.
The Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dubuque (German), founded during the past year on the grant of a deceased benefactor for the maintenance of the orphaned and friendless children of the German-speaking portion of the population of Dubuque.—Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 50.

CONVENTS, SELECT SCHOOLS, AND ACADEMIES.

COLLEGE.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. P. McMahon (v.-pres.); Profs., Revs. J. Mortel, M. Cooney, C. M. Carroll, S.T.D., R. Slattery, H. Byrne, P. McCullagh, M. Sheehan, J. Bowen, M. McCarthy, H. Hemsath, P. Hoffmann, and Jos. Brinkmann.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Convent, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., about 8 miles from Dubuque.—Mother Mary Francis Clarke, supr. Inmates, 100.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., boarding and select day-school, Julien ave. (removed from Bluff and 3d sts.), Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of the Visitation. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Mother Stanislaus Flemming, supr.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M., novitiate and mother-house, Rush and Cherry sts. Young ladies' academy.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Patricia Reade, supr.
St. Francis', Dubuque (German), novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Boarding and day school.—62 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent, Key West, about 4 miles from Dubuque.—Pupils, 80.
Convent of the Presentation, West Dubuque.—Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Donatus, boarding and day school.—Mother Basilia, supr. Pupils, about 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame, Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Dodge.—Sister M. Catherine, supr. 11 Sisters. Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 140.

ACADEMIES.

New Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 120. Sister Josephine, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts., Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Thecla, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Same Sisters. Sister M. Olympia, supr. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cedar Rapids.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 120.
Holy Family Academy, Clinton, Clinton Co.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Octavia, supr. Pupils, 500.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Raphael's, Dubuque.—This school since its foundation conducted by the Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 240.
St. Patrick's, Dubuque, for boys.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Dubuque (German), for boys and girls.—1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 654.
St. Philomene's, near Dubuque.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Malachy's, West Dubuque.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister Mary Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Teresa's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's.—Directed by Father Hattenberger. Pupils, 30.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Sherrill's Mound.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
St. Martin's, Cascade.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 90.
St. Boniface, near Vienna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.
St. Donatus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Holy Trinity, Luxemburg.—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Francis Xavier's, Dyersville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Bellevue.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
St. Lawrence's, Burns Settlement, Jackson Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Marshalltown, Marshall Co.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 77.
St. Joseph's, El Kader, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Fort Dodge, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdes, Howard Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Lattnerville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Immaculate Conception, Gilbertsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Catherine's Parochial School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Holy Family Academy, Clinton, Clinton Co.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Cascade (German).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
St. Patrick's, Anamosa.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Buffalo.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Immaculate Conception, Lansing.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Boniface's, Lyons.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's, Sugar Creek, Clinton Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's, Le Mars.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 87.
Immaculate Conception, Castle Grove, Jones Co.—School-house recently built.
St. Mary's, Festina.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Immaculate Conception, Haverhill.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
St. Patrick's, Garryowen, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul's, Worthington.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
St. Mary's, Guttenberg.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
St. Michael's, Elkport, Clayton Co.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Centralia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, McGregor.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
St. Joseph's, McGregor.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Our Lady of Angels, Lyons.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception, North Washington.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
St. Francis of Sales, Ossian.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Wenceslaus', Spillville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
St. Luke's (Old Mission P.O.)—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's, Centre Grove, for boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Waterloo.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Sioux City.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Lawlor.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
The Assumption, Cresco, Howard Co.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Catherine's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Waukon.—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Carroll School.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: *a.* Regular	7
b. Secular	13
c. Retired	3
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a.* Men	60
b. Women	370
Ecclesiastical students	40
Churches	115
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	90
Monastery	1
Convents	20
Seminary	1

	Number.	Pupils.
College (boys)	1	75
Academies (young ladies)	8	1,080
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	2	340
b. Girls	2	420
Parochial schools for boys and girls	50	5,916
Totals	63	7,831

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	2	90
Hospitals	2	60
Asylum	1	50
Baptisms		4,700
Marriages		780
Deaths		930

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854. Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER.
Judices Causarum—Revs. F. BRIODY, J. M. DUNN, JAMES LACHERMAIER.
Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOS. CARROLL, M. J. DECKER, and EDWARD HUSS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Erie, Erie Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Rev. William F. Dwyer, assistant.
St. Mary's, 9th st., Rev. P. Emilian Wendel, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Herman Hohman, O.S.B., P. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, 24th st., Revs. J. A. Oberhofer, George Winkler, assistant.
St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.
St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. J. A. McCabe.
St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. J. Lachermaier.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.
St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
Adamsville, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.
Alton, McKean Co., St. Barnabas', attended from Smethport.
Beechwood, Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Hasse, Hamet P.O., Erie Co.
Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. W. Coonan, John Smith.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. C. Wienker.
Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.

Centreville, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Link (Kersey P.O.)
Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. C. McEntee.
Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ruddy.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thomas Lonergan and P. McGovern.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Crates P.O.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. J. L. Madigan.
Cranberry, Venango Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Titusville.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
Cooper's Settlement, Clearfield Co., St. Severinus, Rev. E. Franck (Drain Lick P.O.)
Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James Brennan.
Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Bradford.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Brennan, D.D.
Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's, attended from Tidioute.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. P. Brady.
Edenburg, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from Emlenton.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newel Creek.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, attended from Ridgway.
Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Q. Adams.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville (P.O. Meadville).
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Mullen (Leconte's Mills P.O.)
Freyburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
Garland, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
Genessee Township, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Flood (Shongo P.O., Allegheny Co., N. Y.)
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
Grand Valley, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Freyburg.
Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. Skopez.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James H. McAdams.
Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Coalport.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Bernard Klöcker.
Lepanto, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove (North Pine Grove P.O.)
Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Erie.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. Francis Winter and A. Reek.
St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. John Donnelly.
Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
Morgan Land, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Coalport.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. B. McGivney.
Newel Creek, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Patterson (Sartwell P.O.)
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Lynch.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from Emlenton.
Petroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Titusville.
Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Pithole, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Titusville.
Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
Plummer, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek.
Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
Raymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Jamestown.

Reno, Venango Co., attended from Oil City.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. Michael Meagher.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. J. Gemelbert, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from Emlenton.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
Shannondale, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. J. P. McCloskey (Crates P.O.)
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. K. O'Branigan.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. T. Clarke.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
Sheffield, St. Anthony of Padua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Jamestown.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
Vogelbacher, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Koch (Lucinda Furnace P.O.)
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. A. Delarocque and J. Berbigier.
Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
Williamsville, Elk Co., Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Warren.

RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help," at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Revs. Jos. M. Schwarz, C.SS.R. (rector), George Dusold, C.SS.R. (v.-rector), John A. Klang, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., Peter Greim, C.SS.R., Prof. Aug. Messler, 12 lay Brothers. Pupils, 123. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.
Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B. (prior).
Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Erie.—Rev. P. Emilian, O.S.B. (prior).
St. Benedict's Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Erie.—Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, 9th st., Erie.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Erie.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Meadville.—Sister Emelina Ellis, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Titusville.—M. Celestine, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.
St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.
St. Michael's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Freyburg.
St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of Sisters of Humility of Mary, Sharon, Mercer Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Oil City.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Vogelbacher.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Clarion Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Warren.
St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Bridget's Academy, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Gregoria, O.S.B., directress.
St. Joseph's Academy, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. John's Academy, Tidioute.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Mary's Academy, Lepanto.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Bernard's Academy, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. Mary's School, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
St. Joseph's School, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 400.
St. John's School, Erie.—Religious and secular teachers. Children, 145.
St. Titus' School, Titusville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School, Titusville.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 80.
St. Agatha's School, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 140.
St. Michael's School, Freyburg.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 150.
St. Thomas' School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Joseph's School, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 300.
Sacred Heart School, Sharon.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 250.
St. Rose's School, Hermitage.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
St. Teresa's School, Union.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
St. Mary's School, Frenchtown.—Secular teachers. Children, 80.
St. Mary's School, Genessee Township.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
St. Mary's Schools, Elk Co.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
Immaculate Conception School, Clarion.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 82.
Immaculate Conception Schools, Brookville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
St. Joseph's School, Vogelbacher.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 95.
St. Elizabeth's School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
St. Bernard's Schools, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 400.
St. Thomas' Schools, Kane.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 60.
St. Nicholas' Schools, Clarion Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
St. Mary's Schools, Lepanto.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 70.
St. Boniface's Schools, Beechwood.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
St. Boniface's School, Centreville.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 180.
St. Joseph's Schools, Warren.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 160.
St. Lawrence's Schools, Houtzdale.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 440.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emelina Ellis, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: Secular and Regular	74
Ecclesiastical students	10
Churches	109
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	11
Stations visited	31
Monasteries	2
Convents	14

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies (young ladies)	4	125
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	28	2,910
b. Girls	30	2,927
Orphanage schools: *a.* Boys	1	70
b. Girls	1	65

	Number.	Inmates.
Hospitals	2	28
Catholic population, about		60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who on the Feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. LANG.
Diocesan Council—V. Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Revs. E. KOENIG, M. O'REILLY, B. WIEDAU, A. B. OECHTERING, E. P. WALTERS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Fort Wayne, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., V. Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. J. F. Lang, T. M. O'Leary.
Mother of God (German), E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson, Revs. J. H. Oechtering and Charles Romer.
St. Paul's (German), W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.
St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Julius Becks.
Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Girardot.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Auburn.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Werdein.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Garrett.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehmig, B. T. Borg.
Besançon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
Bluffton Road, Allen Co. (Sheldon P.O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Koerdt.
Bluffton City, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bluffton Road.
Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Columbia City.
Bradford, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
Bristol, Elkhart Co., attended from Elkhart.
Brookston, White Co., attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marion.
Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Garrett.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. C. Steurer.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. King.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kaeder, O.S.B.
Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Stetter, D.D.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Fowler.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
Farmland, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
Fish Lake, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Constantine Maujay.
Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kokomo.
Fulton, Fulton Co. (Grass Creek P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
Galveston, Cass Co., attended from Kokomo.
Garrett City, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Young.
Gibson Station, Lake Co., attended from Turkey Creek.
Girardot Settlement (Ege P.O.), Noble Co., Rev. F. X. Ege.
Goodland, Newton Co., attended from Kentland.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Kroeger.
Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
Hartford, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Marion.

Hebron, Porter Co., attended from Crown Point.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Hueser, D.D.
Independence, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. John Frericks.
Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Michael's, De Kalb Co.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
Knox, Stark Co., attended from Winamac.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
Koutt's Station, Porter Co. (new church building), attended from Valparaiso.
La Crosse, Stark Co., St. Martin's, attended from San Pierre.
Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. E. P. Walters, rural dean.
St. Boniface's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., and P. Welling, O.S.F.
St. Anne's, Rev. Jno. Dempsy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
La Grange, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
Langton (Ambia P.O.), Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Strueder.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawly.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nussbaum.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
Leo, Allen Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Vagnier, C.S.C.
Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
Lima, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, V. Rev. M. E. Campion, rural dean.
St. Joseph's (German) (new church in process of erection), Rev. H. Koehne.
St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, attended from Klaasville.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Miami, Miami Co., attended from Kokomo.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Bleckman.
Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. B. Oechtering, rural dean.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. Hoss.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, att. from Winamac by Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
New Carlisle, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), attended from South Bend.
New France (Academy P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. B. Roche, C.S.C.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
Nix Settlement (Laud P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.
North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
North Judson, Stark Co., SS Cyril and Methodius, att. from Winamac.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Tipton.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. U. Raskievicz.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from Leo.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis A. Moench.
Portland, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fort Recovery.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Indian Creek.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette.
Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
Rochester, Fulton Co., attended from Plymouth.
Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.

Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
Rosedale, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
San Pierre, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Schunk, C.PP.S.
St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. F. J. Lambert.
St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
St. John's, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
St. Mary's, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
St. Michael's (Summit P.O.), De Kalb Co., Rev. M. Benzinger.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
Shielsville, Tipton Co., attended from Tipton.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. V. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Johannes, C.S.C.
Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
Stark, Porter Co., attended from Plymouth.
Stilwell, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Michael's, De Kalb Co.
Swan, Immaculate Conception, attended from Girardot.
Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., attended from Laporte.
Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Merrillsville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Flach.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinlan.
Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. M. O'Reilly, rural dean.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., attended from Chesterton.
Wanatah, Porter Co., attended from Valparaiso.
Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
Westville, Laporte Co., St. Francis', attended from Chesterton.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., attended from San Pierre.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Revs. K. Schill, C.PP.S., Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union City.
Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.
Invalid—Rev. T. Hibbelen.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross. Mother-House, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co.—Very Rev E. Sorin, C.S.C. (supr.-gen.); Revs. A. Granger, C.S.C., and T. E. Walsh, C.S.C., (assistants), V. Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C. (prov.), Revs. L. J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C., J. Frère, C.S.C., R. Shortis, C.S.C., L. Saulnier, C.S.C., M. Robinson, C.S.C., D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., R. Meagher, C.S.C., D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., J. O'Hanlon, C.S.C., and P. P. Cooney, C.S.C.

St. Aloysius' Seminary.—Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (director).

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. M. Robinson, C.S.C. (master of novices).

Industrial School.—Brother Francis de Sales (director).

Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.)—Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S. (supr.)

Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Winamac.—Rev. C. Nigsch, C.PP.S. (supr.)

Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother-House and General Novitiate, St. Mary's, Notre Dame P.O., Indiana.—Mother M. of St. Augusta, supr. The Congregation numbers about 450 members: professed, 380; novices, 45; postulants, 20. Branch houses, engaged in teaching, having care of orphan asylums and hospitals, are established in many localities. In the diocese of Fort Wayne there are 15 branch houses; in other dioceses, 22.

Community of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Fort Wayne.—These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums, and attend works of charity in general. Mother-house of this community in America. Mother Secunda, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Convent, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister Hyacintha, supr. Sisters in the community, 89; novices, 36; postulants, 13. The hospital Sisters attend the sick in private houses likewise.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka.—Poor Handmaids.

St. Joseph's Hospital, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Avilla.—Direct schools in Avilla, Hesse Cassel, Girardot, and Dyer. Sister Anastasia, supr. 35 Sisters, 7 novices, 17 postulants. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co.—35 Sisters. Sister Rufina, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Winamac, Pulaski Co., Ind.—14 Sisters. Sister Amalia, supr.
Sisters of Notre Dame, from Milwaukee, direct schools at Fort Wayne, Huntington, and Logansport. 6 Sisters. Sister Aloysia, supr.
Sisters of St. Agnes, from Calvary, Wis., direct schools at Decatur, New Haven, Columbia City, Bluffton Road, and Crown Point.
Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Lafayette.—Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F. (supr.)

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

University of Notre Dame.—Revs. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres.), J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. (v.-pres. and prof. of the physical sciences), M. J. Regan, C.S.C. (pref. of discipline), A. Morrissey, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek), A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of the natural sciences), S. Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philos.), J. Scheier, C.S.C. (prof. of German), J. O'Connell, C.S.C. (prof. of Eng. literature), L. Neyron, T. Maher, C.S.C. (secretary). The faculty also includes 14 lay professors and instructors and 18 seminarians and Brothers. Courses of study: Classical, scientific, commercial, and law. Students, 450.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind.—In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Augusta, supr. Rev. R. Shortis, C.S.C., chaplain.
St. Augustine's Academy, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of Providence. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
St. Ignatius' Academy, Lafayette.—Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Logansport.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Paul's Academy, Valparaiso.—Sisters of Providence.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Fort Wayne, *Cathedral* (3 schools).—Pupils, 944.
St. Mary's (2 schools).—Pupils, 415.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 213.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 210.
Anderson.—Pupils, 132.
Arcola.—Pupils, 42.
Avilla.—Pupils, 106.
Bluffton Road.—Pupils, 56.
Crawfordsville.—Pupils, 150.
Columbia City.—Pupils, 60.
Crown Point.—Pupils, 45.
Cedar Lake.—Pupils, 30.
Delphi.—Pupils, 123.
Decatur.—Pupils, 229.
Dyer.—Pupils, 94.
Elkhart.—Pupils, 120.
Girardot.—Pupils, 58.
Goshen.—Pupils, 97.
Hammond.—Pupils, 78.
Huntington.—Pupils, 213.
Hesse Cassel.—Pupils, 51.
Indian Creek.—Pupils, 42.
Kokomo.—Pupils, 40.
Klaasville.—Pupils, 25.
Kentland.—Pupils, 59.
Lafayette, *St. Mary's* (2 schools).—Pupils, 288.
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 331.
St. Anne's.—Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Pupils, 110.
Logansport, *St. Vincent's* (2 schools).—Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 240.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 86.
Laporte, *St. Peter's.*—Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 58.
Langton (2 schools).—Pupils, 60.
Laud.—Pupils, 30.
Lowell.—Pupils, 20.
Mishawaka.—Pupils, 221.
Muncie.—Pupils, 93.
Mary's Home.—Pupils, 80.
Michigan City.—Pupils, 140.
New Haven.—Pupils, 161.
New France.—Pupils, 31.

Notre Dame.—Pupils, 40.
Otis.—Pupils, 81.
Peru.—Pupils, 275.
Plymouth.—Pupils, 99.
Rensselaer.—Pupils, 47.
St. John's.—Pupils, 110.
St. Anthony's.—Pupils, 45.
St. Stanislaus'.—Pupils, 40.
South Bend, *St. Patrick's* (2 schools).—Pupils, 202.
St. Hedwig's.—Pupils, 405.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 186.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 85.
Schererville.—Pupils, 79.
Tipton.—Pupils, 50.
Turkey Creek.—Pupils, 38.
Union City.—Pupils, 106.
Valparaiso (2 schools).—Pupils, 206.
Winamac.—Pupils, 65.

Total.—Schools, 70; pupils, 8,132.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys), Lafayette.—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 110. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (girls), Rensselaer, Jasper Co.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. M. Zumbuelte (chaplain and director).
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (for girls) in course of erection at Fort Wayne.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	69	Schools	70
Regular priests	41	Pupils (about)	8,132
Total number of priests	110	Orphanages	2
Seminarians	26	Orphans	150
Churches	120	Hospitals	3
Churches being built	2	Baptisms in 1885	1,855
Chapels	17	Marriages in 1885	427
University	1	Burials in 1885	740
Academies (young ladies)	7		

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.
Titular Bishop—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881.
Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.
Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882, Bishop of Canopus and bishop-administrator of Galveston.
Judices Causarum—Revs. J. QUERAT, J. L. BUSSANT, J. CHROMCICK.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, AND CLERGY.

Galveston, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., V. Rev. J. Querat, Rev. A. M. Truchard.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. J. L. Bussant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jacob Lauth, C.S.C.
Sacred Heart Church, V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., J. Pont, S.J., A. Hugh, S.J.
Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. J. Moore.
Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.
Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.
Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Bryan.
Austin City, St. Mary's (new church building), V. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C.
Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.; Giddings, Lee Co. (no church), attended from Austin.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Houston.

Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.
Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.
Brazoria, attended from Houston.
Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. A. Laski.
Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. J. Grabinger.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. C. Polyanski.
Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. A. Heuchemer.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.
Dallas, Sacred Heart Church, Revs. J. Martinière and F. Derue.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. V. Quinon.
Denison, Grayson Co., V. Revs. Th. Buffard and Rev. D. A. Logue.
Ennis, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromcick.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Rev. J. M. Guyot.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. V. Gury.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., Rev. P. Levy.
Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
Houston, Harris Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. Thomas Hennessy, P. F. Sullivan.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
Industry, Austin Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. P. Chandy.
Lampasas, attended from Temple.
Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Houston.
Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Temple.
Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
Millican, attended from Bryan.
Nacogdoches, Rev. T. Loughrey.
Orange, attended from Houston.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. James S. Chaland.
Paris, attended from Clarksville.
Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Bryan.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
Round Rock, Williamson Co., attended from Taylor.
Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Blum.
St. Paul's, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.S.C.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
Terrell, Kauffman Co., Rev. J. Lehane.
Taylor's Bayou, attended from Houston.
Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
Waverly, Walker Co., vacant.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.
West, McLennan Co., Rev. J. Adelaar.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's University, Galveston.—V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J. (pres.), with a full corps of professors. 150 day-scholars in the classical, commercial, and preparatory courses.
Ursuline Convent, Galveston.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Dallas.—150 pupils.
Ursuline Convent, Dallas.—Madame St. Paul, supr. 20 Sisters, 75 boarders.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Waco.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Galveston.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 20 Sisters, who teach the cathedral school. 200 pupils.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Denison.—Madame Anastasie. 250 scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Sherman.—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Texarkana.—7 Sisters, 150 scholars.
St. Mary's Academy, Austin City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 75 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of Providence, Palestine, Anderson Co.—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Austin.—Bro. Bernardine, C.S.C.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Ursuline Nuns. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Scholastica, supr. 12 Sisters, 300 pupils.
Convent of the Incarnate Word, Houston.—16 Sisters. Madame St. Gabriel, supr., with 3 parochial schools, 300 scholars.

St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters, 200 patients.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Galveston.—Mother St. Raphael, supr. 12 Sisters, 125 orphans.
St. Mary's Academy, Marshall.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eudoxia, supr. Girls, 75.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, Marshall.—Pupils, about 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	44	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches and chapels	55	College	1
Ecclesiastical students	9	Charitable institutions	3

Catholic population, 39,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot, and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. 22d April, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. C. J. ROCHE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., St. Andrew, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., V. Rev. C. J. Roche, V.G., Revs. John Sanson, Thomas Whalen.
St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
St. James, Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
St. Mary (German), Rev. J. G. Ehrenstrasser.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Aug. Sklorzik.
St. Bernard, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. —.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Ebert, C.PP.S.
St. James, Revs. Thomas Rafter, James Byrne.
St. Joseph (French), Rev. A. Vitali, D.D.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Marianus Matkowski.
Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary, Rev. H. W. Grimme.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann, attended from Reed City.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Desmedt.
Cross Village, or La Croix, Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Revs. J. B. Weikamp, Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary (Indian), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antinoë.
East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Rosary (church building) (Polish), Rev. L. Tyszkiewicz.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
St. Mary, Revs. F. Th. Vander Bom.
St. Joseph, Rev. R. Sweeny.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission), Rev. S. P. Zorn.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John, Rev. —.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick, Rev. D. Dalton.
Grattan, Kent Co. (Cannonsburg P.O.), St. Patrick, Rev. James Crumley.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, Ignatius Reinkemeyer.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. L. P. Paquin.
Manistee, Manistee Co., St. Joseph (Polish), Rev. Matthew Grochowski.
St. Mary, Rev. D. Callaert.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P.O.), St. Michael (German), Rev. Nicolaus J. Irmen.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara, Rev. Jos. Seybold.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Thos. McNamara.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James, Rev. E. Lefevre.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., St. Charles, Rev. John A. Crowley.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
St. Joseph (German), Revs. Jos. M. Benning, Thomas Schneider.
St. Mary, Rev. Edward Vanpammel.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Pius Niermann, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph Bauer.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip, Rev. L. Baroux.
Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. R. Vander Heyden.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Charles, Rev. —.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis, Rev. M. Theoph. Nyssen.
West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary, Revs. H. J. H. Schutjes, L. D. Guérin.
Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. Alois. Weisssteiner.

MISSIONS HAVING MASS SOME SUNDAYS.

Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright.
Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary, attended from Grand Haven.
Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, attended from Cheboygan.
Bluffton, Muskegon Co., St. Ann, attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon.
Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick, attended from St. Andrew, Grand Rapids.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary, attended from St. Andrew, Grand Rapids.
Centreville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provement.
County Line, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael, attended from Grand Haven.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs.
Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip, attended from Provement.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, attended from West Bay City.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann, attended from Au Sable.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary, attended from Midland.
Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary, attended from St. Andrew, Grand Rapids.
Maple City, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. —, attended from Traverse City.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia, attended from Maple Valley.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick, attended from Midland.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael, attended from Maple Grove.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian church), att. from Harbor Springs.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent, attended from Montague.
Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir, attended from Posen.
Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. Patrick, attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary, attended from Berlin.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary, attended from Maple Grove.
Standish, Bay Co., St. —, attended from West Bay City.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. —, attended from Big Rapids.
Sutton's Bay, St. Michael, attended from Provement.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph, attended from Montague.
Wheatland, Mecosta Co., St. Gabriel, attended from Reed City.
Williamston, Bay Co., St. Peter, attended from Midland.

MISSIONS HAVING A CHURCH ATTENDED ONLY ON WEEK-DAYS.

Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary, attended from Traverse City.
Beaver Islands, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius, attended from Harbor Springs.
Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian, attended from Dorr.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John, attended from Montague.
Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary, attended from Big Rapids.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary, attended from Maple Valley.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., attended from Grattan.
Holton, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph, Muskegon.
Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. —, attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. —, attended from Maple Valley, Montcalm Co.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph, attended from West Bay City.
Williamstown, Bay Co., St. Gabriel, attended from Midland.
Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew, attended from St. Joseph, Bay City.

STATIONS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Advance, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
Alcona, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Atwood, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Bear Lake, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.

Beaver Islands (Indian missions), attended from Harbor Springs.
Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Bull's Creek, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Coleman, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Traverse City.
Custer, Mason Co., attended from Ludington.
Eden Township, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Ferris, Montcalm Co., attended from Greenville.
Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Furnace, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Glen Harbor, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from West Bay City.
Greenbush, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Harrison, Gladwin Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
Hope, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Kasson, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Traverse City.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Cadillac.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
Meredith, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Norwood, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from West Bay City.
Omena, Leelenaw Co., attended from Eagle Town.
Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Porcupine Ridge, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City.
Saganing, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Sandford, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
South Ann, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Spencer Creek, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City.
Vernon, Isabella Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co.—Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F. (præses), Pius Niermann, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, Cross Village, Emmet Co., Mich.—Revs. J. B. Weikamp (director), Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.

Mercy Hospital, Big Rapids.—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.

St. Mary's Hospital, E. Saginaw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lauretta, sister-servant.

The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio, conduct the parochial schools in the following parishes: St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids; St. James', Bay City; St. Bernard's, Alpena; Sacred Heart, Au Sable.

The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the parochial schools of St. Andrew, Saginaw City, and of St. Mary, East Saginaw.

The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the parochial schools of St. Mary and St. James, Grand Rapids, and Holy Childhood, Harbor Springs.

The Sisters of the I.H.M. from Monroe conduct the parochial school of St. Mary, Cheboygan.

The Franciscan Brothers conduct the Indian school at Cross Village.

The Franciscan Sisters conduct St. Mary's parochial school at Manistee.

The Dominican Sisters conduct the parochial schools of St. Francis, Traverse City; St.

Mary and St. Joseph, Muskegon; St. Boniface and St. Joseph, Bay City; St. Joseph, East Saginaw. Mother-house and novitiate, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co.

The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the parochial school of St. Adalbert, Grand Rapids; of St. Stanislaus, Bay City; of St. Joseph, Manistee, and of Holy Rosary, East Saginaw.

The Little Sisters of the Poor conduct Home for the Aged Poor, Grand Rapids.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 429.
St. Adalbert.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 158.
St. James' opened in September.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Mary.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 245.
Alpena, *St. Ann.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 320.
St. Bernard.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Alpine, *Holy Trinity.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Au Sable, *Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 370.
Bay City, *St. Boniface.*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. James.—9 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.
St. Stanislas Kostka.—5 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 476
Big Rapids, *St. Mary.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Cheboygan, *St. Mary.*—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 349.
Cross Village, *St. Francis.*—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 68.
East Saginaw, *Sacred Heart.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph, opened in September.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 222.
Harbor Springs (Indian), *Holy Childhood*, opened in November.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Manistee, *St. Mary.*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 251.
St. Joseph.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 392.
Maple Grove, *St. Michael.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Muskegon, *St. Joseph.*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary —4 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 228.
Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Saginaw City, *St. Andrew.*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 285.
Traverse City, *St. Francis.*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Wright, *St. Joseph.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Hospitals	2
Priests	54	Home for the aged poor	1
Churches with resident priests	47	Religious institutions, male	2
Mission churches—services on Sunday.	37	Religious institutions, female	12
Mission churches—services on week-day	14	Ecclesiastical students	28
Total number of churches	98	Pupils in parochial schools, about	5,486
Stations without churches	61	Baptisms in 1884	4,097
Parochial schools	28	Marriages "	594
Orphan asylum	1	Burials "	1,051
		Catholic population, nearly	71,000

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers and east of Wisconsin River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; d. Dec. 20, 1873.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; d. Dec. 17, 1885.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRIDERICUS XAVERIUS KATZER, D.D., appointed May 30, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. N. KERSTEN.
Consultors (for three years)—Revs. A. SEUBERT, JAMES O'MALLEY, A. CIPIN, CAJ. DE LOUW.
Honorary Consultors (appointed by the late Bishop)—V. Rev. A. ZEININGER, rector of St. Francis' Seminary; Revs. INN. WAPPELHORST, O.S.F., AUG. ROHLING, D.D.
Deans (for three years)—Deanery, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. PFALLER; St. Hubert, Rev. A. CIPIN; St. Dionyse, Rev. Jos. FOX; St. Willibrord, Rev. F. X. SCHOLZ; St. Patrick, Rev. A. SEUBERT; St. Boniface, Rev. W. TAKKEN; St. Stanislaus, Rev. NIC. JULY; St. Adalbert, Rev. EL. DE WILT.

Ecclesiastical Court—Moderator, Rev. V. JULY; Procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. VERBERK; Defensor matrimonii, Rev. EL. DE WILT; Notary, Rev. JOS. FOX; Secretary, Rev. THEOD. RICHARD.

School-board—President, Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-Pres., Rev. A. SEUBERT; Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, JAS. O'MALLEY, W. TAKKEN, F. X. SCHOLZ, JOS. FOX, E. P. LORIGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Green Bay, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Fred. Xav. Katzer, D.D.; V. Rev. N. Kersten, V.G.; Rev. Jos. Froehlich, vice-rector.
St. John's (French and English), Rev. J. Selbach, rector.
St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. M. Bongers, rector.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, dean.
Amhurst Junction, Portage Co. (Polish), Rev. J. Maczinski, rector.
Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), attended from Slovan.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (Eng., Ger. and Boh.), Rev. W. Takken, dean, rector.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), four Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.C., guardian.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Ferd. Tanguay, rector.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (English), Rev. Lor. O'Loughlin, rector.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, English, Hollandish, German).
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co. (German, English, and French), attended from Clintonville.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Tim. Ryan, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), attended from St. Stanislaus.
Birnamwood, Shawano Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co. (German and English), attended from Seymour.
Briggsville, Marquette Co. (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rector.
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English), attended from Reedsville.
Brothertown, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rector.
Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon), attended from Rosière.
St. Michael's (Walloon), attended from Rosière.
Buchanan, Outagamie Co., Darboy P.O., Holy Guardian Angels (German, Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell, rector.
Buena Vista, Portage Co. (English), attended from Stockton.
Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English), attended from Portage, St. Francis Xavier's.
Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Norman P.O., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rector.
Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rector.
Centre, Outagamie Co., Mackville P.O., St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. Ferd. Stern, rector.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan, rector.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Noever, rector.
Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. Holzknecht, rector.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rosa's (English and German), Rev. J. Seubert, rector.
Coleman, Marinette Co. (French), station, attended from Stiles.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Deuermeyer, rector.
St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
Deerbrook, Langlade Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Delwiche, Door Co., St. Mary's (Walloon), Rev. L. Stevenaart, rector.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier (English), Rev. W. Rice, rector.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen, rector.
Duck Creek, Brown Co., Velp P.O., St. John Baptist's (French, Flemish, German, English), Rev. E. F. Van Hootigem, rector.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
Eagle River, Oneida Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Eaton, Brown Co., Green Bay P.O., SS. Cyrill and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus, rector.
St. Joseph's (English), attended from Cooperstown.
Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John's in the Desert (French and English), attended from Bailey's Harbor.
Eland, Shawano Co.
Ellis Junction, Marinette Co., station, attended from Stiles.
Elmhurst, Langlade Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Elton, station, attended from Antigo.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (French, English), att. from Duck Creek.
Florence and Commonwealth, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English, German), Rev. E. Leccia, rector.
Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, Bohemian), attended from Ahnapee.

Fort Howard, Brown Co , St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rector.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. Sal. Beck, rector.
Franklin, Kewaunee Co., Montpellier P.O., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kristan, rector.
Freedom, Outagamie Co., Sagola P.O., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English, German), Rev. P. Lochmann, rector.
St. Mary's (English German), attended from Seymour.
Friendship, Adams Co. (Bohemian), attended from Briggsville.
Gillet, Oconto Co., station (English), attended from Stiles.
Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. A. Maschelein.
Grandlez, Kewaunee Co., Lincoln P.O., St. Peter's (Walloon and German), Rev. Nic. Hens, rector.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English, German), Rev. Ch. Beyerle, rector.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Becker P.O., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Cl. Lau, rector.
Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus (German), attended from Keshina.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), attended from Seymour.
Hollandtown, Brown Co , St. Francis Seraph (Hollandish, English, German), Rev. Caj. De Louw, rector.
East, Brown Co., Askeaton P.O., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Arthur O'Connor, rector.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co , SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from New London.
Hull, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish).
Humboldt, Brown Co., Schiller P.O., Immaculate Conception (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. P. Cautereels, rector.
St. Hubert (Walloon), attended from Immaculate Conception.
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English), attended from Bailey's Harbor.
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German), attended from Reedsville.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German, Hollandish), Rev. Jul. Rohde, rector.
South, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German).
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Ig. Lager, rector.
Kerschbaum, station, attended from Antigo.
Keshina, Shawano Co., St. Michael's, Kinepowa, St. Mary's of the Woods, Little Oconto, St. Joseph's of the Lake, (Indian reservation), Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Odoricus Dehrenthal, O.S.F., guardian.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Mart. Smits, rector.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. N. Kils, rector.
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (German), attended from Wausau.
Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian), att. fr. Kellnersville.
Lebanon, Waupacca Co., Northport P.O., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. P. Gasper, rector.
Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), attended from Stockton.
Leopolis, Shawano Co. (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.
Little Chutte, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucenus' (Hollandish), Rev. A. Verberk, rector.
Little Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (French), attended from Rosière.
St. John Baptist (French), attended from Rosière.
Little Suamico, Oconto Co., station, attended from Duck Creek.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. J. Drees, rector.
Manawa, Waupacca Co., attended from Lebanon.
Manitowoc Rapids, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Spitzelberger, rector.
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rector.
Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St Charles Borr. (French), attended from Stiles.
Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German), Rev. Jos. Fox, dean, rector; Rev. Alph. Broens, assistant.
Martinville, Kewaunee Co., Robinson P.O., Brown Co., St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish).
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English, French), Rev. W. De Kelver, rector.
St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. A. Seubert, dean, rector.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. E. Blume, rector.
Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co , Holy Cross (German, French), Rev. W. Van Roosmalen, rector.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
Monico, Forest Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English), Rev. P. Honeyman, rector.
Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel (Bohemian), attended from Eaton.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Franklin.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Ev. (English), Rev. A. N. Buschle, rector.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., station (English), attended from Montello.
New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, German), attended from Eaton.
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. F. X. Pfaller, dean, rector.
New London, Waupacca Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English, French), Rev. F. X. Scholz, dean, rector.

Nicolet, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. James Gauché, rector.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish, German), Rev. A. M. Smits, rector.
Northport, Waupacca Co., St. Bridget's (English and German), attended from Lebanon.
Oasis, Waushara Co , station (English).
East, Waushara Co., station (German).
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. S. Vaillant, rector.
St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German), Rev. M. Schwebach, rector.
Oconto Falls, station, attended from Stiles.
Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English), attended from Winneconne.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Rom. Scholter, rector.
Chapel of Alexian Brothers.
Pensaukee, West, Oconto Co., station, attended from Stiles.
Pesthigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French), Rev. H. Rinkes, rector.
Phlox, Langlade Co. (French and English), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, rector.
Pike Lake, Marathon Co. (church in course of erection) (Polish), attended from Polonia.
Pilot Knob, Adams Co. (Bohemian), attended from
Piot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French), attended from Luxemburg.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski, rector.
Portage City, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. Brady, rector.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeyer, rector.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. —.
Preble, Brown Co., Green Bay P.O., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish), Rev. Th. Knegtel, rector.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Vict. Gareczni, rector.
St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. John's.
Pulaski, Shawano Co. (church in course of erection) (Polish), attended from Seymour.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of B.V.M. (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. Kraemer, rector.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Chapel, attended from Robinsonville.
Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert (Walloon), Rev. A. Rogers.
Sevastopol, Door Co., attended from Sturgeon Bay.
Seymour, Outagamie Co. (German, English, French), Rev. L. Peczinski, rector.
Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German), attended from St. Stephen's, Stevens Point.
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English), att. from Keshina.
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, Polish), att. from Stockbridge.
Sisters Bay, Door Co., St. Wenzel. (German, Bohemian), att. from Bailey's Harbor.
Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Maly, rector.
Stark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), attended from Glenmore.
Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), attended from Greenville.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), French), Rev. Nic. July, dean, rector; Rev. A. Dambacher, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German, Hungarian), attended from St. Stephen's.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. A. Lesc, rector.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Ch. Hoogstoel, sector.
St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Ig. Ritter, rector.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Cl. Alten, rector.
St. Elizabeth's (German), attended from Brothertown.
Stockton, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. Geisler, rector.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Greg. Pellegrin, rector.
Summit Lake, Langlade Co., station, attended from Antigo.
Thirry Daems, Kewaunee Co. (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
Tigerton, Shawano Co., station, attended from Clintonville.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke (German, French, Polish), Rev. M. Welbes, rector.
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon), attended from Humboldt.
Waukechon, Shawano Co., station (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.
Waasau, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Theod. Richard, rector.
Wautoma, Waushara Co., station, attended from Montelio.
Weyauwega, Waupacca Co., station, attended from Lebanon.
Winneconne, Winnebago Co. (English), Rev. Walt. Fitzmaurice, rector.
White Creek, Adams Co., station, attended from Briggsville.
White Rapids, Marinette Co., station (Indians), attended from Marinette.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English, German, French), Rev. El. De Wilt, dean, rector.
East, Brown Co., Assumption of the B.V.M. (German), attended from Morrison.

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent, Appleton.—Revs. P. Bernardin (guardian), Solanus Fedderman (vicarius), P. Vincentius, Petrus Ernstorff, and 2 lay Brothers.

House of the Franciscan Fathers of the Teutopolis Province, Keshina, Menominee Reservation.—Revs. P. Odoricus Derenthal, P. Blasius Krake, P. Norbertus Wilhelm, and 2 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Melania, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans and half-orphans, 83.

Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh.—Alexian Brothers, or Cellites. Bro. Clement (rector). Brothers, 6.

Convent of St. Clare, and Orphan Asylum for Polish children, Polonia, Portage Co.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Wenzeslawa, supr. 4 professed Sisters, 4 novices. Orphans, 33.

Convent of St. Dominic's, Portage, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Cong. M. H. Rosary. Sisters, 7, conducting the parochial schools of Church of Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Veronica, O.S.D., supr. Mother-house and Novitiate, Convent of St. Clara's, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Convent of St. Agnes, Oshkosh, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Cong. M. H. Rosary. Sisters, 7, conducting the parochial schools of St. Peter's Church. Sister M. Dominica, O.S.D., supr.

Convent of St. Augustine, Chilton, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Cong. M. H. Rosary. Sisters, 4, conducting the parochial schools of St. Augustine's Church. Sister M. Clement, O.S.D., supr.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Green Bay.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, supr. 11 Sisters and novices. Pupils in guardian angels' class, 15.

Sisters of St. Francis, attending the bishop's house.—Sister Gerharda, supr. 3 Sisters.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (secular), Robinsonville, Brown Co.—They keep a day and boarding school, together with an orphanage for Belgian children. Sister Adele, supr.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (secular), Bay Settlement, Brown Co.- Sister Pius, supr. 8 Sisters.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

Green Bay, *Cathedral Parish and Select School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 275.
St. Vincent's School (Hollandish).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
St. John's School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Ahnapee.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Appleton, *St. Joseph's School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Buchanan.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 105.
Cato.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.
Chilton, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's.— Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
Clark's Mills.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Clintonville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Cooperstown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
De Pere, *St. Francis Xavier.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Freedom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Greenville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hollandtown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Kaukauna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
South.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Kellnersville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Keshina, } Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 150.
Little Oconto, } } Pupils, 25.
Kewaunee.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Lebanon.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Maple Grove.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
Menasha, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
New London.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Nicolet, *St. Boniface.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Oconto, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's, in course of erection.
Oshkosh, *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.
Pesthigo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Phlox.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Polonia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Portage.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 185.
Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 100.
Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Sherwood.—Sisters of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 40.

Stevens Point, *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's, in course of erection.
Stockbridge, *St. Elizabeth*.—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 37.
St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Two Rivers.—Pupils, 130.
Wausau.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Wrightstown, in course of erection.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests, regular	8
secular	89
Religious (including novices and postulants): men	18
women	190
Ecclesiastical students	12
Catholic schools	54
Number of pupils	6,338.
Orphan asylums	2
Baptisms	4,251
Marriages	699
Burials	1,040

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Union, Snyder, Northumberland, Montour, and Columbia, in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1886.
Administrator (sede vacante)—Very Rev. M. J. MCBRIDE.
Chancellor—Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

Harrisburg, St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. McBride, rector; Revs. Gilbert L. Benton, H. Loague, James Barr.
St. James', Steelton, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Clement A. Koppernagel, pastor.
Lykens, St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Mark A. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Jos. Kailain.
Williamstown, Church of Sacred Heart, attended from Lykens.
Middletown, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.

LEBANON COUNTY.

Lebanon, St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, pastor; Rev. Charles McMonigle.
Cornwall, once a month from Lebanon.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Lancaster, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., pastor.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Louis Grotemeyer, pastor.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, pastor.
St. Joseph's Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Fr. Schmelzer, chaplain.
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, pastor.
Marietta, St. Mary's of the Presentation, attended from St. Peter's, Columbia.
Elizabethtown, St. Peter's, Rev. Julius A. Foin, pastor.
Drumore, St. Catharine's, Rev. W. McIlhemy.

YORK COUNTY.

York, St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, pastor.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Geo. Pape, pastor.
New Freedom, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Breckel, pastor.
Marysvale, attended from New Freedom.
Dallastown, St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.

Paradise, Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Conewago, Adams Co.
Hanover, St. Joseph's, attended from Conewago.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Conewago, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. P. Forhan, S.J., J. B. Emig, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J., D. P. Haugh, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., Thos. Finnigan, S.J. McSherrystown P.O.
Oxford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago.
Littlestown, St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas J. Crotty.
McSherrystown, Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago.
Irishtown, attended from Conewago.
Bonneauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, pastor.
Gettysburg, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph A. Boll, pastor.
Mountain, St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
Fairfield, Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Chambersburg, Corpus Christi, Rev. Clement A. Schleuter, pastor; Rev. Francis Seibert.
Waynesboro, St. Andrew the Apostle, visited from Chambersburg.
Doylesburg, St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Carlisle, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. A. Huber, pastor.

MIFFLIN COUNTY.

Lewistown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, pastor.

CENTRE COUNTY.

Bellefonte, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, pastor.
Snow Shoe, St. Mary's, Rev. William F. McIlhenny, pastor.
Phillipsburg, SS. Peter and Paul and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, pastor.
Howard, St. Bernard's, attended from Lock Haven.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Lock Haven, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Power, pastor.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Charles Koch, pastor.
Renovo and missions, Rev. James Igoe, pastor; Rev. Charles Kenny.

UNION COUNTY.

Lewisburg, attended occasionally from Milton. Northumberland Co.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Milton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, pastor.
Sunbury, St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
Shamokin, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Koch, pastor; Rev. Terence J. Rafferty.
St. Stanislaus' Church (Polish), Rev. Florian Klonowski, pastor.
Trevorton, St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Relt, pastor.
Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. O'Reilly, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church (Polish); Rev. Jerome Klonowski, pastor.
Locust Gap, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, pastor.

MONTOUR COUNTY.

Danville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, pastor.
St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Francis X. Schmidt, pastor.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Centralia, St. Ignatius, Rev. James J. Russell, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien.
Bloomsburg, St. Columbkille's, Rev. A. McCann.
Absent: Rev. John Shanahan.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg, convent and academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Par. school, pupils 270.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy for boarders, McSherrystown.—Sisters, 29. Pupils, 34.
Par. Schools, McSherrystown.—Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's, Hanover.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Oxford.—School taught by Sisters, McSherrystown. Pupils, 100.
Paradise.—School taught by Sisters, McSherrystown. Pupils, 40.
St. Lawrence's, Harrisburg.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Lancaster, academy and school.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6. St. Mary's Academy, pupils 60. Par. school, 160.
St. Joseph's, Lancaster.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's, Lancaster.—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sacred Heart Academy—boarding-school. Pupils in Academy, 40; in parochial school, 125.

Holy Trinity, Columbia.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235
St. Peter's Convent and Academy, Columbia.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boarders in Academy, 10; pupils in par. school, 92.
St. Mary's, Marietta.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. Mary's, Wrightsville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 7.
St. Mary's, Lebanon.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Academy and school. Pupils, 245.
St. Edward's, Shamokin.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 348. High-school, free for advanced pupils from par. school; attendance, 26.
Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Academy and school. Pupils, 140.
Immaculate Conception, York.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, York.—4 Sisters of Charity. Academy and school. Pupils, 130.
St. Hubert's, Danville.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 67.
St. Joseph's, Renovo.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Bonneauville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 124.
St. Agnes', Lock Haven.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, Littlestown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Peter's, Elizabethtown.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Middletown.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
St. Stanislaus', Shamokin (Polish).—4 Sisters of St. Felician. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel (Polish).—3 Sisters of St. Felician. Pupils, 108.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	51	Par. schools	29
Ecclesiastical students	9	Pupils, about	4,252
Churches built	51	Orphan asylums	3
Chapels and stations	24	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Catholic population, about	35,000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan., 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Revs. JAMES HUGHES, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, P. MULHOLLAND, M. TIERNEY, M. F. KELLY, T. W. BRODERICK.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, T. W. BRODERICK, T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., S.T.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Hartford, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. T J. Shahan, D.D., chancellor and secretary; Revs. W. J. Shanley, A. F. Harty.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, John Corcoran.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. C. J. McElroy, Richard Carroll.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenehan, pastor.
Ansonia, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Synnott, pastor; Revs. D. Lawler, T. F. Kelly.
Baltic, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Van den Noort, pastor.
Ballouville, Church of the Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
Beacon's Falls, attended from Seymour.
Bethel, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
Bridgeport, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Kelly, pastor; Revs. John Synnott, J. J. Smith.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. O'Connell, F. J. Lally.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. J. Cremin, pastor.
St. Joseph's (German, Bohemian, Hungarian), Rev. Th. Ariens, pastor.
Bridgewater, attended from New Milford.
Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. J. H.Dolan, T. J. Finn.

Bloomfield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Tariffville.
Bozrahville, St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
Branford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
Bristol, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, pastor.
Broadbrook, St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Daly, pastor.
Brookfield, attended from New Milford.
Cheshire, St. Bridget's, attended from Southington.
Chester, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Skelly, pastor.
Clinton, attended from Chester.
Colchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor; Rev. J. T. Winters.
Coldbrook, attended from Winsted.
Collinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice J. Crowley, pastor.
Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. O'R. Sheridan, pastor.
Coventry, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Quinn, pastor.
Cromwell, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
Danbury, St. Peter's, Revs. Thos. Dunne, James Nihill.
Danielsonville, St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe.
Dayville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Dunn, pastor.
East Hampton, St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
East Hartford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor.
Fairfield, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Falls Village, St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
Farmington, St. Patrick's, attended from Plainville.
Fitchville, attended from Colchester.
Forrestville, attended from Bristol.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
Glastonbury, St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
Goshen, St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
Greenwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Smyth, pastor.
Grosvenor-Dale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Cooney, pastor; Revs. J. H. Fitzmaurice, R. E. Shortell.
Guilford, St. George's, attended from Branford.
Haddam, attended from Chester.
Hamden, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.
Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
Hazardville, St. Bernard's, attended from Thompsonville.
Higganum, attended from Chester.
Hop River, attended from Coventry.
Jewett City, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keeffe, pastor.
Kent, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Kensington, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly, pastor.
Lakeville, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. McCartan.
Litchfield, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor.
Lyme, attended from New London.
Madison, attended from Branford.
Manchester, St. Bridget's, Rev. James F. Campbell, pastor; Revs. D. Haggerty, T. Shanley.
South Manchester, St. James', attended from North Manchester.
Mechanicsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Flanagan, pastor.
Meriden, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. W. J. Doolan, Timothy M. O'Brien, John Walsh.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
Holy Angels (church building), attended from St. Rose's.
Merwinsville, New Preston, Sherman, and Washington, attended from New Milford.
Middlefield (church building), attended from Middletown.
Middletown, St. John's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Michael May, M. J. Donohue.
Milford, St. Mary's, Rev. James Larkin, pastor.
Moodus, St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.
Moosup, All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor.
Montville, St. John's, attended from New London.
Mystic, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.
Naugatuck, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. James Fagan, pastor; Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald.
New Boston, St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenor-Dale.
New Britain, St. Mary's (new church building), Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor; Revs. J. T. McMahon, N. X. Schneider, Wm. McGurk.
New Canaan, St. Aloysius', attended from Norwalk.
New London, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. Charles E. McGowan.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rocklawn, attended from New London.
New Hartford, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Haven, St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Revs. P. V. Hartigan, O.P., J. C. Kent, O.P., T. W. Linehan, O.P.; V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, pastor; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney.
St. John's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Maloney, E. Murray.
St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch, assistant.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Rev. W. Gibbons.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Schäle, pastor.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. John's.
New Parish (Italian) (land bought for church), Rev. L. Rivieccio.
New Fairfield, attended from Danbury.
New Milford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. O'Brien.
Newtown, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James McCartan, pastor; Rev. Michael Cray.
Norfolk, Immaculate Conception, attended from Winsted.
North Canaan, St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.
North Windham (church building), attended from Coventry.
Norwalk, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, pastor; Revs. J. O'Donnell, Timothy Crowley.
Norwich, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor; Revs. W. J. Redding, J. Degnan, John Broderick.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.
Occum, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Synnott, pastor.
Oneco (land bought for church), attended from Moosup.
Oxford, attended from Seymour.
Plainville, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor.
Pomfret (church building), attended from Putnam.
Portland, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hanavan.
Poquonnoc, St. Joseph's (new church building), attended from Windsor Locks.
Putnam, St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Eugene J. Vygen, pastor; Rev. Thomas Cronin.
Reading Ridge, St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
Ridgefield, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne.
Rockville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Cromwell.
Roxbury, St. Patrick's, attended from New Milford.
Saybrook, St. John's, attended from Chester.
Seymour, St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
Sharon, St. Bernard's, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Southbury, Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.
Southington, St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor; Rev. R. F. Moore.
Stafford Springs, St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor.
Staffordville, St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
Stamford, St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thomas Keena, J. Lynch.
Stepney, attended from Newtown.
Stonington, St. Mary's, attended from Mystic.
Stratford, St. James', attended from Milford.
Suffield, Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.
Taftville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, pastor; Rev. M. J. Sheehan.
Thomaston, St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. M. P. Lawlor.
Tariffville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Quinn, pastor.
Terryville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.
Thompsonville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Donohoe, pastor; Rev. Richard Walsh.
Torrington, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. T. Brady.
Unionville, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Fox, pastor.
Voluntown, St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
Wallingford, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. J. Crowley.
Warren, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Waterbury, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, pastor; Revs. P. Finnigan, J. Walsh, Fred. Murphy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. W. Fones.
Watertown, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, pastor.
Wauregan, Sacred Heart, attended from Moosup.
Westerly, St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
Westbrook, attended from Branford.
West Haven, St. Lawrence, attended from Milford.
Westport, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, pastor.
Winsted, St. Joseph's Church, V. Rev. Fr. Leo, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Fr. Maurice, O.S.F.
Windsor, St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
Windsor Locks, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
Willimantic, St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. D. Lawler.
Woodbury, attended from Watertown.
Wethersfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Hartford.
Rev. Thomas Mulvany doing duty in the diocese of Brooklyn. Rev. Hugh Brady absent on sick-leave. Rev. E. P. McGee absent by permission.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery, Winsted, Conn.—V. Rev. Fr. Leo, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Fr. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Rev. Fr. Maurice, O.S.F., Br. Michael Costello.

Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese of Hartford.—Mother M. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; novices, 12; postulants, 4; lay Sisters, 4.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr.; 9 professed choir Sisters, 1 novice, 2 postulants.

St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. 13 religious, 1 novice.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, New Haven, Conn.—Sister M. Xavier, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; 2 lay Sisters, 1 postulant.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Sisters of Charity, New Haven, Conn.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, East Bridgeport, Conn.—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Professed, 4; novices, 3.

St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy, New Britain, Conn.—Mother M. Rose, supr. Religious, 15; novices, 3; postulant, 1.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Thompsonville, Conn.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Religious, 6; novice, 1.

Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy, Norwich, Conn.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Professed religious, 10; novices, 3; postulant, 1.

Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Westerly, R. I.—Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Religious, 4; postulant, 1.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy, Putnam, Conn.—Sister M. Paula, supr. Religious, 15.

Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy, Stamford, Conn.—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Religious, 8; postulant, 1.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Stafford Springs, Conn.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr Religious, 6.

St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Middletown, Conn. Mother-house.—Mother Mary Agnes Healy, supr. Professed religious, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.

St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Meriden, Conn. Mother-house.—Mother Mary Teresa Perry, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 13; lay Sisters, 3.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn.—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 12.

Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted, Conn.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo. Sisters, 8.

Convent of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; novices, 3; postulants, 2.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Norwalk, Conn.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy, Willimantic.—Sister Mary Leocratia, supr. Professed religious, 11; novices, 2.

St. Joseph's Convent, Grosvenor-Dale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Professed religious, 7.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Fair Haven, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maria, supr. Sisters, 14; novice, 1.

St. Xavier's Convent, Fairfield, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 5.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lakeville, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Religious, 3; novices, 3.

St. Agnes' Convent, Bridgeport, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary James, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; novices, 2; postulants, 2.

St. Joseph's Convent, Birmingham, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Professed religious, 6; novices, 3; postulant, 1.

St. Peter's Convent, Danbury, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Arsenius, supr. Professed religious, 7; novices, 3.

St. Mary's Convent, Greenwich, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed religious, 4.

Convent of the Assumption, Ansonia, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed religious, 4.

St. Bernard's Convent, Rockville.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed religious, 4.

ACADEMIES.

Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Hartford, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 70.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy from Mount St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 31.

Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Professed religious, 12; boarders, 38; day scholars, 126.

Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Joseph. Day scholars, 120; boarders, 15.

Academy and Boarding School of the Holy Family, Baltic.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 33.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 65.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boarders, 35.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grosvenor-Dale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Boarders, 12.
St. Agnes' Academy, Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy. Day-scholars, 96.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral School, Hartford.—Pupils, 500—240 boys, 260 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Hartford.—Pupils, 870—410 boys, 460 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Peter's, Hartford.—Pupils, 900—465 boys, 435 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, New Haven.—Pupils, 800—363 boys, 437 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's, New Haven.—Pupils, 680—boys, 337; girls, 343. Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's, New Britain.—Pupils, 1,114—boys, 571; girls, 543. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Thompsonville.—Pupils, 403—boys, 178; girls, 225. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Norwich.—Pupils, 770—boys, 370; girls, 400. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Westerly.—Pupils, 156—boys, 65; girls, 91. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Andrew's, Colchester.—Pupils, 110—boys, 50; girls, 60. Lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Putnam.—Pupils, 525—boys, 255; girls, 270. Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's, Stamford.—Pupils, 365—boys, 155; girls, 210. Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's, Middletown.—Pupils, 510—boys, 250; girls, 260. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Edward's, Stafford Springs.—Pupils, 200—90 boys, 110 girls. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Rose's, Meriden.—Pupils, 810—boys, 382; girls, 428. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Anthony's, Winsted.—Pupils, 250—boys, 100; girls, 150. Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's, Baltic.—Pupil, 288—boys, 156; girls, 132. Sisters of Charity (Tilburg, in Holland).
St. Mary's, Norwalk.—Pupils, 455—boys, 225; girls, 230. Sisters of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Wauregan.—Pupils, 80—boys, 45; girls, 35. Lay teachers.
St. Joseph's, Willimantic.—Pupils, 531—271 boys, 260 girls. Sisters of Charity (Tilburg, in Holland).
St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-Dale.—Pupils, 470—boys, 220; girls, 250. Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Francis', Fair Haven.—Pupils, 880—boys, 434; girls, 446. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Thomas', Fairfield.—Pupils, 200—boys, 100; girls, 100. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Lakeville.—Pupils, 167—boys, 77; girls, 90. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Augustine's, Bridgeport.—Pupils, 125—boys, 53; girls, 72. Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, Birmingham—Pupils, 476—boys, 250; girls, 226. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Peter's, Danbury.—Pupils, 572—boys, 325; girls, 293. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Greenwich.—Pupils, 114—boys, 50; girls, 64. Sisters of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Taftville.—(School building.)
St. James', Danielsonville.—(School building.)
St Bernard's, Rockville.—(School building.)
Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.—(School building.)
The Assumption, Ansonia.—(School building.)

Total—Pupils, 13,384. Boys, 6,477; girls, 6,907.

ASYLUMS.

St. James' Asylum for Boys, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 42. 3 Sisters.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 22.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls, New Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, supr. Orphans—boys, 110; girls, 90. 12 Sisters. Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection), New Haven.
St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Keating, chaplain. Sister M. Romanus, supr. 1 professed religious, 2 novices, 1 postulant. Inmates, 20.

Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

The State-prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals, and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: *a.* Regular	7
b. Secular	148
c. Retired	1—156
Religious men	8
women	414—422
Ecclesiastical students (theologians)	30
Students of this diocese in the American College, Rome	3
Churches	125
building	8
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	26
Stations visited	34

	Number.	Pupils.
Preparatory boarding-school for boys	1	35
Academies (young ladies)	9	650
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	32	6,511
b. Girls	32	6,919
(building)	4	
Orphanage schools: *a.* Boys	2	152
b. Girls	2	110
Industrial school and Reformatory (building)	1	
Totals	79	14,346

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	2	262
Home for the aged and destitute	1	20
Asylums	3	272
Baptisms, 6,100; marriages, 1,420.		

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

Comprising the Territory of Montana, erected 7th of March, 1884.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., Cathedral of the SS. Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor; Revs. Aloys. Ragaru, S.J., H. J. Van de Ven, Cyril Pauwelyn, assistants.

Stations—Marysville, Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Gloster, and Silver City, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John; Gallatin Valley, Gallatin Co.; Crow Creek, Jefferson Co.; Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph; White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co.; Jefferson, Wicks, and Gregory, Jefferson Co.; Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Church of Holy Rosary; Forsyth, Custer Co.; Terry and Glendive, Church of St. Juliana, Dawson Co.; and Three Forks, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Helena.

Fort Shaw, St. Peter's Mission amongst the Blackfeet, Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Bandini, assistant.

Stations—Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph; South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Old Agency, Choteau Co.; Birch Creek, Indian Reservation, Holy Family Church; Milk River, Indian Reservation; Judith Basin, Meagher Co.; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, chaplain U. S. A.

Miles City, Custer Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Keogh.

Benton, Choteau Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Jenna, S.J., rector.

Fort Assiniboine, Indian Reservation, St. Paul's Mission, Rev. F. Ebersweiler, S.J.

Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. J. Dols.

Stations—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary; Sheridan, Madison Co.; Salisbury, Madison Co.; Dillon, Argenta, Horse Prairie, Beaverhead, Darling, Glendale, and Trapper, Beaverhead Co.; Silver Star, Madison Co.

Deer Lodge City, county seat of Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. De Ryckere, rector. Attended from Deer Lodge: Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Cable City, Philipsburg, Henderson Gulch, Flint and Willow Creek Valleys, Bearmouth, Beartown, Yreka, Lincoln Gulch, Nevada Valley, Washington Gulch, Blackfoot City, Pioneer, Pike's Creek, and Anaconda.

Livingston, church in course of construction. Big Timber, Sweetgrass, Shields River, Cooke City, Gallatin Co.; Stillwater, Billings, and Custer, Yellowstone Co., attended from Helena.

Butte City, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. L. G. Tremblay, S.T.L.
Pend d'Oreilles Mission, Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. L. B. Paladino, S.J., supr.; Revs. L. Van Gorp, S.J., P. Bandini, S.J., J. Guidi, S.J.; P.O. St. Ignatius, Montana. Stations attended from St. Ignatius: Flathead Agency, Horseplains, Flathead Lake, etc.
Missoula City, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Menetrey, S.J., and Jeremias Rossi, S.J.
Frenchtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Vigeant. Belknap and Thompson's Falls, attended from Frenchtown.
Flathead Mission, Missoula Co., Church of St. Mary, Rev. J. D'Aste, S.J.; P.O. Stevensville. Stations attended from St. Mary's: Skakalko, Guest-house.
Cheyennes' Mission, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co., St. Labre, Ashland P.O., Revs. A. Van der Velden, supr., S.J., and P. P. Prando, S.J., who also visits the Crows.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Aloysius' College, day-school for boys, Helena.—M. Kenny (principal). Attendance, 70.
St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day school, Helena.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Attendance, 100.
St. John's Hospital, Helena.—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother-supr., Sister Josephine. An orphanage is attached to the hospital.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Miles City.—Attendance, 40. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.
Ursuline Convent at St. Labre's Mission amongst the Cheyennes.—Sister Ignatius, supr. P.O. Ashland, Custer Co. Attendance, 40.
St. Peter's Mission School of Ursulines, amongst the Blackfeet. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr. Novitiate of the Holy Family. 22 Blackfeet girls and 40 white.
St. Peter's Schools for Boys, both Indian and white, under the care of the Fathers S.J.
St. Ignatius' College, of Pend d'Oreilles Mission, with boarding and day school for boys.—Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Jesus. Attendance, 100.
St. Mary's Academy, of Pend d'Oreilles Mission, with a boarding and day school for Indian girls.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Canada. Attendance, 100.
Hospital and School at Deer Lodge.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house, of Leavenworth, Kansas.
Hospital, Boarding and Day School, Missoula City.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Canada.
St. James' Hospital, Butte, Silver Bow Co.—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth.
St. Clara's Hospital, Benton.—6 Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Academies	8
Churches and chapels	27	Parochial schools	6
Hospitals	5	Ecclesiastical students	4
College	1		

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.
The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, res. St. Joseph.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. E. HAMILL, res. Shackelford. V. Rev. J. A. DUNN, res. Kansas City.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Kansas City, Jackson Co., Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hogan, D.D., Revs. Francis Curran, James O'Reilley, W. F. Hanly.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. J. A. Dunn, Revs. J. J. Glennon, James T. Walsh.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. Zechenter.
Annunciation, Rev. W. J. Dalton.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
St. John's, Rev. James Phelan.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, V. Rev. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R., and other Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Schaapman, S.J.
Holy Name, Rev. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, who likewise attends Lee's Summit, in Jackson County.
St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.
Immaculate Conception, V. Revs. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., P.P., C. F. Putz.
St. Patrick's, Revs. F. W. Graham, J. J. Shea.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
Chapel of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain, who likewise attends Easton and Saxton.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Tormey, who also attends Bucklin, in same county.
Boonville, Cooper Co., Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P.
Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. Thomas Deneny. From Cameron the following stations are attended: Gallatin, Daviess Co.; Kidder, Caldwell Co.; Hamilton, Caldwell Co.; and Mirabile, Caldwell Co.
California, Moniteau Co., Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. C. Hurley, who attends Hannavan, White Rock, Hale, and Bogard, in same county.
Carthage, Jasper Co., Rev. P. P. Connolly. Nevada, in Vernon Co., and Lamar, in Barton Co., attended from Carthage.
Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Clementinus Dayman, O.S.F., Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Patritius Degraa, O.S.F., Angelo Bill, O.S.F.
From Chillicothe the following stations are attended: Breckenridge, Caldwell Co.; Brunswick, Chariton Co.; Indian Grove, Chariton Co.; St. Raphael's, Chariton Co.; Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co.; Utica, Levingstone Co.; Springhill, Levingstone Co.; Milan, Sullivan Co.; Unionville, Putnam Co.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Revs. Berthold Jaeggle, O.S.B., Bernard Strossmeier, O.S.B., Jacob Buehcler, D.D., D. Healy.
From Conception is attended Dolores, Gentry Co.
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (Pilot Grove P.O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B., who attends Martinsville and Pilot Grove, in same county.
Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Ivo Praas.
Easton, Buchanan Co., Rev. W. H. Coll, who attends Saxton, in same county.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, and Irish Grove and Phelps, in Atchison Co., tem porarily attended from Weston.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. R. M. Ryan, who attends Concordia and Odessa, in same county, and Brownsville, in Saline Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri.
From Holden is attended St. Bridget's, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
Irish Settlement, Saline Co. (Shackelford P.O.), St. John the Baptist, V. Rev. E. Hamill, Rev. Thomas Lillis.
Joplin, Jasper Co., Rev. W. McCormack, who attends Oronogo and Webb City, both in same county.
Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (Bahner P.O.), Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., who attends Spring Fork, in same county.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. E. Sheehey, who attends Conway, Webster Co.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Lilly.
Sacred Heart of Mary (German), attended from Sedalia.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen, who attends Missouri City, Clay Co.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B. Burlington Junction, in same county, and Savannah, in Andrew Co., att. from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
Moniteau, Moniteau Co., Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P.O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., Fabianus Rechtienne, O.S.F., Fidelis Kerscher, O.S.F. Hurricane Branch, St. Joseph's Church, and New Cambria, St. Peter's, attended from Mount St. Mary's, and also Kelly Settlement, Immaculate Conception, all in Chariton Co.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Jakobs, who also attends Clinton, Deepwater, Calhoun, in same county.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera, Rev. James F. Wood, who likewise attends Seneca, in same county.
New Hierlingen, Andrew Co., St. Martin's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Duggan, who attends Lexington Junction, Richmond, and Hardin, all in Ray Co.
North Springfield, Green Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Joseph O'Neil.
Parkville, Platte Co., Rev. J. Beck, who likewise attends Annunciation Church, Barry, Clay Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
St. Mary's Church (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Kiley, who also attends Lathrop, in same county, and Lawson, in Ray Co.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., Rev. Thomas Hanley, who also attends Butler, in same county.
Sarcoxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P.O.).
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, V. Rev. A. Kunkler, C.PP.S.; Revs. B. Dickmann, C.PP.S., F. Schalk, C.PP.S., Norbert Groth, C.PP.S. Clifton, Cole Camp, Gravois, attended from (Sacred Heart Church) Sedalia.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Mida's, Rev. James M. Ryan, who likewise attends All Saints' Church, West Glasgow, Saline Co.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., Rev. R. J. Cullen, who likewise attends St. Patrick's, in same county.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, M.A., who also attends Marshfield, Webster Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co., Revs. Cosmas Seeburger, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S. Charlestown, Tuscumbia, and Bond's Mines are attended from St. Elizabeth's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulvey.
The following missions are attended from Trenton: St. John's Church, Bancroft, Daviess Co.; St. Mary's, Bancroft, Harrison Co.; Princeton, Mercer Co.; and Jamesport, Daviess Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., Rev. Francis Kuper.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Rev. Francis C. Becker.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Sherry, who likewise attends Knobnoster, same Co.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaff.
Platte City, Waldron, and East Leavenworth, in same county, are attended from Weston.
Westport, Jackson Co., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Rev. and Venerable James D. Powers, superannuated and retired; res. Conception, Nodaway Co.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Novitiate and Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province, (P. O. Box 875), Kansas City.—Revs. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R. (rector, master of novices, and director of the Prep. College), Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Charles Kern, C.SS.R., Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., John A. Schageman, C.SS.R., Thomas Stadtler, C.SS.R., Joseph Brandt, C.SS.R. 10 lay Brothers. Pupils in preparatory College, 40. The studies embrace all the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.
New Engelberg Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict, Conception, Nodaway Co., Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., Basilius Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joseph Zundt, O.S.B. Other priests of this monastery at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Maryville, Clear Creek, Norborne, Pierce City, and St. Benedict's Mission, near Fort Yates, Dakota Territory. 5 clerics, 2 novices, 18 lay Brothers, 20 scholastics.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Mo.—Mother Du Mont, supr. Religious, 35; boarders, 60; externs, 50.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, of the Kansas City cathedral parish. —Mother Fidelia, supr. Religious in community, 16; boarders and externs in Academy, 140; in parish school, 120 pupils.
Kansas City Cathedral School, for boys and young men.—Under the care of the cathedral clergy and laymen. Pupils, 100.
Annunciation School, Kansas City.—Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin. Sister Mary Philip, sister-supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, about 300.
St. Patrick's Parish School, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's Parish School, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 13th and Ridenbaugh sts., St. Joseph, Mo.—This institution has been incorporated by the State of Missouri, and has the power to confer degrees. Bro. Constantius, F.S.C. (pres.); Bro. Baldwin, F.C.S. (secretary); Bro. Finan, F.S.C. (treas.) 5 professed Brothers, 5 novices. Boarders, 26; externs, 185.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sister Teresa, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, 150.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Mo.—Immaculate Conception parish school. Pupils, 275. Mother Anastasia, supr.
St. Patrick's Church, St. Joseph, Mo., Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of Mary. 6 Sisters. Sister Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, St. Joseph, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 100.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Chillicothe.—Mother Wilhelmina. supr. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 80.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Brookfield.—Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sedalia.—Mother Philip, supr. Pupils, 100.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Independence.—Mother M. Jerome, supr. Religious, 6; pupils in parish school, 85.
St. Gertrude Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Maryville.—Mother Mary Gertrude Lupi, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Boonville.—Mother Mary, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Springfield.—Mother Baptista, supr. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 8; externs, 75; parish school, 75.
Convent School of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Tipton.—3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Conception, Mo.—Mother Mary John Schroeder, supr. 30 Sisters. Boarders and externs in academy, 60; in parish school, 120.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Marshall, Saline Co.—Sister M. Kevin, supr. 8 Sisters. Day-scholars, 110; boarders, 10.
Convent School of Sisters of Mercy, Trenton, Grundy Co.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 70.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Holden, Johnson Co.—5 Sisters. Day-scholars, 108; boarders, 10.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Joplin.—Rev. Mother Ignatius Walker, supr. Religious in community, 8. Pupils, 75.
Sisters of Mercy, Carthage.—Sister Teresa, supr. Pupils, 50.
Sisters of Mercy, Pierce City.
Convent School of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sedalia.—Sister Angelica, supr. Sisters in community, 6. Pupils, 80.

Besides the foregoing, there are parish schools at the following places also:

Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Joplin.—Mother Mary Ignatius, supr. Religious, 13; boarders and day-scholars, 125.
Lexington, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 40.
Deepwater, Henry Co.—Pupils, 40.
Martinsville, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 27.
St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co.—Pupils, 70.
Moniteau, Moniteau Co.—Pupils, 40.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—Pupils, 28.
Brunswick, Chariton Co.—Pupils, 30.
Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co.—Pupils, 78.
SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph City.—Pupils, 70.
Lake Creek, Pettis Co.—Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Octavia, supr. Orphan girls, 25.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clemens, supr. Orphan boys, 35.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Kansas City.—Sister Phillippine de St. Joseph, supr. 9 Sisters. Old people, inmates, 71.
Hospital of Sisters of Mary, Sedalia.—Sisters in community, 8.
Hospital of Sisters of St. Francis, Kansas City.—Sisters in community, 6.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	80	Orphan asylums	2
Churches having resident pastors	60	Hospitals	3
Stations attended occasionally	53	Home for aged poor	1
Academies, colleges, and par. schools.	40	Catholic population, about	40,000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. 608, cor. 11th and Ferry sts.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; created Archbishop of Hadrianople, and appointed coadjutor to the Mt. Rev. Archbishop of Milwaukee, April 9, 1880; succeeded to Milwaukee.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH. Res. 319 S. 7th st.

Diocesan Counsellors—V. Revs. J. Schwebach, A. Leiter, S.J., Revs. Ch. Fr. X. Goldsmith, D.D., J. G. Collins.
Diocesan School-Board—V. Rev. J. Schwebach, Revs. Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, D.D., Joseph Kruse, J. G. Collins, N. Greisch, S.J., H. Grosse, C. Von Droste, Thos. Kelly, John Gafron, O.S.F

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

La Crosse, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. Jos. Wiedmann.
St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. Schwebach; Rev. James Fitzpatrick, assistant. Res. 319 S. 7th st.
St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), Rev. John Al. Blaschke. Res. 928 Winnebago st.
Holy Cross (Polish), attended regularly.
St. James' (English and French), attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Rose's Convent, Rev. Jos. Kruse.
Bishop's residence, Revs. Edward Fitzpatrick, J. F. Kennedy, J. Buss, absent on account of sickness: M. Connolly, absent in St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.
Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.
Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Neillsville.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., St. Peter and Paul, attended from Glencoe.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes', and second patr. St. Louis, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.S.F., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Rev. J. Joch.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Garden Valley.
Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mary's Ridge.
Bad River, Ashland Co., Indian Mission, attended from Bayfield.
Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi, attended from Marshfield.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lavin.
Batavia, Crawford Co., S. Wenceslai (Bohemian), attended from Prairie du Chien.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Revs. J. Gafron, O.S.F., Chrysostomus Verweyst, O.S.F.
Big River, Pierce Co. (P. O. Prescott), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Kilian G. Beyer.
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Hanses.
Boaz, Richland Co. (church building), attended from Richland Centre.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., attended from Edson.
Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.
Butternut, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Chippewa Falls.
Campbeltown, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Auburndale.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, attended from Standfold.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, S.T.D.; Rev. Jos. Kraemer, assistant.
St. Charles Borromeo (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Edm. Sturm.
Colby, Marathon Co., Rev. A. Joerres.
Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co. (Indian), St. Francis Solano, attended from Superior City.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schoelch.
Cylon, St. Croix Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, attended from Erin Prairie.
Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', Rev. B. De Goey, O.S.F.
Dorchester, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
Durand, Pepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. M. Baur.
Eagle Point, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mendl.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Collins; Rev. B. P. Connolly, assistant.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. Boehm.
Eau Galla, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Klein
Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Untraut.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, attended from Ellsworth.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Eisen.
Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Burns.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumpt. B. M. V., Rev. Steph. Dueren.
Flambeaufarm, Chippewa Co. (French, Indian), attended from Chippewa Falls.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Hackner.
Franklin (Plain P.O.), Sauk Co., Our Lady of Monte Carmel; pat. secd. St. Luke's, Rev. Ign. Harrier.
Garden Valley (Humbird P.O.), Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Babinski.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. J. H. Wirz.
Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
Glencoe (Arcadia P.O.), Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Weckes.

Gliddon, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian), attended from Superior.
Greenwood, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. White.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Kelly.
Hurly, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., Sts. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. R. Tomaschewski.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
Irish Settlement, Marathon Co.. St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
Junction City, Portage Co., Rev. Aug. Krogulski.
Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Koenig.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English, the oldest church in Wisconsin), attended from Bayfield.
Lima, Pepin Co., attended from Durand.
Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Farmington.
Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ellsworth.
Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
Lyndon P.O., Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Meurs.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Reisser.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Ign. Schaller.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. V. Droste.
Medford, Taylor Co., Rev. J. W. Ritz.
Melanchthon Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Lay.
Miladore, Wood Co., attended from Auburndale.
Mill Creek, Portage Co., attended from Junction City.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Mauston.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Mauston.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., attended from Stanton.
North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), attended from Pine Creek.
Pakwawan (Chippewa Indians), Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
Phillips, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenzel's, Rev. R. Guzowski.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
Pine Hollow, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Haverstadt.
Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galla.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. A. Gara.
Holy Trinity (German), attended from St. Stanislaus.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Nicolaus Greisch, S.J.; Rev. Louis Kaluza, S.J., assistant.
Chapel of the Convent, attended from the College.
Redcliff, Bayfield Co. (Indian), attended from Bayfield.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Rev. J. Campbell.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Standfold.
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', Rev J. McAteer.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabr. Momo.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hudson.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philumena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. G. Sluyter.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Durward.
Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Shell Lake, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
Sherry Switch, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Junction City.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Geo. Keller.
Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Franklin.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Beau.
St. Joseph's (P.O.), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Geyer.
St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally.
St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Uiker.
St. Philip (Wheatville P.O.), Crawford Co., attended occasionally.
St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended occasionally.

Stanton, St. Croix Co., Rev. Walter Fardy.
Standfold (Rice Lake P.O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Dolé.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis', Revs. Eust. Vollmer, O.S.F., Casimir Vogt, O.S.F.
Sylvan P.O., Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from Richland Centre.
Thorpe, Clark Co., attended from Edson.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Metzler.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co., attended from Cumberland.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Hermon.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., attended from Bayfield.
Washington, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Sebast. Rohr, D.D.
Wauzeca, Crawford Co., attended from Prairie du Chien.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
Westfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keyesville.
Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
Winfield, Sauk Co., attended from Reedsburg.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
Woodland, Juneau Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.

MISSIONS ATTENDED REGULARLY; CHURCHES IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION IN MANY OF THEM.

Apple River, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
Barron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Bear Trap, attended from Superior City.
Bellile Falls, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
Black Creek Falls, attended from Medford.
Briggs' Mills, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
Cameron, Barron Co., attended occasionally.
Chelsea, Taylor Co., visited from Medford.
Coburn, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Dallas, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
De Soto, Vernon Co., attended from Genoa.
Diamond Bluff, Pierce Co., attended from Big River.
Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., attended from Eau Claire.
Fifield, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., visited from Chippewa Falls.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Lake Chetek, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
Loyal, Clark Co., attended from Neillsville.
Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
Murray's, Chippewa Co., attended from Superior City.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., attended from Fountain City.
Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galla.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., attended from Cumberland.
Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Unity, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
Weber's P. O., Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
Westborough, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
Wurzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., reopened by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sept., 1880.—V. Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J. (pres.), Revs. Charles De Gudenus, S.J., Aloys. Bosch, S.J., Franc. Xaver. Neubrand, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J., August Steffen, S.J., Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., William Kockerols, S.J., William Truemper, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., John Hagen, S.J., Martin Port, S.J. (profs.), with 5 scholastics and 2 lay gentlemen as profs. of drawing and music. Boarders, 90; day scholars, 18. Applications for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the pres. of the College or Rev. M. Port, S.J.

St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, La Crosse, 709 S. 9th st.—162 professed Sisters, 22 novices, 10 candidates. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this convent the Perpetual Adoration of our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 4 branch houses and conduct 39 parochial schools in the dioceses of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co.—School Sisters de Notre Dame of Milwaukee. Sisters, 25; boarders, 90; day-pupils, 50. Sister M. Seraphia, supr.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys, La Crosse, 916 Winnebago st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 83.
St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Sparta, Monroe Co.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Walburga, supr. Orphans, 42.
St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, cor. Market and 11th sts.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 15, and 2 male attendants. Sister Rose, supr. 375 patients received during the year.
Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Hospital of St. Joseph, Ashland.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 8 Sisters. Inmates, 159. Sister Flavia, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, cor. of Pearl and Spruce sts.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosa, supr.
Hospital at Eau Claire.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

La Crosse, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
St. Wenzel's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
St. James', Fifth Ward.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Holy Cross.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 45.
Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Bad River.—(Indian.) Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.
Bayfield.—(English and Indian.) Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 100.
Big River.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Bloomer.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, —.
Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 83.
Campbeltown.—Lay teacher.
Chippewa Falls, at Notre Dame Church. Pupils, 685, } School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ch. Borrom. Church, }
Holy Ghost Church, }
Courtes Oreilles.—(Indian.) Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Pupils, 40.
Durand.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Eagle Point.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Eau Claire.—(English.) Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 350.
(German.) School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Edson.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Franklin.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hewitt, Wood Co.
Hubert's Settlement, Pierce Co.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Independence.—Lay teacher.
Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
La Pointe.—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 35.
Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Marathon, Marathon Co.—1 lay teacher.
Marshfield.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Neillsville.—(School building.)
North Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Prairie du Chien.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Parish school, } Pupils, 360.
School connected with the convent, }
Redcliff (Buffalo Bay).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 50.
Rudolph.—Pupils, 50.
Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Pupils, 60.
Sigel.—
St. Joseph's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Standfold.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Tomah.—Sisters of Charity of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 60.
Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests : *a.* Secular	69
b. Regular	20
Religious (including novices and postulants) : *a.* Men	20
b. Women	194
Ecclesiastical students	21
Parish churches, *i.e.*, with resident clergy	59
Parish schools	42
" " children	4,300
Mission churches	83
Missions without churches	31
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	12
Convents	2

	Number.	Pupils.
College (boys)	1	108
Academy (ladies), boarders, 90 ; day-pupils, 50	1	135
Orphanage schools : *a.* Boys		83
b. Girls		42

	Number.	Inmates.
Hospitals	4	
Orphanages	2	125
Infant baptisms for the year 1884		3,100
Catholic population as estimated in 1885 : *a.* White		62,000
b. Indian		1,500
Total estimate		63,500

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIÉGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec., 1874; d. July 21, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.
Bishop's Secretary.—Rev. A. T. ENNIS ; Rev. N. NEUSIUS, *Pro.-Sec.*
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Revs. A. KUHLS, Js. O'REILLY, T. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Leavenworth, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Hill, assistant.
St. Joseph's Church, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C.
Church of the Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. M. Huhn ; res. 618 Pottawatomie st.
Church of the Sacred Heart (building), Rev. T. J. Downey, pastor.
Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. D. Monti, chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth, Rev. Peter Flanigan, chaplain, who attends soldiers' home, poorhouse, Lansing, and State's Penitentiary.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., Church of St. Andrew, Rev. J. F. Leary ; Banner, Dickinson Co. (church building), is attached to Abilene.
Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen, who attends also Newbury, Wabaunsee Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Rob. Lochrer.
Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., Church of St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.
Atchison, Atchison Co., Church of St. Benedict, V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hohman, O.S.B.
From St. Benedict's are visited: Doniphan, Church of St. John the Baptist; Troy, Church of St. Charles Borromeo ; Fanning, Church of St. James ; and White Cloud, no church, all in Doniphan Co.; St. Louis' Church, Atchison Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., Church of St. Henry, Rev. J. Schmandt, res. Wichita, who visits also Derby, St. Mary's Church, Sedgwick Co., and Eldorado, Butler Co.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., Church of St. John, Rev. Seraph Kunkler, C.PP.S., who visits also Scottsville, Church of St. Thomas, Mitchell Co.
Burlington, Coffey Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Waverly, Coffey Co., Church of St. Joseph.

Blaine P.O., Butler City, Pottawatomie Co.; Church of St. Columbkill, Rev. B. Hudson, who visits also Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., Church of St. Patrick, and Onaga, Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Pottawatomie Co.

Capioma, Nemaha Co., Church of St. Augustine, Rev. N. Neusius, who visits also Sabetha, Church of St. Timothy, and Wetmore, Church of St. James Apostle, all in Nemaha Co.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., Church of St. Peter, Rev. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S., who visits also Church of St. Aloysius, Osborne, Osborne Co.; Cedarville, Smith Co.; Kirwin, Phillips Co.; Marvin, Phillips Co.; Germantown, Smith Co.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. C. D. Curtin.

Chetopah, Labette Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. Butler, who visits also Oswego, Labette Co., Church of the Mother of God; Baxter, Church of St. Joseph; Short Creek, Church of St. Patrick, both in Cherokee Co.; Edna, church of —, in Labette Co.

Clay Centre, Clay Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. M. Meili, who attends also St. Mary's Church, near Clifton, Washington Co.; Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Leonardsville, Riley Co., and Wakefield, Clay Co., no church; besides Miltonvale, Cloud Co., no church.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. Wieners.

From Cherryvale are attended Thayer, Neosho Co.; Neodesha, and other places found attached to it.

Clyde, Cloud Co., Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. J. H. Leonard, who visits Palmer, Washington Co., Church of St. Louis.

Concordia, Cloud Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Perrier.

Council Grove, Morris Co., Church of St. Rose, Rev. Frank Henry. Hope, Church of St. Philip, in Dickinson Co., and Parkersville, Church of —, in Morris Co., are visited from Council Grove.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. C. Withopf, who visits also Glasco, Church of St. Mary, Cloud Co.; Minneapolis, Church of Immaculate Conception, Ottawa Co.; Pipe Creek, Cloud Co., Church of St. Peter; and Ada, Lincoln Co., no church.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Begley, who visits the following stations without churches: Ashland, Church of —, Clarke Co.; Garden City, Finney Co., and other places west and south.

Easton, Leavenworth Co., Church of St. Lawrence, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.

St. Joseph's Church and Springdale, Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, all in same county, are visited from Easton.

Edgerton, Johnson Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. J. Gleeson; res. at Paola.

Effingham, Atchison Co., Church of St. Ann, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B., who visits Whiting, Muscotah, no churches.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. L. Epp, who visits also Church of SS. Peter and Paul, near Ellinwood.

Emerald P.O., Anderson Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., who visits also Holy Cross Church, Anderson Co.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., Church of St. Bernard, Rev. A. Carius, who visits also Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Church of St. Patrick; Brooksville, Saline Co., Church of St. Joseph.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Alex. Centner, O.S.F., B. Niehaus, O.S.F., Math. Schmitt, O.S.F.

The following missions are visited from Emporia: Hartford, Church of St. Mary's; Eagle Creek, Church of St. Boniface; and Reading, Church of the Assumption, all in Lyon Co.; Strong City, Chase Co., Church of St. Anthony; Eureka, Greenwood Co., no church; Olpe, Lyon Co., Church of St. Joseph; Parkersville, Morris Co., Church of St. Elizabeth.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Henry Gerlach, who visits also Prairie City, Church of the Annunciation, and Frawley's Settlement, Church of —, both in Douglas Co.

Everest, Brown Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jos. Gaydoûsek, who attends also to Marak, Church of All Saints; Church of St. Peter, on Indian Reserve, and Hiawatha, Church of St. Anne, all in Brown Co.

Florence, Marion Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. N. Fowler.

The following places are visited from Florence: Spring Branch, Marion Co., Church of the Mother of Perpetual Help; Burns, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception; McPherson, McPherson Co., Church of St. Joseph; Plsen, Marion Co.; Canton, McPherson Co.; Marion, Marion Co.; Mud Creek, Marion Co.; Galva, McPherson Co.; Sycamore Spring, Butler Co., all without churches.

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Church of Mary, Queen of Angels, Rev. F. J. Wattron, who attends also Fulton, Church of St. Patrick, and Xenia, no church, all in Bourbon Co.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. T. H. Kinsella, who visits Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, and the Military Prison at Fort Leavenworth.

Grainfield, Gove Co., Rev. W. H. O'Brien, who tends to all other stations west of Hays City to the Colorado line.

Great Bend, Barton Co., Church of St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp, who visits

the following and other places in same county; Olmütz, Church of St. Anthony; Bartondale, no church, and several stations in Stafford Co. without churches.

Greenbush P.O., Crawford Co., Church of St. Aloysius, Rev. F. M. Verdan, who visits also Walnut, Church of St. Ann, Girard, Church of St. Michael, both in Crawford Co.; Hiattville, Bourbon Co., Church of Sacred Heart; Falington, Crawford Co., no church.

Hanover, Washington Co., Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Pichler, who visits also Morrow, Church of —, and Morton, Church of SS. Peter and Paul.

Hays City, Ellis Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Anastase Joseph, O.M.Cap.; Russell, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Herndon, Rawlins Co., Church of Assumption, Rev. Geo. Fleisch, C.PP.S., who visits Atwood, Church of —; Studder, church building; Fleming, no church, Rawlins Co.; Colby, no church, Thomas Co.

Hoge P.O., Leavenworth Co., Church of the Holy Angels, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.
Reno, Church of St. Stephen, Leavenworth Co., is visited from Hoge P.O.

Holton, Jackson Co., Church of St. Dominic, Rev. A. W. Jennings, who visits also Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Church of St. Boniface, and Larkin, Church of St. Gertrude, in Atchison Co.

Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Church of the Holy Cross (building), Rev. J. McNamee.

Howe P.O., Rush Co., Rev. W. Bitter, Church of St. Joseph of Liebenthal; Church of St. Anthony at Schoengen, and Church of the Holy Cross, Pfeifer, both in Ellis Co.; Rush Centre, Rush Co., Church of St. Augustine; Templeton, Ness Co., Church of the Nativity.

Hutchinson, Reno Co., Church of St. Terese, Rev. G. M. Kelly.
Castleton, Reno Co., Church of St. Agnes; Little River, Rice Co., Church of Holy Trinity; Nickerson and Arlington, Reno Co.; Sterling, Raymond, Lyons, and Chase, Rice Co.

Humboldt, Allen Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jos. Hardes.
Chanute, Neosho Co., Church of St. Michael, and Earlton, Neosho Co., Church of the Annunciation, are visited from Humboldt.

Independence, Montgomery Co., Church of St. Andrew, Rev. P. Scholl.
Liberty and Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., and Longton, Elk Co., are visited by Rev. J. O'Connell; Moline, Church of St. Mary; Sedan, no church.

Jewell City, Jewell Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. M. Browne.
Ibaton, Jewell Co., Church of St. Elizabeth, and Jamestown, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Cloud Co., Burr Oak, and Warwick, are visited from Jewell City.

Junction City, Davis Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. D. J. Hurley.
Skiddy, Corpus Christi, and Fort Riley, without church, both in Davis Co., are visited from Junction City.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Church of St. Bridget, Rev. F. M. Hayden.

Kimeo P.O., Washington Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. A. Haffmans.
Coon Creek, Church of St. Boniface; Greenleaf, Church of Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, both in Washington Co., and Waterville, Marshall Co., no church, are visited from Kimeo.

Kingman, Kingman Co., Rev. Jas. J. O'Connor, who visits Lerado, Church of Assumption, Reno Co., and Waterloo, Church of St. Louis, and St. Peter at St. Peter's P.O., Kingman Co., and all other missionary stations in Kingman and Pratt Co.; Saratoga, Pratt Co., no church; Afton, St. John's Church, in Sedgwick Co.

Lawrence, Douglas Co., Church of St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. T. Ennis.

Manhattan, Riley Co., Church of the Seven Dolors, Rev. John Lee.
McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., Church of St. Joseph, and Ogden, Riley Co., Church of St. Bridget, are visited from Manhattan.

Marysville, Marshall Co., Church of St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Beattie, Marshall Co., Church of St. Malachy, is visited from Marysville.

Mooney Creek, Winchester P.O., Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. J. Walleser.

Mount Pleasant P.O., Atchison Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B.

Nelson P.O., Cloud Co., Church of St. Peter at Elm Grove, Rev. P. Fortier.

Neodesha, Wilson Co., Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. A. Wieners, who resides at Cherryvale, who visits also Thayer, Church of St. Agnes, Neosho Co.; St. Francis' Church, Wilson Co., Fredonia, Wilson Co., and Fall River, Greenwood Co., no churches.

New Almalo, Norton Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Augustine Reichert, C.PP.S.
The following missions without churches are visited from New Almalo: Logan, Phillips Co., Church of —; Big Timber and Norton Centre, Norton Co.; Oberlin, St. John; Shibboleth, Decatur Co., church; Keaneth, Sheridan Co.; Hooker, Decatur Co., no church.

Newman, Jefferson Co., Church of the Purification, Rev. Ed. Dooley, who resides at Perry.
Meriden, Church of St. Aloysius, and Perryville, Church of St. Cæcilia, both in Jefferson Co., are visited from Newman.

Newton, Harvey Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
From Newton are visited: Sedgwick City, Harvey Co.; Halstead, Harvey Co., Church of —.

Odin P.O., Barton Co., Church of St. Mary's, Rev. W. Emmerich, who visits also Cain City, Church of the Holy Name, Ellsworth Co.

Olathe, Johnson Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. M. C. Duggan,

Gardiner, Church of St. Columba, and Wilder, no church, both in Johnson Co., are visited from Olathe.

Osage City, Osage Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. F. Kelly.

Scranton, Church of St. Patrick; Burlingame, Carbondale, and Tyndore, Osage Co., without churches, are attended from Osage City.

Osage Mission, Neosho Co., Church of St. Francis de Hieronymo, Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. F. Rimmele, S.J., T. M. Cornelly, S.J., and F. X. Rosswinkle, S.J.

Ost P.O., Reno Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jos. Hartman, who visits Colwitch and other stations along the Colorado and Wichita Railroad.

Ottawa, Franklin Co., Church of the Holy Angels Guardian, Rev. F. Herberichs.

Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole; Frawley and Homewood, with churches in each place, are visited from Ottawa.

Paola, Miami Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. M. J. Gleeson.

Sugar Creek, Burns Settlement, and Ossawatomie are occasionally visited from Paola; see Edgerton.

Parsons, Labette Co., Church of St. Patrick, Revs. Jos. F. Real, S.J., and A. Hoecken, S.J.

Ladore, Neosho Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, is visited from Parsons.

Plainville P.O., Rooks Co., Rev. B. M. Pujos, Church of S. Heart; other places in same county visited from Plainville: Stockton, Church of St. Thomas Ap.; Zürich, church building; Cresson, without church, besides other places in Rooks and Graham Cos.

Piqua, Woodson Co., Church of St. Martin, Rev. A. Büchler, who visits also Defiance, Woodson Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception; Toronto and Yates Centre, no church, in Woodson Co.

Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Franc. Zuacek.

Arcadia, Crawford Co., Church of St. Francis Assisi, is visited from Pittsburgh.

Rock Creek, Myers Valley P.O., Pottawatomie Co., Rev. A. M. Weikmann.

Wamego, Wamego county, Church of St. Bernard, and Brush Creek, no church, Pottawatomie Co., are visited from Rock Creek.

Scipio P.O., Anderson Co., Church of St. Boniface, Rev. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., pastor and prior; Revs. Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alph. Brandstaeter, O.C.C.

Greely, Church of St. John the Baptist, in Anderson Co., are visited from Scipio.

St. Benedict's P.O., Nemaha Co., Church of St. Mary's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.

St. Benedict's Settlement, Severance P.O., Doniphan Co., Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.

From St. Benedict's is visited St. Mary's Church, Normanville, and St. Vincent's Church, Severance, both in Doniphan Co.

St. Bridget's P.O., Marshall Co., Church of St. Bridget, Rev. John A. Hurley.

From St. Bridget's is visited Axtell, Church of St. Michael.

St. Joseph's P.O., Cloud Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. L. Mollier.

St. Joseph's, Frankfort P.O., Marshall Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. J. Ward.

Frankfort, Church of the Annunciation, is visited from St. Joseph, besides Prairie Ridge, Nemaha Co., no church.

St. Mark's P.O., Sedgwick Co., Church of St. Mark, Rev. F. X. Kraus.

St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Church of St. Mary, Rev. Ph. J. Roos, S.J., assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's College.

Silverlake, Shawnee Co., no church, is visited by the Fathers from St. Mary's.

Salina, Saline Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Prosp. Maurer, who visits also St. Patrick's Mission, no church, in Saline Co.

Scammonville, Cherokee Co., Church of St. Bridget, Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D., who visits St. Anthony's Church at Weir, and Columbus, no church, Cherokee Co.

Seneca, Nemaha Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Suitbert De Marteau, O.S.B.

Shawnee, Johnson Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. W. Schellberg.

Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Church of the Holy Name of Jesus; Lenexa, Johnson Co., Church of Holy Trinity, are visited from Shawnee.

Solomon City, Saline Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Hayden.

Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., is visited from Solomon.

Stockton, Rooks Co., Church of St. Thomas, is visited from Plainville.

Strawberry, Washington Co., Church of St. Bernard, Rev. F. Kulizeck.

Cuba, Church of SS. Isidore Agric. and Josaphat (Polish), near Belleville, both in Republic Co., are visited from Strawberry.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., Church of St. Boniface, Rev. Franc. Schalk, C.PP.S.

Topeka, Shawnee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Js. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. A. Kienhöfer, assistant, who also visits Big Springs, Church of St. Peter, Douglas Co.

Troy, Doniphan Co., Church of St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Atchison, St. Benedict's College.

Missions attended from Troy: Fanning, Church of St. James, and White Cloud, no church, both in Doniphan Co.

Victoria, Ellis Co., Church of St. Fidelis, Revs. P. James, O.M.Cp., P. Maurus, O.M.Cp., P. Matthew, O.M.Cp.

The following stations are visited from Victoria: Catharinenstadt, no church; Munjor, Church of St. Francis, all in Ellis Co.; Collyer, Trego Co., Church of St. Michael; Grinnell, no church; Wallace, Wallace Co., no church.

Wathena, Doniphan Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. H. Timphaus.

Wea, Miami Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Redecker.

Louisburg, church building, is visited from Wea.

Wellington, Summer Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Churches and stations attended from Wellington: Danville, Harper Co., Church of the Assumption; Perth and Caldwell, all in Summer Co.; besides other stations between in same county; Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., no church.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., Church of St. Terese, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
Station attended from Westphalia: Garnett, Anderson Co., Church of the Holy Angels; Colony, Anderson Co., is occasionally visited from the same place.
Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Church of St. Aloysius, Rev. M. J. Casey, Rev. J. Loevenich, who attend the Germans (no church).
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Church of St. Wenzeslaus, Rev. Chas. Dragoun, who visits also Dubuque, Barton Co., Church of St. Catharine.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. J. B. McKiernan.
Missions attended from Winfield are: Burden, St. Patrick's Church; Arkansas City and places between without churches.
Windthorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. B. Vanderlage.
Missions attended from Windthorst: St. Joseph's Church, Ford Co.; Larned and Brown's Grove, Pawnee Co.; Kinsley, Edwards Co., Church of St. Nicholas.
White Church, Wyandotte Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Thos. J. McCaul; Muncie, Wyandotte Co.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Co., Church of the Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls.
Church of St. Anthony, Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established in 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College at Atchison.—Rev. M. Bradley, O.S.B. (prefect).

Abbey of St. Benedict, Atchison.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., Pirmine Koumly, O.S.B., Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Adolph Wesseling, O.S.B., Henry Hohman, O.S.B., Nicholas Mahowald, O.S.B., Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B. There are also in the abbey 3 deacons, 4 subdeacons, 9 clerics in minor orders, 27 scholastics, and 11 lay Brothers. Seven Fathers of the abbey are occupied in missionary work in this and other States.

St. Benedict's College, Atchison.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (pres.), Revs. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B. (v.-pres. and director), Adalbert Muelier, O.S.B., Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; Rev. Fratres Columban Meany, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B., and ven. Fratres Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrich, O.S.B., Coloman Zwinger, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus Baker, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altman, O.S.B., and Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B. (profs. and assistants). Students, about 110.

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.—Revs. D. McErlane, S.J. (pres.), E. J. Gleeson, S.J. (v.-pres.), H. Peters, S.J. (treas.), Thos. O'Neil, S.J. (chaplain, prof. of philos.), M. O'Neil, S.J., Ph. Roos, S.J., L. Bushart, S.J., John F. X. Tehan, S.J., Pat. Murphy, S.J.; Messrs. F. X. Klocker, S.J., F. X. O'Neil, S.J., H. Dumbach, S.J., J. H. Reade, S.J., A. Vanantwerp, S.J., A. A. Dierkes, S.J., J. M. O'Connor, S.J., J. A. Flannery, S.J. Number of students, 290.

St. Francis' Institution, Osage Mission.—Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J. (pres.), J. F. Rimmele, S.J. (v.-pres.), — Rosswinkel, S.J., — Cornely, S.J. (treas.), P. M. Ponziglione, S.J. (secretary), besides several clerics and lay Brothers. Students: boarders, 100; day-scholars, 70.

Carmelite Fathers, Scipio P.O., Mt. Carmel.—Revs. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C. (prior), Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alphonse Brandstaeter, O.C.C.; at Leavenworth, Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., and several lay Brothers at Mt. Carmel.

Franciscan Fathers, Emporia.—V. Rev. Luc Gottbehoede, O.S.F. (supr.), Revs. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Bonif. Niehaus, O.S.F., Math. Schmitt, O.S.F., Alex. Centner, O.S.F.

Capuchin Fathers, Victoria.—Revs. P. James, O.M.Cp. (supr.), P. Maurus, O.M.Cp., P. Matthew, O.M.Cp., Anastase Mueller, O.M.Cp.

Fathers of the Precious Blood.—Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S., Seraph Kunkler, C.PP.S., Aug. Reichert, C.PP.S., Geo. Fleisch, C.PP.S., and Franc. Schalk, C.PP.S.

Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Mary's, Leavenworth.—Mother Josepha, sister-servant. 180 Sisters. The following are directed by the same Sisters: *St. Mary's Academy* for young ladies, Mt. St. Mary's, Leavenworth. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, 90. Besides the Cathedral Parish School, St. Joseph's (German) School, the South Leavenworth School. They also conduct schools at Salina, St. Mary's, Topeka, and a select and parish school at Wyandotte, and parish schools at Kansas City, Kan.

Benedictine Sisters, St. Scholastica's Convent, Atchison.—Mother Theresa, O.S.B., prioress. 68 Sisters. An academy is attached to the convent. Pupils, about 100. The Sisters have charge of parochial schools at Atchison, Seneca, St. Benedict's, Hanover, and Wyandotte.

St. Scholastica's Academy for young ladies, Atchison.—Mother Theresa, supr. Pupils, 100.

Sisters of Loretto, Osage Mission, Neosho Co.—Mother Bridget, supr. An academy con-

ducted by the Sisters of this community. Sisters, 25. Pupils: boarders, 90, day-scholars, 80, and the parish school at Parsons and Osage Mission.
Franciscan Sisters, Emporia.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista, supr. Sisters, 8.
Sisters of St. Agnes, Victoria.—Sister Agatha, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Agnes, Hays City.—3 Sisters. Sister —, supr.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-House, Concordia, 5th st. and Kansas av.—Mother Stanislaus, supr. 15 Sisters, who conduct parish schools at Concordia, Newton, and St. Joseph's.
Sisters of Divine Providence, Scipio.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, Beloit.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 6 Sisters.
Guardian Angels Orphan Asylum, Leavenworth, for colored orphans.—Rev. M. Huhn, supr.
St. John's Hospital, Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
St. Mary's Hospital at Emporia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Boniface, supr., assisted by 7 Sisters.
Hospital at Fort Scott, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools.—Pupils, about 500.
Epiphany (colored), Leavenworth.—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Leavenworth.—Pupils, 185.
Sacred Heart, Leavenworth.—Pupils, 105.
Abilene.—Pupils, 50.
Alma.—Pupils, 40.
Armourdale—Pupils, 75.
Atchison, St. Benedict's Church.—Pupils, 325.
" Sacred Heart Church.—Pupils, 120.
Beloit.—Pupils, 60.
Burlington.—Pupils, 35.
Capioma—Pupils, 30.
Concordia.—Pupils, 180.
Ellinwood.—Pupils, 40.
Emerald.—Pupils, 40.
Emporia.—Pupils, 65.
Eudora.—Pupils, 40.
Fort Leavenworth.—Pupils, 35.
Hanover.—Pupils, 130.
Hays City.—Pupils, 60.
Hickory.—Pupils, 45.
Holy Cross.—Pupils, 50.
Humboldt.—Pupils, 30.
Junction City.—Pupils, 45.
Independence.—Pupils, 95.
Kansas City, Kan.—Pupils, 140.
Mooney Creek.—Pupils, 40.
Mt. Carmel.—Pupils, about 45.
Newton.—Pupils, 70.
Odin P.O.—Pupils, 65.
Osage City.—Pupils, 30.
Osage Mission.—Pupils, 250.
Parsons.—Pupils, 100.
Pittsburgh.—Pupils, 70.
Rock Creek.—Pupils, 50.
Rosedale.—Pupils, 40.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood.—Pupils, 50.
St. Benedict's.—Pupils, 35.
St. Boniface.—Pupils, 55.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Cloud Co.—Pupils, 160.
St. Mark's.—Pupils, 65.
St. Mary's, S.J.—Pupils, 180.
St. Peter's (Nelson).—Pupils, 50.
Salina.—Pupils, 110.
Scammonville.—Pupils, 55.
Scranton.—Pupils, 50.
Seneca.—Pupils, 50.
Shawnee.—Pupils, 45.
Strong City.—Pupils, 50.
Tipton P.O.—Pupils, 45.

Topeka.—Pupils, 250.
" (colored).—Pupils, 30.
Victoria.—Pupils, 200.
Wathena.—Pupils, 50.
Wea.—Pupils, 35.
Weir City.—Pupils, 70.
Westphalia.—Pupils, 60.
Wichita.—Pupils, 50.
Windthorst.—Pupils, 75.
Wyandotte.—Pupils, 120.
" (German).—Pupils, 70.

GENERAL REMARKS.

SODALITIES AND CHURCH SOCIETIES.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.
The Association of the Propagation of the Faith. Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D., Director and General Secretary.
The Association of the Holy Infant Jesus. Rev. J. O'Reilly, Director and General Secretary.
INDIAN MISSIONS.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands at St. Mary's Mission; the others have removed to the Indian Territory.
NEGROES.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	3
Priests, secular	87	Academies	4
" regular	50	Parochial schools, about	62
Ecclesiastical students	20	Pupils, about	5,000
Churches	216	Orphanages	2
" finished since last report	17	Hospitals	3
" under construction	12	Catholic population, about	90,000

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

Comprises the whole State of Arkansas.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. in Helena June 10, 1862.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. M. HALLINAN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., V. Rev. M. M. Hallinan, Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, M. Magill, P. J. McCormack.
St. Edward's (German), Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
Alexander, station without church, visited four times a year from Little Rock.
Altus, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. M. B. Ziswyler.
Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Arkansas City, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Atkins, St. Fidelis', attended twice a month from Marienstatt, by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.
Boughton, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, attended once a month from Little Rock.
Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hot Springs.
Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.
Cauksville, St. Anthony's, attended twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co.
Charleston, Sacred Heart's, Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.
Clarksville, occasionally visited from Altus.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.
Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Cotton Plant, attended from Little Rock.
Dardanelle, station without church, attended from Little Rock.

Eureka Springs, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. P. Maurel, of Van Buren.
Fayetteville, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. P. Maurel.
Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.
Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Helena.
Fort Smith, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence Smyth.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
Gurden, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.
Helena, Rev. John M. Boetzkes.
Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Hot Springs.
Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.
Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.
Jonesboro', St. —, visited from Pocahontas.
Lake Village, station with church, visited by Rev. F. Bohmert (diocese of Natchez).
Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Marienstatt (Morrilton P.O.), Conway Co., Revs. A. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., John Otten, C.S.Sp., W. Schloesser, C.S.Sp.
Morrilton, Conway Co., station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of Holy Ghost.
Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.
New Gascony, Rev. Patrick McGowan.
Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Osceola, station with church, visited from Memphis, Tenn., by the Franciscan Fathers.
Ozark, station without church, visited from Altus.
Paris, station with church, att. twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.
Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
Plum Bayou, station with church, visited from Pine Bluff.
Pocahontas, St. Paul's, Revs. Eug. Weibel, Geo. Gleissner.
Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Hot Springs.
Russellville, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
St. Benedict's, Logan Co., Revs. Wolfgang Schlumpf, O.S.B., Ben. Brunet, Matthaus Saettle, O.S.B.
St. Boniface's, Perry Co., church, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
St. Elizabeth's, Perry Co., visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
St. Scholastica's, Logan Co., Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B.
St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Warren, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. T. Otten, Congregation S.Sp.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co., Paris P.O.—4 lay Brothers, 6 novices, and 4 postulants.
Monastery of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, Marienstatt, Conway Co., Morrilton P.O.—16 lay Brothers, novices, and postulants.
St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Paula Slattery, supr. 13 Sisters, 4 novices, 2 postulants.
St. Anne's Convent, Fort Smith.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Teresa, supr. 13 Sisters, 1 novice.
St. Mary's Convent, Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, local supr. 8 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, Helena.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Estella, local supr. 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pine Bluff.—Sister Silvia, local supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Morrilton.—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Conway.—3 Sisters.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Scholastica's.—8 Sisters, 4 novices.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Benedict's.—2 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in 1886	25	Religious institutions, women, in 1886	10
Churches in 1886	35	Marriages in 1885	96
Ecclesiastical students in 1886	5	Baptisms, children	425
Schools in 1886	20	Baptisms, adults	24
Children at Catholic schools	1,255	Burials in 1885	217
Religious institutions, men, in 1885	2	Priests ordained since last report	2

Catholic population in 1885, 8,000.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868. Res. cor. Brook and College sts.

PREDECESSORS.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown (see translated to Louisville in 1841), Nov. 4, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1850.
Coadjutor-Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819; d. July 12, 1841.
Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834; resigned 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lengone, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville, Sept. 10, 1848.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lengone, Sept. 10, 1848; succeeded to the See of Louisville in 1850; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872.
Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, 549 5th st.; V. Rev. GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, Preston Park Theol. Seminary.
Chancellor—Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Rudd av.
Secretary—Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 549 5th st.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Revs. WILLIAM J. DUNN, A. J. HARNIST, V. Rev. UBALDUS WEBERSINKE, O.S.F., Revs. M. D. LAWLER, T. J. DISNEY, H. PLAGGENBORG, H. JANSEN, THOS. F. TIERNEY, LOUIS G. DEPPEN, THOS. F. GAMBON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND COUNTY.

Cathedral of the Assumption, the Rt. Rev. Bishop; the V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Rev. William J. Dunn, 1st assistant; Revs. P. J. Rock, Louis G. Deppen. Res. 549 5th st.
St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, V. Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., Paul Alf, O.S.F. Res. 519 E. Green st.
The Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. M. L. Brandt, pastor; Rev. —.
St. Martin of Tours, Shelby and Gray sts., V. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Sigebert Schmelz, O.S.F., assistant; Revs. Francis Sales Zabler, O.S.F., John Fuchslocher, O.S.F., Elegius Popp, O.S.F.
St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Rev. M. D. Lawler, pastor; Rev. Dominic Crane, 1st assistant; Rev. C. P. Raffo.
St. Peter's, Southgate and 16th sts., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., pastor.
St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts., Rev. L. Bax, pastor; Rev. Thos. W. White, assistant.
St. Joseph's, Washington st., near Adams, Rev. A. Kurz, O.S.F., pastor.
St. Anthony's, Market st., near 24th, Rev. Louis M. Miller, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.C., assistant.
St. Augustine's, 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. John Paul White, pastor.
Our Lady's, Portland, Rudd av., Rev. H. J. Harnist, chanc., pastor.
St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. Plaggenborg, pastor.
St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st., near Churchill, V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P. (prior), pastor. The Dominican Fathers.
Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. J. Disney, pastor.
St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. A. McHenry, pastor.
St. Bridget's, Baxter av., Rev. John Creary, pastor.
St. Columba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O. Sullivan, pastor.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby st., Rev. John Heising, pastor.
Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point, St. Matthew's P.O., Rev. Andrew J. Thorne.
St. Agnes', Preston Park, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, pastor.
St. Agnes', Jeffersontown, attended by Rev. Edward Kelly.
St. Francis of Assisi's, Bardstown Pike and Seminary lane, Rev. H. Westermann, pastor.
St. Andrew's, Latonia P.O., Jefferson Co., Rev. Jos. Carmanns.

CHAPELS.

CITY.

Our Lady's, Cathedral.
St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. J. Haeseley.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Rev. M. Whelan.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed.
Seven Sorrows, Convent Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception.
St. Ursula's, Gray and Shelby sts., attended from St. Martin's.
St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Brothers' Institute, attended from the Cathedral.
The Immaculate Conception, Institute of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Agnes', Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann.
St. Catherine's, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Benedict's, Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.
The Holy Rosary, Dominican Sisters, Kentucky st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Sacred Heart, Passionist Monastery.
St. Frances of Rome, Maternity Hospital, Crescent Hill.
St. Thomas', Preston Park Seminary.

The Louisville City Hospital, attended by Rev. M. Whelan.
The Louisville House of Refuge, attended by Rev. M. Whelan.
The Louisville Almshouse, attended by Rev. M. Whelan.
The Louisville Work-house, attended by —.
The Louisville City Jail, attended from the Cathedral.
The Louisville City Blind Asylum, attended from St. Columba's.
The Louisville Eruptive Hospital, attended from —.
St. Xavier's Industrial School, Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. 25th and Main sts.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th av., Rev. M. Whelan, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Wenzel sts., Rev. Edw. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain.
The SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Convent of St. Agnes, Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Gray and Shelby sts., attended from St. Martin's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th av., attended from the Cathedral.
Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, att. from Our Lady's.
Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th and Kentucky sts., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ursuline Sisters, Jefferson County, att. from St. Martin's.
The Maternity Hospital, V. Rev. George McCloskey.
Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, attended from Pewee Valley.
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, attended from Hopkinsville.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

I.—Churches with Resident Pastors.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Bethlehem Academy, St. John's P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. H. Mertens.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., Rev. Joseph de Vries, pastor.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lacoste, pastor.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis Assisi's, Rev. Thos. Hayes, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. D. Higgins.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Hugh J. Brady.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., the Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. J. Cooke, pastor.
Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. W. Culleton, res., Bowling Green, Ky.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Ford, pastor.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.
Gethsemani, Nelson Co., the Trappist Fathers.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Fahrenbach, pastor.

Grissom's Landing, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dom. F. Croghan, pastor.
Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. Kellenaers, pastor.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor.
Henderson, Henderson Co , the Holy Name, Rev. Thomas F. Tierney, pastor.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Holy Cross, Loretto P.O., Marion Co., Rev. Richard Feehan, pastor.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Melody, pastor.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. J. Jenkins, pastor.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Connor, assistant.
Long Lick, McDaniel's P.O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Taylor, pastor.
Loretto Academy, Loretto P.O., Marion Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. F. Wuyts.
Mount Merino, Merino P.O., Breckinridge Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Robert Craney.
Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David Russell.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. A. Viala, pastor.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. McSherry.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Gambon, pastor.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor.
Paynesville, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John O'Connor.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edwin Drury, pastor.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Sacred Heart, St. Vincent P.O., Union Co., Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor; Rev. James Cronan, assistant.
St. Alphonsus', Panther Creek, St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co., Rev. M. Oberlinkels, pastor; Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy, assistant.
St. Charles', St. Mary's P.O., Rev. P. Fermont, pastor.
St. Ignatius', Hardin Co., Rev. D. McShane.
St. John the Evangelist's, Paducah P.O., McCracken Co., Rev. Chas. Haeseley, pastor.
St. Martin's, Meade Co., Vine Grove P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
St. Raphael's, West Louisville P.O., Daviess Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
St. Rose's, Springfield P.O., Washington Co., the Dominican Fathers.
St. Sylvester's, Ottenheim P.O., Lincoln Co., Rev. Paul Volk, pastor.
St. Teresa's, Concordia P.O., Meade Co., Rev. P. Raoux, pastor.
St. Thomas', Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co., Rev. Nich. Ryan, pastor.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., The Annunciation, Rev. Hugh J. Daly, pastor.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph O'Grady.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Dillon, pastor.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor.

Churches without Resident Pastors.

Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Grayson Springs.
Bonnieville, Hart Co., attended from St. Ignatius', Hardin Co.
Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Mount Merino.
Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Beech Grove.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Lebanon.
Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Fancy Farm.
Cecilian Junction, St. Ambrose's, attended from Bethlehem.
Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, attended from Hopkinsville.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fancy Farm.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Danville.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
Leitchfield, attended from St. Augustine's, Grayson Springs.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Cloverport.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Laurence, attended from Fancy Farm.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, attended from Gum Grove.
Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Grayson Springs.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Franklin.
St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgensville.
St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from St. Augustine's, Lebanon.
St. Francis Assisi's, Boyle Co., attended by Rev. P. Volk, Ottenheim P.O., Lincoln Co.
St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
St. Francis of Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Lebanon.

St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
St. John's, St. John's P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. Henry S. Mertens, pastor.
St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgensville.
St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
St. Martin of Tours', Daviess Co., attended from Grissom's Landing.
St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
St. Matthew's, Marion Co., and adjoining Missions and Stations, attended from Lebanon.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Grayson Springs.
Thompsonville, Washington Co., The Assumption, attended from Springfield.

STATIONS.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Columbus.
Blandford Station, attended from St. Mary's.
Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Lebanon.
Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Hopkinsville.
St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
Cairsville, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Franklin.
Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Lebanon.
Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
East Cairo, attended from Fancy Farm.
Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Lebanon.
Elkton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
Flat Rock, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Columbus.
Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Bardstown Junction.
Glasgow, Barren Co., attended from Franklin.
Glasgow Junction, attended from Franklin.
Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Lebanon.
Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hiseville, Barren Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Hickman's Station, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
Hillman's Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hudsonville, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Lebanon.
Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Kuttawa, Lyon Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Lastley Station, attended from Hodgensville.
Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Livermore, McLean Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
Markay's, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.

Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
Murray, Calloway Co., attended from Paducah.
Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Nolin.
Red River, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Franklin
Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Rowletts, Hart Co., attended from Franklin.
Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Franklin.
Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Franklin.
Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.
West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.
Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Williamson Station, Shelbyville R. R., attended from Shelbyville.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Preston Park Theological Seminary, Louisville.—V. Rev. George McCloskey, V.G. (pres. and prof. of church history), Revs. Edward Lynch (v.-pres., and prof. of dogma), Patrick Walsh (prof. of moral theology and Sacred Scripture).

St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., founded in 1819.—Revs. Wm. P. Mackin (pres.), H. J. Civill (v.-pres.), J. H. Barrett and Wm. Bourke (profs.)

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Revs. David Fennessy, C.R. (pres.), John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D. (v.-pres.), V. T. Lanciotte, C.R., Chas. Bohrer, C.R., Eug. Crane (profs.)

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th av., Louisville.—Bro. Stanislaus (supr.) Number in the community, 17. Pupils, 200. The Novitate is Mt. St. Joseph's, Frederick road, Ball Co., near Baltimore, Md. Bro. Alexius, provincial.

Gethsemani Boarding-School, Gethsemani, Ky.—Under the Trappist Fathers. Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot, superior); professors: Bro. Paulus (oblate), Revs. Wm. Riney (sub-deacon), Jacob Reichert (prefect). Pupils, 41.

MONASTERIES AND CONVENTS.

Abbey of Gethsemani, Our Lady of La Trappe, Gethsemani, Nelson Co.—Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot); Rev. Trappist Fathers: M. Stanislaus (prior), M. Edward, M. Benoit, M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard. Professed members, 28; novices, 3; oblates, 3.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg road, Lock Box 68.—V. Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P. (rector).

Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers, Springfield, Washington Co.—The Dominican Fathers. V. Revs. D. J. Meagher, O.P. (prov.), M. A. McFeely, O.P. (prior), J. F. Colbert, O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. C. L. Eagan, O.P., J. C. Mahony, O.P., L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.L. (novice-master). 13 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers, 519 Green st.—V. Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F. (vicar, lector of theol.), John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Paul Alf, O.S.F.

Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of Bavaria at St. Martin's, Shelby st.—V. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Sigebert Schmelz, O.S.F. (vicar), Francis Sales Zabler, O.S.F., John Fuchslocher, O.S.F., Eligius Popp, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co.—Mother Cleophas Mills.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto, Marion Co.—Mother Ann Joseph.

Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catherine of Siena, Springfield, Washington Co.—Mother Regina O'Meara, prioress.

St. Agnes' Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23d and Bank sts., Louisville.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Professed Sisters, 29; novices, 9; out-door Sisters, 4. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann, chaplain; res. Main st., near 23d.

Mother-House of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Mother Leandera, supr. Sisters in the community, 122; novices, 14; postulants, 3.

Mother-House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Shelbyville, Shelby Co.

—Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. Professed Sisters, 21 ; novices, 2; postulants, 6. Rev. E. J. Durbin, chaplain.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st., Louisville.—Mother Columba McLoughlin, supr.

The Little Sisters of the Poor, House and Home, 10th and Magazine sts., Louisville.

The Xaverian Brothers, 721 4th av.—Number in the community, 17. Bro. Stanislaus, supr.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND COUNTY.

Cathedral Par. School.—The Xaverian Brothers, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.

St. Boniface's Par. School, for boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of Notre Dame. Bro. Clement, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 340.

St. Boniface's Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 364.

The Immaculate Conception Par. School, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 145.

The Immaculate Conception Par. School, for girls.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 142.

St. Martin's Par. School, for boys.—3 seculars. Pupils, 351.

St. Martin's Par. School, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 366.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 240.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

St. Peter's Par. School, for boys and girls.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.

St. John's Par. School, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 102.

St. John's Par. School, for girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.

St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Par. School, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.

St. Anthony's Par. School, for boys and girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Lucy, supr. Pupils, 370.

St. Augustine's Par. School, for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.

Our Lady's Par. School, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.

St. Michael's Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 161.

St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 160.

St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School, for girls.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Sacred Heart Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.

St. Cecilia's Par. School, for boys and girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.

St. Bridget's Par. School, for boys and girls.—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 235.

St. Columba's Par. School, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

St. Vincent de Paul's Par. School, for boys and girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 252.

Holy Trinity's Par. School, for boys and girls.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.

St. Francis Assisi's Par. School, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Presentation Academy, 5th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sophia, supr. Pupils, 90.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland.—24 Sisters. Mother M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts.—Mother Leandera, supr. Pupils, 70.

Holy Rosary Academy of the Dominican Sisters, 9th and Kentucky sts.—Pupils, 60.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st.—Mother Columba McLoughlin, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Catherine's Night School, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

St. Stanislaus' School, for small boys, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Bardstown, *St. Joseph's College Day School.*—Pupils, —.

Bethlehem Academy.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantall, supr. Pupils, 95.

St. Monica's Par. School for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

Beech Grove, *St. Benedict's Par. School.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.

Bennettsville, Breckinridge Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John's, Hardin Co.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Liberta Pike, supr. Pupils, 47.

St. John's Par. School.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.

Bowling Green, *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. Columba's Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, supr. Pupils, 153.

Calvary, *Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*, Lebanon P.O., Marion Co.—26 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Chicago, *St. Clare's Academy* of the Franciscan Sisters.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Magdalen, local supr. Pupils, 60.

Cloverport, *St. Malachi's School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.

Concordia, Meade Co., *St. Teresa's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 40.

Earlington, *St. Bernard's Par. School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.

Elizabethtown, *St. Mary's Academy* of the Sisters of Loretto.—Pupils, 160.

St. James' Par. School.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.

Fancy Farm, *St. Jerome's Par. School.*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 55.

Gethsemani Free Day School, for boys of all creeds.—Trappist Fathers. Pupils, 7.
Hardinsburg, *St. Romuald's Free School.*—3 Sisters. Sister Romania. Pupils, 50.
Henderson, *St. Louis' School.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charlotte, supr. Pupils, 90.
Holy Cross Par. School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Knottsville, *St. Lawrence's Par. School.*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, local supr. Pupils, 71.
Lebanon, *St. Augustine's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.
St. Augustine's Par. School.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 90.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Loretto Academy, Loretto P.O.—Mother Ann Joseph, supr. Pupils, 49.
Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P.O.—Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. Pupils, 112.
New Hope, *St. Vincent's School.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
St. Vincent's School, near New Hope.—Lay teacher Pupils, 20.
New Haven, *St. Catherine's School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
Colored School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Owensboro, *St. Frances' Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche. Pupils, 84.
St. Stephen's Par. School.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche. Pupils, 44.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Paducah, *St. Francis' Par. School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupils, 75.
Raywick, *St. Martha's School.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 95.
Rollington, Oldham Co., *St. Aloysius' Par. School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
St. Alphonsus' Par. Schools, St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 38.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co.—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Martin's Par. School, Meade Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Raphael's Par. School, West Louisville, Daviess Co.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelista. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's School for Colored Children, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Charles' Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
St. Charles' Colored School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Rose's Par. School, Washington Co.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 63.
St. Rose's Par. School for Colored Children, Springfield.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Sylvester's Par. School, Lincoln Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. Vincent's Academy, St. Vincent P.O., Union Co.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 87.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., *St. Mary's Academy.*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 45.
Springfield, Washington Co., *St. Catherine's Academy.*—Dominican Sisters. Sister Regina O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Dominic's Par. Schools.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
St. Dominic's Colored School.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, *St. Rose's School.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, Supr. Pupils, 95.
Whitesville, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 50.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND COUNTY.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Jefferson and Wenzel sts., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters; 204 orphans. Sister Charlsetta, sister-servant; attended from St. John's.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Charlsetta, sister-servant. Number of foundlings, 43.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Valentine, supr. Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain.
Home for the Aged Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.—The Little Sisters of the Poor.
Penitent Asylum for the Reformation of Fallen Women, 24th st., near Bank st., Louisville.—The Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 130. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial.
St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls, and Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Louisville.—16 Sisters, 35 Magdalens, 37 children in the Protectory. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr.
Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 12th and St. Louis avs., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Helena Tormey, sister-servant. Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Louisville.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurea, sister-servant.
Maternity Hospital.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co.—Rev. N. Ryan, supr. Domestic department of the Institution in charge of the Sisters of Charity. They have also charge of the boys under ten years of age. Orphans, 120.

SUMMARY.

Bishop	1	Number of religious: *a.* men	114
Priests: *a.* Secular	91	*b.* women	1,218
b. Regular	43	Total number of religious	1,332
Total number of priests	134	Seminaries, theological and preparatory	5
Ecclesiastical students	17	Colleges	3
Churches: *a.* City of Louisville and county	23	Academies: *a.* City of Louisville	7
b. Outside the city	95	*b.* Outside Louisville	16
Total number of churches	118	Total number of academies	23
Chapels: *a.* City of Louisville	16	Parochial schools for boys and girls: *a.* City Louisville	21
b. Outside city	15	*b.* Outside city	39
Stations	89	Industrial schools and reformatories	3
Churches: *a.* Consecrated in 1886	4	Orphanages	3
b. Blessed in 1886	4	Hospitals	3
Monasteries and convents: *a.* men	6	Asylums (Foundling)	3
b. women	8	Catholic population about	125,000
Total monasteries and convent	14		

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.
Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. TIMON.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. DANIEL W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MELETTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER HEVEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Manchester, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Revs. Andrew J. Timon, Denis A. Ryan, Timothy B. Coakley, Edward Mackey.
Missions attended: St. Patrick's Orphanage, State Reform School, Candia, Goff's Falls, Derry, County Jail.
St. Anne's, Revs. John J. Lyons, J. Crowley.
Chapels attended: Convent of Mercy.
St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, O. J. Desrosiers.
Chapel attended: Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hevey, A. F. Simard.
Chapel attended: Chapel of Holy Angels.
Ashuelot, St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
Berlin Falls, St. Ann's, Rev. N. Cournoyer.
Charlestown, St. Catherine's, attended from Claremont.
Claremont, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Finnegan.
Concord, St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., Revs. William Quirk, Martin Eagan.
Dover, St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel W. Murphy, Edward Furlong.
Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
East Jaffrey, Holy Rosary, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.
Exeter, St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Mission: Epping.
Franklin Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. Maurice F. Galvin.
Mission: Tilton.
Gorham, Holy Family, Rev. John Bradley.
Missions: Bethel, Greenwood.
Great Falls, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.
Hinsdale, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Holahan.
Keene, St. Bernard's, Revs. John R. Power, Denis F. Hurley.

Laconia, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
Missions: Ashland, Lake Village.
Lancaster, All Saints, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
Missions: Zealand, Twin Mountain, Groveton, N. Stratford, Colebrook,
Lebanon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyr. Paradis.
Grafton Co. Missions.
Littleton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. I. H. Noiseux.
Missions: Bath, Lisbon.
Marlboro, (church building), Rev. J. Monge.
Milford, St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, William F. O'Connor.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John B. Milette, Aug. Bouthier.
Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Henry Lessard.
Newmarket, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Riley.
Newport, St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
North Walpole, St. Peter's, Rev. George Feeney.
Penacook, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Lewis M. Wilde.
Peterborough, St. Peter's, Rev. P. McEvoy.
Missions: Harrisville, Hillsboro.
Pittsfield (church building), Rev. L. M. Laplante.
Portsmouth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.
Rochester, St. Mary's, Rev. John T. McDonnell.
Mission: Acton.
Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Urban Lamy.
Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
South Newmarket, Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.
Suncook, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
Whitefield (church building), Rev. J. N. Plante.
Missions: Bartlett, Levermore, Jefferson, Starkwater.
Wilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Manchester: *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Francis, supr. 72 Sisters.
High-School for Boys.—Rev. R. Lee and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 30.
Mount St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 80.
Day Academy for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 25.
Cathedral Par. School for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 280.
Cathedral Par. School for Girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 265.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 300.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Sister Ste. Croix, supr. 12 Sisters.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Boys, 240; girls, 265.
St. Mary's Convent.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martha, supr. 7 Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Gray Nuns. Boys, 225; girls, 235.
Dover: *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Catherine, supr. 14 Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 260; girls, 275.
Laconia: *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 4 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Boys, 76; girls, 80.
Nashua: *St. Aloysius' Convent.*—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Andrew, supr. 10 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 15.
St. Aloysius' Par. School.—Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 349; girls, 336.
Convent of St. Rose of Lima.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. 10 Sisters.
St. Rose's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 280; girls, 225.
Convent of St. Francis Xavier.—Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister St. Anastasia, supr. 4 Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier Par. School.—Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 110; girls, 115.
Keene: *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, supr. 8 Sisters.
St. Bernard's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 165; girls, 180.
North Walpole.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Newmarket.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Berlin Falls.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Suncook.—School under lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Manchester: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 70.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Inmates, 13.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. Sister Martha, supr. Orphans, 16.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	40	High-school for boys	1
Churches building	3	Parish schools for boys	10
Chapels	8	Parish schools for girls	10
Priests on the mission	47	Schools under lay teachers for boys	4
Seminarians	14	Schools under lay teachers for girls	4
Brothers of Christian Schools	5	Pupils in schools	4,600
Sisters of Mercy	104	Orphan asylums	3
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	Hospital	1
Sisters of Holy Cross	15	Home for aged women	1
Gray Nuns	7	Baptisms in 1885	2,410
Convents	10	Marriages in 1885	558
Academies for young ladies	4		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAUT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. EDWARD JACKER.
Council of the Bishop—Revs. G. TERHORST and EUGENE BUTTERMANN, O.S.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Marquette, St. Peter's Cathedral, the edifice under roof; services held in the basement of the Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others). Rt. Rev. John Vertin; Revs. Philip Kuemert, D. Vento, miss. for the Italians of the diocese.
St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. E. J. Martel.
Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent), attended from the bishop's house.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Anne's (English, French, and Indian) attended from the mission.
Bessemer, Gogebic Iron District (new church), Rev. E. Bordas.
Birch Creek, Holy Trinity, visited by Rev. W. Geers.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English, German, and Sclavonian), Rev. M. Faust.
(Red Jacket) St. Anthony's of Padua (Poles), Rev. Joseph Horbaczewski.
St. Louis (French and Italian), Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French, English, and German), attended by Rev. F. Pawlar, of Champion.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Clifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German, English, and French), attended from Eagle Harbor by Rev. —.
Detour (new church), Sacred Heart (French, English, and Indian), V. Rev. E. Jacker, V.G., and presiding dean to the counties of Chippewa, Mackinac, Schoolcraft, and Alger.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Central (Central Mine), Copper Harbor, and Lac La Bel, visited occasionally.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., supr., dean for the counties of Delta, Menominee, and Iron; Revs. Augustin Beyer, O.S.F., B. Haupt, O.S.F., assistants.
Fayette, St. Peter's (French, Bohem., and English), Delta Co., Rev. F. X. Becker.
Garden, St. John the Baptist (French, English, etc.), Delta Co., Rev. F. X. Becker.
Hancock, St. Anne's (Irish only), Rev. Ignatius Otis, *adm.*
St. Joseph's (new church) (German, French, and all other nationalities), Rev. Chrs. Langner.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (English, German, and French), Rev. Thomas J. Atfield.
Iron Mountain (new church) (French, English, German, Italian, and others), Rev. A. Schüttelhöfer.
Iron River (Polish, French, English, and German), Rev. Jos. Haas.
Ironwood, Gogebic Iron District, visited from Bessemer by Rev. E. Bordas.
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. A. Baudin, S.J., from Canada.
Ishpiming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, French, and others), Rev. H. J. Rousseau, pastor; Rev. Jos. O'Keeffe, assistant.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. G. Terhorst; Rev. A. O. Pelisson, assistant.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, and English), Rev. Peter C. Ménard; Rev. Jos. E. Struif.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, German, English, and Sclavonians), Rev. John Cébul.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist (French, German, English, Polish, and others), Revs. Wm. A. Geers, M. Letellier.
Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), Rev. John Burns.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Mater Dolorosa (English, French, and German).
Mission, Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, rector, and dean for counties of Baraga, Houghton, and Ontonagon.
Nadeau, St. Bruno's, visited from Spalding.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Fr. Eis, rector.
Newberry (new church), Rev. M. Maning.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German, and Italian), Rev. Martin Kehoe.
Siney, visited from Newberry.
Vulcan, East and West (Italian, French, German, and English), attended from Norway by the Rev. M. Kehoe.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German, and Indian), Rev. Joseph Barron.
Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended by Rev. A. Schüttelhöfer.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. John Hubert Reynaert.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and French), Rev. John Burns.
Saut-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr.; Rev. Father Richard, S.J., assistant.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. F. Marceau.
Stephenson, Menominee Co. (French and English), Rev. F. H. L. de Langie.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. John R. Keul, adm.
Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended by Rev. Father Ouellette, O.S.J., from Canada side.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Indian Point, Delta Co., St. Lawrence (Indian), attended from Garden by Rev. F. X. Becker.
Grand Island, including Onota and Munishing, White Fish River, Dearton, Au Train, Chocolay, visited by Rev. E. J. Martel, of St. John the Baptist's Church at Marquette.
Palms, Morem, visited by Rev. John R. Keul, of St. Ignace.
Cascade, visited by Rev. Frederic Eis, of Negaunee.
Goose Lake, " " "
Smith Mine, " " "
Eagle Mills, " " "
Baldwin Kilns, " " "
Iron Kilns, " " "
Deer Lake, from Ishpiming.
Iron Cliff. " "
Saginaw. " "
Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpiming.
Latrop, attended from Escanaba.
Maple Ridge, " "
Perkins, " "
Day's River, " "
Flat Rock, " "
Ford River, " "

Bark River, visited by Rev. F. Marceau.
Section 49, " " "
Kloman, " " "
Wallace, visited by Rev. F. H. L. de Langle.
Bagley, attended from Nadeau.
Hermansville, attended from Spalding.
Waucedah, visited from Norway by Rev. M. Kehoe.
Ruprech's Mill, " " " "
Green Wood, visited from Ishpiming.
Little Lake Mill, " "
Atlantic, attended from Houghton every third Sunday by Rev. Thomas Atfield.
Sturgeon River, attended from Houghton by Rev. Thomas Atfield.
Entry, attended from Houghton by Rev. Thomas Atfield.
Allouez and Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
Boot Jack, attended by Rev. P. C. Ménard.
Eagle River, attended from Eagle Harbor.
Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
Saut-Sainte-Marie proper, and the neighboring missions, Revs. R. Chartier, S.J., — Chambon, S.J.
Waiskey Bay, attended and visited regularly by Rev. — Richards, S.J., from Saut-Sainte-Marie.
White Fish Point, Grand Marais, and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. F. X. Richard, S.J., from Saut-Sainte-Marie. Gros Cap, Epouffette, by Rev. A. O. Pelisson; Scott's Point, Seul Choix, visited occasionally by Rev. John Cébul.
Collinsville and Forestville, attended by Rev. E. J. Martel.
Nonesuch and Iron River, visited from Ontonagon.
Crystal Falls, attended by Rev. Jos. Haas, of Iron River.
Pickford Settlement (new church), Sacred Heart, attended from Saut-Sainte-Marie.
Wakefield, Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer by Rev. E. Bordas.

LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Marquette, *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sacred Heart Chapel.—Boarding and day school. Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 12 Sisters.
Baraga, *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Chapel of F. Xavier.—Indian school and asylum for boys. Mother M. Silvester, supr. 8 Sisters.
Saut-Sainte-Marie. *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Miss Emily White, supr. 5 Sisters.
Menominee, *Catholic School of the Sisters of St. Agnes.*—Mother Isabella, supr. 5 Sisters.
Hancock, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Pupils, 400. Mother Matilda, supr. 7 Sisters.
Negaunee, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Pupils, about 200. Mother Constance, supr. 6 Sisters.
Escanaba.—School taught by the Sisters of N. D. from Milwaukee. Mother M. Liguoria, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, about 400.
Ishpiming, *Convent and School of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—M. Angela, supr., and a lay teacher. 8 Sisters. Pupils, about 450.
Lake Linden, *St. Anne's Catholic School.*—Taught by the Sisters of the Holy Cross from Notre Dame, Ind. Mother Emphrosine. 8 Sisters. Pupils, about 400.
Red Jacket, *St. Anthony's Polish Catholic School.*—Taught by a layman. Children, 45.
Æmilianum, Marquette, *Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 45. Attended by Sisters of St. Joseph from the convent. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr.
Baraga, *St. Joseph's Home*, for boys.—Orphans, 15. Rev. G. Terhorst, director.
Escanaba, Delta Co., *Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zitha, sister-servant, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	Secular	34	Academy (for young ladies)		1
	Regular	6—40	Parochial schools, 10	*a.* Boys	800
Ecclesiastical students		4		*b.* Girls	600
Churches		36	Orphanage school	*a.* Boys	15
Chapels, oratories, etc., where Mass is occasionally said		6		*b.* Girls	45
Stations visited		68	Asylums		2
Convents of religious women		9	Baptisms in the year 1885		2,360
Houses of Regulars		2	Marriages " "		409
			Burials " "		649

Catholic population, about 40,000.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, cons. Sept. 20, 1885.
Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, resigned Oct. —, 1884; d. Dec. 4, 1885.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D. MCKINIRY, S.J., J. J. BROWNE, J. B. BAASEN.
Judices Causarum—Revs. D. SAVAGE, EDWARD KIRWAN, W. LANE, and JAMES MCCORMICK.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Mobile City, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan; Revs. James McCormick, T. Murphy.
St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
St. Joseph's (German, English, French, and Spanish), Revs. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., V. Jouannet, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.
St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. F. Roche.
Athens, attended from Tuscumbia.
Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.
Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.
Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. J. J. Browne, Rev. Michl. Filan.
Bridgeport, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's Church, Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.
Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Tuscumbia.
Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Cullman, Blount Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Meurer.
Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.
Decatur, Morgan Co., Church of St. Ann, attended from Tuscumbia.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. Fullerton.
Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from St. Florian.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.
Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.
Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Eufaula.
Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cullman.
Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
Lochepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage.
Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., attended by Rev. J. B. Serra, S.J.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Pollard, Conecuh Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Mobile.
Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, att. fr. Birmingham two Sundays a month.

Russellvile, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. J. O'Shannahan, pastor; Rev. R. Holaind, S.J.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales (convent), Rev. J. Roduit, S.J.
Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., Church of St. Florian, Rev. — Henry, O.S.B.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended by Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., supr., and P. Urban Tracy, O.S.B.
Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.
Bagdad, attended from Pensacola.
Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
Mariana, attended from Apalachicola.
Milton, attended from Pensacola.
Molino, attended from Pensacola.
Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, Rev. Francis J. Tobin.
Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill, near Mobile.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. David McKiniry, S.J. (pres.), James Lonergan, S.J. (v.-pres.), Henry Semple, S.J. (sec.), Joseph Roduit, S.J. (chap.), Aloysius Curioz, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., Charles Klein, S.J., J. B. Serra; S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., Henry Rigues, S.J., Pastor Molina, S.J.; Messrs. Michael Moynihan, S.J., Albert Biever, S.J., Augustine Porta, S.J., Marcel Janin, S.J., Thomas O'Connor, S.J.

St. Vincent's Parish School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Convent of the Visitation, Summerville.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Stanislaus Campbell, supr.

Academy of the Visitation.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus Campbell, directress of the academy.

Holy Angels' Academy, Birmingham.—5 Sisters of Loretto, who also teach St. Paul's Parish Schools.

Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto, Montgomery.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Symphorosa, supr. The Sisters also teach the parish schools.

St. Vincent's Girls' School, Mobile.—6 Sisters of Charity.

St. Patrick's Convent, Mobile.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Parish schools taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Parish School, Mobile, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy.

Cathedral, Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's Select School, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Juliana, sister-servant.

Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Pensacola, Fla.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.

St. Mary's School, Pensacola, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.

St. John's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Warrington, Fla.

St. John's Parish School, for boys.—Sisters of Mercy.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Selma.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.

Mount Scholastica's Academy, Tuscumbia.—5 Benedictine nuns.

Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.

Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Parochial schools taught by the Sisters:

St. Peter's Parochial School, Chastang's Bluff.—Lay teacher.

St. Anne's Parochial School, Decatur.—Lay teacher.

Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School, Huntsville.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor.

St. Patrick's Parochial School, Apalachicola, Fla.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Mobile.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.

Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

Providence Infirmary, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clara, sister-servant.
St. Paul's Parish School, Birmingham.—Benedictine Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular	17	College	1
" regular	23	Average attendance at academies and parish schools	1,200
Ecclesiastical students	4	Orphanages	2
Churches	36	Infirmary	1
Convents and academies	13		
Parochial schools	18		

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., cons. Mar. 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mossyno polis, and Coadjutor, *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 12, 1878.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES VILA, V.F., ANGELO CASANOVA, V.F.; Revs. CYPR. RUBIO, M.A., PETER VERDAGUER, THOMAS HUDSON; V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Duran, P. Hartnett, S. Keegan, S. C. Carew, S. Howard, P. Farrelly, assistants.
Church of Our Lady of Angels, near Plaza, Rev. Peter Verdaguer, rector; Revs. Louis Gaudon and Bernard Smyth, assistants.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. John Noel Morgan, M.Ap., rector.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector.
La Ballona, attended from the Cathedral.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (mission church), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from the Cathedral.
Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, att. fr. Anaheim.
San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church).
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels.
Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from the same.
San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., } attended from San Juan Capistrano.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, }
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle, }
North San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co. (station), } attended from San Diego.
Julian, San Diego Co. (station), }
San Pascual, San Diego Co. (chapel), }
Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Arizona City.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Camilus Van Heirreweghe.
San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel, } attended from San Bernardino.
Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, }
San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co. (station), }
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.
King's River, Tulare Co. (station), attended from Visalia.
Handford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.
Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Visalia.
Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia. Church in progress.
Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.
Independence, Inhio Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
Fresno, Fresno Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Aquilera, rector.

Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Fresno.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Fresno.
Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Convent and Novitiate of the Rev. Franciscan Fathers, V. Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, guardian, and 4 others, and 5 Brothers.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores (Our Lady of Sorrows), V. Rev. James Vila, vicar-foraneo, pastor; Rev. Francis Grau, assistant.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara.
Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Lompoc, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.
Guadalupe, St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Santa Inez.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Apollinarius Roussell, rector; Rev. P. Beaugelin, assistant.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Joseph Mut, rector.
Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel), att. from San Luis Obispo.
San José Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station), attended from San Miguel.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. Angel Casanova, vicar-foraneo, rector.
Carmelo, Church of San Carlos (restored), Monterey Co., attended from Monterey.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from San Miguel mission.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mich'l W. Mahoney, rector.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M.Ap., rector; Rev. C. Scannell, assistant.
Soledad (station), attended from Salinas.
Gonzales (station) (church in course of erection), attended from Salinas.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pastor; Rev. P. Lennon, assistant.
Aptos, Chapel of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.
Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Francis Codina, O.S.F., rector.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. F. Hudson, rector.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Marron, rector.
Santa Isabel, Pala, Pauma, San Pascual, San Jacinto, Agua Caliente, and Laguna are Indian settlements regularly attended.
Rev. Mathew Cahille absent on account of sickness, at Highland Falls, Orange Co.

LITERARY, BENEVOLENT, AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. Louis J. Mayer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J. V. W. Cooney, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. V. Antill, C.M. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 50.

Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows, and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Mission Santa Barbara.—V. Rev. Fr. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F. (guardian); Revs. Fr. José Maria Romo, Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F., Joseph Godiol, O.S.F., B. Fox, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.

Male Orphan Asylum, Pajaro Vale, near Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 90. Rev. Francis Codina, O.S.F. (director).

Establishments under the Daughters of Charity:

School of the Immaculate Conception, and Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Orphans, 80; boarders, 25; pupils, 200. Sister Josephine, sister-servant, and 10 Sisters.

St. Vincent's School and Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.—Orphans, 50; boarders, 20; pupils, 150. Sister Phelita McCarty, sister-servant, and 8 Sisters.

School of the Holy Cross, and Orphan Asylum, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.—Orphans, 50; boarders, 20; pupils, 100. Sister Rose Phellen, sister-servant, and 7 Sisters.

Los Angeles Infirmary, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Sister Emily, manager, and 6 Sisters.

Establishments under the Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary:

Convent and School of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co.—Sister Raymunda Cremadell, mother-prioress. Pupils, 70. This house is the novitiate of the order. 10 professed Sisters, 6 novices.

School and Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co.—Pupils, 50. Sister Concepcion Compta, supr., and 6 Sisters. To this establishment is attached a parochial school for small boys; attendance, 30.

St. John's School, Orphan Asylum, and Convent, San Juan, San Benito Co.—Pupils, 50; orphans, 60. Sister Carmen Argelaga, supr., and 6 Sisters.

St. Catherine's School and Convent, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co.—Pupils, 120. Sister Carmen Diós, supr., and 7 Sisters.
Cathedral Par. School, for girls and small boys, Los Angeles st., Los Angeles.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Scholars, 220.
Par. Schools, for boys, attached to Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy.
Parochial School, for boys, attached to the Church of Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	34	Male religious communities	2
Chapels	16	Male parochial and free schools	2
Stations	36	Female parochial and free schools	8
Secular priests in parishes	39	Clerical students at Niagara	3
Regular priests	12	Clerical students at Louvain	2
Literary institutions for young men	2	Hospital	1
Male orphan asylum	1	Number of orphans	300
Female orphanages	4	Baptisms in 1884	1,636
Female convent schools	7	Marriages in 1884	305
Female religious communities	2	Deaths in 1884	596

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
Predecessors—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1835; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. SCANNELL.
Chancellor—Rev. J. P. FARRELLY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nashville, Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, Revs. J. P. Farrelly, D.D., Joseph T. Murray.
St. Joseph's, West Nashville, V. Rev. R. Scannell, V.G.
Church of the Assumption, North Nashville, Revs. Clement Roessner, C.PP.S., Rochus Schuel, C.PP.S.
St. Columba's, East Nashville, Rev. E. Gazzo.
Paradise Ridge, St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Gazzo.
Bellevue, Davidson Co., attended from Nashville.
Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co., attended from Nashville.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., attended from Nashville.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., attended from Nashville.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., " " "
Shelbyville, Bedford Co., " " "
Tullahoma, Coffee Co., " " "
Tracy City, Grundy Co., " " "
Winchester, Franklin Co., " " "
Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. Gleeson.
Alpine, Miles Co., Rev. P. J. Gleeson.
Cleveland, Bradley Co., Rev. P. J. Gleeson.
Etna, Marion Co., " " "
South Pittsburgh, Marion Co., Rev. P. J. Gleeson.
Wartburg, Morgan Co., " " "
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.
Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., " " "
Erin, Houston Co., " " "
Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., " " "
Iron Furnace, Stewart Co., " " "
Paris, Henry Co., " " "
Robertson Co., St. Michael's, " " "
Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.
Bolivar, Hardeman Co., " " "
Brownsville, Haywood Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.
Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., " " "
Purdy, McNairy Co., " " "
Union City, Obion Co., " " "
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Revs. Isidore Hengartner, C.PP.S., Engelbert Ruff, C.PP.S., —.
Columbia, Maury Co., attended from Lawrenceburg.
Franklin, Williamson Co., " " "
Pulaski, Giles Co., " " "

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Revs. Bernard Austermann, C.PP.S., Pau Rohjans, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph's and St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., Rev. P. Rohjans, C.PP.S.
Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Rev. John Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.
Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. T. Marron.
Jonesboro, Washington Co., " "
McMillan, Knox Co., " "
Morristown, Jefferson Co., " "
Rogersville, Hawkins Co., " "
McEwen, Humphreys Co., Rev. J. Mougin.
Waverly, " " " " "
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, V. Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., Revs. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., J. P. Moran, O.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Veale.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Walsh.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Nemesius Rohde, O.S.F., Leonard, O.S.F.

SCHOOLS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr.
St. Bernard's Academy, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.
St. Mary's Par. School, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School, West Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
School of the Church of the Assumption, Nashville.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Columba's School, Edgefield.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Memphis.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
St. Peter's Par. School, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. School, Memphis.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Bridget's Par. School, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Patrick's Select and Par. Schools, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
Jackson Select and Par. Schools.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy and Par. School, Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Angela, supr.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth), Clarksville.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Lawrenceburg.—Sister Tobia, supr.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co.—Sister Wilbrodia, supr.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Loretto.—Sister Milburgis, supr.
College of the Christian Brothers, Memphis.—Brother Maurilian, pres.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	23	Academies	5
Priests absent on account of sickness	2	College	1
Seminarians	5	Children attending academies and parish schools	2,300
Churches	36	Orphans	150
Orphan asylums	2	Baptisms, year ending Sept. 1, 1886	635
Female religious institutions	15	Marriages, year ending Sept. 1, 1886	148
Parish schools taught by religious	15		

Burials, year ending Sept. 1, 1886 (about), 330.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, cons. May 1, 1881.
Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. MATHURIN F. GRIGNON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, Adams Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. F. Janssens V. Rev. Mathurin F. Grignon, V.G., Revs. Theophile Meerschaert an H. Oberfeld.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. H. Hahn first Sundays of every month.
Ackerman, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended every week from Biloxi.
Baldwin, Union Co., attended three times a year from Aberdeen.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.
Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross, attended every month from Jordan River.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', attended once a month from Jordan River.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Peter Chevalier.
Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Blackland, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.
Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. H. Moormans. Mass first and third Sundays.
Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times from Columbus.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Peters.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Althoff.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Hayden, attended second and fourth Sundays of the month.
Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's, attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
Covington Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Jordan River.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville four times a year.
Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.
Egypt, Monroe Co., attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, att. from Paulding second Sunday of the month.
Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez every two months.
Forest, Scott Co., attended from Meridian four times a year.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbroek.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, attended weekly from Ocean Springs.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
Hazel Dell, Itawamba Co., attended three times a year from Aberdeen.
Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, attended fifth Sundays from Brookhaven.
Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Toppe.
Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Iuka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Dutto.
Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Jordan River, Hancock Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. A. Van Waesberghe and A. Ketels.
Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Jordan River.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
Lawrence Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Leake Co., St. Anne's, attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
Lexington, Holmes Co., attended the fifth Sundays from Sulphur Springs.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Julius Van Houver, attended first Sunday of the month.
Lubritsha, Winston Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Church of Corpus Christi, attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James', attended from McComb City.
Marion, Lauderdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas Finn.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Vally.
Mooresville, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Montpellier, Clay Co., attended three times from Columbus.
Moss Point, Jackson Co., attended occasionally from Scranton.
Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
New Prospect, Pontotoc Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Ch. Bohmert.

Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, attended second Sunday from Chatawa.
Oxford, La Fayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
Palmetto, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Pascagoula River, St. Peter's, attended from Scranton.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Flor. Blanc.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonsus Baur three Sundays in the month.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, attended once a month from Jordan River.
Perry Co., attended every six months from Paulding.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
Pine Bluff, Colfax Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, att. one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity of B.V. Mary, attended one Sunday of the month from Vicksburg.
Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Lennon first Sunday in the month.
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended fourth Sunday of the month from Aberdeen.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's, att. from Water Valley one Sunday in the month.
Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Victor Bally.
Shannon, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville every fourth Sunday.
Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
Sparta, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan. Mass two Sundays in each month.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from McComb City.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers.
Tupelo, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Vaiden, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Revs. Philip Huber and C. A. Oliver, D.D.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Wood three Sundays of the month.
Webster, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Wesson, Copiah Co., attended fourth Sunday from Brookhaven.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Paulding every three months.
Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Winstonville, Kemper Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, once a month from Jordan River.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Natchez, St. Joseph's Cathedral School, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.—St. Joseph's School, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Pupils, 130.—School for colored children. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 34.
Bay St. Louis, St. Stanislaus' Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin (director). Pupils, 60.—Parish school, for boys. Same Brothers. Pupils, 70.—St. Joseph's Boarding-School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphee, supr. Pupils, 34.—Parish school, for girls. Same Sisters. Pupils 60.—School for colored children. Same Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Bayou Lacroix, for Choctaw Indians. Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Biloxi, Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.—School for colored children. Pupils, 40.
Brookhaven.—Parish school. Pupils, 32.
Canton, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Mary Teresa's Institute. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress).—Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Boarding and day-school by same Sisters. Pupils, 38.

Holly Springs, Bethlehem Boarding-School. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 48.—Boys' school, 12.
Jackson, St. Joseph's Parish School, for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.—School for larger boys under professor. Pupils, 13.
McComb City, parish school, 28.
Meridian, parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
Pass Christian, parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.—For colored children. Pupils, 35.
Scranton, Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Holy Angels' Academy for boarders.—St. Mary's Parochial School. Pupils, 65.—For colored children, 25.
Tucker, Convent of the Holy Rosary. School for Choctaw Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
Vicksburg, parish school for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 213.—Parish school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.
Yazoo City, St. Clara's School for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 68.
Natchez, D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gontran (director). Orphans, 46.—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Sister Tharcilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 72.
Vicksburg, St. Catherine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales, supr.
Three of the Sisters attend to the City Hospital.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on duty	30	Parochial schools for boys and girls in 17 congregations	
Churches	56	Schools for colored	5
Religious houses of men	3	" " Indians	2
" " women	15	Number of pupils in schools	1,913
Clerical students	4	Baptisms in 1885, children	680
Orphan asylums	2	" " adults	182
Academy (male)	1	Marriages in 1885	144
Academies (female)	3		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, cons. March 19, 1885.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. Augustus M. Martin, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Leray, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator-Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. F. Dicharry.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. P. F. Dicharry S.T.D., Rev. A. Andries, rector.
Stations: Tiger Island, Church of St. Rose of Lima; Côtes D'Afrique, Montgomery, Spanish Lake.
Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. L. Menard, rector. Stations: Spring Creek, St. Paul's Chapel; Kanomie, St. Martin's Church.
Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's Church, attended from Monroe.
Bayou Cie, Sabine Parish, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Many. Stations: Las Hormigas, Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Grandes Cannes, att. from Many.
Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Jos. Aug. Poullain, rector. Stations: Black Lake, Lac Clair.
Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector. Station: Bayou Pierre.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, attended from Plauchéville.
Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, chaplain. Stations: Keatchie, Gloster, Kingston, Spanish Town, Prairie River, Bayou Pierre, Mansfield, Bayou Rouge, Bayou Dôllé.
Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, Rev. A. Dupré, rector. Station: St. Ann's Chapel, Old River.
Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Stations: Milliken's Bend, Church of the Immaculate Conception; Delta, St. Joseph, Waterproof, Vidalia.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's Church, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector. Station: Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, St. Joseph's Church.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's Church, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, R.B., rector. Station: Grandes Côtes.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. Chorin. Stations: Pointe Maigrelle des Côtes.
Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's Church, V. Rev. L. Enaut, V.F., rector; Rev. P. Cooney. Stations: 1. Logtown, Cuba, Eureka, Barry's Settlement, Prairie du Lait, Columbia, Bœuf River, Winnsboro, Rayville, Forksville. 2. Delhi, Richland Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart; Harrisonburgh, Sicily Island, Stafford's Point.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon. Stations: Big Bend, Bayou Dinde, Simsport.
Pineville, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria. Stations: Big Island, St. John's Church; Plaisance, St. Aloysius' Church.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector; two stations.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentille, rector. Stations: Minden, Bellevue, Coleville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross, founded by St. Francis of Sales. Mother-house and Novitiate at Fairfield, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish.—Supr.-gen., Mother Anna of Jesus.
Establishments under the charge of the Daughters of the Cross:
St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport.—Boarding and day school. Pupils, 28. Mother Eulalie, supr.
St. Mary's Convent, Shreveport.—Day-school for girls, and a separate day-school for boys. Pupils: 47 girls and 15 boys. Sister St. Bernard, supr.
Presentation Convent, Avoyelles Parish, Marksville.—Boarding and day school. Pupils, 30. Sister Alexis, supr.
St. Hyacinth's Convent, Monroe, Ouachita Parish.—Boarding and day school for girls. Day-school for boys. Pupils: girls, 40; boys, 38. Sister Loretto, supr.
St. Francis of Sales' Convent, Mansura, Avoyelles Parish. Day-school for girls. Pupils, 50. Sister —, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	16	Stations visited	36
Churches	23	Convents	4
Chapels	4	Catholic population, about	30,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Embraces Washington Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned, 1879; made Bishop of Ibora.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., Revs. L. Schram, A. F. Becker, Charles De Decker, and L. Kusters.
Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.
Salmon Creek, St. John's, attended from Vancouver.
Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.
Cascades, Cedar Creek, Cape Horn, Washougal, Lacamas (St. Thomas of Aquin), attended from Vancouver.
Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kauten.
Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.
Olympia, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
Elma (church erected), Montesano, Aberdeen, Hoquiam, attended from Olympia.
New Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, Rev. P. F. Hylebos.
Wilkinson and Carbonado Coal Mines, attended from New Tacoma.
Old Tacoma, attended from New Tacoma.
Cathlamet (St. Charles'), Alpha, Newakum, Kalama (church building), Cape Disappointment, Oysterville, Chinook Point, Chehalis, Brookville, Bruceport, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Seattle, Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. F. K. Préfontaine.
Madison, Blakeley, White River (St. Bernard's), New Castle Mines, Renton and Talbot Mines, Squim Prairie, Rev. E. Demanez.
Port Townsend, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manjouloux.

Port Gamble, Port Ludlow, Port Discovery, Seabeck, San Juan Island, Orcas Island, Squim Prairie, Lopez Island, Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
La Conner (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Snohomish City, Whatcom, Seholne, and Bellingham Bay, Rev. Jos. Thoma.
Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Revs. M. Flohr, J. Rohlinger.
French Town, St. Rose, from Walla Walla.
Dayton, attended from Walla Walla.
Uniontown, St. Boniface, Rev. N. Frei.
Union Flat, Colfax, Garfield, Almota, Eureka Flat, attended from Uniontown.
Pomeroy (church erected), Rev. Father P. Poaps, residing.
Viola, Pataha, Toocañon, attended from Pomeroy.
Spokane Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes, V. Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr. of Missions on the Rocky Mountains; Revs. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., Rob. Smith, S.J., Peter A. Barcelo, S.J., B. Teuse, S.J., and 5 Brothers, 2 scholastics.
Sprague, Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. A. Meuwese.
Ainsworth, Cheney, Medical Lake, Fairview, Willow Springs, and Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
Colville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. — Philippi, S.J.
Chewelan, St. Mary of the Rosary, Rev. A. M. Folchi, S.J.
North Yakima, Yakima City, Kickitas (white missions), Revs. V. Garraud, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J., and 2 Brothers.
Ellensburg (church erected), Rev. A. Parodi, S.J.
Cherry Valley, Rev. J. McCauley.
Snohomish City, Marysville, Snoqualmi River, attended from Cherry Valley.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Revs. J. Mackin, S.J., Phillipi, S.J., and 3 Brothers.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okinagan, Chawelah, attended from Colville Mission.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, attended from Colville.
St. Joseph Mission (near Yakima City), St. Joseph's, attended from Yakima.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kickitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. Joseph Mission.
Tulalip, St. Ann's, Revs. J. B. Boulet, J. Simon; Rev. A. Thoma, teacher.
Madison, Ind. Res., St. Peter, attended from Seattle.
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, and Muckelshute, St. Clare, attended from Seattle.
Lummis, St. Joachim's, attended from Tulalip.
Swinomish, church erected, attended from Tulalip.
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose, attended from Tulalip.
Puyalip, St. John Baptist, attended from New Tacoma and Tulalip.
St. Michael Mission, for Spokane Indians, attended from Spokane Falls.
Okinagon Indians, Rev. Ph. De Rouger, S.J., and 1 Brothers.
Columbia Indians, Rev. U. Grassi, S.J., and 1 Brother.

INSTITUTIONS.

Holy Angels' College, Vancouver.—Revs. A. F. Becker (director), Ch. De Decker; Mr. W. Connolley and Mr. Pat. Hough (teachers). Scholars, 100.
St. Patrick's College, Walla Walla.—Rev. M. Flohr, Mr. Donnevan (teacher). Scholars, 70.
Boarding and Day School, Vancouver.—Rev. A. F. Becker (director).
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Vancouver.—Mother John of the Cross, supr.
Providence School, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
St. Aimable Academy, Olympia.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 60.
Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Seattle.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders and day-scholars, 80.
St. Vincent's Academy, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
Academy and Day-School, Cowlitz.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 50.
Academy and Day-School, Attanam Mission.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 40.
School for Female Indians, Tulalip.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 55.
School for Male Indians, Tulalip.—Revs. J. B. Boulet, J. Simon (teacher). Scholars, 60.
Boarding and Day School for Indian Girls, Fort Colville.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 50.
Day-School for Boys, Olympia.—Under the direction of Rev. Chs. Claessens.
Indian School, Madison, Indian Reservation.—Teacher, Alexis, an Indian. Pupils, 20.
Boarding and Day School for White and Indian Boys, Colville Indian Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
St. Genovefa's Female Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence.

City and County Hospital, Seattle.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain).
St. Mary's Hospital, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Scholastica, Uniontown.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Day-scholars, 60; boarders, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular clergy	19	Literary institutions for boys	7
Regular clergy	13	" " " girls	9
Churches and chapels	30	Orphanage for boys	1
Stations	64	" " girls	1
Novices and postulants	21	Hospitals	3
Colleges	2	Catholic population, about	14,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises seven counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris, and Sussex.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872.
Second Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.
Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. W. P. SALT.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.
Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Rt. Rev. G. H. DOANE, V. Rev. W. MCNULTY, Revs. PATRICK CODY, S. G. MESSMER, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Newark, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central av., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. Michael J. White, Thomas J. Kernan, Thomas A. Wallace. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Revs. Louis Gambosville, Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D.
Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Revs. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Sylvester Jörg, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B.
St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, James J. McKeever, D. O. Sullivan.
St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont av., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, J. J. Hasel.
St. Joseph's, cor. of Wallace pl. and Cabinet st., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, Patrick J. Connolly, Henry C. Phelan, D.D. Res. Wallace Place, cor. Cabinet st.
St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Revs. Michael J. Holland, James J. Smith.
St. Benedict's (German), 67 Barbara st., Revs. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B.
St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex av., cor. Jay, Rev. Rupert Müller, Adm.
St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange av., cor. S. 10th, V. Rev. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P., Revs. J. L. Power, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P.
St. Michael's, Belleville av., near 4th av., Revs. Patrick Leonard, Joseph F. Dolan.
St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Mathew S. Callan. Res. 66 Bowery st.
St. Pius', East Newark, 319 Harrison av., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, Bernard M. Bogan.
St. Anne's (German), 16th ave. and 7th st., attended from St. Peter's.
St. Philip Neri (Italian), 16 Grove st., Rev. Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D.
Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Dornin.
Bergen Point, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan.
Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Liberty st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
Bloomingdale, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended by Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Poels.
Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
Caldwell, Essex Co., attended from Montclair.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mundorf.

Carrieville, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Summit.
Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
Convent Station, Convent Chapel, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Riordan.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. Michael J. Kirwan, John J. Tighe.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington av., Revs. Leo G. Thebaud, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, Joseph H. Meehan.
Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia av., Rev. P. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
Holy Rosary, Rev. J. P. Callaghan. Res. 10 Catherine st.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Hill.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis O'Neill.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. M. Corr.
Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow ave., cor. 5th, Revs. Patrick Corrigan, Joseph J. Cunneely, John F. Boylan.
St. Joseph's Church, 27 Monroe st., Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C., Francis Lehner, O.M.C.
Honokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from West Paterson.
Hurdtown, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. Dowd.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., cor. Van Vorst, Revs. J. McQuaid, S.J., F. McAtee, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., David B. Walker, S.J.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, L. C. Carroll, Charles J. Kelly.
St. Joseph's, Pavonia av., near Baldwin av., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Revs. James J. Hall, John A. Sullivan.
St. Boniface (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wahl.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., V. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, Revs. John J. Boylan, Walter A. Purcell. Res. 177 Erie st.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., cor. Brunswick, Revs. James Hanly, John J. Shannessy.
St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall avs., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 163 Hancock av., Revs. James P. Smyth, M. J. Brennan.
St. Paul's, Greenville and Bergen avs., Rev. John J. Schandel. Res., 6 Greenville av.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Rev. A. M. Kammer, res. 615 Grove st.; Rev. Edward A. Kelly.
St. John the Baptist's, 35 Van Winkle st., Rev. B. Henry, Ter Woert.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish church), Monmouth and 6th st., Rev. Ignatius Barszoz. Res. 201 5th st.
St. Nicholas' (German), cor. Central av. and Ferry st., attended from Holy Family, Union Hill.
Holy Rosary (Italian), 6th st., near Monmouth st., Rev. F. Chiuso.
Little Falls, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended by Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., from West Paterson.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Baxter.
Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. G. W. Corrigan. P.O. address, Short Hills, Essex Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, Rev. Eugene A. Farrell.
St. Margaret's Chapel, attended from the Church of the Assumption B.V.M.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. P. Gillin.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McManus.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, Peter O'Donnell, Joseph W. McDowel.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. Adam Seeber.
Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 261 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas, 35 Washington pl., Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, John M. McHale.

Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty, Revs. Daniel McCarthy, Thomas Quinn, P. A. McGahan.
St. Boniface (German), 45 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., James E. McEvoy. Res. 283 Carroll st.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), Wayne av., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's Church.
St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F., Denis Schuler, O.S.F.
Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Rev. Alphonsus M. Schaeken. Res. 92 Lyons st.
St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick F. Downes. Res. 678 Main st.
Our Lady of Victories (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. Yves Rivoallan, S.P.M., Joseph A. Accorsini, S.P.M. Res. 78 Bridge st.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. Smyth.
Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from Bloomingdale.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, Central av. and Campbell st., Rev. Edward McCosker.
St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. L. Hofschneider.
Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael F. Downes.
Scofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
South Orange, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Salaun.
Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gerard Huygens.
Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul (French and Italian), Rev. Peter Julien.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris av., Revs. John A. Vassallo, Joseph C. Dunn.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 30 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, John Weyland.
St. Augustine's, Gardiner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
Verona, Essex Co., attended from Montclair.
Wawayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
Wechawken, St. Laurence's, Rev. John J. Murphy.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, V. Rev. Constantine Colclough, C.P., Rev. Albino Magno, C.P., Rev. Laurence Moeslein, C.P.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
Westwood, Bergen Co., attended from Hackensack.
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.
Revs. C. A. Vogel and John J. Synnett absent on vacation.

EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Seton Hall College, South Orange.—V. Rev. James H. Corrigan, A.M. (pres. and prof. of English literature), Revs. William F. Marshall, A.M. (v.-pres., treas., and prof. of Greek), John F. Duffy, A.M. (pref. of studies and prof. of mathematics), V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (prof. of chem. and political economy), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. John J. Malarkey (prof. of Latin and French), Mr. Philip G. Lyons (prof. of English and Latin), Mr. John C. Johnson (prof. of German), Mr. Charles Schreiner (prof. of music), Dr. T. O'Conor Sloane (lecturer on natural science), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 90.

Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, South Orange.—V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (director and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of Sacred Scripture and canon law), Sebastian Messmer, D.D. (prof. of moral theol. and liturgy), John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of dogm. theol. and plain chant). Students, 20.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st., Newark.—Benedictine Fathers. Revs. Frederick Hoessel, O.S.B. (pres.), Aloysius O'Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstuetter, O.S.B., Fr. Florian Widmann, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B. (profs.) Students, 96.

St. Peter's College, Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid, S.J. (pres.), J. Scully, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of schools), F. McAtee (chaplain), F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., D. A. Kelly, S.J., and 6 scholastics. Students, 130, including 8 scholarships.

Catholic Institute, 76 and 78 New st., Newark.—For the use of the Young Men's Catholic Association. Rt. Rev. G. H. Doane (pres.) It comprises a library, lecture-hall, reading-room, a gymnasium, a billiard-room, and a music-room.

Catholic Institute, with lecture-hall, reading-room, etc., attached to St. Michael's Church, Newark.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Pius' Church, Jersey st., East Newark.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. It contains reading and billiard-room, a lecture-hall, etc.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.

Catholic Institute, attached to St. John's Church, Orange.

Catholic Institute, Church and Ellison sts., Paterson.

Young Men's Catholic Associations attached to St. Patrick's, St. Michael's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', and St. Joseph's, Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, and Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson; to church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Bridget's, and St. Peter's, Jersey City; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea,

Bergen Point; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Peter's, Belleville; St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, Elizabeth; The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey, 523 High st., Newark.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot), V. Rev. Ambrose Huebner (prior), Revs. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Frederick Hoessel, O.S.B., Aloysius O'Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Sylvester Jörg, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstuetter, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Fr. Florian Widmann, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B. 6 lay Brothers, 2 lay postulants.

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, Hudson Co.—V. Revs. Thomas Stefanini, C.P. (provincial), Benedict Murnane, C.P. (1st consultor), Charles A. Lang, C.P. (2d consultor), Constantine Colclough, C.P. (rector); Revs. Albinus Magno, C.P. (pro-vicar), John Philip Baudinelli, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Laurence Moeslein, C.P., Francis Farley, C.P., Joseph Amhein, C.P. (prof. of theol.) Besides the Rev. Fathers there is a class of theology, composed of 12 students. There are 7 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, 107 Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid (supr.), Fr. McAtee, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., J. Scully, S.J., F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., D. A. Kelly, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., and 6 scholastics.

House of Dominican Fathers, 337 S. Orange av., Newark.—V. Rev. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P. (preacher general and vicar), Revs. J. L. Power, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P.

House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C. (custos), and Francis Lehner, O.M.C.

Convent of St. Bonaventure of Franciscan Recollects of the Strict Observance, West Paterson.—V. Revs. P. Damasus Rüsing, O.S.F. (provincial), Justin Hilterman (lector jubilatus); Revs. Leonardus Malkmus, O.S.F., Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F., Franciscus Koch, O.S.F., Pius Manz, O.S.F., Hugo Kummer, O.S.F. 11 students, 5 novices, 11 lay Brothers.

House of the Capuchin Fathers, Fort Lee.—Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap. (supr.), Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap. (assistant), and 1 lay Brother.

House of Carmelite Fathers, Englewood.—V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Revs. Dominic T. A. Maliy, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., and 1 lay Brother.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 70 Central av., Newark, attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Gustavus (director) and 6 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Mary's Church, 2d st., Jersey City.—Bro. Louis (director) and 4 Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, West Hoboken.—Bro. Chromian (director) and 4 Brothers.

Sisters of Charity, Mother-house Convent Station, Morris Co.—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 480. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, 3 orphan asylums, 55 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington.

Sisters of Charity from Mount St. Vincent's, New York, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 18 Sisters.

Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict established at St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, Mother Dolorosa, prioress; at St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, Mother Walburga, prioress; and at St. Joseph's, Carlstadt, Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. Total number in the diocese, 62.

Sisters of Notre Dame, established at St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr.; at The Madonna, Fort Lee, Sister M. Capitolina, supr.; and at Holy Angels, Fort Lee, Sister M. Nonna, supr. Total number in the diocese, 35.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, established at St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, Sister Desideria, supr.; St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, Sister Perpetua, supr.; St. Francis' Hospital, Jersey City, Sister Demetria, supr. Total number in diocese, 84.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, St. Joseph's, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Mother M. Julia, supr. Total number in diocese, 9.

Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, attached to the Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill, Sister M. Martina, supr.; St. Joseph's Church, Guttenberg, Sister M. Dominica, supr.; St. Bonaventure's Church, West Paterson, Sister M. Cherubim, supr.; St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale, Sister M. Augustine, supr.; Sacred Heart, Shadyside, attended from Guttenberg. Total number, 17.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Dominic's Convent, 1st st., Jersey City.—Mother-house. 13 professed Sisters, 8 choir novices, 4 lay novices, 10 postulants, 3 professed lay Sisters. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 38.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Boniface's Church, Paterson, Sister M. Petrina, supr.; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Paterson, Sister Magdalena, supr.; at St. Paul's, Greenville, Sister M. Camilla, supr.; at St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, Sister M. Innocent, supr.; Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, Sister Jordana, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 35.

Sisters of St. Joseph, attached to St. John's Church, Newark, Mother M. Celeste, supr.; Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Bergen Point, Mother M. Liguori, supr.; and

to Our Lady's Church, Orange Valley, Mother M. Raphael, supr. Total number in the diocese, 20.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, convent 13th av., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary Eudes, supr. 31 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Augustine's Church, Newark, Sister Wenzeslaus, supr.; St. Michael's Church, Elizabeth, Sister Clementia, supr.; St. Nicholas' Church, Jersey City, Sister Hilaria, supr. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 16.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Mother Arch angel Mary, supr. 12 Sisters and 1 postulant.

Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Dominic's Convent, 13th av., bet. 9th and 10th sts., Newark.—Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 34 in number—19 professed nuns, 6 novices, 6 postulants, and 3 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Sisters of Peace, St. Joseph's Convent, 78 Grand st., Jersey City.—Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr. Number in community, 20.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Elizabeth's, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st., Newark.—Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st., Jersey City.—Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 150. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Mary's Academy, Jersey av. and 2d st., Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 5 teachers. Pupils, 135.

St. Walburga's Academy, Magnolia av., Elizabeth.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils, 19. 1 teacher.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School, for boys, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 70. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. John's, 30 Mulberry st., Newark.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

St. Bride's, 195 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita. Pupils, 103. 5 teachers.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 175 Erie st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais. Pupils, 56. 2 teachers.

Sacred Heart, 283 Washington st., Hoboken.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

Seton Academy, Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia. Pupils, 85. 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.

St. Dominic's, 1st st., Jersey City.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 165. 10 teachers.

St. Aloysius, Church st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Vincent, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Rose, 54 Jackson st., Paterson.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18. 1 teacher.

St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 53. 4 teachers.

Holy Angels, Fort Lee, Bergen Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 30. 6 teachers.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

Mount St. Dominic's Academy, Caldwell, Essex Co.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr.

French Select School, 78 Bridge st., Paterson.—Rev. Fathers of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Newark, *St. Patrick's Catholic Schools*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 802.

St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.

St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

St. James'.—9 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 920.

St. Aloysius'.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 388.

St. Peter's.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.

St. Joseph's.—7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 650.

St. Benedict's.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 178.

St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.

St. Antoninus'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.

St. Pius'.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 515.

St. Peter's, Belleville.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.

St. Mary's, Bergen Point.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 201.

St. Anthony's, Bloomingdale.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's, Carlstadt.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 113.
St. Patrick's, Chatham.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's, Dover.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 166.
Help of Christians, East Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 99.
St. Mary's, Elizabeth. - 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 295.
St. Michael's, Elizabeth.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 216.
St. Patrick's, Elizabeth.—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 956.
Sacred Heart, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.
St. Cecilia's, Englewood.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
The Madonna, Fort Lee.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Joseph's, Guttenberg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Holy Trinity, Hackensack.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 113.
Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.—12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 9 .
St. Joseph's, Hoboken.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.
St. Peter's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 880.
St. Mary's, Jersey City.—5 Brothers Christian Schools and 18 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,250.
St. Joseph's, Jersey City.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
St. Boniface's, Jersey City.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Michael's, Jersey City.—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,000.
St. Bridget's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 683.
St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Paul's, Greenville av., Jersey City.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 251.
St. Lucy's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
St. Nicholas'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
St. Vincent's, Madison.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Rose's, Millburn.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Immaculate Conception, Montclair.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 259.
Assumption B. V. M., Morristown.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 325.
St. Bernard's, Mount Hope.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
St. Joseph's, Newton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Orange.—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 730.
Our Lady, Orange Valley.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 385.
St. Nicholas', Passaic.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 345.
St. John Baptist's, Paterson.—11 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 900.
St. Agnes', Paterson.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Paterson.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 259.
St. Mary's, Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 207.
St. Boniface's, Paterson.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 237.
St. Bonaventure's, Paterson.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Rahway.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. Mark's, Rahway.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart, Shadyside.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Our Lady, South Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
St. Teresa's, Summit.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Holy Family, Union Hill.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Our Lady, West Hoboken.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 320.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange.—Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200. Attended from Seton Hall College.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, attached to St. Mary's Church. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 127 orphans and 3 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, Paterson, attached to St. John's Church. Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia av., attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Thais, sister-servant, and 16 Sisters. Orphans, 130.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister Justina, sister-servant. 90 boarders, 40 pupils, and 4 teachers.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, South Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 42. Sister M. Austin.
St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central av., Newark.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Desideria, supr. 33 religious; 191 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 25 beds. Patients treated last year, 1,505; outdoor patients, 4,865. Attended from Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, 4th and Willow sts., Hoboken.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 26 religious; 145 beds. Patients treated last year, 916. Rev. F. X. Huber, chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl., Jersey City.—Same Sisters. Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 138 beds; 1,520 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Lanse, C.P.S., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 103 beds; 505 cases treated last year; 300 outdoor patients. Over 1,000 received casual aid. Rev. M. J. Tallon, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys, Arlington, Hudson Co.—Revs. James J. Curran (director), James H. Smith (assistant). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring, and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th av. and 8th st., Newark.—Mother Mary Eudes, supr. 31 religious; 107 penitents; 26 Magdalens; 45 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Inmates, 138. 12 Sisters. Mother Archangel Mary, supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Bridget's Home for Girls, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's Home for Emigrant and Working Girls and Destitute Children, 81 York st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr.

A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church, Orange.

Home for the Blind, 1 Dye st., Jersey City Heights.—Miss Rosalie Grant, superintendent.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James', St. Joseph's, and St. Pius', Newark; at the Churches of St. Peter, St. Joseph, St. Patrick, St. Bridget, and St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City; at St. Michael's, West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady's, Orange Valley; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; and St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in the different parishes of the diocese.

Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st., Newark.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory, Arlington.—Revs. J. J. Curran (director), James H. Smith (assistant), Arlington, Hudson Co., N. J. Associate-members, 100,000.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains attended from St. Mary's Church, Whippany; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Seton Hall College, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

		Number.
Priests: *a.* Regular	58	179
b. Secular	121	
Brothers	18	931
Sisters	913	
Ecclesiastical students in seminary		25
Churches		99
Stations visited		20
Monasteries		3
Convents		9
Seminary		1

	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys)	3	316
Academies (young ladies)	19	1,600
Parochial schools	65	21,250
Industrial schools and reformatories	3	190
Total		23,356

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	5	590
Hospitals, cases treated during the year	4	4,446
Asylums	4	421
Total		5,457
Catholic population by recent census, about		158,000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. T. GLENN, E. M. DE PAUW; Revs. W. ROSSITER, J. O'DRISCOLL, P. O. LA ROSE, and W. B. NYHAN.
Rural Deans—V. Revs. E. DE PAUW, T. GLENN, and J. H. O'ROURKE.
Clerical Examiners—V. Rev. T. E. WALSH; Revs. W. B. NYHAN, P. O. LA ROSE, and B. MARRON.
School Board—Revs. M. J. BROWN, M. R. BURNS, P. J. DEVLIN, P. J. O'CONNELL O.S.A. and F. X. CHAGNON.
Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. E. DE PAUW.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. T. SMITH.

CHURCHES WITH RESIDENT PASTORS.

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D. Revs. M. A. Hallahan, M. F. Ambrose, Michael R. Burns, sec.
St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's house.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Denis Nolan.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. H. Desjardins.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. —.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Driscoll.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., and Fr. Carr, O.S.A.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. de Pauw.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomen's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. McKenna.
Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. A. Stroeble, O.S.F., Jos. Weiand, O.S.F., Hugo Kumner, O.S.F.
Crown Point, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellanger.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrough.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larrame.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. J. Ryan.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Rossiter.
Notre Dame, Revs. A. Desnoyers, Mr. Morris.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Florence McCarthy.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Kelleher.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Venantius Eder, O.S.F., Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. B Demers.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
North Lawrence, Rev. J. Byrne.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Le Grand.
Peru, St. Augustine, Rev. G. Burque.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Revs. J. Connors, Joseph Butler.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G., Rev. E. V. Murphy.
St. Pierre, Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., V. Petit, O.M.I., J. Marrion, O.M.I.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jeremiah Manning.

Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. M. Charbonneau, M. Charbonneau.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Neil.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Talbot Smith, P. F. Cody.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Sherry.
Titus, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. D. J. Haede.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles F. Turgeon.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. O'Brien.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. T. Glenn and Rev. E. V. O'Huiginn.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. Ramot, M.S.H., B. Grom, M.S.H., Fr. O'Mahoney, M.S.H., and F. Muller.
West Charzy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Varrely.
Westport, Rev. F. X. La Chance.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael, attended from Rossie.
Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Copenhagen.
Bloomingdale, attended from Black Brook.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
Constable, Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, attended from Burke.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Mohawk Hill.
French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus (new church), attended from Gouverneur.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cathedral.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Waddington.
Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Massena.
Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Peru.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Cathedral.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation of the B. V. Mary, attended from Madrid.
Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill.
Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Plattsburg.
Sandford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Watertown.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from West Charzy.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co.; St. Patrick's, attended from Redwood.
Union Falls, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Watertown.
Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Branch Pond, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
Bear Town, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
Bloomingdale, Essex Co., attended from Black Brook.
Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
Brandy Brook, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogansburg.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Rosiere.
Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
Clifton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Rossie.
Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
Dannemburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.

Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co. (Incorporation of St. Michael), attended from Gouverneur.
Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
Harrietstown, } Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
Paul Smith's, }
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Lowville.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
North Woods, Hamilton Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany Diocese.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., attended from Watertown.
Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
South Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Schroon Lake, }
North Hudson, }
Indian Lake, } Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
Blue Mountain Lake, }
Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Lowville.
Whallonsburg, }
Willsborough, } Essex Co., attended from Westport.
New Russia, }
Elizabethtown, }
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, Plattsburg.—Rev. A. A. Amyot (supr.) 3 Fathers.
Augustinian Fathers, Carthage.—Rev. P. J. O'Connell (supr.) 2 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Croghan.—Rev. A. Stroeble (supr.) 3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
Franciscan Fathers, Mohawk Hill.—Rev. Venantius Eder (supr.) 2 Fathers, 1 lay Brother.
Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart, Watertown.—Rev. C. Ramot (supr.) 4 Fathers.

WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Howley, supr. 9 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—Sister Mary of Victory, supr. 15 Sisters.
Franciscan Sisters, Croghan.—Sister Ludovic, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sister of Holy Cross, Redford.—Sister —, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—Sister M. McAuley, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Mohawk Hill.—Sister Angeline, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 8 Sisters.
Ogdensburg City Orphan Asylum and Hospital, under the care of the Gray Nuns.—Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Keeseville.—Sister M. Francis, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Rouse's Point.—Sister Mercy, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Carthage.—6 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Watertown.—M. Perpetual Help, supr. 6 Sisters.

BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—150 pupils.
Franciscan Sisters, Croghan.—20 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—55 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—110 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—40 pupils.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.—30 pupils.
Sisters of Christian Charity, Mohawk Hill.—30 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Keeseville.—49 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ogdensburg, *Cathedral.*—170 pupils, boys, conducted by Prof. Duffy, Misses Meehan, Martin, and a Sister. 180 pupils, girls, Gray Nuns.
St. Jean Baptiste.—100 pupils, boys, conducted by lay teachers. 180 pupils, girls, Gray Nuns.
Plattsburg, *St. Peter's.*—364 pupils, boys and girls. Gray Nuns.
Croghan.—125 pupils, boys and girls. Franciscan Sisters.
Redford.—70 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Holy Cross.
Mohawk Hill.—60 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Christian Charity.
Hogansburg.—92 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy.
Brasher Falls.—68 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy.
Champlain.—70 pupils, boys and girls. Lay teacher and assistant.
Watertown.—105 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Rogersfield.—40 pupils, boys and girls. Lay teachers.
Keeseville.—50 pupils. Sisters of Mercy.
Carthage.—150 boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Watertown.—203 boys and girls. Sister of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with pastors	58	Burials	952
Churches without resident pastors	40	Convents	12
Stations where Mass is celebrated and catechism taught	58	Hospital	1
Chapels	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests	77	Parochial schools	15
Secular	63	Boys and girls attending Catholic schools in the diocese	2,500
Regular	14	Religious women engaged in teaching	81
Absent	2	Priest ordained	3
Sick	2	Died	0
Clerical students	5	Entire population of the diocese	296,138
Religious communities of men	5	Catholic population	63,000
Religious communities of women	13	Congregations without schools	46
Baptisms	3,001	Catholic Families	12,421
Marriages	557	Orphans	37
Confirmations	2,464		

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

VIC. AP. ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. SEE ERECTED 1885.

Comprises the State of Nebraska and the Territory of Wyoming.

Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JAS. O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea, and appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska May 8, 1859; d. July 4, 1874.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona Aug. 20, 1876. Removed to the newly erected See of Omaha, 1885. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. A. SHAFFEL. Res. 18th and Izard sts., Omaha, Neb.
Secretary—Rev. A. M. COLANERI. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.
Commission of Investigation—Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, T. W. O'CONNOR.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. R. A. SHAFFEL, V.G., W. KELLY; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, T. W. O'CONNOR, A. M. COLANERI, secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha, Douglas Co., St. Philomena's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D.; V. Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. P. F. McCarthy (pastor pro tem.), assistants. Res. 414 S. 9th st.
St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. G. J. Glauber, pastor.
Holy Family, V. Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. Koopmans, S.J., assistant. Res. 18th and Izard sts. Stations—Fort Omaha and McArdle Settlement, Douglas Co.
New Cathedral Parish, cor. Leavenworth and Virginia avs., Rev. P. J. Boyle.
St. Wenceslaus, Rev. W. Choka, pastor. Station—Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus, and Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucene.
St. Patrick, 14th and Castellar sts., Rev. J. Jennette, pastor, and South Omaha.
Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hovorka, pastor. Station—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., Rev. Ed. Engelbrecht, pastor.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. Quick, pastor. Station—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. Uhing, pastor. Stations—Hartington, Holy Trinity Church; East Bow, St. Joseph, Centre Bow, all in Cedar Co.

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. N. Kilian, pastor. Stations—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist; Tekemah, Burt Co.
Chadron, Sioux Co., Rev. P. Brophy, pastor.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, attended by the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure Monastery, Columbus.
St. John, Rev. J. M. Ryan, pastor.
Crete, Saline Co., St. James, Rev. F. B. Pold, S.J., pastor.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. E. Geary, pastor. Stations—Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis; Clarksville, Merrick Co., St. Peter; St. Genevieve Settlement, Hamilton Co.; St. Joseph Settlement, Hamilton Co.
Chognice, Howard Co., Tynerville P. O., Our Lady of Carmel, Rev. F. Stuer, S.J., pastor. Stations—Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph; Lee Park, Custer Co.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus, attended from the Monastery at Columbus. Stations—Tarnow, Platte Co., St. Michael; St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony; Genoa, Nance Co.; Ewing, Holt Co.
David City, Butler Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. —, pastor. Stations—Luxemburg, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.; Holland, Butler Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Exeter, Filmore Co., St. Stephen, Rev. J. E. English, pastor. Stations—Fairmont, Filmore Co., St. James, and Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John T. Lee, pastor. Station—Barada, Richardson Co., St. Anne.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick McDonald, pastor; Rev. J. J. Hannan, assistant. Stations—Ryan's, Colfax Co., St. Patrick; Mead, Saunders Co., St. James; Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick; Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co. (new church); Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Rosary; Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus, Rev. W. Crowe, pastor. Station—Turkey Creek, Filmore Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Forest City, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. V. Wallace, pastor. Station—Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille.
Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Wolf, pastor. Stations—Doniphan, Hall Co., and St. Libory, Howard Co.
Grafton, Filmore Co., St. Helena, Rev. —, pastor. Station—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. J. Simeon, pastor; Rev. F. Schrafil, assistant. Stations—Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family; Harward, Clay Co., St. Joseph; Hazel Dell, Adams Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Hansen, Glenville, Inland, and Kenesaw.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Boll, pastor. Stations—Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary; Fairbury, Jefferson Co.; Carleton and Davenport, Thayer Co.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Clemens, who also attends Homer and Winnebago and Omaha Agencies.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from the Franciscan Monastery of Columbus.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. Lawless, pastor. Stations—Elk Creek, Dakota Co., St. John.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James, Rev. J. F. Hayes, pastor; Rev. T. P. Haley, assistant. Stations—Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.; Plum Creek, Dawson Co., St. Ann; Minden, Kearney Co., St. John; Oconto, Dale, Broken Bow, and Westerville, Custer Co.; Shelton and Berg, Buffalo Co.; Overton, Dawson Co.; Paris, Sherman Co.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. Theresa, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Thomas Walsh, assistant. Station—Enterprise, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick.
Luxemburg Settlement, Butler Co., Rev. T. Muller.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. D. W. Moriarty, pastor. Stations—Decatur, Burt Co. St. Michael; Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross; Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart; Oakland, Burt Co.; Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick, Rev. T. Cullen. Stations—Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Vigilius; Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Knock; Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. German; Benkleman, Dundy Co.; Thornburg, Hayes Co.; Culbertson, Stratton, Trenton, all in Hitchcock Co.
Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Baumgartner, pastor.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. W. Jungels, pastor; —, assistant. Station—St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, attended from St. Bernard, Platte Co. Stations—Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John; Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., pastor. Stations—Rock Creek, Otoe Co., St. Joseph; Straub, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Mary, Rev. E. Cusson, pastor; Rev. C. Clement, assistant. Stations—Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Athanasius; Dunbar and Syracuse, Otoe Co.
Norfolk, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Fr. Lechleitner, pastor. Stations—Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick; Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Therese; French Town, Antelope Co., St. Louis; Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. M. J. Barrett, assistant. Stations—Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick; Maxwell, Brady Island, War-

ren, and Cottonwood Spring, Lincoln Co.; Antelope, Potter, and Bushnell, Cheyenne Co.; Willow Island, Dawson Co.; Ogalalla, Keith Co.; Port Robinson, Sioux Co.

New Posen, Kelso P.O., Howard Co., St. Anthony, Rev. L. Sebastyanski, S.J., pastor. Stations—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus; Nadolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus; Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus; Elba, Howard Co. (church building); North Loup and Ord, Valley Co.

New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. M. O'Toole, pastor. Stations—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick; South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.

O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. James Hayes, pastor. Stations—Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael; Erina, Wheeler Co.; Scotia, Greeley Co.

Olean, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Turk, S.J., pastor. Stations—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary; Dodge, Cuming Co., St. Wenceslaus; Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus.

O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. F. Cassidy, pastor. Stations—Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph; Long Pine, Brown Co.; Valentine, Cherry Co.; Fort Niobrara.

Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Clery, pastor. Stations—Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan; Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana Falconeri; Bloomington, Franklin Co.

Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph, attended from the Franciscan Monastery, Columbus. Stations—Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael; Bellwood, Butler Co.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Rev. T. J. Carney, pastor. Stations—Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph.

Pilsen, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Stutz, pastor. Stations—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Church of the Sacred Heart; Weston, Saunders Co.

Praha, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wilber and Abie. Stations—Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Paul; Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady Help of Christians; Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.

Raymond, Lancaster Co., Rev. W. Murphy.

Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. M. Roth, pastor. Station—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary.

Sidney, Rev. M. J. Barrett.

St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory, Rev. B. W. Ahne, pastor. Station—St. Paul, Howard Co. (church building).

St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen, Rev. B. Kuppenbender, pastor. Stations—Blue Hill and Guide Rock, Webster Co.; Superior, Nuckolls Co.

St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary, attended from the Franciscan Monastery of Columbus.

St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof, pastor.

St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard, Rev. P. Schulte, O.S.F., pastor.

South Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald, pastor. Stations—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard; Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John.

Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Kyran W. King, pastor. Stations—Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary.

Spalding, Greely Co., St. Michael, Rev. J. Em. Devos, pastor. Statinos—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph; Cedar Rapids, Boone Co.

Wheatland, Webster Co., St. Anne, Rev. O. N. Turgeon, pastor. Station—Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.

West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Ruising, pastor; Rev. M. Merkl, assistant. Station—Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph; Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.; Hooper, Dodge Co. (church building).

Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. Crowley, pastor.

Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Ph. Maly, S.J., pastor. Stations—Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Western, Saline Co. (no church); Tobias, Saline Co. (church building).

Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary, Rev. P. Lynch, pastor.

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary, Rev. A. Rausch, pastor. Stations—Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart; Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. Wenceslaus; Odell, Gage Co. (church nearly finished); Humboldt, Richardson Co., and Barnston, Gage Co., attended occasionally.

York, York Co., Rev. P. A. Lysaght, pastor. Station—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick.

Rev. J. Flood, chaplain, res. James and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Neb.

Rev. John Daxacher, chaplain St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha.

WYOMING.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., Rev. H. Bex.

Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. T. Smith, pastor. Stations—Fort Russell, Fort Laramie, Archer, Atkins, Egbert, Hillsdale, Pine Bluffs, Muddy, Sherman, Buford, Granite Cañon, Otto, Hazard, and Sabile.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. C. Fitzgerald, pastor. Station—Granger, Uinta Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. H. Cummisky, pastor. Station—Carbon, Carbon Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. X. Kuppens, S.J. Stations—Shoshone, Fort Washakie, Miner's Delight, Atlantic City, South Pass City, all in Fremont Co.

St. Stephen Indian Mission, attended from Lander. There are two tribes with about 6,000 Indians. A church and school are nearly built.

Rawline, Carbon Co., St. James, Rev. F. J. Nugent, pastor. Stations—Green River,

Sweet Water Co., St. Joseph; Rock Spring, Sweet Water Co.; Fort McKinney and Fort Bridger, Johnson Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

Creighton College, Omaha, Neb.—Free day college, established 1879. Students, 175. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., President and Prefect of Studies. Revs. James F. Rigge, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J.; Messrs. J. J. Conahan, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., J. J. Meloy, S.J., T. Donoher, S.J., besides 3 lay teachers. Rev. A. A. Lambert, S.J., missionary. Students, 160.

Monastery of St. Bonaventure, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Seraphinus Lamp, O.S.F. (supr.); Revs. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Anastasius Czech, O.S.F., Bonifacius Depman, O.S.F., and 5 lay Brothers.

Monastery of St. Bernard, St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Pancrace Schulte, O.S.F. (supr.); Rev. Maximilianus Klein, O.S.F., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's av., Omaha, Neb.—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph Jennings, supr. Community, 38. Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of St. Clare, Eden Hill, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.—Mother Mary Magdalene Bentivoglio, supr. Community, 21. Poor Clares.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 12th and Mason sts., Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alphonsa, supr. Community, 22.

St. Mary's Hospital, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xaveria, supr. Community, 6.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Laramie, Wyoming.—Sisters of Charity. No returns were received.

Hospital, Grand Island.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael Deavy, supr. Orphans, 17.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Catherine's Academy, 18th and Cass sts., Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Berchmans Whelan, directress. It is a select day-academy. Pupils, 61.

Sacred Heart Academy, Park Place, Omaha, Neb.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam M. J. Dunne, supr. Community, 22. Pupils, 59. It is a boarding-academy.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Lincoln, Neb.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Agatha, supr. Community, 10. Pupils, 130. It is a day-academy.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Cheyenne, Wyoming.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Michael, supr. Community, 10. Pupils, 160. It is a day-academy.

Academy of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Neb.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Community, 15. Pupils, 18. It is a boarding-school.

St. Francis' Academy, Columbus, Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Community, 10. Pupils, 35. It is boarding-academy.

St. Mary's Academy, Laramie, Wyoming.—Sisters of Charity. No returns were received.

St. Philomena's Par. School (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 216.

St. Mary's Par. School (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Holy Family Par. School (Holy Family), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 214.

St. Patrick's Par. School (St. Patrick), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

St. Wenceslaus' Par. School (St. Wenceslaus), Omaha, Neb.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

St. Mary Magdalene Par. School (St. Mary Magdalene), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 6. Pupils, 189.

St. Bernard's Par. School, St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 94.

St. Francis' Par. School, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 145.

Par. School of the Immaculate Conception, St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 38.

St. Anthony's Par. School, St. Anthony, Platte Co., Neb.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

St. Mary's Par. School, Chognice, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.

St. Stephen's Par. School, St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., Neb.—Pupils, 30.

St. Mary's Par. School, St. Mary's, Platte Co., Neb.—Pupils, 63.

St. Anthony's Par. School, New Posen, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 115.

Sacred Heart Par. School, Olean, Colfax Co., Neb.—Pupils, 60.

St. Benedict's School, Nebraska City.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Par. School, Platte Centre, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.

Holy Guardian Angels Par. School, West Point, Cuming Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 97.

St. Wenceslaus' Par. School, Warsaw, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils. 50.

St. Wenceslaus' Par. School, Natolice, Valley Co., Neb.—Pupils, 60.

St. Stanislas K. Par. School, Baleszyn, Valley Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Par. School, Tabor, Colfax Co., Neb.—Pupils, 30.

St. Wenceslaus' Par. School, Dodge, Cuming Co., Neb.—Pupils, 30.

St. Wenceslaus' Par. School, Verdigris, Knox Co., Neb.—Pupils, 35.

Fort Russell Par. School, Wyoming Territory.—Pupils, 12.

St. Francis' Par. School, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120. Schools also in Bow Valley, Plattesmouth, and Hebron.

RECAPITULATION.

				Number.
Bishop				1
Priests:	Secular			67
	Regular			20
	Total			87
Religious communities:	Men	3	Members	38
	Women	8		175
Ecclesiastical students				26
Parishes				76
Missions with churches				165
Missions without churches				70
Chapels				13
Monasteries				2
Convents				2
Hospitals				3
				Orphans.
Orphan asylum		1		17
				Pupils.
Academies		7		453
College		1		175
Parochial schools		26		2,159
Total				2,787
				Number.
Marriages				446
Baptisms				2,943
Families				11,333
Catholic population				62,165

Deaths—Infants, 258; adults, 241; 12 districts did not return No. of deaths.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.
Chancellor—Rev. B. J. SPALDING.
Secretary—Rev. J. T. MULGREW.
Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. MOYNIHAN, JAMES RYAN, JOSEPH COSTA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Peoria, St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Revs. B. J. Spalding, J. T. Mulgrew.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, Rev. P. O'Connell.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter.
Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. P. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.C., guardian; Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.C., Didacus Rottlander, O.M.C.
St. Boniface, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
Chapel, Bradley Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. Weldon, J. J. Quinn, and D. O'Dwyer.
German Catholic church, Revs. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F.
Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. H. Delbaer.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Boulanger.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. W. M. McKenna.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Charles Gonant.
Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. P. Lyons.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. S. Keating, M. A. Quirk.
German church, St. John's, attended from Danville.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Revs. Wm. Vander Hagen, T. Major.
Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.

Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
German church, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Poettken.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Rev. James O'Rorke.
Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. S. B. Hedges.
Eagle, Streator P.O., La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. C. Rimmels.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. X. O'Neill.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Owens.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Revs. Joseph Costa, Louis Selva.
Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Quinn, F. O'Reilly.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lockney.
German, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baak.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, J. Libert.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. B. Corley.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Revs. E. McCartney, J. J. Burke.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Brien.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. Guidry, C.M., F. Higgins, C.M., Dennis Dowling, C.M.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. P. Recouvreur.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. W. Jansens.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
(German) Church of the Maternity, Rev. Charles Hout.
Loda, Iroquois Co., Revs. Louis Heideman, M. J. Flynn.
Lourds P.O., Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
Merna, McLean Co., Rev. M. L. O'Connor.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.C., Revs. Anthony Berger, O.M.C., Andrew Eisenhut, O.M.C.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. M. Heafy.
(German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F.
Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. F. C. Duffy, J. Shannon.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. J. A. Fanning.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Revs. James Ryan, J. Grogan, F. B. Moore.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. J. C. Schurz.
Papineau, Rev. L. Beliveau.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. F. X Nunan.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Power.
Pesotum, Rev. S. Thiebes.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., Rev. H. W. Finch.
Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Boers.
Richland, Reinhard P.O., La Salle Co., Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Mackin.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Liermann.
Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. M. F. Kelly.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. H. A. O'Kelly, S. Hedges.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), } Rev. Jos. Kossalko.
St. Stephen (Hungarian), }
St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. T. Dunne.
St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. A. J Wagner.
Troy Grove, Mendota P.O., La Salle Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. P. L. Heider.
Uniontown, Odell P.O., Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Hansen.
Utica, Rev. J. Moynihan.
Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Bergmann.
Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.

OUT-MISSIONS HAVING CHURCHES.

Alexis, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Ashkum, attended from Gilman.
Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.
Avon, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bement, attended from Ivesdale twice a month.
Benson, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Broadlands, attended twice a month from Tolono.
Bushnell, attended once a month from Lewiston.
Camp Grove, attended from Lacon twice a month.
Chillicothe, attended from Henry.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.
Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended twice a month from Uniontown.
Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
Crescent City, attended from Watseka.
Clifton, attended from Chebanse twice a month.
Clinton, once a month from Wapella.
Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Pesotum.
Cullom, attended twice a month from Chatsworth.
Delande, attended from Ivesdale.
Dunlap, twice a month from Princeville.
Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
Elmwood, attended from Canton twice a month.
Farmer City, attended from Bloomington.
Galva, attended from Kewanee.
Gibson City, once a month from Loda.
Gidding's Mound, attended from Warsaw once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ottawa.
Hamilton, once a month from Carthage.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
Hoopeston, attended from Gilman.
Hooppole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
Kirkwood, once a month from Monmouth.
La Harpe, attended once a month from Carthage.
Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
Lexington, attended from Chenoa.
Lostant, attended twice a month from Wenona.
Manito, attended twice a month from Pekin.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
Melvin, attended from Gilman.
Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
Mt. Pulaski, once a month from Lincoln.
Nebraska, twice a month from Pontiac.
Onarga, attended from Loda.
Papineau, attended from St. Marie.
Pekin (German), attended from Peoria every Sunday.
Pennfield, attended from Champaign.
Piper City, Ford Co., attended from Chatsworth.
Pre-emption, twice a month from Keithsburg.
Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
Rankin, once a month from Loda.
Rantoul, attended twice a month from Champaign.
Raritan, once a month from Monmouth.
Ransom, attended from Streator.
Rushville, attended once a month from Lewistown.
Rutland, twice a month from Minonk.
Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
Sheldon, attended from Watseka.
Spring Valley, attended from Peru.
Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
Sunbury, attended twice a month from Dwight.
Tennessee, attended once a month from Macomb.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Toulon, twice a month from Kewanee.
Tremont, attended twice a month from Pekin.
Viola, attended from Keithsburg.
Washington, attended twice a month from Metamora.
Washburn, attended twice a month from Metamora.
Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Kewanee.
Watseka, attended from Gilman.
West Point, once a month from Carthage.
Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Kewanee.
Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.
Rev. P. Toner and Rev. E. Smith retired on account of ill-health.

INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—V. Rev. Pancratius Dogher, O.M.C. (guardian), Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.C., Didacus Rottlander, O.M.C.

St. Francis' Monastery, Metamora, Woodford Co.—Revs. Joseph Anthony, O.M.C., Anthony Berger, O.M.C.
Academy of St. Joseph, Galesburg.—Sisters of Providence.
Academy of St. Francis Xavier, Ottawa.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Bloomington.—Sister Imelda, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters Third Order of St. Dominic, El Paso.—Sister M. Angela, supr.
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters (German), Bloomington.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Peru, Ill.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Nauvoo.
Academy of St. Vincent, La Salle.—Sisters of Charity.
Bradley Hospital, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Francis, who also have charge of the City Hospital. Rev. L. Dumne.
St. Francis' Hospital, Bloomington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, Lincoln.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Wabash Railway Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Metamora.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Casimir's Asylum, for Polish and Bohemian children, La Salle.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Peoria: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Black Partridge.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Bloomington: *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 800.
German church.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Champaign.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Danville: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
German church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
El Paso.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Galesburg: *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Henry: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Kickapoo: Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Lacon: *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
La Salle: *Boys' school*.—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael Donnelly (director). Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
St. Hyacinth's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Lincoln: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Metamora.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Minonk.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Ottawa: *St. Columba's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Pekin: *German church*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Peru: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Rock Island: *St. Joseph's Church*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Augustine.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Streator.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Warsaw.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	163	Orphan asylum	1
Priests	113	Children in parochial schools	6,850
Clerical students	12	Hospitals	5
Religious institutions	16	Baptisms in 1881	3,000
Academies	9	Marriages " "	609
Parochial schools	41	Burials " "	977

DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

The Diocese of Pittsburgh, erected 1843, *comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Ohio and south of the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, together with Lawrence, Beaver, Washington, Greene, Fayette, and Somerset Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

The Diocese of Allegheny, erected Jan. 11, 1876, *reunited to Pittsburgh Aug.* 3, 1877, *comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Allegheny river, together with Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

First Bishop of Pittsburgh—Rt. Rev. M. O'Connor, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie, and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. Domenec, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; appointed administrator of Allegheny Aug. 3, 1877.
Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular Bishop of Cibyra, and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D. Coadjutor's res. 41 Sherman av., Allegheny.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D.
Chancellor—Rev. Denis Kearney.
Secretary—Rev. T. F. Briley.
Secretary for the Germans—Rev. Joseph Suhr.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins, and Carmelites, Revs. W. Pollard, D. Kearney, F. L. Tobin, S. Wall, E. A. Bush, J. J. Duffner.
Judices Causarum—Revs. W. Pollard, M. Carroll, F. L. Tobin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th av. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., Rev. Denis Kearney, v.-rector; Revs. Wm. Graham, A. Wirtenbach.
St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty av., Rev. S. Wall, rector; Rev. Daniel Walsh, assistant.
St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st. and Liberty av., Rev. M. Müller, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Frederic Brandstaetter, C.SS.R., C. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., F. Klauder, C.SS.R., Fr. Boliman, and 4 lay Brothers.
St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. M. Ward.
Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre av., V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Heimann, Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.
St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d av., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d av.
St. Agnes', 5th av., 14th ward, Revs. Thos. Corcoran, P. Molyneux.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 45th st., Rev. W. Pollard, rector; Rev. D. Malady, assistant.
St Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap., guardian, and 5 assistants.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), No. 600 Penn av., Rev. Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allman, rector; Rev. — Hecker, assistant.
Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.
St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.
St. John the Baptist's, 32d st. and Liberty av., Rev. C. V. Neeson, rector; Rev. Thos. Walsh, assistant.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.
Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, attended by Rev. Regis Canevin, who resides at St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.

PITTSBURGH—SOUTH SIDE.

St. John Evangelist, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Jos. McDonald, assistant.
Church of Holy Cross, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P. Christopher Schiesl, C.P., George Basel, C.P.

St. Paul of the Cross, Retreat of, V. Rev. F. Guido, C.P., rector; V. Rev. P. Aloysius, C.P., master of novices; Rev. P. Alexander, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. P. Stanislaus, C.P., P. Andrew, C.P., P. Erasmus, C.P., P. Bernardine, C.P.
St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver, Rev. P. Ignatius, C.P.
Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
St. James', 36th ward, Rev. F. L. Tobin; Rev. Jno. Martin, assistant.
St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, Rev. H. Goebel.
St. Malachy's, 33d ward, Rev. J. J. McTighe.
St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, Rev. James F. Tobin.
St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, Revs. J. Duffner, Jos. Bauer.
St. George's (German), Allentown, Rev. F. Kaib.
St. Adelbert's (Polish), 15th and Manor sts., Rev. L. Miskiewicz.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman av., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D.; Revs. J. W. O'Connell, L. McEvoy, assistants.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., Pirmin Leverman, O.S.B., Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Clemens Strattman, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B.; res. 87 Washington st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver av., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. H. McEvoy, assistant; res. 432 Beaver av.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann; Rev. F. J. Eger, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Allegheny.
St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, attended from St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh.
Sacred Heart Convent, Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.

ALLEGHENY COUNTY.

Alpsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery.
Baldwin Township (Carrick P.O.), Rev. James Rosswog.
Braddock's Field, St. Thomas', V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. B. Kenna, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Fischer.
Crafton, St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
Chartier's, St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
Elizabeth, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
Glendale, St. Mary's (German), attended from Pittsburgh Catholic College.
Homestead, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
Mansfield, St. Luke's, Rev. Ed. Brennan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Keunzer.
McKeesport, St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan; Rev. Adam Toner, assistant.
Millvale, St. Ann's, Rev. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp.
Natrona, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Price.
Noblestown, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Perrysville, St. Teresa's, attended from Wexford.
Pine Creek, St. Mary's (Montooth P.O.), Rev. Peter Rigler.
Sewickley, St. James', Rev. Charles Coyne.
Sharpsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., assistant.
Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P.O.), St. Agnes', Rev. S. Schramm.
Turtle Creek, St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
Verona, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
Wexford, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Norbert Bausch.
Wilkinsburg, St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.

ARMSTRONG COUNTY.

Brady's Bend, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. May.
St. Mary's (German).
Freeport, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
Kittanning, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Brady.
Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P.O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittanning
Parker's Landing, St. Mary's, Rev. John Quigley.
Sugar Creek (Barnhart's Mills P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, rector.

BEAVER COUNTY.

Beaver, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
Beaver Falls, St. —, Rev. H. Freeling.
Baden, St. John Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.

Canneiton, St. Rose's, attended from Beaver Falls.
Clinton, St. Teresa's, attended from Beaver Falls.
New Brighton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham.
Rochester, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Jos. Fleckinger.

BEDFORD COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.
Bean's Cove, St. —, attended from Cumberland, Md.

BLAIR COUNTY.

Altoona, St. John's, Rev. —, rector; Revs. Thomas Briley, Thomas Smith, and Nicholas J. O'Reilly, assistants.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Schell, rector; Rev. Lawrence Boell, assistant.
Hollidaysburg, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Haggerty.
St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. William Holtapple.
Newry, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Kittell.
Sinking Valley, attended from Tyrone.
Tyrone, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. C. Farren.
Williamsburg, St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.

BUTLER COUNTY.

Butler, St. Paul's, Rev. William A. Nolan.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger.
St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
Clearfield (Coylesville P.O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Brown.
Millerstown, Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co.
Murrinsville, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Brady.
North Oakland, St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Robert Waters.
St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
Petrolia, St. James', attended from Parker's Landing.
Summit (Herman P.O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. Joseph, O.M.Cap., vicar, and 6 assistants.

CAMBRIA COUNTY.

Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
Carrolltown, St. Benedict's, Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Edmund Langenfelder, O.S.B., Pius Preisser, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Max Herr, O.S.B.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine.
Ebensburg, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Holy Name.
Gallitzin, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Boyle.
Johnstown, St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector; Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, assistant.
St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Manser O.S.B., Denys Stolz, O.S.B., St. Vincent Abbey.
Lilly (Hemlock P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. R. Browne.
Loretto, St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Bush, rector.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, Rev. H. S. Bowen, chaplain.
New Germany, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
St. Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
St. Boniface, St. Boniface's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Lawrence's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Nicholas (Carrolltown P.O.), St. Nicholas', attended from Carrolltown.
Summit, St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Davin.
Wilmore, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Brownsville, St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McDonnell.
Connellsville, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Cornelius McDermott, J. Wirtz.
Dunbar, St. Aloysius', Rev. A. Devlin.
Uniontown, St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittel.
Lemont, St. Cæcilia's, attended from Uniontown.

GREENE COUNTY.

Waynesburg, St. Ann's, attended from Brownsville.

HUNTINGDON COUNTY.

Dudley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Burns.
Huntingdon, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. M. J. Woelfel.
Shade Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.

INDIANA COUNTY.

Blairsville, SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. E. McKeever, rector.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
Cameron's Bottoms, St. Patrick's, attended from Carrolltown, Cambria Co.
Indiana, St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Steger.
Saltsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey, Westmoreland Co.
Strongstown, Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown, Cambria Co.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Newcastle, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
Stonerstown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Meyersdale, SS. Philip and James', Rev. —.
New Baltimore, St. John's, Rev. —, O.C.C.; Rev. H. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Cannonsburg, attended from Washington.
Claysville, " "
Monongahela City, Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth, Allegheny Co.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Derry Station, P. R. R., St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
Florence, St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Greensburg, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.
Irwin, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Murphy.
Latrobe, Holy Family, Rev. James A. Cosgrave.
Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
New Derry, St. Martin's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Penn Station, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Scottdale, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing; Rev. —.
Sutter's Station, St. —, attended from Alpsville, Allegheny Co.
St. Vincent's (Beatty's P.O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B.
St. Xavier's Convent, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Youngstown, attended from St. Vincent Abbey.
Rev. E. F. Garland retired from the sacred ministry on account of his age and infirmity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—This college is attached to St. Vincent Abbey. Director, Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. Secular students, about 200; professors, 18; volumes in library, about 16,000, to which seminarians have access.

St. Francis' College, Loretto, Cambria Co. (1845).—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Ambrose (pres.)

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (prov.), Revs. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres. of the college), Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp., A. Jovorski, C.S.S, John Willms, C.S.Sp., John Quinn, C.S.Sp., Eugene Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Eugène Phelan (prefect of scholastics), John Griffin,, C.S.Sp., John McDermott, C.S.Sp., Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 24. Brothers, 16.

Mount Gallitzin Seminary, for small boys, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

St. Xavier's Academy, for young ladies, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty's P.O.), Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Liguori McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.

St. Mary's Day Academy, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all de-

partments of vocal and instrumental music. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, directress. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.

St. Aloysius' Academy, for young ladies, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. For terms, etc., apply to the Directress of the Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., or to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa.

Preparatory School, for boys, Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

St. Ursula's Academy, Mont St. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh.—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select school for young ladies. Mother Marie Aiphonse, supr. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS.

St. Vincent's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Members at present residing in the Abbey: Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B. (arch-abbot, pres. of the Americ. Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines), V. Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B. (sub-prior, manager of printing-office), Chilian Bernetzeder, O.S.B., Alphonsus Heimler, O.S.B., Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B. (proctor), Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B. (prof.), Augustine Schneider, O.S.B. (director of scholastics), Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. (director of students and prof.), Gabriel Guerster, O.S.B., Mellitus Tritz, O.S.B., Raymund Daniel, O.S.B. (prof.), Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., Dominic Block, O.S.B., Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B. (curate of St. Vinc. parish), Bede Hipelius, O.S.B. (prof.), Sigfried Klima, O.S.B. (prof.), Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B (prof.), Isadore Fuessel, O.S.B., Lewis Haas, O.S.B. (prof.), Timothy Blasius, O.S.B. (prof.), Gallus Hoch, O.S.B., Matthew Stueremburg, O.S.B., Philipp Kretz, O.S.B. (prof.), Mark Kirchner, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline and prof.), Vincent Huber, O.S.B. (prof.), Chrysostomus Lochschmidt, O.S.B. (prof.), Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Clement Stratthman, O.S.B., Conrad Ebert, O.S.B. (prof.), Robert Monroe, Ph. Dr., O.S.B., (prof.), Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., Martin Singer, O.S.B., Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B., Euzebius Geiger, O.S.B., Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B. (chaplain of the college), Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B. Besides the Rev. Fathers, 2 deacons, 32 clerics with minor orders, 20 novices, 80 lay Brothers, about 100 scholastics (students for the Order).

St. Benedict's Priory, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B. (prior), Dionysius Stolz, O.S.B., Edwinus Pierron, O.S.B., Anselmus Soehnler, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer.

St. Mary's Priory, Allegheny, Pa. (North and Liberty sts.)—Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B. (prior), Amandus Kramer, O.S.B., Pirminius Levermann, O.S.B., Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Wilfriedus Frinz, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Revs. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., Beda Hipelius, O.S.B., Otto Heer, O.S.B.

Most Holy Sacrament, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

St. Augustine's, Butler and 37th sts., Pittsburgh.—Revs. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gregory Maria, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Francis Charles, O.M.Cap., P. Leo, O.M.Cap., P. Charles, O.M.Cap., P. Gregorius. Fathers, 6, with several Brothers.

St. Mary's, Summit, Herman Station, Butler Co., Pa.—Revs. P. Joseph, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gabriel, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Pius, O.M.Cap. (master of novices), P. Dominicus, O.M.Cap., P. Boniface, O.M.Cap., P. Lawrence, O.M.Cap., P. Lucas, O.M.Cap. (prefect of St. Fidelis' College). Fathers, 7, together with several professed students, novices, and lay Brothers.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary's Convent, Herman Station, Butler Co., Pa. Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.

CARMELITE FATHERS.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre av., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior). Fathers, 4.

St. John's, New Baltimore, Somerset Co., Pa.—Rev. —, O.C.C.; Rev. A. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.—V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Revs. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (prefect of scholastics), John Williams, C.S.Sp. (pres. of the college),

John Quinn, C.S.Sp., Eugene Schmitt, C.S.Sp., John Griffin, C.S.Sp., John McDermott, Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., Patrick Carey, C.S.Sp. (profs.) Scholastics, 20; lay Brothers, 10.

St. Mary's, Sharpsburg.—Rev. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.) 3 Fathers; 2 lay Brothers.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

St. Francis' Monastery, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) Professed Brothers, 35; candidates, 7.

St. John's Male Schools, Altoona, Blair Co.—Bro. Paul (supr.) Professed Brothers, 6.

PASSIONIST FATHERS.

St. Paul's Monastery, South Side, Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. F. Guido, C.P. (rector). Fathers, 7; lay Brothers, 5; novices, 9.

St. Michael's, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Rev. P. Bernard, C.P. (supr.) Fathers, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Liberty av., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. M. Müller, C.SS.R. (rector). Fathers, 5; lay Brothers, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Ven. Mother Adelgunda, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 46; postulants, 3.

Sacred Heart Convent, Fulton and Franklin sts., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Sisters, 11.

St. Mary's, 20 Canal st., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Sisters, 13.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

House, No. 30 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Mother Florence Mary, supr. Sisters, 7.

House, Penn av. and Rebecca st., East End, Pittsburgh.—Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Sisters, 11.

SCHOOL-SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother M. Rosamunda, supr. Sisters, 9.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Penn av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 9.

Holy Name, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 5; postulant, 1.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 35; novices, 5.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre av.—Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.

St. Martin's, 36th ward.—Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 4.

St. Joseph's, Braddock.—Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.

St. Francis', St. Louis, Mo.—Sister Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

St. John's Convent, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother Aloysia, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 140.

St. John's, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.

SS. Simon and Jude's, Blairsville, Indiana Co.—Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

Sacred Heart, Centre av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Francesca, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

St. John's, 14th st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 24.

St. Joseph's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Clement, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

St. John the Baptist, Penn av., 13th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Sisters, 10.

Immaculate Conception, Irwin, Pa.—Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

St. Agnes', 5th av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.

St. Joseph's, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sisters, 30.

Holy Cross, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's, Webster av., Pittsburgh, established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 187; novices, 22; postulants, 3.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, supr. Sisters, 20.
St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, supr. Sisters, 21.
St. Patrick's, Liberty st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Mary's, of the Immaculate Conception, 46th st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, supr. Sisters, 15.
St. Anne's, No. 27 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Josephine McCaffery, supr. Sisters, 13.
St. Andrew's, Manchester.—Sister M. Thecla Vaughn, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Catherine's, McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Gonzales Coyle, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Thomas', Braddock.—Sister M. Stanislaus Fennessy, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Xavier's, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, supr. Sisters, 40.
Holy Family, Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Aloysius', Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa. A separate Mother-house.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 27; novices, 4.
St. Matthew's, Tyrone. Attached to St. Aloysius'.—Mother M. Justina, supr. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

St. Agnes' Convent, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa.—Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 3.
Immaculate Conception, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.—Sister Alberta, supr Professed Sisters, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

St. Joseph's, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother M. Agnes Rose, supr.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 3.
St. Agnes', Johnstown.—Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Anthony's, Butler st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Cleopa, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Sisters, 20; postulant, 1.
St. Clara's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Cæcilia, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Butler, Butler Co., Pa.—Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 6.
Sacred Heart of Mary, 34th ward.—Sister M. Juliana, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Paul's, Mt. Oliver, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Louis, Cambria City.—Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Angela's, Millvale, Allegheny Co.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 42; novices, 14; postulants, 2.
St. Mary's, Newcastle, Lawrence Co., Pa.—Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Mary's, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa.—Sister M. Celestine, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Patrick's, Gallitzin, Cambria Co.—Sister Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 10.
Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 14 Sisters, 500 pupils, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, supr. Sisters. 26; novices, 4; postulants, 5.

URSULINE NUNS.

St. Ursula's Academy, Mount Ste. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Mother M. Marie Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 300.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 132.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 32.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis.

House of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Penitents, 92; children in the Class of Preservation, 30.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st., Allegheny City. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn av. and Rebecca st., East End, Pittsburgh.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TAUGHT BY SISTERS OF MERCY.

Pittsburgh, *St. Paul's Cathedral.*—16 teachers. Pupils, 998.
St. Bridget's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's of Mercy.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's.—10 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Patrick's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 575.
St. Joseph's.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—4 teachers. Pupils, 220.
Allegheny, *St. Peter's.*—8 teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Andrew's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Braddock, *St. Thomas'.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Loretto, *St. Michael's.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Latrobe, *Holy Family.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
McKeesport, *St. Peter's.*—6 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Tyrone, *St. Matthew's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Attached to St. Xavier's, 1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Total: 96 teachers. Pupils, 5,588.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Pittsburgh, *Sacred Heart.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 280.
St. James'.—4 teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Malachy's.—4 teachers. Pupils, 270.
St. John Baptist's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Holy Cross.—5 teachers. Pupils, 406.
St. John Evangelist's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 395.
St. Agnes'.—5 teachers. Pupils, 370.
Altoona, *St. John's.*—9 teachers. Pupils, 495.
Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 96.
Johnstown, *St. John's.*—8 teachers. Pupils, 600.
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
Irwin, *Immaculate Conception.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 203.
Graensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 98.
Crofton, *St. Philip's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 80.
Wilkinsburg, *St. James'.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
Total: 68 teachers. Pupils, 4,363.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Pittsburgh, *St. Michael's.*—8 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Peter's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—3 teachers. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—4 teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Augustine's.—9 teachers. Pupils, 750.
Butler, *St. Peter's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sharpsburg, *St. Mary's.*—6 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Millvale, *St. Ann's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Johnstown, *St. Joseph's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
Cambria City, Pa., *Immaculate Conception.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
Total: 47 teachers. Pupils, 3,615.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Allegheny, *St. Mary's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 475.
St. Joseph's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 315.
St. Wenceslaus'.—2 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Total: 15 teachers. Pupils, 1,080.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

Pittsburgh, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 210.
Holy Trinity.—6 teachers. Pupils, 340.
St. Martin's.—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Braddock, *St. Joseph's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Louis, Mo., *St. Francis'.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
Total: 19 teachers. Pupils, 1,220.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Allegheny, *Holy Name.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 600.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Ebensburg, *Holy Name.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 175.
Newcastle, *St. Mary's.*—4 teachers. Pupils, 375.
Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's.*—8 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Total: 17 teachers. Pupils, 1,045.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

Altoona, *Immaculate Conception.*—6 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Hollidaysburg, *St. Michael's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
Total: 8 teachers. Pupils, 515.

BROTHERS OF MARY.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Allegheny, *St. Mary's.*—7 teachers. Pupils, 520.
Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 760.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

Altoona, *St. John's.*—5 teachers. Pupils, 250.

LAY TEACHERS.

Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 93.
Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Carrick P.O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 82.
Johnstown, *St. Joseph's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 285.
Millvale, *St. Ann's.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
Pittsburgh, *St. Adelbert's*—1 teacher. Pupils, 100.
Summit, Butler Co., *Assumption B. V. M.*—1 teacher. Pupils, 68.
Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Total: 16 teachers. Pupils, 1,193.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishops	2
Priests: *a.* Regular	90
b. Secular	117
Priests ordained during the year	5
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a.* Men	140
b. Women	726
Ecclesiastical students	14
Churches	133
Chapels	44
Monasteries	8
Convents	55

	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys)	3	570
Academies (young ladies)	6	400
Parochial Schools	70	21,000
Industrial School and Reformatory	1	100
Totals	80	20,867

	Number.
Orphanages	3
Hospitals	2
Totals	5

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprising the State of Maine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.
Chancellor—Rev. M. C. MCDONOUGH.
Episcopal Council—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. NARCISSE CHARLAND, ALEXIUS D. DECELLES, EDWARD MCSWEENY, MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, CLERGY.

MAINE.

Portland, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. Timothy P. Linehan, rector; Revs. M. C. McDonough, John B. Sekenger.
Missions attended: St. Joseph's, Deering; Yarmouth, Sacred Heart; State Reform School, Mass once a month; City Jail, Mass once a month.
St. Dominic's, V. Rev. John W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. Cornelius J. O'Callaghan.
Chapels attended: Cemetery Chapel, St. Joseph's; Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Augusta, St. Mary's, Revs. C. W. Doherty, J. P. Nelligan.
Mission attended: Hallowell, Sacred Heart.
Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, Patrick J. Garrity.
Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel.
Stations visited: Veazie, Brewer.
St. Mary's, Revs. Michael C. O'Brien, John F. Gormley.
Station visited: Carmel.
Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.
Station visited: Moluncus.
Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, John M. Harrington.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, Pierre Moïse Denoncourt, Alexander Dugré.
Station visited: Kennebunk.
Brunswick, St. John Baptist's, Rev. James P. Gorman.
Calais, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Owen Conlan, Patrick Riordan.
Missions attended: Louis Island (Indian), St. Anne's; Robbinstown chapel, new chapel building.
Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
Missions attended: Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's; Pleasant Point, St. Anne's.
Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Butler.
Missions attended: Cherryfield, St. Michael's; Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia.
Farmington, Rev. E. F. Hurley.
Stations visited: Winthrop, Leeds Junction, Phillips, Livermore Falls, Readfield, Gilbertville.
Fort Fairfield, St. Denis, Rev. Arthur A. Hammel.
Stations visited: Limestone, Ashland, Presqu'Isle, Nativity of B. V. Mary.
Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Missions attended: Wallagras, St. Joseph's; St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles'.
Stations visited: Ashton, Small Black River, Big Black River, Carton Quay.
Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, Chas. F. Cowen.
Stations visited: Monmouth, Richmond, Soldiers' Home, Togus.
Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.
Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. William Lonergan. New church building.
Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, James G. Hickey, Peter E. Bradley.
Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's, V. Rev. Thos. Morard, O.P., prior; Revs. A. Toutain, P. Duchaussoy, Pere Estiva, O.P. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Fathers of St. Peter's.
Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Lisbon, St. Ann's, not dedicated, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Mission attended: Lisbon Falls, Sabbatis.
Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Mission attended: Trescott, St. Patrick's.
Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
North Lyndon, Sacred Heart; Caribou, Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.

North Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. Anthony Siniscalchi.
Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Trudel.
Missions attended: Indian Village, St. Anne's.
Orono, St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Haymaker.
Rockland, St. David's, Revs. James Peterson, James Welch.
Missions attended: Thomastown, St. James'; Damariscotta, St. Patrick's.
Stations visited: Dix Island, Hurricane Island, Vinal Haven.
Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alexis D. Decelles, J. E. Cartier.
Skowhegan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edmund Généreux.
Missions attended: Dexter, St. Anne's.
South Berwick, Rev. M. F. Walsh.
Missions: Springvale, N. Berwick.
Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Etienne Artaud, S.M.
Van Buren College, Revs. Augustus Guillemin, S.M., Laurentius Fahy, S.M.
Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland; Rev. N. J. Horan, North Vassalboro, St. Bridget's.
Stations visited: Parkman Hill; Kendall's Mills, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. G. Plante.
Stations visited: Danforth, Kingman, Lincoln, Medway; Vanceboro, Church of Guardian Angels.
Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Richard W. Phelan.
Stations visited: Belfast and Bucksport, chapels; Frankfort.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MAINE.

Schools.

Portland: *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*– Rev. Mother M. Theresa. 17 Sisters, 23 novices, 6 postulants.
Academy.—Pupils, 80.
Cathedral, Kavanagh School.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.
St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320; boys, 44.
Calais.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Deering: *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School.*—Mother M. Petronilla, directress. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.
Lewiston, Me.: *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls.—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.
St. Peter's School, for boys and girls.—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850, male and female.
North Whitefield: *District School.*—Pupils, 27. } 8 Sisters of Mercy.
Orphanage.—Boys, 29; girls, 26. }
Bangor: *St. Xavier's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.
St. John's Parish School.—Girls, 200.
Biddeford.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 550, male and female.
Saccarappa: *Catholic Schools*, 2.—Pupils, 135.
Brunswick: *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 100.
Oldtown: *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 100.

Schools for Indians.

Oldtown.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Day-school, 68; evening-school, 30 pupils.
Pleasant Point.—Pupils, 75. } 3 Sisters of Mercy.
Louis Island.—Pupils, 31. }

Charitable Institutions.

Portland: *Orphanage.*—Orphans, 12.
North Whitefield.—Orphans, 55.
Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes, at Lewiston.—Girls, 16.
Deering: *Hospital.*—Aged women, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	52	College for boys	1
Chapels	8	Convent academies for girls	4
Priests, secular	50	Parochial schools	11
" regular	7	Schools for Indian children	3
Sisters of Mercy	95	Pupils	3,671
" Charity	11	Orphanages	3
" Cong. Notre Dame	8	Home for aged women	1
" Good Shepherd	13	Indian Catholic population	1,100

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Administrator—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE.
Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Providence, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Jos. F. McDonough, William Stang, C. J. Burns.
St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Daniel Coughlan, David Sheedy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Rev. John McNamara.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Toner, pastor; Revs. John B. Nagle, S.J., Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J.
St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. J. C. Tennion, Thomas Kelly.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John W. McCarthy.
St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, William Galvin.
Assumption, Rev. M. M. Clune, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.
St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. P. Gaboury, adm.
Holy Name, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor.
St. Teresa's, Manton av., Rev. James Murphy, pastor; Rev. James Luby.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. A. T. De Silva.
Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. Farrell O'Reilly, pastor.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Catherine's, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of Mercy, Bayview, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Elmhurst, Rev. James A. Ward, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. William B. Meenan, chaplain.
Albion, St. Joseph's, Providence Co., attended from Ashton.
Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.
Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
Apponaug, St. Catherine's, attended from Greenwich once a month.
Birch Hill, St. James', attended from Crompton.
Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Kenny.
Central Falls, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Denis Murphy.
Notre Dame church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, adm.
Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
Carolina, attended from Wakefield.
Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. Wm. Curley.
Centreville, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Rev. Henry Conboy.
Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. — Goodwin, pastor. Res., Manton.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Wm. Hines, pastor.
Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
Hope Village, attended from Phœnix.
Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. John Haney.
Hebronville, Rev. Samuel P. McGee, pastor.
Lonsdale, attended from Valley Falls.
Manton, St. Theresa's, attended from Georgiaville.
Manville, St. James', Rev. A. D. Bernard, adm.
Natick, Rev. James Gleeson, adm.
Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas Doran, James Fogarty.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. William Simmons.
Pascoag, St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.
Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Rev. Bernard McCahill.
(East) St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. D. Driscoll.
Phœnix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Harty, pastor.
Pontiac, attended from Natick.
Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
Slatersville, St. John's, Rev. James F. Clark, pastor.
Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Rev. P. McCabe.
Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite.
Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. E. E. Norbert, pastor.

Westerly, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
Wickford, attended from Greenwich.
Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. Farrelly.
Church of the Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Rev. P. McLaughlin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY IN MASSACHUSETTS ATTACHED TO THE DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mungan, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
Attleboro (East), Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Dighton, attended from Taunton.
Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
Easton (North), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Murphy, pastor; Revs. Owen Clarke, M. O'Keefe.
St. Ann's (French-Canadian), Rev. Thomas Briscoe, pastor; Rev. William Kennedy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. William Flynn.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. Michael Cassidy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, pastor.
Our Lady of Lourdes (French-Canadian), Revs. J. M. Laflamme, A. T. Payon.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.
St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor.
Falmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Hole.
Hyannis, attended from Wood's Hole.
Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. W. Conlan, James Brady.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Lawrence's.
St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez de Silva Nivez.
Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. Prevost, adm.
Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Hole.
Norton, St. Mary's, attended from East Attleboro.
Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. Thomas Elliott, adm.
Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Clinton, pastor; Rev. John H. Lennon.
Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James McMahon.
St. James', Rev. James F. Roach, pastor.
(East) Church of the Holy Family, attended from Weir.
Weir Village (Taunton P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James K. Beavens, pastor; Rev. T. O'Toole.
Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
Truro, attended from Provincetown.
Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
Wood's Hole, Rev. Cornelius McSweeny, adm.
Westport, attended from Fall River.
Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
On sick leave: Revs. G. Dougherty, A. M. Freitas.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence.—Established in 1872. 28 members. Madame Edwards, supr.
Convent of the Ursulines, Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Rev. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Religious, 13.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Providence.—Mother Mary Thomasina O'Keefe, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 15; postulants, 3.
Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister Mary Antonio, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church, Providence.—Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Newport, R. I.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy, Woonsocket, R. I.—Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of Mercy, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of Mercy, Bayview.—Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Sisters, 15.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Providence, R. I.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 9.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Woonsocket.—Sisters, 14.
Home for the Aged, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Main st., Pawtucket.—Mother Donatienne Marie, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates, 180.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Fall River.—Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, New Bedford.—Sisters, 6.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Lucidius, director. Brothers, 7.
Orphan Asylum, South Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 8; orphans, 225.
Convent of Mercy, New Bedford.—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 17.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 6; orphans, 27.
Union of the Sacred Heart, Fall River.—10 Sisters.

ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boarders and day-scholars, at Elmhurst, a suburb of Providence.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Edwards, supr. Pupils, 50.
Young Ladies' Seminary, Bayview, on the Narraganset.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Alphonse, supr. Boarders, 62.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts., Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Thomasine, supr. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Ursuline Convent, Broadway.—Pupils, 53.
St. Mary's Academy, Newport, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. Bernard's Academy, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Catharine's Academy, Fall River.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 179.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Lucidius, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 217.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools, Lime and South st. schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 650, girls and small boys.
St. Patrick's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's Par. School, Providence.—Ladies of the Ursuline Convent. Boys, 320; girls, 350.
St. Mary's Par. School, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Providence.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Mary's Par. School, Pawtucket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 460.
St. Mary's, Newport.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Charles', Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Michael's, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's Par. School, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
St. Edward's Par. School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 170.
St. Ann's Par. School, Fall River.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.
Precious Blood Par. School, Woonsocket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300
Notre Dame Par. School, Central Falls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, New Bedford.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 900.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Priests: Regular	3	
Secular	101	
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men	7	
Women	245	
Ecclesiastical students	38	
Churches	55	
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	16	
Orphanages	2	
	Pupils.	
High-School, boys	227	
Academies (young ladies)	750	
Parochial schools: Boys	3,500	
Girls	5,500	
	Inmates.	
Orphan asylums	240	
Hospital	21	
Marriages in 1884, Rhode Island	857	
" " Massachusetts	544	1,401
Baptisms in 1884, Rhode Island	3,602	
" " Massachusetts	2,500	6,102

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Alleghany and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Bishops of Richmond—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Richmond, Henrico Co., Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, V. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, V.G., Revs. E. M. Tierney, M. Dineen, F. Lucke. Church and res. Grace and 8th sts.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., Father William, O.S.B., Father Romanus, O.S.B. Church and res. 4th and Marshall sts.
St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
St. Joseph's Church, for colored people, Rev. J. R. Slattery.
Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J., pastor; Revs. John B. De Wolf, S.J., and Hugo Quin, S.J., assistants.
Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
Amherst C.H., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.
Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.
Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from the Cathedral.
Bath, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.
Berryville, Clarke Co., attended from Winchester.
Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Cathedral.
Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.
Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.
Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
Culpeper, Church of the Precious Blood, monthly from Manassas.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. McCarty, pastor.
Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.
Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, monthly from Alexandria.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Winchester.
Gordonsville, St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.
Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.
Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.
Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor.
Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Fredericksburg.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. J. Bowler, assistant.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints, Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
Middleburg, Loudon Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.

Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. H. J. Cutler, assistant.
Old Point Comfort, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Murray, pastor; Rev. T. J. Mercer.
Pawpaw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Res. and church Market and Washington sts.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanly. Res. adjoining the church.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Lexington.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, att. bi-monthly from Manassas.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James B. O'Reilley, pastor; Rev. R. A. Drake, assistant.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester. A new church to be erected.
Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
Hardy, Hampshire, Grant, and Mineral Counties, attended from Keyser.

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy and Par. School, 9th and Marshall sts., Richmond.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Academy, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
St. Peter's Cathedral Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 32; day-scholars, 55.
St. Mary's (German) *Par. School*, for boys, Richmond.—Pupils, 97.
St. Mary's (German) *Female Academy and Par. School*, Richmond.—Nuns of St. Benedict, under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's Academy and Par. School, for girls, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
St. Francis' School, for colored children, Richmond.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, boys and girls, 110.
St. Mary's Academy, Fairfax st., Alexandria, Va.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sisters, 8; boarders, 12; select day-school pupils, 72.
Boys' Par. School, Alexandria.—Pupils, 75; girls' parish school, 60.
School for Colored Children, Alexandria.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 55.
St. John's Academy, Norfolk, Va.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Brothers. Bro. Denis (supr.) Students, 109.
St. Mary's Academy and Par. School, for girls, Norfolk.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 122; school for colored children, Norfolk. Pupils, 30.
Par. School, Harrisonburg.—Pupils, 20.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Keyser.—Pupils, 79.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Harper's Ferry.—Pupils, 80.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Fortress Monroe.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Martinsburg.—Boys, 86; girls, 84.
Par. School, for boys, Portsmouth.—Pupils, 96.
Par. School, for girls, Portsmouth.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Par. Schools, for boys and girls, Petersburg.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
School for Colored Children, Petersburg.—Pupils, 20.
Par. Schools, for boys and girls, Staunton.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Lynchburg.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Old Point.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Winchester.—Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Norfolk.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, about 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk.—Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. L. P. O'Connell.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts., Richmond.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: *a.* Regular	6
b. Secular	29
Ecclesiastical students	12
Churches	38
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	20
Convents	2

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies (boys)	2	180
Academies (young ladies)	3	226
Parochial schools: *a*. Boys	17	993
b. Girls	16	1,000
Orphanage schools: Girls	2	107

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	2	80
Hospital	1	varies.
Asylum (Little Sisters)	1	100

Baptisms, year ending Dec. 1, 1885	860
Marriages " " " "	148
Funerals, " " " "	372

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES T. MCMANUS.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Monsignor H. DE REGGE.
Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. SINCLAIR, D.D.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. T. MCMANUS, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE; Revs. JAS. F. O'HARE, F. SINCLAIR, D.D., secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MONROE COUNTY.

Rochester, Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Joseph Magin, James Joseph Hartley.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. James P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, Patrick J. Clune.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Frölich, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Hovestadt, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., F. X. Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, F. O'Hanlon.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. James F. O'Hare, J. Butler.
St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. Sinclair, D.D., Jos. Schwick.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker.
Our Lady of Victory (French), Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Diederich Laurenzis.
Most Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, John Ege.
Church of the Holy Apostles, Rev. T. C. Murphy.
Nazareth Convent, } attended from the Bishop's House.
House of Refuge, }
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, } attended from Cathedral.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, }
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.
Almshouse, Penitentiary, and Insane Asylum, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. H. Egler.
Brockport, Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
Spencerport, St. John Evangelist, Rev. James A. Hickey.
Fairport, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Codyre.
Pittsford, St. Louis', Rev. John Codyre.
Lady Hill (Mt. Read P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
Charlotte, Holy Cross, Rev. John M. FitzGerald.
Greece, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
Cold Water, Holy Ghost, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
Scottsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Eisler.
Mumford, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Eisler.
Chili, St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
Honeoye Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. James Leary.
Webster, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Nelzel.

Churchville, St. Vincent's, Rev. Dennis J. Curran.
Penfield, St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Rochester.
Caledonia, St. Columbkill's, attended from Scottsville.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Avon, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
Rush, St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
Lima, St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons.
Livonia, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Conesus, St. William's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Dansville, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Day.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.
Mt. Morris, St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
Geneseo, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Mussmaecher.
Nunda, Holy Angels', Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
Springwater, St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.

ONTARIO COUNTY.

Canandaigua, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
Geneva, St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. J. T. McManus, V.G., Rev. Thomas Hickey.
Clifton Springs, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
Phelps, St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
Shortsville, St. Dominic's, Rev. P. Lee.
East Bloomfield, St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
Victor, St. Patrick's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
Stanley, St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Kavanaugh.
Naples, St. Januarius', attended from Rochester.
Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Palmyra, St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
Macedon, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Holmes.
Clyde, St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleason.
Savannah, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. McGowan.
Lyons, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
Newark, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
Ontario, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
Red Creek, St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
Sodus, St. —, attended from Lyons.

SENECA COUNTY.

Seneca Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. McDonald.
Waterloo, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis A. Lambert.
Ovid, Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
Romulus, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
Farmerville, St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.

CAYUGA COUNTY.

Auburn, Holy Family, Revs. William Seymour, Thomas O'Brien.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. J. Donnelly.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. Ulrich.
Union Springs, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
Aurora, St. Patrick's, " " "
Cayuga, St. Joseph's, " " "
Scipio, St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Moravia, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Weedsport, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Donohoe.
Port Byron, St. John's, " " "
Montezuma, St. Michael's, " " "
Cato, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.

YATES COUNTY.

Penn Yan, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Dundee, St. Andrew's, " "
Rushville, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Kavanaugh.

TOMPKINS COUNTY.

Ithaca, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Evans.
Trumansburg, St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Groton, St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
McLean, St. Patrick's, " " "
Rev. Edw. Hanna, D.D., American College, Rome, Italy.
Revs. Th. Rossitor, E. McGowan, and Augustine O'Neil absent on account of sickness.

SEMINARY.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spiritual director), Revs. J. J. Hartley (v. pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Joseph Magin (prof. of Latin); Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 13.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church (German), Revs. Joseph Frölich, C.SS.R. (rector), Joseph Hovestadt, C.SS.R. (minister), August Pingel, C.SS.R., F. X. Schnüttgen, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Pardow, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Francis, supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sisters. Sister Ella Rose, supr. Average number of patients, 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantel, supr. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, boys, 58; girls, 56.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 15.
Rochester Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 75.

ACADEMIES, SCHOOLS, ETC.

Academy, Rochester.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Cathedral Free Schools.—Boys, 330, Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 365, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Free Schools.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
Immaculate Conception Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 295; girls, 257.
St. Bridget's Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 196; girls, 164.
Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 80.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Boys, 275, Brothers of Mary; girls, 325, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's Par. Schools.—Boys, 250, Brothers of Mary; girls, 270, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 182; girls, 161.
Holy Family Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 540.
Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 281; girls, 279.
St. Michael's Par. Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 515.
Nazareth Hall.—Pupils, 21.
Our Lady of Victory Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Holy Apostles' Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212. French school. Pupils, 85.
Geneva Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 355.
Seneca Falls Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 175.
Par. Schools, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 125; girls, 132.
Holy Family Par. Schools, Auburn.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 503.
St. Mary's Par. Schools, Auburn.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 250.
Brockport.—Boys, 81; girls, 58.
Par. Schools, Ithaca.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 190; girls, 195.
St. Rose's Par. School, Lima.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 120.
St. Agnes' Par. School, Avon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
Nativity of B.V.M. Par. School, Brockport.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
St. Mary's, Dansville.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; girls, 100.
St. Michael's, Penn Yan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
Par. School, Webster.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
There are Catholic schools, secular teachers, in Greece, Cold Water, and in Penfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	74	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer	5	Churches	83
Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminaries	29	Hospital	1
Preparatory seminary	1	Orphan asylums	4
		Children in parochial schools, about	8,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises the old Diocese of Grass Valley, together with the addition of Sacramento, Yolo, Tuolumne, Amador, Calaveras, Mariposa, Eldorado, Placer, Alpine, and Mono Counties, in California, and Esmeralda in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, D.D., CONS. coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881, and succeeded him March, 1884; is the first Bishop of Sacramento. The see of the new diocese is Sacramento City, capital of California, where at the present time are being erected by Bishop Manogue a new cathedral and an episcopal residence.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, St. Rose's Church, Rt. Rev. P. Manogue; Rev. Thomas Grace, rector; Rev. L. Haupts, assistant and rector of the German Catholics.
Albion, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Alturas, Modoc Co., Rev. P. Kirby, rector.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Ukiah.
Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.
Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. F. Ruddy, rector.
Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville.
Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James, attended from San Andreas.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Caspar, Mendocino Co., visited occasionally from Mendocino City.
Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tanham, rector.
Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sonora.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month from Truckee, Cal.
Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
Columbia Hill, attended from Cherokee.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Francis Reynolds, assistant.
Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.
Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa City.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James, attended from Woodland.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
Etna, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. P. Clyne, assistant.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
Folsom, Sacramento Co, St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., attended from Colusa.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector; Rev. — McDonnell, assistant.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
Hamilton, attended from Cherry Creek.
Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.

Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Shasta.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Ione Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Live Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Fassanotti, D.D., rector.
Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. J. Callan, rector; Rev. Hugh J. McCabe, assist.
Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Andreas.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. J. Nulty, rector.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Becker, Adm.
Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. James Hunt, rector.
Redding, Shasta Co., attended from Shasta.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. from Ferndale.
Round Valley Reservation, Mendocino Co. One hundred Catholic Indians speaking the Spanish language, visited by Rev. Father Governo.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Vanschie, adm.
San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
Sawyer's Bar, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Coleman, rector.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Lynch, rector.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. De Carolis, rector.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. M. Walsh, rector.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dillon, rector.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, attended from Colusa.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev J. McGinty, rector.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Haupts, rector.

NEVADA STATE.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, pastor.
Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
Eureka, Lander Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Reno, Rev. William Moloney, rector.
Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
Six-mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Revs. John Nulty, — Tubman, assistants.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's, or Sacramento Institute.—Conducted by the Christian Brothers. Brothers, 9. Rev. Bro. Genebern, director. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 355.
Convent of Notre Dame, Marysville.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 170.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Virginia City, Nev.—Sisters, 12. Sister Baptista, supr. Pupils, 180.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Grass Valley, Cal.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Eureka, Humboldt Bay.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr. Pupils, 80.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Red Bluff.—Sisters, 12. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 100.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Reno, Nev.—Sisters, 6. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Pupils, 106.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 16; day-pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary, Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.—Sisters, 9. Rev. Mother M. Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 100.
High School for Boys, at Marysville.—Conducted by two learned professors. Pupils, 100.
Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood, a new institution established at Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Cal.—Under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary centre for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the Diocese of Sacramento, and wherever else on the Pacific coast they may be called. Supr., V. Rev. P. Hennebery.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphan Asylums, Grass Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Virginia City, Nev.—Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	41	Female religious institutions	12
Churches	57	Male religious institutions	3
Stations	90	Orphan asylums	3
Clerical students	6	Hospital	1

Catholic population, about 25,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises that portion of Texas lying between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14, 1880.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. C. NERAZ, cons. May 8, 1881.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, Revs. H. PEFFERKORN, L. GENOLIN, R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., J. DUMOULIN, FELIX ZWIARDOWSKI.

Judices Causarum—V. Rev. A. GARDET, præses; Rev. L. WYER, secretary; V. Revs. P. TARRILLION, J. A. FOREST, Revs. LADISLAS TYSZKIEWICZ, F. BOUCHU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

San Antonio, Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., res. 328 Dwyer av.; Revs. L. Genolin, J. Dumoulin, L. Dareke, Fr. Smyth.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. R. Moloney, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pefferkorn, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Lud. Dabrowski.
St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith (Brother of Mary), director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. E. M. Buffard, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of Santa Rosa Hospital, attended from the cathedral.
Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Romualdus Magot.
Ben Fickling, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
Big Spring, Howard Co., attended from Marienfeld.
Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from Boerne.
Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
Bluff, Fayette Co., attended from Navidad.
Boerne, Kendall Co., Rev. John Kossbiel.
Brackettville, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Brush Creek, attended from String Prairie.
Brushy, Lavaca Co., attended from Halletsville.
Calaveras, Bexar Co., attended from Floresville.
Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. Ed. Brücklen.
Carrizo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Chupadero, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.
Coleto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co., attended from Marienfeld.
Columbus, Colorado Co., Rev. —.
Conception, Bexar Co. (old mission), attended from San Antonio.
Concho (Fort), Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Pairier.
Cotulla, La Salle Co., Rev. —.
Czestohowa, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Milmo.
Davis (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., Rev. Jos. Wack.
Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Revs. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux, O.M.I., J. M. Malmartel, O.M.I.
Elm Creek, Medina Co., attended from Medina.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. J. A. Lagier.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., V. Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Augustin, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Garcita, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J.
Graytown, Wilson Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Haby Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Rev. A. J. Forest, rector; Rev. Jos. Mack, assistant.
High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. Val. M. Schmeltzer.
Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from Boerne.
Indianola, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cuero.
Indio Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
La Mota Station, Pecos Co., attended from Davis.
Los Arroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
Luling, Caldwell Co., attended by Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J.
Marienfeld, Martin Co., Revs. A. Peters, C. Peters, P. Boniface, A. Wagner, B. Olenforst, O.C.C.
Martinez, or St. Hedwige, Bexar Co., Rev. Ad. Snigurski.
Mason (Fort), Mason Co., Rev. P. McMahon.
McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
Medina, Bexar Co., Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.
Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
Meyersville, De Witt Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hagel.
Midland, Midland Co., attended from Marienfeld.
Mulberry, Fayette Co., Rev. F. Shea.
Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Navidad, Fayette Co., Rev. Jn. Wronski.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kirch.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.

Pecos City, Pecos Co., attended from Marienfeld.
Plazuela, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
Russell's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Pairier, rector; Rev. John Sheehan, assistant.
Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
San Felipe, or Del Rio, Val Verde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
San José (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Lucas, Wilson Co., attended from Gallinas.
San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from Seguin.
San Saba, attended from Mason.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Rev. R. R. Edgcome.
Spencer's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
Stockton (Fort), Pecos Co., attended from Fort Davis.
String Prairie P.O., Bastrop Co., Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from Gallinas.
Toyah Station, attended from Marienfeld.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Valzen's and Venzel's, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
Victoria, Victoria Co., B. V. of Guadalupe (English), V. Rev. A. Gardet, V.F., rector; Rev. F. Weyr. For the German congregation, Revs. J. Teitien, J. Hagel.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
Yellow Bank, Lavaca Co., attended from Halletsville.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary, Victoria, Victoria Co.—Revs. F. Weyr (pres.), J. Hagel. 7 seminarians, 25 boarders, 80 day-scholars.
St. Mary's College, San Antonio.—Brothers of Mary. Revs. F. Feith (director), E. Beyer (chaplain). 28 Brothers, 130 boarders; 300 day-scholars.
St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co.—Revs. P. J. Hurth, C.S.C., Franciscus, C.S.C. 8 Brothers, 35 boarders.
Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.—Madam St. Magdeleine, supr. 29 Sisters, 50 boarders, 250 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 38 Sisters, 69 novices.
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.—Same Sisters.
San Fernando (Cathedral) *Par. School*, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Par. Schools of Seguin, Meyersville, Panna Maria, Czestohowa, St. Hedwige's, Bandera, and Eagle Pass, all under Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
St. Joseph's (German) *Par. School*, San Antonio.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Nazareth Convent, of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word, Victoria.—Mother St. Claire, supr. 29 Sisters, 55 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Sisters of Divine Providence, Castroville.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 45 Sisters, 65 novices. Schools at Fredericksburg, New Braunfels, Haby's Station, High Hill, D'Hanis, and Schulemburg, all under Sisters of Divine Providence.
Incarnate Word Convent, Halletsville, Lavaca Co.—Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 5 Sisters, 18 boarders, 80 day-scholars.
Sisters of Mercy, Cuero.—Mother Camilla, supr. 3 Sisters, 2 novices.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Academies for young ladies	3
Churches	50	Colleges	2
Chapels	8	Parochial schools	26
Ecclesiastical students	8	Charitable institutions	3

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, translated to Savannah March 26, 1886.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Portland, Oregon.

Chancellor—Rev. L. BAZIN.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Savannah, Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the bishop, Perry and Drayton sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G.; Revs. Joseph Hennesy, Thomas A. McConville, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.

St. Patrick's Church, Liberty and West Broad sts., Revs. L. D. Bazin, pastor; Wil-Quinlan, asst.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Revs. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., Cyprian, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Augusta, St. Patrick's Church, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. H. J. McNally, R. J. O'Brien.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Fathers Lonergan, S.J., Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

Atlanta, Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. B. J. Keily, V.G., pastor; Rev. Jno. McCarthy, asst.

Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Marietta and Alexander sts., Revs. P. H. McMahon, pastor; Geo. S. O'Brien, asst.

Waynesboro', Thomson, and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

Macon, St. Joseph's Church, Revs. J. Colbert, G. Schadewell.

Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended from Macon.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Rev. Dr. A. J. Semmes, Sharon, Ga.

Gordon, Wilkinson Co., attended from Macon.

Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Augusta.

Sparta, Hancock Co.,
Eatonton, Putnam Co.,
Atkins, Clarke Co.,
Greensboro,
Madison,
Bairdstown,
} From Macon and Atlanta.

Americus, Sumter Co.,
Dawson, Terrell Co.,
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.,
Albany, Dougherty Co.,
Camilla, Mitchell Co.,
Thomasville, Thomas Co.,
} Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Bainbridge, Decatur Co., and Alapaha, Berrien Co., with a church and 250 Catholics. Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Griffin, Jonesboro, Newnan, Clarkesville, Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Columbus, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.

Brunswick, Glynn Co.,
Darien, McIntosh Co.,
St. Mary's, Camden Co.,
Doboy, Glynn Co.,
} Rev. William A. McCarthy, res. Brunswick.

Dalton, Whitfield Co.,
Rome, Floyd Co.,
Marietta, Cobb Co.,
} Rev. M. J. Clifford, res. Rome.

Washington, Wilkes Co.,
Locust Grove,
Dade Co. Furnace,
} Rev. J. M. O'Brien, res. in Washington.

INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Mission in Augusta.—Revs. F. Lonergan, S.J. (supr.), Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for colored boys.—Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., and several novices and Brothers. Boys, about 50.

St. Joachim's Abbey of Poor Clare's Collettines, Skiddaway Island.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Savannah, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Mother Aloysius, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 80.
Male Orphan Asylum, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 65.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 35.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, local supr.
Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, for the relief of the poor, Augusta.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Augusta.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta, Telfair st.—Sister M. Peter, local supr. The Sisters are also in charge of the City Hospital and of the Female Orphanage.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Lucky st., Atlanta.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Ellis and McKinne sts., Augusta.—Sister M. Genevieve, local supr.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, near Augusta, for colored children.—Mother Mary Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils 25.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Atlanta.—Sister Ignatius, local supr. Boarders, 20; day and free school and boys' school.
City Hospital, Collins and Baker sts., Atlanta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Cecilia, local supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Columbus, Ga.—Mother M. Bonaventure Doyle, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy, Macon, Ga.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve Gibbs, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington.—Mother St. John, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Pio Nono College, Macon.—Rev. L. D. Bazin (pres.); Revs. Geo. S. O'Brien, A. J. Semmes, and several lay professors. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 30.
Catholic School for Boys, Savannah.—Average attendance, 800.
Catholic School for Boys, Augusta.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 60.
Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Academy, Columbus, Ga.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.
Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding-School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.
Free School, under Board of Education, Macon.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125 (boys and girls); teachers, 3.
St. Joseph's Academy, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 40.
Sacred Heart Academy, Sharon, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for the education of colored boys.—Rev. Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (supr.) Boys, about 50.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, near Augusta, for colored girls.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Cathedral Parish School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 125.
Sacred Heart Parish School, Savannah, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 150.
School for Colored Children, Washington, Ga.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 30.
School for small White Boys, Sharon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	25	Female religious institutions	9
Chapels and stations	40	Female academies	8
Priests	27	Orphan asylums	
Clerical students	1	Number of orphans	110
Male religious institutions	3	Benevolent and charitable institutions.	

Catholic population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Revs. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.
Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COFFEY.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Revs. DENNIS O'HARAN, PETER C. NAGLE, FRANCIS CAREW.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LACKAWANNA COUNTY.

City of Scranton, St. Peter's Cathedral, Wyoming av., Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D.; Revs. Thos. F. Coffey, Richard McAndrews, Michael H. Dunn, Miles Millane, James Connolly, assistants.
St. Mary's Holy Rosary, Rev. —, rector; Revs. Thos. Kiernan, Joseph Smith, assistants. Res. 316 William st.
St. Patrick's, attended by Revs. James B. Whelan, William Nealon. Res. 1403 Jackson st.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. William Brahl, assistant. Res. 421 Hickory st.
St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector. Res. 1118 Luzerne st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Polish congregation), attended at present by Benvenuto Gramlevich, of Nanticoke.
St. John Evangelist (temporary chapel erected), Rev. Richard McAndrews, rector.
St. Paul's (new church being built), attended from the Cathedral.
St. Bridget's, Keiser Valley, attended from Scranton.
Dunmore, St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Rev. Gerald McMurray, rector; Rev. Daniel Cusic, assistant.
Minooka, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Loughran, rector, Capoosa P.O.
Carbon Hill, St. Laurence O'Toole, attended monthly from St. Joseph's, Minooka.
Archbald, St. Thomas Aquin, Rev. Nathaniel McManus, rector; Rev. John Moylan, assistant.
Jermyn, St. Mary's (Sacred Heart), att. fr. St. Thomas', Archbald, twice in the month.
Olyphant, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Melley, rector.
Jessup (a new church being built), attended from Olyphant.
Carbondale, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Francis Carew, rector; Revs. John McGrath and George Stopper, assistants.

LUZERNE COUNTY.

Pittston, St. John Evangelist, V. Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph J. Coroner, John F. Greve, assistants.
Upper Pittston, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Pittston every Sunday.
Pittston, St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
Pleasant Valley, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Crane, rector, P.O. Avoca.
Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis O'Haran, rector; Revs. Thomas Commerford, James Moffitt, assistants.
Ashley, new congregation organized.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. Peter C. Nagle, rector; Rev. Josep Freitz, assistant.
St. Mary, Mother of God (Polish), Rev. Adelbert Pelcgar, rector.
Kingston, St. Ignatius (C. non P.) (new church being built), Rev. John Bergan, rector.
Plainsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. McDermott, rector.
Parsons, St. Dominick, Rev. Patrick F. Roach, rector.
Plymouth, St. Vincent, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Francis Mack, assistant.
Holy Angels, near Avondale, attended from Plymouth.
Nativity of the B.V.M. (Polish congregation), Rev. A. Warnagiris, rector.
Lots purchased for new church for Hungarians, Rev. Joseph Kosalko, rector.
Nanticoke, St. Francis Assisi, Rev. Felix McGuckin, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish congregation), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevich, rector.
Newport, mission, attended from Nanticoke.
Sugar Notch, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Fairview, St. Catherine of Alexandria, attended from Sugar Notch.
Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
Drifton, St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant (P.O. Freeland).
Sandy Run, attended from Eckley every two months.
Pond Creek, attended from Eckley every two months.
White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Bergrath, rector.
Gouldsboro, St. Mark's, attended from Moscow.

Moscow, St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael Joseph Manley, rector.
Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. James Cummiskey, rector; Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice, Edward S. Phillips, assistants.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian congregation), Rev. Ignatius Jaskovitz, rector.
Black Creek, St. Raphael's, attended from Hazleton.
Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Honesdale, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Doherty, rector; Rev. Daniel J. O'Malley, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Dassell, rector.
Canaan, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
Dyberry Tannery, visited 4 times a year from Honesdale.
Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Lake.
Hawley, St. Philomena, Rev. John P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. —, assistant.
Rock Lake, St. Juliana, Rev. John H. Judge (Rock Lake P.O.)
South Pleasant Mountain, St. Cecilia's, attended once a month from Rock Lake.
Equinunk, Little Equinunk, Aldenville, Lake Como, Mount Pleasant, and Lebanon, visited occasionally from Rock Lake.
White Mills, St. Joseph's, visited monthly from Hawley.
Waymart, visited 4 times a year from Carbondale.

PIKE COUNTY.

Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended monthly from Hawley.
Shohola, visited occasionally from Honesdale.
Ledgedale, St. Mary's, visited monthly from Hawley.
Milford, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Hawley.

MONROE COUNTY.

Tobyhanna, St. James', attended monthly from Moscow.
Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended monthly from Moscow.
Coolbaugh, Cresco, Pocono, Henryville, Spragueville, and Watergap, attended occasionally from Moscow.

BRADFORD COUNTY.

Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Chas. F. Kelley, rector; Rev. Thomas Hanley, asst.
Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Athens.
Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello.
Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
Barclay Mines, St. Patrick's, visited every Sunday from Towanda.
Standing Stone, Durell, Pond Hill, and State Road, att. every 6 weeks from Towanda.
Windham, attended from Athens.
Troy, St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Michael J. Hoban, rector.
Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's and St. James', attended monthly from Dushore.
Overton Township, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Dushore.
Overton Borough, new church.
Wilmot, St. Francis', visited monthly from Dushore.
Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
Browntown, visited every 2d month from Dushore.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Aloysius Klenowski, rector.
Tioga, St. Lewis', visited every 3d Sunday from Wellsborough.
Union, Church of Holy Cross, visited monthly.
Antrim Mines, St. John Baptist, visited every 2d Sunday from Wellsborough.
Wellsborough, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael E. Lynott.
Osceola, Westfield, Gurnee, Gaines, Blackwell's, Leetonia, are out-missions, attended monthly on week-days from Wellsborough.
Fall Brook (St. John's), Morris (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Arnot (St. Matthew's), Frost Settlement, and Narvough, visited occasionally from Blossburg.

LYCOMING COUNTY.

Williamsport, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. A. Garvey, rector.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John Koeper, rector.
Bastress, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert, rector.
Cascade, St. Mary of the Assumption, attended from Troy.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Dushore, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Xavier Al. Kaier, rector; Rev. Richard Walsh, asst.

SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church (St. Joseph's P.O.), Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector.
Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's.
Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Little Meadows (a new church being built), attended from Friendsville.
Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.
Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
Susquehanna, St. John Evangelist, Revs. Pk. F. Broderick (Rev. John Slattery, invalid), James A. Martin, assistant.
Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
Great Bend, St. Lawrence, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector.
New Milford, St. John's, attended monthly from Great Bend.
Herrick Centre, attended 4 times a year from Rock Lake.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Mahoopeny, St. Anthony of Padua, attended monthly from Dushore.
Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended monthly from Auburn.
Tunkhannock, Nativity of the B. V. M., and Brier Ridge, attended from Auburn monthly.
Nicholson, St. Patrick's, attended every 2d Sunday from Great Bend.
Rev. Lawrence Sprishinski, invalid.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

Novitiate of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Carbondale.—Sister Mary, supr. 8 Sisters, 16 novices. Sister Pius, mistress of novices.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Scranton, Lackawanna Co.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Susquehanna.—Sister Mary Boniface, supr.
St. John's Convent, Pittston.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sister Mary Anastasia, supr.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co.—Sisters of Christian Charity.
Novitiate of Sisters of Christian Charity, Wilkesbarre.—This religious community was founded by Paulina von Mallinckrodt, the late supr.-general, in Paderborn, Westphalia, Germany. Sister Mary Matilda, supr. in the United States.
Convent of St. Mary's, of the Sisters of Mercy, Wilkesbarre.—Sister Francisca, supr.
Convent of St. Gabriel, of the Sisters of Mercy, Hazleton.—Sister Mary de Chantal, mother-supr.
Convent at Dushore.—Sister Mary Benedict, supr.
Convent of Holy Rosary, Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, supr.
Convent at Plymouth.—Sister Alberta, supr.
Convent at Plains, Sacred Heart.—Sister Cecilia, supr.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Scranton.—350 scholars. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
St. Rose of Lima's Academy, Carbondale.—120 scholars. Sister Mary, supr
St. John's Academy, Pittston.—100 scholars. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
Laurel Hill Academy, Susquehanna.—75 pupils. Sister Mary Boniface, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Wilkesbarre.—65 pupils. Sister —.
Select School at Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Patrick's, Scranton.—Parochial school newly organized. Sisters of Im. Heart.
St. Mary's, Scranton, Lackawanna Co.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 160 pupils. Sister Rose, supr.
St. John the Baptist, City of Scranton.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 120 pupils.
St. Nicholas, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 490 scholars.
Dushore, Sullivan Co.—Academy and school. 100 pupils. Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Benedict, supr.
Bastross, Lycoming Co.—Convent and school of Sisters of Christian Charity. 120 pupils. Sister Barbara, supr.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Convent school of Sisters of Christian Charity. 125 pupils.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Honesdale.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 130 pupils.
White Haven, Luzerne Co.—School under Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 160 pupils, 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Seraphine, supr.
St. Mary's Par. School, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Mercy. 500 pupils.
Par. School, Towanda.—Sisters of Mercy. 210 scholars. Sister Mary Clement, supr.
St. John's Par. School, Susquehanna.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 170 pupils.
Par. School, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 300 pupils. Mother Anastasia, supr.
St. John's Par. School, Pittston.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 420 pupils.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Plains.—Sisters of Mercy. 300 pupils. Sister Cecilia, supr.
Par. School at Plymouth.—300 pupils. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, supr.

Par. School at Providence.—300 pupils. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Philomena, supr.
St. Gabriel's Par. School, Hazleton.—410 pupils.
Par. School, Harleigh Mission.—Sisters of Mercy from Hazleton. 175 pupils.
St. Ann's Par. School, Drifton.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters, 400 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, Hyde Park, Scranton.—52 orphans. Sister Mary Loretta, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests	77	Academies	9
Churches	74	Parochial schools	18
Stations	46	Number of ecclesiastical students	22
Convents	12	Priests ordained since last report	5

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. PATRICK HEALY, JOHN J. POWER, D.D.
Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS GRIFFIN.
Consultores—V. Revs. P. HEALY, V.G., JNO. J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Revs. THOS. GRIFFIN (Chancellor), JAS. J. MCDERMOTT, P. J. GARRIGAN, THOS. D. BEAVEN.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JAS. J. MCDERMOTT, H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., WM. A. POWER, L. G. GAGNIER, THOS. J. CONATY, R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Springfield, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D.; Revs. Garret H. Dolan, William J. Power.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. McDermott, John J. Fallon, Austin O'Grady.
Adams (North), St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Barke, James Norris, Ed. S. Fitzgerald.
Notre Dame, Revs. Louis Leduc.
(South) St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Jas. F. Maher.
(South) Church of Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charboneau.
Amherst, St. Patrick's, attended from Northampton.
Ashburnham, St. Dennis, attended from Winchendon.
Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.
Becket, attended from Hinsdale.
Blackinton, attended from North Adams.
Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, John McGann.
Boylston (West), St. Luke's, Rev. D. F. Feehan.
Brookfield (North), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Tuite.
(South) St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Grace.
Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Cheshire, Assumption, attended from South Adams.
Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, V. Rev. Patrick Healy, V.G., Rev. Rich. Healy.
(French), Rev. M. Pelletier.
Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, Jas. McLaughlin.
Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, John H. Gavin, James Gildea.
Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.
Cordaville, St. Matthew's, Rev. John F. Redican.
Deerfield, attended from Greenfield.
Douglass (East), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Delphos.
East Hampton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Jas. M. Prendergast.
Enfield, attended from Ware by Rev. William Moran.
Fisherville, St. James', attended from Grafton.
Fiskdale, Rev. Jules Graton.
Fitchburg, St. Bernard's, Revs. P. J. Garrigan, Thos. Tighe, Peter S. O'Reilly.
(French), Rev. C. Beaudoin.
Fitchburg (West), Sacred Heart, Rev. John L. Tarpey.
Florence, Annunciation, Revs. John J. McMahon, Thos. Lucey.
Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. J. Courtney.
Gardner (West), Rev. Ch. Bruneault
Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', att. from Ware by Rev. John T. Sheehan.
Grafton, St. Philip's, Revs. James Boyle, Anth. E. Dwyer.
Grafton (North), St. Mary's, attended from Grafton

Great Barrington, St. Peter's, Revs. John Murphy, Martin Murphy.
Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Thos. S. Hanrahan.
Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Thos. Fitzgerald.
Huntington, St. Thomas', Rev. L. P. Dervin.
Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. James McCloskey.
Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, John R. Murphy, Geo Fitzgerald.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. A. B. Dufresne, N. Rainville, Wm. A. Dufresne.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
Holy Rosary, Revs. M. J. Howard, W. J. Dower.
Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
Haydenville, St. Mary's, attended from Florence.
Indian Orchard, St. Matthew's, Rev. John Kenny.
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Ch. Crevier.
Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, Ed. D. Casey.
Leicester, St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath.
Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
Leominster, St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel Shiel.
Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
Maunchaug, attended from East Douglass.
Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, Dan. J. McGillicuddy.
Millbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. A. Goggin.
French church, Rev. J. A. Charland.
Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
French church, Rev. Joseph V. Campeau.
Monson, St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Northampton, St. Mary's, Revs. M. E. Barry, Michael J. Carroll.
Northboro', St. Rose, Rev. Jas. McCloskey.
Otter River, —, Rev. Thos. F. Murphy.
Oxford, St. Roch's, Rev. Ch. J. Boylan.
Palmer, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, John McDermott, Thos. F. McLaughlin.
Notre Dame (French), Rev. Alex. L. Dessaulniers.
Rochdale, St. Aloysius', Rev. David F. McGrath.
Rutland, attended from Holden.
Sheffield, attended from Great Barrington.
Shelburne Falls, Rev. M. Legris.
Shrewsbury, St. Theresa's, attended from Northboro'.
Southbridge, St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Donohoe.
Notre Dame (French), Rev. C. Alz. Brochu.
Spencer, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas D. Bevan, B. S. Conaty, Chas. Viens.
Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
(West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Oxford.
Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, Otter River.
Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
Three Rivers (French), Rev. A. Lamy.
Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Thos. Reynolds,
(French) Rev. Edm. Pereault.
Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry L. Robinson, D.D., William J. Long.
Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.
Ware, St. William's, Revs. William Moran, Wm. F. Hart.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Rev. John T. Sheehan.
Warren, St. Bridget's, Rev. David Moyes
Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.
Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, John F. Redican.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. H. Landry.
Westboro, St. Luke's, Revs. R. S. J. Burke, Thos. Purcell.
Westfield, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth.
Wilbraham (North), attended from Monson.
(South) attended from Palmer.
Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge.
Worcester, St. John's, Revs. Thomas Griffin, John J. McCoy, Wm. J. Finneran, C. M. Foley.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.
St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. T. H. Gallen, M. A. O'Sullivan.
St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, John B. Drennan.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Ign. Brouillet, David Saignault, Mr. Marchand.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, John S. Nelligan.
Sacred Heart, Revs. T. J. Conaty, James Galvin.
St. Peter's, Rev. D. H. O'Neill.

On leave of absence: L. Dervin, Michael Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.—Revs. R. W. Brady, S.J. (pres.), Albert R. Peters, S.J. (v.-pres. and treas.), James A. Ward, S.J. (v.-pres. of Board of Trustees and pref. of studies), Timothy O'Leary, S.J. (prof. rational philos.), Hugo D. Langlois, S.J. (prof. of special classics), Ed. H. Welch, S.J. (prof. of rudiments), Michael J. Hughes, S.J. (pref. of discipline), Aloysius Maes, S.J. (physics and chemistry), Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., Patrick T. Kernan, S.J., Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., Peter A. Roche, S.J., William A. Curley, S.J. (profs.)

CONVENTS.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at Cathedral, Springfield.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants. Pupils, 800.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy, High st., Worcester.—The Sisters conduct a select school and a night-school, and superintend the Sunday-school of the parish. 13 Sisters, 8 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 postulants. Rev. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Chicopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame, from Namur, Belgium; mother-house in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have charge of the par. schools. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 350, and Sunday-school.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Notre Dame, Holyoke.—The Sisters have charge of the parish and Sunday-schools. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 600.

St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st., Worcester.—24 Sisters from Cincinnati. Pupils, 1,000.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Chicopee Falls, conduct boys' and girls' schools.—7 professed and 1 lay Sisters. Pupils, 500.

Convent of Notre Dame, Milford.—7 Sisters. Pupils, girls' school, 300.

Orphan Asylum, Holyoke.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 150.

Orphan Asylum, Worcester.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

Convent of Notre Dame, at Church of Sacred Heart, Springfield.—11 Sisters conduct a par. school of 450 girls.

Sisters of Charity, Holyoke.—Boys' schools. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of St. Ann, Southbridge, for the French population.—Boys' and girls' schools. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of St. Ann, Worcester, for the French population.—Sister Mary of the Angel Guardian, supr. Pupils, 800.

Gray Nuns, Holyoke, for the French population.—Sister M. St. Vincent, directress. Boys and girls, 600. Home for girls out of employment, or for such girls as prefer a quiet home to ordinary boarding-houses.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Webster.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Christian Brothers' School, Chicopee.—Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 280.

Convent of the Presentation, Fitchburg.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church, Springfield.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 250. Two schools taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Convent, North Adams.—Sister Xavier, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations visited	14
Priests: *a.* Regular	8	Convents	12
b. Secular	133	College (boys)	1
Ecclesiastical students	50	Parochial schools	21
Churches	90	Orphanages	2

Hospital, 1.

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1870.

Comprises East, Middle, and South Florida.

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. H. CLAVREUL; res. Mandarin.

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. A. PACE, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of St. Augustine, Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. A. Pace, D.D., rector; Rev. D. Bottolacio, assistant. The congregation of St. Augustine is by far the oldest in the land, though it has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is the *unique* privilege of that church to have a full set of church

records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and it has continued to have a largely preponderating number of Catholics to the present day.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel has lately been discovered and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, two hundred and eighty years ago (in 1597) was put to death there by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. There was on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, an oratory dedicated to Our Blessed Lady. The chapel perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored some years ago by Bishop Verot, but was blown down in a gale of wind.

St. Ambrose's Parish, P.O. Holy Branch, St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

City of Jacksonville, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Kenny, rector; Rev. J. J. Creed, assistant. The church, with the parochial residence, was destroyed by fire during the war. The new church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.

Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

Lake City, Church of the Epiphany; Brady's Settlement, near Madison, Church of the Assumption, attended from Tallahassee.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony J. F. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Settlement of Mandarin, Duval Co., Church of St. Joseph, V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.

Pilatka, on the St. John's River, Church of St. Monica, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.
Church of St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Church of St. Louis—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Rev. C. Peterman, rector.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua, San Antonio colony, Hernando Co., Rev. Gerard M. Pilz, O.S.B., rector.

Missions of Volusia and Brevard counties, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., Rev. Felix P. Swembergh, rector.

Maitland, Orange Co., Church of St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.

COLORED CONGREGATIONS.

The Catholic colored population of the diocese has received a due share of attention from the clergy, and the results have been very consoling in St. Augustine, where the men have organized a flourishing society under the name of *St. Benedict's Colored Catholic Benevolent Association*, the patron saint of the society being St. Benedict the Moor, a colored man canonized in the present century by Pius VII. Under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph there are also Catholic associations in a very prosperous state among the colored women and girls of St. Augustine: *St. Monica's Society*, for the care of the sick; *St. Francis' Society*, for married women; *St. Cecilia's Society*, for young colored women. The young colored boys here have lately been organized into a *Society of St. Joseph*. The colored Catholic population of St. Augustine is large enough to require for their accommodation an enlargement of the cathedral; this has been executed, and two new chapels of *St. Monica* and *St. Benedict the Moor* have been added to the time-honored building.

In Fernandina the colored people have a flourishing congregation. The Sisters of St. Joseph have also opened schools for the colored people not only in St. Augustine, but also in Mandarin, in Jacksonville, in Fernandina, and in Pilatka. In other places the church has not made any gain among the colored population. The very limited number of the clergy, and their yet more limited pecuniary resources, are the causes of this momentary sterility, while Northern fanatics, well salaried by their societies, have put up in many places meeting-houses for them, where these simple, misguided people are drawn together by political excitement, inflamed harangues in the name of liberty, singing, shouting, clapping of hands, dancing, confused vociferations, and other indecorous exhibitions, which they fancifully call *religious worship*.

MISSIONS OF FLORIDA.

Mill Creek, St. John's Co., Church of St. Leopold, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.

Picolata, Pellicer's Creek, Weedman's Settlement, Rogero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.

Green Cove, Orange Park, Baldwin, Sanderson, St. John's Bar, attended from Jacksonville.

Samson, Diego, Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.
Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, and Miami, where a remnant of Seminole Indians can be seen occasionally, the Island of Chocolaski, attended from Key West.
Madison, Monticello, St. Mark's, Newport, Quincy, and Chattahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.
Gainesville, Starke, Newnansville, Waldo, Cedar Keys, attended from Fernandina.
Ocala, Marion Co., Church of St. Philip Neri, attended monthly from Pilatka.
Manatee, Point Pinellas, Tierra Cieca, Clear Water Harbor, Old Tampa, attended from Tampa.

INSTITUTIONS.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—The Sisters of St. Joseph have schools and an academy in St. Augustine, in Jacksonville, in Mandarin, in Fernandina, in Pilatka, and in Moccasin Branch, or St. Ambrose.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Augustine.—Rev. Mother Lazarus, supr. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy, Jacksonville.—This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy, Fernandina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mandarin, Fla.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Julia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150.
St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, Pilatka.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co.—Mother Stanislaus, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have schools and a boarding-academy in Key West. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.
The Sisters of the Holy Names have also a day-school and academy in Tampa. Mother Leonidas, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: Secular, 14; regulars, 2	16
Religious (including novices and postulants): Women	91
Ecclesiastical students	6
Churches	10
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	16
Stations visited	31
Convents	8

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies (young ladies)	7	80
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	8	408
b. Girls	8	830
Totals	23	1,318

DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises that portion of Minnesota lying south of the southern limits of the counties of Chisago, Isanti, Sherburne, Stearns, Pope, Stevens, and Traverse.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Mennith.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. RAVOUX.
Council of the Bishop—Revs. Js. MCGOLRICK, A. PLUT, JAS. TROBEC, LOUIS CAILLET, JOS. B. COTTER, and JOHN SHANLEY.
Secretary—Rev. J. C. BYRNE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RAMSEY COUNTY.

City of St. Paul, Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., V. Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. John Shanley, J. C. Byrne, Thos. J. Gibbons, and James A. Fitzpatrick.
Assumption Church (German), Priory, Exchange and 9th, V. Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., Ambrose Ledert, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Church, 9th and Locust, Revs. L. Caillet, Patrick Dwyer.
St. Louis' Church (French), Revs. J. B. Bigot, S.M., and J. M. Portal, S.M., res. 510 Cedar st.
St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Rev. John Rynda, res. cor. Western av. and Superior st
St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Walter Raleigh and —, res. 353 Iglehart st.
St. Michael's Church, Rev. Peter Gallagher, res. Gorham av. and St. John, West St. Paul.
St. Adalbert's Church (Polish), Rev. Dominic Majer, 241 Charles st.
Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Chas. Koeberl, res. Arcade and Dawson sts.
Church of St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. W. 7th st.
Church of St. Patrick, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. Edward Morris.
Church of St. John, Rev. L. Cornelis, res. 868 Dawson st.
Church of St. Matthew (German), Rev. A. Plut.
Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Mahony, resident chaplain.
Chapel of the Visitation, attended from the Assumption Church.
Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Thomas Aquinas, Merriam Park, attended from the Seminary.
New Canada, St. John's Church, Rev. C. Robert.
White Bear, Church of St. Mary of the Lake, attended from Little Canada.
Mounds View, church, attended from White Bear.

HENNEPIN COUNTY.

Minneapolis, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, F. Tissot, Main st. and 9th av., N.E.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Js. McGolrick, Henry McGolrick, T. Corbett, Jos. Treacy, res. 216 3d av., N.
Church of St. Boniface (German), Rev. Barth. Rajgeley, O.S.B.
Church of St. Joseph (German), Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
Church of Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Daignault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.
Church of the Holy Rosary, V. Rev. P. A. Dinahan, prior; Revs. Stephen Byrne, O.P., C. A. Splinter, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., J. D. Rush, O.P., A. Brewer, O.P., res. 19th av., S., and 5th st.
Church of St. Elizabeth (German), Rev. Bernard Sandmeyer.
Church of St. Clotilde, Rev. L. Nougaret, res. Lyndale and 11th av., N.
Church of St. Stephen, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Church of the Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. James Pacholski, res. 1532 N.E. 5th st.
Dayton, Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Payette.
Osseo, Church of St. Vincent, Rev. Jos. I. Lauzon.
Medina (Lenz P.O.), Church of St. Ann (French), Rev. T. N. Roy.
Church of the Holy Name, Rev. —.
Medicine Lake, church, attended from Medina.
Corcoran, Church of St. Thomas, Rev. William McGolrick.
Church of St. Walburga (German), Rev. M. Meyer.
Church of St. Jean Chantal, attended from Medina.
Loretto (Maple Plain P.O.), Church of SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Delano.
St. Boniface, church, attended from Chaska.
Cahilltown, church, attended by Rev. Jas. McGolrick.
Maple Grove, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Corcoran.
Richfield, church, attended from St. Elizabeth's Church, Minneapolis.
Crystal Lake, church, attended by Rev. —.

ANOKA COUNTY.

Anoka, Church of St. Stephen, Rev. Wm. Brennan.
Centreville, Church of St. Genevieve, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Cedar Creek, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Anoka.

BIG STONE COUNTY.

Graceville, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. McDonnell.
Beardsley, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Jos. A. Loumis.
Ortonville, attended from Graceville.

BLUE EARTH COUNTY.

Mankato, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. G. Fredericci, S.J., G. de Pakisch, G. Graffweg, S.J., H. Haverman, S.J., Peter Hagg, S.J.
Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
Winnebago Agency, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Mankato.
Good Thunder, Church of St. Joseph, attended from Mapleton.
Mapleton, Church of St. Theresa, Rev. P. McCabe.
Minnesota Lake, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
Crystal Lake, station, attended from Mankato.

BROWN COUNTY.

New Ulm, Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Berghold.
Sleepy Eye, Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Tori.
Springfield, Church of St. Raphael, Rev. Leopold Haas.
Leavenworth, Church of the Japanese Martyrs, attended from Springfield.

CARVER COUNTY.

Chaska, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimirus Hueppe, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Rudolphus Horstmann, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eick, O.S.F.
Waconia, Church of St. Boniface, attended from Chaska.
Benton, Church of St. Bernard, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
Assumption, Church of the Assumption (Norwood P.O.), Rev. W. J. Keul.
Watertown, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. Jones.
Carver, Church of St. Nicholas, attended from Chaska.
Chanhassan, Church of St. Hubert, attended from Chaska.
Laketown, Church of St. Victoria, attended from Chaska.
Norwood, Church of the Ascension, attended by Rev. G. Braun.

CHIPPEWA COUNTY.

Montevideo, station, attended from Bird Island.
Grace, station, attended from De Graff.

COTTONWOOD COUNTY.

Mountain Lake, station, attended from Madelia.
Windom, station, attended from Heron Lake.

DAKOTA COUNTY.

Hastings, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. J. F. Dolphin.
St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
Mendota, Church of St. Peter, Rev. Thos. Duane.
Byrnesville (P.O. Hamilton, Scott Co.), Church of St. John, Rev. Patrick Glennon.
New Trier, Church of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
Rosemount, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. A. Hurley.
Invergrove (Rosemount P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Edward Duffy.
Fairfield, church, attended from Credit River, Scott Co.
Farmington, church, attended from Rosemount.
Vermillion, Church of St. Agatha, attended from Invergrove.
Church of St. John, attended from New Trier.
Miesville, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Aloysius Heller.

DODGE COUNTY.

Claremount, Church of St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
Kasson, church, attended from Rochester.

FARIBAULT COUNTY.

Easton, Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Blue Earth City.
Blue Earth City, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Venn.
Wells, Church of St. Casimir, Rev. John Havak.

FILLMORE COUNTY.

Chatfield, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Michael Hanley.
Fountain, Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Chatfield.
Lanesboro, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. James Coyne.
Preston, Church of St. Columbanus, attended from Lanesboro.
Carimonia, Church of St. John, attended from Spring Valley.
Rushford, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. P. Kiernan.
Spring Valley, Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. Michael J. Smith.

FREEBORN COUNTY.

Albert Lea, Church of St. Theodore, Rev. James Fleming.
Newry, Church of St. Mary, attended from Blooming Prairie.
Bath, Church of St. Aidan,
Twin Lake, station, } attended from Albert Lea.
Alden, station,

GOODHUE COUNTY.

Red Wing, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
Bell Creek (Ryan P.O.), Church of St. Columbkill, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald.
Belvidere (Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.), Church of St. Mary, Rev. Pius Schmid.
Pine Island, Church of St. Michael, attended from Pleasant Grove, Olmsted Co.
Cherry Grove, Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Bell Creek.
Cannon Falls, Church of St. Pius V., attended from Bell Creek.
Zumbrota, attended from Bell Creek.

HOUSTON COUNTY.

Caledonia, Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
Church of St. Peter (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
Brownsville, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. P. Pernin.
Hokah (village), Church of St. Peter, attended from La Crescent.
Convent, attended from La Crescent.
La Crescent, Church of the Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.
Jefferson, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Brownsville.
Freeburg, Church of St. Nicholas, attended by Rev. J. Zuzek.
Houston, church, attended from Rushford, Fillmore Co.
Ricefort, church, attended by Rev. P. Shanahan.
Dakota, Church of the Holy Cross, attended from Brownsville.

JACKSON COUNTY.

Heron Lake, church, Rev. A. Ogulin.
Jackson, station, attended from Heron Lake.
Lakefield, station, attended from Heron Lake.

KANDIYOHI COUNTY.

Willmar, Church of St. Mary, attended from Litchfield.
Kandiyohi, Church of St. Patrick, attended from Litchfield.

LAC QUI PARLE COUNTY.

Madison, church, attended from Ghent, Lyon Co.
Yellow Banks, attended from Ghent, Lyon Co.

LE SUEUR COUNTY.

Kilkenny, Church of St. Canice, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
Heidelberg, Church of St. Scholastica, Rev. Hon. Povolny.
Marysburg, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. W. H. Dowling.
Le Sueur, Church of St. Ann, Rev. Max. Wurst.
Cleveland, Church of the Nativity, attended from St. Henry.
Montgomery, Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pribyl.
St. Henry, church, Rev. P. Maly.
St. Thomas, Church of St. Thomas, Rev. Michael Cauley.
Montgomery (township), church, attended from Kilkenny.
Waterville, church, attended from Waseca.
St. John, church, attended from Jordan, Scott Co.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

Wilno, Church of St. John Cantius, Rev. Henry Jajeski.
Lake Benton, attended from Wilno.
Tyler, station, attended from Wilno.

LYON COUNTY.

Minneota, Church of St. Edward, Rev. Edward Lee.
Ghent, Church of St. Eloi, Rev. John Straetten.
Marshall, church, attended from Minneota.
Tracey, church, attended from Currie.

MARTIN COUNTY.

Fairmount, church, attended from Blue Earth City.

M'LEOD COUNTY.

Glencoe, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Rudolph Deusterman.
Silver Lake, Church of St. Adalbert of Hale, Rev. J. Zawadski.
Winsted, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
Stewart, Church of St. Boniface, attended from Bird Island, Renville Co.
Bear Creek, church, attended by Rev. J. Zawadski.
Hutchinson, Church of St. Anastasia, Rev. Peter Boucher.
Rocky Run, church, attended from Hutchinson.

MEEKER COUNTY.

Litchfield, Church of St. Philip, Rev. Patrick Boland.
Darwin, Church of St. John, Rev. John McDermott.

Manannah, Church of Our Lady, Rev. H. McDavitt.
Forest City, Church of St. Gertrude, attended from Darwin.
Greenleaf, Church of St. Columban, attended from Hutchinson.

MOWER COUNTY.

Austin, Church of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Adams, Church of St. John, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
Grand Meadow, church, attended from Spring Valley.
Le Roy, church, attended from Adams.
Rose Creek, station, attended from Adams.
Hayward, attended from Wells.

MURRAY COUNTY.

Avoca, Church of St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
Iona, Rev. M. McDonnell.
Hadley, station, attended from Avoca.
Fulda, Church of St. Gabriel, attended from Avoca.
Currie, Church of the Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. Timothy Healey.

NICOLLET COUNTY.

St. Peter, Church of St. Peter, Rev. Charles Sorensen.
West Newton, Church of St. George, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
Brighton, Church of the Visitation, attended from West Newton.
Belgrade, Church of St. Michael, attended from St. Peter.
Middle Lake, Church of St. Nicholas, attended from St. Peter.

NOBLES COUNTY.

Adrian, Church of St. Adrian, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
Hersey, station, attended from Heron Lake.
Little Rock, station, attended from Adrian.
Worthington, church, attended from Heron Lake.
Lismore, station, attended from Luverne.
St. Kilian, attended from Adrian.
Ellsworth, church, attended from Luverne, Rock Co.
Bigelow, station, attended from Worthington.

OLMSTED COUNTY.

Rochester, Church of St. John, Rev. William Riordan.
Pleasant Grove (Carrollsville P.O.), Church of St. Bridget, Rev. M. Lynch.
Evota, station, attended from Rochester.
High Forest, station, attended from Pleasant Grove.

PIPESTONE COUNTY.

Edgerton, attended from Iona.
Pipestone City, attended from Avoca.
Woodstock, attended from Avoca.

REDWOOD COUNTY.

Redwood Falls, station, attended from Birch Coolie.
Lamberton, attended from Currie.
Walnut Grove, attended from Currie.
Westline, attended from Ghent.
Morgan, attended from Sleepy Eye.

RENVILLE COUNTY.

Birch Coolie, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. Andre.
Bird Island, church, Rev. A. Kober.
Fairfax, Church of St. Philip, attended from Arlington.
Henryville, station, attended from Birch Coolie.
Emmet, station, attended from Birch Coolie.
Hector, station, attended from Bird Island.

RICE COUNTY.

Faribault, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Danehy, James E. Donevan.
Church of St. Lawrence (German), Rev. John Van Leent.
Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. John Van Leent.
Shieldsville, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jno. Slevin.
Northfield, Church of St. Dominic, Rev. Jno. Paolin.
Hazelwood, Church of the Annunciation, attended by Rev. Jno. Paolin.
Wheatland, Church of St. Louis, attended by Rev. Jno. Slevin.
Richland, church, attended from Faribault.
Wesely, Bohemian church, Rev. Liborius Ligdai.

ROCK COUNTY.

Luverne, church, Rev. P. H. Feron.

SCOTT COUNTY.

Shakopee, Church of St. Mark (German), Rev. P. J. Jeram.
Church of St. Mary, Rev. Michael McIntyre.
Belle Plaine, Church of St. Martin, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
Church of SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan.
Jordan, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., Thomas Schneider, O.S.F., and Othmarus Putthoff, O.S.F.
New Prague, Church of St. Wenceslaus, Rev. F. Tichy.
St. Patrick, Cedar Lake, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Maurice Joy.
Newmarket, Church of St. Nicholas, Rev. D. Socha.
Marystown, Church of Purification of the B.V.M., Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F.
St. Benedict, church, attended from Jordan.
St. Joseph, church, attended from Jordan.
Credit River, Church of St. Peter, Rev. Michael Quinn.
Spring Lake, church, attended from St. Mary's, Shakopee.

SIBLEY COUNTY.

Gessen Land, Faxon P.O., Church of St. Thomas, Rev. Louis A. Brosseau.
Henderson, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. —.
St. John's Church, attended from Assumption.
Green Isle, Church of St. Brandon, Rev. John Hand.
Arlington, Church of St. Mary, Rev Caspar Schmitt.
Winthrop, station, attended from Benton.
Gaylord, attended from Benton.

STEELE COUNTY.

Owatonna, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Solnce.
Blooming Prairie, Church of St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.
Deerfield, church, attended from Faribault.
Somerset, church, attended from Owatonna.

SWIFT COUNTY.

De Graff, Church of St. Bridget, Rev. Jos. Fitzgerald.
Clontarf, Church of St. Malachy, Revs. A. Oster, Louis Kenkelink.
Benson, Church of St. Francis, attended from Clontarf.
Appleton, station, attended from Stewart.
Fairfield, Church of St. Agnes, attended from Clontarf.
New Posen, attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.

WABASHA COUNTY.

Wabasha, Church of St. Felix, Rev. James Trobec.
Lake City, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Edmund Stack.
West Albany, Lakey P.O., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Lawrence Ryan.
Highland (Theilmanton P.O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick B. Murray.
Oakwood, Church of St. James, attended from Highland.
Minneiska, church, attended from Wabasha.
Mazeppa, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.
Plainview, station, attended from Highland.

WASECA COUNTY.

Waseca, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Christie.
St. Mary, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Robert Hughs.
Iosco, Church of St. Jarlath, attended from Janesville.
Janesville, Church of St. Anne, Rev. Patrick O'Neill.
Byron, church, attended from St. Mary.
Richland, station, attended from Waseca.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Stillwater, Church of St. Michael, Revs. Maurice Murphy, James Gaughan.
Church of St. Mary (German), Rev. Alfonsus Kuisle, O.S.B.
Church of St. Joseph (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Oakdale, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Francis Gorres.
Langdon, church, attended from Oakdale.

WATONWAN COUNTY.

Madelia, Church of Mater Dolorosa, attended from St. James.
St. James, Church of St. James, Rev. P. M. Jung.

WINONA COUNTY.

Winona, Church of St. Thomas, Rev. J. B. Cotter.
Church of St. Joseph (German), Rev. John Meier.
Church of St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
Rollingstone, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. J. Gessel.
Hart, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Charles.
St. Charles, Church of St. Charles, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Elba, Church of St. Aloysius, attended from Rollingstone.
Lewiston, Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from St. Charles.
Philips, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Winona.
Ridgeway, St. Patrick's, attended from Houston.
Oak Ridge, church, attended from Rollingstone.

WRIGHT COUNTY.

St. Michael's, Church of St. Michael, Rev. J. Shroeder.
Delano, Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. B. Wening.
Chatham, Church of St. Charles, Rev. Francis Savey.
Waverly, Church of St. Mary, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
French Lake, Church of St. Ignatius, attended by Rev. Francis Savey.
Pelican Lake, Church of St. Mark, attended by Rev. J. Shroeder.
Maple Lake, Church of St. Timothy, Rev. Mathew Ryan.
Clearwater, attended from Maple Lake.

YELLOW MEDICINE COUNTY.

Granite Falls, church, attended from Bird Island.
St. Leo, station, attended from Minneota.
Sick or absent: Rev. C. Genis, now in France; Rev. D. F. O'Kieffe, Miesville, Minn.; Rev. Fr. Harrison, Louvain, Belgium.

SEMINARY.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul.—Revs. Thomas O'Gorman (rector), J. J Keane, John Conway, P. Heffron, A. J. Gerhard, P. M. McTeague, P. H. Clarke, and Ignatius Limberg (profs.) 19 students in theology, 13 students in philosophy, 86 pupils in classics. The seminary was opened September 8, 1885.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Benedictine Fathers, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater.—8 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers, Mankato.—5 Fathers. Rev. G. Fredericci (supr.)
Franciscan Fathers, Jordan, Scott Co., Rev. Guido Knepper (supr.); and Chaska, Carver Co., Rev. Casimirus Hueppe (supr.)—8 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, Minneapolis.—5 Fathers. Rev. P. A. Dinahan (supr.), to whom application may be made for Dominican Fathers for missions.
Marist Fathers, St. Paul.—2 Fathers.
Christian Brothers, St. Paul.—9 Brothers. Bro. Emery (supr.)
Franciscan Brothers, Clontarf. 5 Brothers. Bro. William (supr.)
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, Stillwater, Graceville, and Waverly. Provincial-house and novitiate in St. Paul.—160 Sisters and novices. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Minneapolis, Stillwater, and St. Paul.—20 Sisters.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Faribault, Austin, S. Minneapolis.—28 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 23 Sisters and 10 novices.
Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Paul, Mankato, Hokah, Winona, Wabasha, Red Wing, St. Michael, Caledonia, Shakopee, Henderson, Jordan, New Trier, Belvidere, Benton, Le Sueur, La Crescent.—90 Sisters.
Sisters of the Visitation, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Aimée, supr. 17 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity, New Ulm, Minneapolis, Chaska.—21 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Owatonna, Glencoe, St. Peter, Sleepy Eye, and Winsted Lake.—72 Sisters. Mother-house in Rochester. Mother Mary Alfred Moes, supr.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mother-house, New Castle, Wis.), Winona, Belle Plaine, Waconia, St. Victoria, St. Hubert, Minneapolis, St. Boniface, St. John's, and Marystown.
Ursuline Sisters, Lake City.—11 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St Paul.—Miss Sullivan, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Anoka.—4 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Avoca.—6 Sisters. Waseca, 8 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul.—8 Sisters.
Handmaids of Our Lord, New Ulm.—5 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Visitation Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Bethlehem Academy, Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Academy of Lourdes, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Ursuline Academy, Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters.
Academy of the Holy Child, Avoca, Murray Co.
Academy of St. Michael, New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 30.
Academy of St. Mary, Winona.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Paul: Cathedral, boys' school, Christian Brothers, pupils 250; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 235.—Assumption Church, boys' school, pupils 300; girls' school, Sisters of Notre Dame, pupils 300.—St. Mary's, Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 300.—St. Louis', Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils 175.—St. Joseph's, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 150.—Sacred Heart, pupils 189.—St. Francis', Sisters of Notre Dame, pupils 340.—St. Michael's, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 175.—St. Stanislaus', Sisters of Notre Dame, 140 pupils.—St. Patrick's, Sisters of St. Joseph, 75 pupils.
Minneapolis: St. Anthony, Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils 300.—Immaculate Conception, Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils 410.—St. Joseph's, Sisters of St. Benedict and lay teacher, pupils 155.—St. Boniface, Sisters of Christian Charity, pupils 175.—Holy Rosary, Sisters of St. Dominic, pupils 450.—St. Elizabeth, Sisters of St. Francis, pupils, 120.
Adams.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Arlington.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 86.
Benton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Belle Plaine.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belvidere.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Benedict.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
St. Boniface.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Carver.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 220.
Delano.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Graceville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Hastings.—Guardian Angels, Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
St. Boniface, Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Heidelberg.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 176.
Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.
Hokah.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
Jordan.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.
La Crescent.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Le Sueur.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Mankato.—Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
Marystown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Mazeppa.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
New Trier.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 195.
New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Red Wing.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Rollingstone.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
Shakopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Hubert.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. John, Le Sueur Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Vesdi.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Waconia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Waseca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 200.
Waverly.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Winona.—St. Thomas, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Stanislaus, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Wabasha.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.
St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.—Handmaids of our Lord.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 69.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 64.
German Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, 66.
Home for Aged Poor, Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul. Inmates, 70.
House of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 18 children of preservation.
St. Paul's Industrial School, for boys, Clontarf, Swift Co.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 120.
Home of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Iona, Murray Co.—Rev. M. McDonnell.
School for Deaf and Mute, 12th and Jacksons sts., St. Paul.

SOCIETIES.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.
Catholic total abstinence societies, Rosary societies, sodalities, confraternities of the Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, etc., etc., attached to nearly all the churches throughout the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	157	Hospitals	2
Priests of religious orders	31	Asylums and protectorates	5
Total number of priests	188	Female academies and boarding-schools	9
Churches	199	Conferences of St. Vincent	7
Stations	55	Catholic Births of 1885	7,281
Ecclesiastical students	45	" Marriages "	1,370
Religious orders of men	7	" Converts	228
Religious orders of women	15		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

ERECTED 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, D.D., Bishop-elect.

[This diocese has been formed out of that of Albany. The Rt. Rev. Bishop not having been consecrated or installed, the churches and clergy will be found under ALBANY.]

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 151 N. Warren st., Trenton.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH.
Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. MCFAUL.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH, V.G.; Revs. JOHN ROGERS, JOHN A. KELLY, THADDEUS HOGAN, PETER FITZSIMMONS, PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Trenton, St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D.D., V. Rev. Anthony Smith, V.G., Revs. J. Joseph Smith, Nicholas N. Freeman.
Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Michael A. O'Reilly, Edward J. Egan.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Chambersburg), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
St. Joseph's (Millham), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., att. from New Monmouth.
Atsion, Burlington Co., attended from Egg Harbor.
Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.
Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from New Hampton Junction.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gibson.
Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton Junction.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patk. F. Connolly, Thomas J. Degnan.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Walsh.
Bridgeville, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick A. Treacy.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Revs. Peter Fitzsimmons, Maurice E. Bric.
South Camden, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Lynch.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes', att. from Cape May.
Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Horan.
Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
Cranbury Station, attended from Perrineville.
Dean's Station, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
Delaware Water Gap, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Lawler.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Red Bank.
Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's (new church building), attended by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony Van Riel.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from Clinton.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, attended from Bordentown.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Woodbury.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, John W. Murphy.
Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Millville.
Greensburg, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. William H. Orem.
Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from South Camden.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co. (new church building), attended from Egg Harbor City.
Harker's Hollow, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (new church building), attended from Seabright.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., attended from Perrineville.
Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.

Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from Hillsdale.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Dunellen.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine G. Spierings.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., attended from Manchester.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John F. Brady.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., attended from Clinton.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. James A. McFaul.
(West End), Monmouth Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's, Long Branch.
Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Hosey.
Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Somerville.
Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Revs. Charles J. Giese, James Treacy.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. Peter J. Dernis.
Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from Hillsdale.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. —.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Swedesboro.
Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Somerville.
New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John Rogers, John A. O'Grady, William Fitzgerald.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Henry Th. Martens.
Sacred Heart, Throop av. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
New Hampton Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Hanlon.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick J. O'Farrell.
Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter L. Connolly.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, Patrick Hanley, Peter J. Petrie.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.
Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., attended from Millville.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John A. Kelly, John A. Lawrence.
South River, Middlesex Co., attended from Sayreville.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Cassese.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fathers of Mercy from the Seminary.
Vineland (North), St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Donovan.
Washington, Middlesex Co., attended from Sayreville.
Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family, attended from Egg Harbor City.
White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
Winslow, Camden Co., attended from Egg Harbor City.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Neal McMenamin.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Salem.
Rev. Secundinus Pattle absent on vacation.
Rev. Chas. F. Kane.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Chambersburg, Mercer Co.—V. Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.D., O.M.C. (guardian), Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C. (pro.-temp. supr.); Revs. Angelus Goesmann, O.M.C., Francis Sehner, O.M.C. (master of studies), Leo Grenlich, O.M.C. 5 priests; 2 lay Brothers.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Camden, Camden Co., Division and 4th sts.—Revs. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. (supr.), Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 7.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.; legal title, "The Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy."—V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (provincial), Revs. Ferdinand H. Guicheteau, S.P.M. (master of novices), Thomas L. McTague, S.P.M. (procurator). Number in the diocese, 9. Novices, 12. Applications for retreats and missions should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial.

College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart (conducted by the Fathers of Mercy), Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.—V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (pres.), Revs. F. H. Guicheteau, S.P.M. (director of the theological seminary and prof. of natural philos.), Thomas L. McTague, S.P.M. (procurator), Andrew Ebert, S.P.M. (prof. of dogmatic theol., eccles. hist., and liturgy), H. Bruns, S.P.M. (prof. of moral theol., Scripture, and canon law), John McLoy (prof. of mental philos.), Eugene T. Kelly, S.P.M. (prefect of studies, prof. of Latin), James F. McFadden, S.P.M. (prof. of Greek), James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. (prof. of English), John Kenny, S.P.M. (prof. of history), James A. Ancona, S.P.M. (adjunct prof. of Latin and elocution), James J. Barden, S.P.M. (prefect of discipline), Prof. D. J. Wallace (prof. of mathematics), Revs. H. Bruns, S.P.M. (prof. of German), F. Celerier (prof. of French and drawing), Thomas McDermott (prof. of Spanish), Messrs. P. L. Connolly, Francis McCarty, Michael Molloy, S.P.M., Joseph A. Wallace, S.P.M. (teachers in the preparatory department), T. Kenny, S.P.M. (prof. of music). Number of students, 110.

The Augustinian Fathers, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 2.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, at Camden.—Brother Urban (supr.) and 2 Brothers. Number in diocese, 3.

Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, Sister M. Celestine, sister-servant; 8 Sisters.—Sacred Heart, Trenton, Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant; 13 Sisters.—St. Peter's, New Brunswick, Sister Zita, sister-servant; 8 Sisters.—St. Mary Magdalen, Millville, Sister Annina, sister-servant; 3 Sisters.—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant; 5 Sisters.—Our Lady "Star of the Sea," Long Branch, Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant; 4 Sisters.—St. Paul of the Cross, Vineland, Sister —, supr.; 5 Sisters. Number in diocese, 46.

Sisters of Notre Dame, at Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, at St. Francis', Trenton, Mother M. Johanna, supr.; 4 Sisters.- At St. Peter's, Riverside, Mother M. Scholastica; 3 Sisters. Number in diocese, 7.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Philadelphia, attached to St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr.; 14 Sisters.—To Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton, Sister Mary Basilia, supr.; 5 Sisters.—To St. Rose's, Freehold, Sister Mary De Sales, supr.; 3 Sisters.—St. Mary's, Salem, Sister Mary Apollonia, supr.; 3 Sisters.—St. Joseph's, Keyport, Sister Mary Jerome, supr.; 3 Sisters. Number in diocese, 28.

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Mary's, Gloucester.—Sister M. Pia, supr. 10 Sisters. Number in diocese, 10.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's, Bordentown, Sister Mary Regis, supr.; 12 Sisters.—St. Paul's, Princeton, Sister Mary Austin, supr.; 11 Sisters.—St. John's, Lambertville, Sister Mary Joseph Stanislaus, supr.; 6 Sisters.—St. Mary's, South Amboy, Sister M. Gabriel, supr.; 3 Sisters.—Immaculate Conception, Camden, Sister Mary Joseph, supr.; 6 Sisters. Number in diocese, 38.

Sisters of Christian Charity, St. John's Church, New Brunswick.—Sister Isabella, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Park av., Atlantic City, Atlantic Co.—Madame Fannie Sullivan, R.S.C., supr. 15 religious. Number in diocese, 15.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, sister-servant. Sisters, 3; pupils, 45.

St. Mary's, Bordentown.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 30.

St. Mary's, Camden.—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 3; pupils, 81.

Notre Dame, Camden.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.

Sacred Heart, Atlantic City.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 30.

St. Scholastica's Boarding-School, for young ladies, Princeton.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Austin, supr. Pupils, 15.

"*Star of the Sea*" Academy, Long Branch.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils 35.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's, Trenton.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, Trenton.—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 580.
St. Francis', Trenton.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
St. Joseph's, Millham, Trenton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's, Bordentown.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
St. Paul's, Burlington.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's, Camden.—6 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 383.
SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's, Gloucester.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Keyport.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
St. John's, Lambertville.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Millville.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. John Baptist's, New Brunswick.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
St. Ann's, New Hampton Junction.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Rose of Lima, Oxford Furnace.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's, Perth Amboy.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
St. Paul's, Princeton.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. James', Red Bank.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Salem.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
St. Mary's, South Amboy.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 352.
St. Peter's, Riverside.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Paul of the Cross, Vineland.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chambersburg.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 14 professed Sisters ; 2 postulants; 81 beds; 415 indoor patients; 109 outdoor patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.

"*St. Mary's Union*," established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education, and moral improvement of homeless children, under the direction of Rev. James A. McFaul, Long Branch, N. J.; associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of "St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J." Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 50 ; Sisters, 5. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral ; Sacred Heart, Trenton ; St. Mary's, Camden ; and there are pious confraternities and associations in the different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—60 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—90 members.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, 153 members ; Young Men's Catholic Union, 100 members ; Young Men's Athletic Club, 110 members ; St. Aloysius' Society (150 boys), St. Peter's, New Brunswick.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests : *b.* Secular	62
a. Regular	15
Brothers	5
Sisters	146
Ecclesiastical students	17
Churches	84
Stations visited	38
Convents	4

	Number.	Pupils.
Seminary	1	
Academies	7	217
Orphan asylum	1	50
Parochial schools	24	5,033
Hospital	1	
Baptisms reported in 1884		2,128
Burials " "		810
Marriages " "		418

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Comprises Vancouver's Island and Alaska Territory.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. Archbishop C. J. Seghers.
Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. Modeste Demers, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 28, 1871. Rt. Rev. Charles John Seghers, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred to Helena, U. S.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

(*See Part II. p. 47.*)

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Alaska Territory forms part of the Diocese of Vancouver's Island.

St. Rosa de Lima of Fort Wrangle,
Sitka,
Takou,
Hootsnoo,
Chilcat,
} Revs. F. Verbeke and A. Durand.

Kodiac, south of Cook Inlet,
Illewlewk, on Unalaska,
St. Michael's, on Behring Strait,
Anvik,
Nulato, } on Youcon River,
Nuklukayat,
} Attended from Victoria.

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

Established in 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph, and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.
Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. Simon Gabriel Bruté, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. Celestine de la Hailandière, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. John S. Bazin, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. Maurice de St. Palais, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. August Bessonies, St. John's Church, and V. Rev. Anthony Scheideler, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. O'Donaghue, St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis.
Council of the Bishop—Revs. H. Peythieu, E. F. McBarron, H. Alerding, J. B. H Seepe, D. J. McMullen, V. A. Schnell.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vincennes, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. H. Peythieu, rector; Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Charles Stricker.
Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.
Acton, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Schoentrup.
Austin, Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. John E. Wellinghoff, O.S.F.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Matthias J. H. Bogemann.
Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. —.
Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V., Rev. H. Pierrard.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Power.
Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Rev. C. Schwarz.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.

Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Book.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. W. Book.
Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. —.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.
Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
St. Gabriel's Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.
Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
Evansville, Assumption, Revs. E. F. McBarron, P. Rowan.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. H. John Diestel, George J. Loesch, Jos. Neuhoffer.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Viefhaus.
St. Boniface's, Rev. W. M. Bultmann.
Sacred Heart, attended from Church of Assumption.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose, attended from Vincennes.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand, Revs. P. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., Simon Barber, O.S.B.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James Stremler.
Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. X. Logan.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Gillig.
Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
Henryville, Scott Co., Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
Highland, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul's (Vincennes P.O.), Rev. John Dion.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Revs. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Revs. M. Collier, Francis H. Gavisk.
St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Rev. Killian Schott.
St. Patrick's, Revs. D. O'Donaghue, F. W. Quigley.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Alerding.
Sacred Heart Church (German) and Convent, Revs. Francis Haase, O.S.F., Aug. Henseler, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F., Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F.
St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, att. from St. John's.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Vincent Werhli, O.S.B.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Ettensperger, O.M.C.
Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.
Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
Madison, St. Michael's, Rev. L. Gueguen.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
North Madison, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Widerin.
St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Michael's.

Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Bloomington.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B.V., Rev. William Nix.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kaspar Seiler.
Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Lubbermann.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Schuck.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly, Joseph P. Matthews.
Annunciation (German), Rev. Edward M. Faller.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Torbeck.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Troy.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John Baptist, attended by Rev. C. J. Conrad.
Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCabe.
New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nat. B.V., Rev. J. M. Missi.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., attended from Princeton.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Revs. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Athanasius Lingemann, O.S.F., Ferdinand Heinzmann, O.S.F.
Chapel of the Sisters of Oldenburg, attended from the Holy Family.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
Petersburg, Pike Co., attended from Huntingburg.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (Shelbyville P.O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hommes.
Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibertz.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Jos. Macke.
Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from —
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Fitzpatrick.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Siebmann.
Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P.O.), Rev. Adam Urich.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P.O.), Rev. M. Andres.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Charles Bilger.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. William Wack.
St James', Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. Merkl.
St John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
St. John's, Clark Co., Rev. J. P. Gillig (Scottsville P.O.)
St. John's, Warrick Co. (Weltes P.O.), Rev. C. J. Conrad.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co., Rev. Joseph Dickmann (St. Joseph's Hill P.O.)
St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P.O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co., attended from St. Mary's, Daviess Co.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P.O.), Rev. A. Michael.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P.O.), Rev. William Slaven.
St. Mark's (Tell City P.O.), Rev. Joseph M. Zöglmann.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donaghue.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P.O.), Rev. F. X Girolt.
St. Mary of the Woods (P. O. St. Mary's), Vigo Co. Mother-house of Sisters of Providence. Rev. John Guéguen, chaplain; Rev. A. Rieble, pastor of the congregation.
St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. X. Seegmuller.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P.O.), Rev. A. Koesters.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P.O.), Rev. Charles Curran.
St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Greensburg.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hundt.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. J. Kemper.
St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas'.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.

Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim, attended from Terre Haute.
Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. Wernich.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. McEvoy, O.M.C., Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Avelinus Szabo, O.M.C.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schneli.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, att. from St. Joseph's.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. M. S. Burkhardt.
Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Conrad Ackermann, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Roman Weinzaepfel, O.S.B., Meinrad McCarthy, Isidorus Hobi, O.S.B. (director of the Seminary), Henry Hug, O.S.B., Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Bede Maier, O.S.B., Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Boniface Luebbermann, O.S.B., Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., Cyrine Thomas, O.S.B., Alex. Burkhard, O.S.B., Alphonsus Leute, O.S.B., Nazar Werner, O.S.B., Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Joseph Villinger, O.S.B., Leo Schwab. Several clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in Arkansas, Illinois, and Dakota.

Sacred Heart School, Indianapolis.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 120.

St. Bonaventure's School, Terre Haute.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.

St. Joseph's Institute, near St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis. — Bro. Athanasius (provincial). The Brothers have charge of the following schools in the Diocese of Vincennes:

St. John's Boys' Par. Schools, Indianapolis.—Children, 250.

St. Patrick's Boys' School, Indianapolis.

St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-House of the Sisters of Providence, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, P.O. St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.—Mother Euphrasie, supr. Members of the community, 458. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. The Sisters of Providence direct the following academies and schools in this diocese:

St. Mary's Academic Institute, at St. Mary of the Woods, an extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. This institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, supr.

St. Michael's Boys' Par. School, Madison.

St. Augustine's Boys' Par. School, Jeffersonville.

Cathedral Female Day-School, Vincennes.

St. Rose's Academy, Vincennes, Indiana.—Sister Theodata, supr.

Our Lady of Angels' Academy, Madison, Indiana.—Sister Josephine, supr. Day-scholars, 135.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, near Vincennes.—Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 130.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Terre Haute.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 115.

St. John's Academy and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Sister Mary Albertine, supr. Children, 300.

St. Patrick's Day-School, Indianapolis.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Indianapolis.

Holy Trinity Day-School, Evansville.—Pupils, 432.

Assumption Day-School, Evansville.—Children, 220.

St. Simon's Academy and Day-School, Washington.—Sister Mary John, supr.

Holy Trinity Church Day-School, New Albany.—Pupils, 240.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Jasper, Dubois Co.—Children, 400.

St. John's Day-School, Loogootee, Martin Co.—Pupils, 131.

St. Vincent's Academy and Day-School, Terre Haute.

St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 230.

St. John's Day-School, Vincennes.—Pupils, 212.

St. Gabriel's Day-School, Connersville, Fayette Co.—Children, 145.

St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School, Seymour, Jackson Co.—Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Day-School, Richmond.

St. Bartholomew's Day-School, Columbus.—Children, 105.

St. Patrick's Day-School, Terre Haute.—Children, 175.

St. Patrick's Day-School, North Madison.—Children, 47.

In all the above day-schools girls who wish to come for a quarter or longer, to prepare

for first communion, are received as boarders. For any of the above places letters are addressed to the Sister-supr.

Sisters of St. Francis. The mother-house is at Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana.—Mother Olivia, supr. Members of the community, 267. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.

They have charge of the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:

Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg.—In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., supr.

Holy Family Day-School, Oldenburg.—Children, 186.

St. Mary's Select and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Children, 310.

St. Bridget's Day-School, Indianapolis.—Children, 220.

St. Mary's Select and Day-School, New Albany.—Children, 260.

St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School, Lawrenceburg.

St. Mary's Day-School, Evansville.

St. Vincent's Day-School, Prescott, Shelby Co.

St. Michael's Day-School, Brookville, Franklin Co.—Pupils, 118.

St. Anthony's Day-School, Morris, Ripley Co.—Children, 107.

Immaculate Conception School, Rushville, Ind.—Children, 130.

St. John's Day-School, Dover, Dearborn Co.—Children, 75.

St. Nicholas' Day-School, Pipe Creek, Franklin Co.

St. Martin's Day-School, Yorkville, Dearborn Co.—Children, 75.

St. Mary's Day-School, Lanesville, Harrison Co.—Children, 65.

St. Mary's Day-School, Aurora.—Children, 186.

St. Maurice's Day-School, St. Maurice, Ind.—Children, 48.

St. John's Day-School, Floyd Co. (Scottsville P.O.)—Children, 83.

St. Mary's Day-School, Greensburg.—Pupils, 72.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Shelbyville.

St. Andrew's Day-School, Richmond.

St. Ann's Day-School, Hamburg.—Children, 100.

St. Paul's Day-School, New Alsace.

Guardian Angel Day-School, Cedar Grove.

St. Paul's Day-School, Tell City.—Children, 77.

St. Joseph's Day-School, St. Joseph, Dearborn Co.—Children, 146.

St. John's Day-School, Enochsburg, Franklin Co.—Children, 76.

St. Joseph's Day-School, St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co.—Children, 70.

Immaculate Conception Day-School, Millhousen, Decatur Co.

St. Maurice's Day-School, Napoleon.

St. Louis' Day-Schools, Batesville, Franklin Co.—Children, 90.

Nativity of the B. V. Day-School, North Vernon.—Children, 130.

Annunciation Day-School, Brazil.—Children, 100.

St. Wendel's School, Posey Co.—Children, 184.

St. Joseph's School, Vanderburg Co.—Children, 105.

St. Peter's School, Franklin Co.—Children, 81.

Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Indiana.—Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., pribress. 64 professed Sisters and postulants. The Benedictine Nuns direct the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Indiana.—The Sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain; Mother M. Agatha, supr.

St. Boniface's Day-School, Fulda.—Pupils, 65.

St. Anthony's Day-School, St. Anthony.—Children, 75.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rockport, Indiana.

Immaculate Conception Par. School, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—Pupils, 430.

St. Meinrad's Par. School, St. Meinrad, Spencer Co.—Pupils, 110.

St. Henry's Day-School, St. Henry, Indiana.

St. Anthony's Par. School, St. Anthony, Indiana.—Pupils, 103.

Help of Christians Par. School, Mariah Hill, Indiana.—Pupils, 104.

Sacred Heart Par. School, Schnellville, Indiana.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Indianapolis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, supr.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Indianapolis, Ind.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 49.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Indianapolis.—9 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 75.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Evansville.

German Parochial Schools for girls at Jeffersonville, Madison, Haubstadt, St. James', St. Boniface, Evansville.—Ursuline Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Church, Indianapolis.—5 Sisters. Mother Lidwina, supr. Pupils, 236.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	101	Clerical students	25
Priests of religious orders	37	Male religious orders	5
		Female " "	8
Total number of priests	138	Male religious institutions	2
Churches	152	Female " "	8
Chapels	16	Orphan asylums	2
Stations in which there are no churches	12	Hospitals	3

Catholic schools—Children, 14,000. Catholic population estimated at 80,000.

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.
Chancellor—Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, Revs. JOSEPH W. STENGER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.
Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. H. F. PARKE, Revs. D. O'CONNER, E. M. HICKEY.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; Revs. John McElligott, C. Schilpp.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, res. in rear of church. In charge of the Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Fr. Hyacinth Epp, Provincial O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fr. Angelus, Fr. Didacus, O.M.Cap.
Church of the Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligott.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.
Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
Burning Springs, attended occasionally from Volcano.
Benwood (St. John's), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
Beverley, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.
Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally by Father Quirk.
Beton, St. Anne's Chapel, attended 1st Sunday of month from Moundsville.
Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Burton, attended from Fairmont.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's Church, att. 3d Sunday of month from Moundsville.
Cannelton (or Coal Valley), Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston monthly.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph W. Stenger, rector; Rev. G. Toner, assistant.
Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Conner, rector; Rev. E. Olivier.
Coalburg, Church of the Good Shepherd, attended monthly from Charleston.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, att. monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
Davis Settlement, attended by Father Lambert.
Easton Sideling, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
Farmington, Marion Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
Fairmont, Marion Co. (St. Peter's), Mass 1st Sunday of each month. Res. of Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector.
Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector.
Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kiaran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.
Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended every 3 months from Hinton.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Mary's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
Huntington, Rev. J. W. Werninger. Mass every Sunday.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.
Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. by Father Lambert.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Duffy, rector.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Church of the Assumption, att. on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the 2d Sunday.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's Church, att. every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God Church, att. monthly from Lewisburg.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlon, rector. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
New Martinsville, St. Vincent de Paul. Mass 4th Sunday in the month. Attended from Moundsville.
New Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburg.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, att. 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Denis Brannon, assistant.
Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, att. on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
Pt. Pleasant, attended occasionally from Mason City.
Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector. P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
Rowlesburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, att. from Rowlesburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Clare's, Doddridge Co., Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month. Rev. John Deehan, rector. P.O. address, St. Clare's Colony.
St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston every 4th Sunday of the month.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's. Mass twice a month. Res. of Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector; P.O. address, Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
St. Brandon's, Lewis Co., attended from St Clare's 2d and 4th Sundays of the month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from Charleston.
St. Joseph's, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), Mass every Sunday. Rev. T. E. Gratz, rector; P.O. address, St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Preston Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, att. from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.
St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
Silver Run, St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
Stewartown, Monongalia Co., att. from Fairmont. Mass on every 5th Sunday of the month.
Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited every 3d month from Charleston.
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, att. from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.
Terra Alte, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Rowlesburg on the 2d Sunday of the month.
Triadelphia, Church of the Seven Dolors. Mass on the 2d, 4th, and 5th Sundays of every month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
Upshur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis, attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P.O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Church of the Holy Angels, att. monthly by Father Lambert.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracy, rector.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, att. one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
Williamstown, Wood Co., attended from Volcano.
The following places are attended occasionally from Hinton: Raleigh C. H.; Sewell, Fayette Co.; Talcott, Summers Co.; and Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co.

Rev. P. Kreusch; P.O. address, Wheeling, W. Va. Retired on account of ill-health.
Rev. S. Huber, Wellsburg. Retired on account of ill-health.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. John Murray, rector.
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's Church, attended from Abingdon.
Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, att. from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., attended from Abingdon.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

RELIGIOUS, LITERARY, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, near Wheeling, connected with the Convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 90. For circulars address Sister Mary Aimée Robertson, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 113.
St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150; boys, 109.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 90.
Hospital, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
Female Orphan Asylum, North Wheeling.—Orphans, average number, 50.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 61; boys, 35.
St. Alphonsus' (German) *Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils between 300 and 400.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Liguori, supr. Girls, 73; boys, 86.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother Mary Joseph Waring, supr. Professed Sisters, 42; postulants, 3; out-Sisters, 2; total, 47.
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph in the Diocese of Wheeling.—Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; choir novice, 1; total, 75.
Convent of the Visitation, Parkersburg.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; novices, 2.
Academy of the Visitation, Parkersburg, connected with the convent.—Sister Mary Agnes, directress. Pupils, 125.
Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Abingdon, Washington Co.—Choir Sisters, 8; lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2. Mother M. Benedicta Fenwick, supr. Sister M. Aloysia, directress of the academy. Pupils, 41.
St. Mary's Academy, Charleston, Kanawha Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Felix, supr. 4 assistants. Pupils, 68.
St. Augustine's Par. School, Grafton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Stanislaus and 4 assistants. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Academy and Par. School, Clarksburg.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 80.
St. John's Par. School, Benwood, Marshall Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Margaret and 2 assistants. Pupils, 104.
St. Joseph's Par. School, St. Joseph, Marshall Co.—Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Catholic School, Coal Valley.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Catholic School, Coalburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Catholic School, Huntington.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 52.
Catholic School for Small Boys, Parkersburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Catholic School, German Settlement, Marshall Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests: Secular, 31; regulars, 3	34
Ecclesiastical students	3
Churches	62
Chapels	8
Stations visited	40
Convents	4
College (boys), select school	1
Academies (young ladies)	6
Orphan asylum	1
Hospital	1
Parochial schools: pupils, total	1,542
Baptisms in 1885	851
Deaths in 1885	303
Catholic population: White, by census taken in 1884	20,585

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. NOV. 14, 1886.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to Savannah 1886.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. A. MCGRANE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, Rev. John A. Lyons.
St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., res. of Bishop, Revs. F. J. Rebman, Joseph Graf.
Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Fathers Corbinian, O.S.B., and Leonard Walter, O.S.B.
St. James', Lovering av., Rev. William Dallard.
St. Patrick's, 14th and King, Rev. Geo. S. Bradford.
Brandywine (Henry Clay P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Kelly.
Ashland, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donaghy.
Hockessin, attended from Ashland.
New Castle, St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.
Delaware City, St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.
Newark, St. John the Baptist (new church), att. fr. Elkton, Md., by Rev. John A. Lyons.
Dover, Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Bermingham.
Smyrna, attended from Galena, Md.
Magnolia, attended once a week from Dover.
Georgetown, attended from Galena, Md.
Middletown, Del., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

MARYLAND.

CECIL COUNTY.

Bohemia Manor (Warwick P.O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Frs. Giraud, S.J., John B. Archambaud, S.J.
Conowingo, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
Elkton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. D. Carey, *pro tem.*
Port Deposit, St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
Chesapeake City, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Fr. Giraud, S.J.

TALBOT COUNTY.

Wye Mills (Cordova P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Henchy.
Easton, SS. Peter and Paul, vacant at present.

QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.

Queenstown, St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Henchy, rector.
Church Hill, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Chestertown

KENT COUNTY.

Chestertown, Rev. William J. Bermingham.
Rock Hall, St. John's Church, attended from Chestertown.
Galena, St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Flynn.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Denton, St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Joseph's.

WICOMICO COUNTY.

Salisbury, St. Mary's (church rebuilt, 1878), Rev. W. J. Bermingham, of Dover (church burned in late fire, but will be rebuilt).
Ocean City, Synepuxent Beach, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Princess Anne, attended from Dover.
Westover, attended from Dover.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

Meekin's Neck, St. Mary's, vacant.
Cambridge, St. John's, vacant.

VIRGINIA.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Eastville, visited occasionally from Norfolk through Rev. M. O'Keefe, of St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS.

Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, sister-servant.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 35 orphans at St. James' Church.
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Delaware av., Wilmington, Del.—Mother M. Clementine O'Connell, supr.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Church, Brandywine, Del.– Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

High-School.—Benedictine Fathers (suspended *pro tem.*)
St. Peter's, Wilmington.—Sisters of Charity. 120 girls.
St. Peter's, male, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 70 boys.
Sacred Heart Parochial, Wilmington.—115.
St. Joseph's, Brandywine.—Sisters of St. Francis. 130.
St. James', Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 95.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	16	Academies	2
Regular priests	4	Students in Europe	2
Benevolent societies	9	Students elsewhere	4
Asylums	2	Catholic population, about	15,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the Mesilla Valley in New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—RT. REV. P. BOURGADE, cons. in Santa Fé, New Mexico, May 1, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

PIMA COUNTY.

Tucson, St. Augustine's Church, Revs. Aug. Morin, J. Gheldof.
San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, att. from Tucson. Mass said every first Sunday.
Tubac, Calabazas, Nogales, La Noria, Arivac, Oro Blanco, San Pedro Settlements, Fort Lowell, Quijotoa, attended from Tucson.

GRAHAM COUNTY.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. Jouvenceau.
Solomonville (chapel in course of erection).
San José, Clifton, Safford, Camps Thomas and Grant, attended from Tucson.

COCHISE COUNTY.

Tombstone, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Dolje.
Charleston, Contention, Bisbee, Benson, Wilcox, Dos Cabezas, Camp Bowie, and Huachuca, Ochoaville, attended from Tombstone.

PINAL COUNTY.

Florence, Church of the Assumption of the B.V., Rev. J. Monfort.
Pinal (new church).
Silver King, Butte, attended from Florence.

GILA COUNTY.

Globe, Pioneer District, McMillen, and other mining camps, attended from Florence.

MARICOPA COUNTY.

Phœnix, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Bloise.
Tempe, Chapel of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mesa City, Gila Bend, Vulture, Seymour, Wickenburg, Cove Creek, attended from Phœnix.

YUMA COUNTY.

Yuma, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Chaucot.
Erenberg, Silver Districts, Eureka, Picacho, attended from Yuma.

YAVAPAI COUNTY.

Prescott, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J.
Gillett, Peck, Tiger, Verde Valley, attended from Prescott.

MOHAVE COUNTY.

Mineral Park, Hardyville, Cerbat, railroad towns on the A. and P., att. from Prescott.

APACHE COUNTY.

St. John's, Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Springerville, Round Valley, Fort Apache, Holbrook, attended from St. John's.

NEW MEXICO.

GRANT COUNTY.

Silver City, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. Gérard.
Pinos Altos, Central City, Deming, Lordsburg, Fort Bayard, Lake Valley, Kingston, Hillsboro, attended from Silver City.
San Lorenzo, Church of St. Lawrence.
Georgetown (new chapel).
San Isidro, chapel, attended from Silver City.

SOCORRO COUNTY.

Palomas, church, attended from Cañada Alamosa (diocese of Santa Fé).

DOÑA ANA COUNTY.

Las Cruces, Church of St. Genevieve, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
Doña Ana, chapel.
Rincon (new chapel).
Colorado (new chapel).
Sta. Barbara, chapel.
Tularosa, Church of St. Francis de Paul.
Nutt, Bosqué Seco, Fort Selden, attended from Las Cruces.
Mesilla, Church of St. Albinus, Rev. J. Grange. Sto. Tomas, San Miguel, La Mesa.
Mesa, Church of St. Joseph, attended from Mesilla.
El Nombre de Dios, St. John's Chapel, attended from El Paso.
Chamberino, St. Louis' Chapel, " " "
Union, Our Lady's Chapel, " " "

TEXAS.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Isleta, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Chas. Personé, S.J., pastor; Rev. V. M. Tromby, S.J.
El Paso, St. Mary's Church, Revs. Rich. Di Palma, S.J.
San Elzeario, Church of St. Michael, Rev. And. Echallier.
Socorro, chapel, attended from San Elzeario.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gonzaga. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Parochial School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's Parochial School, for boys.—1 lay teacher, 2 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Theresa's Academy, Florence.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 30; boys, 25.
Visitation Academy, Las Cruces. Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Praxedes.—Boys' School, same Sisters. Girls, 80; boys, 50.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mesilla.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Theresa. Girls, 80; boys, 25.
St. Vincent's Academy, Silver City.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 60; boys, 25.
St. Joseph's School, San Elzeario.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Vicenta. Girls, 56.
St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Immaculate.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prescott.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Secular	12	Chapels	15
Regular	4	Convents	7
Ecclesiastical student	1	Academies	6
Religious women	45	Parochial schools	6
Churches (5 more in course of erection)	18	Hospitals	2

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

Comprising the following Counties: Cameron, Hidalgo, Starr, Webb, Encinal, Duval, Nueces, Aransas, Refugio, Bee, San Patricio, Goliad (San Antonio River), Live Oak, McMullen, Lassalle (south of Nueces River).

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. Dec. 4, 1885.

Administrator sede vacante—V. Rev. C. JAILLET.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's Church. V. Rev. C. Jaillet, adm. s.v. and rector; Revs. F. J. Goebbels, A. Bertholn, assistants. Rockport, Fulton, Lamar, and several settlements on St. Joseph, Mustang, Padre Islands, and in the northeastern part of Nueces Co., visited from Corpus Christi.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. A. Antoine, who visits several places in Refugio Co., and also the southern part of Goliad Co.

Aransas Settlement, Bee Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Chas. Dougherty, who visits settlements in Bee Co.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Ed. Smyth, who visits several settlements in San Patricio and Live Oak Counties.

San Diego, Church of San Francis de Pania, Rev. J. P. Bards, who visits about 150 ranches scattered through Duval and Nueces Counties.

Laredo, Webb Co., Church of St. Augustin, Rev. A. M. Souchon, pastor; Rev. J. Robert. All the ranches scattered through Webb, Encinal, and southern part of Lassalle Counties visited from Laredo.

Missions of the Oblate Fathers:

Brownsville, Cameron County, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. Parisot, supr. and pastor, assisted by Revs. J. M. Jaffrés, S. Vignolle, F. Manrel, G. Michel, J. Bretault, E. Repiso, O.M.I. All the ranches in Cameron Co. and a part of Hildago Co. visited from Brownsville.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. Pitoye, A. De Sanles. Half of Hidalgo and half of Starr Counties visited from Rio Grande City.

Roma, Starr Co. (comprising half of Starr Co. and Zapata Co.), Rev. J. M. Clos, supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Piat, J. M. Gaye.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, Brownsville.—Oblate Fathers.

Incarnate Word Convent, Brownsville.—30 Sisters and novices, about 40 boarders, 125 day-scholars.

Par. School, Rio Grande City.—Sisters. 6 Sisters, about 100 pupils.

Ursuline Convent, Laredo.—Ursuline Sisters. 19 Sisters, about 25 boarders, about 60 day-scholars.

Incarnate Word Convent, Corpus Christi.—11 Sisters, about 20 boarders, and 50 day-scholars.

A little private school for boys, with 20 pupils.

A little private school at Roma.

A little private school for boys at Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Private schools	4
Churches and chapels	25	Spanish population, about	40,000
College	1	English-speaking population	2,500
Convents	6		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COLORADO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany, Aug. 16, 1868.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. J. B. RAVERDY.

Secretary—Rev. J. G. HICKEY.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. B. Raverdy, V.G., Revs. W. J. Howlett, N. Matz, J. B. Guzda, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY.

Denver (P.O.), Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 380 Stout st., Rev. W. J. Howlett, pastor; Rev. P. F. Carr, assistant; Rev. J. W. Cummings.

East Denver, Church of the Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts., Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. C. Polino, S.J.
West Denver, Church of St. Elizabeth, Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
North Denver, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. A. O'Neil, assistant.
Northeast Denver, Church of St. Ann, Rev. N. Matz, pastor.
South Denver, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Malone, pastor.
Rev. T. Durin, just arrived; no destination yet.

BOULDER COUNTY.

Boulder City (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.
Erie, Caribou, Louisville (P.O.), Church of St. Louis, South Boulder, Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Marshall, } attended from Boulder.

LARIMER COUNTY.

Fort Collins (P.O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
Longmont, Church of St. John, attended from Fort Collins.
Loveland, Laport, Stout, attended from Fort Collins.

WELD COUNTY.

Greely (P.O.), Church of St. Peter, attended from Fort Collins.
Evans, Platteville, attended from Fort Collins.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Golden City (P.O.), Church of St. Joseph, Rev. M. L. O'Driscoll, pastor.
Morrison (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., pastor.

GILPIN COUNTY.

Central City (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. M. J. Carmody, pastor.
Black Hawk, Nevada, and Middle Park missions, attended from Central City.

CLEAR CREEK COUNTY.

Georgetown (P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Ed. Ley, pastor.
Silver Plume, chapel, attended from Georgetown.
Idaho Springs (P.O), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Geo. J. Morton, pastor.
Bear Creek, Lawson, Mill City, attended from Idaho Springs.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Colorado Springs (P.O.), Church of St. Ann, Rev. R. F. Byrne, pastor.
Manitou, Chapel of Our Lady of Help, attended from Colorado Springs.

FREMONT COUNTY.

Cañon City (P.O.), church vacant, attended from Silver Cliff.
Williamsburg, attended from Silver Cliff.

CUSTER COUNTY.

Silver Cliff (P.O.), Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. Culkin, pastor.
Rosita, chapel, Bassickville, attended from Silver Cliff.

LAKE COUNTY.

Leadville (P.O.), Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry Robinson, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Gibbons, assistant.
Red Cliff, Grand Valley, attended from Leadville.
Malta, attended from Leadville.

SUMMIT COUNTY.

Breckenridge (P.O.), Church of St. Mary, Rev. R. Gutman, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. E. Geiger, O.S.B., assistant.
Robinson, Church of Our Lady of the Snow, Montezuma, Chapel of St. Edward, } attended from Breckenridge.

PARK COUNTY.

Fairplay, Church of St. Joseph, Alma, Church of St. Patrick, Como (church building), } attended from Breckenridge.

CHAFFEE COUNTY.

Salida (new church), Head of the Mission, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor
Buena Vista (P.O.), Church of St. Rose, attended from Salida.
Granite, Riverside, Nathrop, Alpine, St. Elmo, attended from Salida.
Poncho, Mears, Maysville, Monarch, Garfield, attended from Salida.

PUEBLO COUNTY.

North Pueblo (P.O.), Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. A. P. Brucker, S.J., supr. and pastor, with res. in South Pueblo; Rev. G. Leggio, S.J., assistant.
Chapel of St. Joseph, for Mexicans, Rev. F. X. Maffei, S.J.

South Pueblo (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Revs. Aloy. Montenarelli, S.J., assistant.
San Carlos, attended from North Pueblo.

BENT COUNTY.

Las Animas, Church of St. Mary,
La Junta, Church of St. Patrick,
Fort Lyons, Red Rocks, Nine Miles,
Lamar, Caddoa, etc., } ttended from South Pueblo.

HUERFANO COUNTY.

Huerfano, attended from Pueblo.
Walsenburg (P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Badito, Chapel of San Jose,
Los Chavez, Chapel of San Jose,
Los Crestones, Chapel of Na. Sra. de Guadalupe, } attended from Walsenburg.
Rito de las gallinas, Chapel of San Jose,
Crux Narango, St. Mary,
Los Garcias,
Arenoso, La Veta,
Rito del Oso, Whajatoya, } Stations without chapels, attended from Walsenburg.

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY.

Trinidad (P.O.), Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Tomassini, S.J., and E. Fernandez, assistants.
El Moro, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Chilicito, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Suazos, Chapel of the Blessed Virgin,
Tijeras, Chapel of the Infant Jesus,
Varos, Chapel of St. Ignatius,
Guadalupe, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe,
Olguines, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, } attended from Trinidad.
Stonewall, Chapel of San Isidro,
Valle de Rancheros, Chapel of San Francisco,
Rinconeños, Chapel of San Acasio,
Barela, Chapel of San Francisco,
Apishipa, Church of San Antonio,
Upper Apishipa, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Trujillos, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen,

COSTILLA COUNTY.

San Luis (P.O.), Church of La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. I. B. Pitaval pastor
San Pedro, Church of SS. Apost. Peter and Paul,
San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco,
Chama, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Rosario,
San Acasio, Chapel of San Acasio,
Zapato, Chapel of San Jose, } attended from San Luis.
Ojito de la Trinchera, Chapel of San Rafael,
Trinchera, Sierra Blanca,
Cordillera de la Culebra,
Rito de los Indios, Placer,

CONEJOS COUNTY.

Conejos (P.O.), Church of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. P. Penella, supr. and pastor; Rev. J. Montenarelli, S.J., assistant.
Pinos, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno,
Jara, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Cenicero, Chapel of the Holy Family,
Cerritos, Chapel of San Francisco,
Sauces, Chapel of San Antonio, } attended from Conejos.
Mesitas, Chapel of San Isidro,
San Antonito, Chapel of San Antonito,
Alamosa City, Cat Creek, Pagosa Springs, Sublette, Osier,
Cumbres, new church at Alamosa,

RIO GRANDE COUNTY.

Del Norte, attended from Carnero.

SAGUACHE COUNTY.

Carnero, Rev. J. H. Brinker, pastor.
Saguache, church,
Bonanza, Villa Grove, } attended from Carnero.
La Garita (P.O.),

SAN JUAN COUNTY.

Silverton (P.O.), church, Rev. L. Holton, pastor.
Howardville, attended from Silverton.

DOLORES COUNTY.

Rico, attended from Silverton.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY.

Telluride, San Miguel, Ophir, Red Mountain, attended from Silverton.

LA PLATA COUNTY.

Durango (P.O.), Church of St. Columba, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
Fort Lewis, Military Post, attended from Durango.

PITKIN COUNTY.

Aspen (P.O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Ed. Downey, pastor.
Ashcroft, attended from Aspen.

OURAY COUNTY.

Ouray (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, attended from Silverton.

GUNNISON COUNTY.

Gunnison (P.O.), Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Crested Butte, Pitkin, Irwin, attended from Gunnison.

HINSDALE COUNTY.

Lake City (P.O.), Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.

MESA COUNTY.

Grand Junction (P.O.), church, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor.

DELTA COUNTY.

Delta, attended from Grand Junction.

MONTROSE COUNTY.

Montrose (church), Uncompahgre Cantonment, attended from Silverton.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison (near Denver).—Jesuit Fathers. Intended for boarders and day-scholars. Besides the ordinary classical and commercial courses, the study of modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Revs. D. Pantanella, S.J. (pres. and treas.), Charles Chappuis, S.J., Hugh Magevney, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., William Forstall, S.J., Francis Roy, S.J., Francis Cowald, S.J., Inigo Dean, S.J. (pref. of studies), A. Brunner, S.J., J. Doyle, with 3 lay Brothers. Boarders, 45.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Denver.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, supr. Boarders, 85; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits.

Parish School of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 175.

Parish School of St. Elizabeth, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 125.

Parish School of the Sacred Heart and Select Day-School, Denver.—5 Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 250.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Denver.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Scholars, 115.

Loretto Academy, Pueblo.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Boarders, 19; day-scholars, 40.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Central City.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

Parish School of Our Lady of Lourdes, Georgetown.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Select School, Colorado Springs.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 25.

Parish School of the Annunciation, Leadville.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 526.

St. Joseph's Academy, Trinidad.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy, Conejos.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Home for Invalids, Denver.—8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain. Patients, 80.

St. Columba's Parish School, Durango.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's Parish School, South Pueblo.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Denver.—9 Sisters of Charity. Children, 94. Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, Denver.—10 Sisters, 10 novices or postulants, 7 Magdalens, 55 penitents. Children, 110. Rev. P. A. Phillips, chaplain.

Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Denver.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Father Gregory Schlitt, O.S.F., chaplain. Patients, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Georgetown.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Hospital, South Pueblo.—6 Sisters of Charity.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Leadville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation.
Mercy Hospital, Durango.—4 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Gertrude Hospital and Academy, Breckenridge.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80; boarders, 12.
County Hospital, Breckenridge.—3 Benedictien Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishop	1	
Priests: regular, 18; secular, 34	52	
Religious: women	168	
Churches	48	
Chapels where Mass is said monthly	52	
Stations visited	74	
College	1	
Convents	10	
Academies for young ladies	9	
	Number.	Pupils.
Parochial schools for boys	9	1,100
girls	12	1,350
	Number.	Inmates.
Orphan asylum	1	80
Hospitals	10	Patients 250
Catholic population, about		35,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF DAKOTA.

Comprises the Territory of Dakota.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880. Residence, Yankton, Dakota.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. GEORGE L. WILLARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Robert W. Haire.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.
Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Nic. Flammang.
Bay Centre, Pembina Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Louis Bonin.
Bigstone City, Grant Co., St. Charles, Rev. John Hermeling.
Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary, Rev. Wolfgang Steinbegler, O.S.B.
Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Paul, Rev. Ub. Brunel.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen, Rev. John Lerche.
Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. F. Higgins.
Centreville, Turner Co., St. Barbara, Rev. M. Nolan.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. P. Walsh.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas, Rev. J. B. McGowan.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.
Diana, Sanborn Co., St. Charles, Rev. John C. Ahern.
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis L'hiver.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary, Rev. Thomas Cahill.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. J. Shea.
Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary, Rev. Sylvester Maddock.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Quinlan.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne, Rev. —.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael, Rev. C. E. Metzger.
Greenfield, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. —.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Stephen Sagg.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. —, Rev. Edw. Power.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin, Rev. N. Scalfan.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Bern. Hens.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James, Rev. Patrick Cassidy.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter, Rev. Cyrille St. Pierre.
Kimball, Brulé Co., St. Margaret, Rev. G. M. Stack.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Philipp S. Albrecht.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Francis Flanagan.

Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Peter Rosen.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas A. Flynn.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy, Rev. J. Considine.
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ch. Hospenthal.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. James Kelly.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Anne, Rev. Th. Al. Majerus.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose, Rev. P. W. O'Connell.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Sheehan.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., SS. Hearts, Rev. O. J. Barrette.
Olga, Pembina Co., N. D. du S. Cœur, Rev. Francis Hamet.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Theoph. Van de Vivère.
Pulaski (Minto P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. D. Kolasinski.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Our Lady's Conception, Rev. Wm. Mahoney.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.
St. John's, Rolette Co., St. John, Rev. J. F. Malo.
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael, Rev. Wm. M. Maher.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Lamesch.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas, Rev. Thomas Bily.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Hermann Jaspers.
Vesely, Walsh Co., St. Luke, Rev. —.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John Ev., Rev. George Hepperle.
St. Adalbert (Bohemian), Rev. W. Dvorák.
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid, Rev. Jacob Schirra.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. Brennan.
Watertown, Codington Co., St. Edward, Rev. Jos. G. Perrault.
Webster, Day Co., St. Francis, Rev. Henry Mensing.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter, Rev. Peter Wilhelm.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
Yankton, Yankton Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bern. Bunning.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints, attended from Webster.
Ardock, Walsh Co., St. Melchior, attended from Manvel.
Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann, attended from Madison.
Beching, Walsh Co., St. Matthew, attended from Vesely.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa, attended from Centreville.
Bonhomme, Bonhomme Co., SS. Hearts, attended from Springfield.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony, attended from Webster.
Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian, attended from Diana.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo, attended from Valley City.
Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John, attended from Elkton.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridgid, attended from Bathgate.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick, attended from Huron.
Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Lead City.
Childstown, Turner Co., St. Boniface, attended from Walshtown.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columban, attended from Ipswich.
Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.
Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark, attended from Larimore.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert, attended from Mandan.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena, attended from Ipswich.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin, attended from Alexandria.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., H. Three Kings, attended from Bridgewater.
Franklin, Charles Mix Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Castalia.
Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil, attended from Deadwood.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., St. Margaret, attended from Mandan.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George, attended from Montrose.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry, attended from Watertown.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha, attended from Diana.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes, attended from Walshtown.
Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Tabor.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen, attended from Hurley.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran, attended from Walshtown.
Medora, Billings Co., SS. Hearts, attended from Mandan.
Menno, Hutchinson Co., St. Mennas, attended from Marion Junction.
Millbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Big Stone City.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick, attended from Manvel.
Neche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from Bay Centre.
Pembina, Pembina Co., attended from Bathgate.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nep., attended from Vesely.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall, attended from White Lake.

Ployd, Brulé Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Castalia.
Raymond, Clark Co., St. Raymond, attended from Watertown.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Jerome, attended from Zell.
Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard, attended from Springfield.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., O. Lady of the Scapular, attended from Lisbon.
Spiritwood, Stutsman Co., H. Angels, attended from Jamestown.
St. Boniface, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
St. Claude, Rolette Co., attended from St. John.
St. Joseph, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
St. Thomas, Walsh Co., St. Thomas, attended from Grafton.
St. William's, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. Joseph, attended from Marion Junction.
Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkill, attended from Wakonda.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius, attended from Deadwood.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes, attended from Elk Point.
Wahbay, Day Co., St. Joseph, attended from Webster.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface, attended from Olga.
Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann, attended from Castalia.
Windmere, Richland Co., SS. Cyril and Method.. attended from Wahpeton.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid, attended from Diana.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Allison, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
Arvilla, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
Athol, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Beotia, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Bonilla, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Bourke's Settlement, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Broadland, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.
Burnt Creek, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
Buxton, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
Canistota, McCook Co., attended from Salem.
Canning, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Canton, Lincoln Co., attended from Sioux Falls.
Chamberlain, Brulé Co., attended from Kimball.
Chenoa, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Clark, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
Crandon, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Crook City, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
Custer, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarck.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.
Elm River, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
Fairbank, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
Fitzgerald Settlement, Moody Co., attended from Flandreau.
Fort Bennett, Stanley Co., attended from Pierre.
Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Mandan.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
Fort Meade, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
Fort Randall, Todd Co., attended from Castalia.
Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
Fort Sisseton, Day Co., attended from Webster.
Fort Stevenson, Stevens Co., attended from Bismarck.
Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
Frederick, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Gettysburg, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Grandin, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
Gross, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.
Harold, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
Holabird, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
Howard City, Miner Co., attended from Diana.
Howell, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
La Grace, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Lake Doyle, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
Langton, Pembina Co., attended from Olga.
La Moure, La Moure Co., attended from Lisbon.
Le Beau, Walworth Co., attended from Hoven.

Leonard, Cass Co., attended from Lisbon.
Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Maryville, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Mellette, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Mina, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Minisella, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Mitchell.
New Buffalo, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
Parker, Turner Co., attended from Hurley.
Pleasant Valley, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Polo, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
Oneida, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
Ordway, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Oriska, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
Roanoke, Faulk Co., attended from Zell.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
St. Anthony, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
St. Henry, Codington Co., attended from Watertown.
St. Lawrence, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
St. Maurice, Codington Co., attended from Kranzburg.
St. Paul, Spink Co., attended from Watertown.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
Sumner, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Mandan.
Theodore, Potter Co., attended from Hoven.
Tulare, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Villard, McHenry Co., attended from Bottineau.
Vanderbilt, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Volga, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
Wessington, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarck.
Willow Creek, Faulk Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Wilmot, Roberts Co., attended from Big Stone City.
Winona, Emmons Co., attended from Fort Yates.
Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Agency (3,215): Sans Arc, Two Kettle, Minneconjoux, Blackfeet-Dakota, attended from Standing Rock.

Crow Creek Agency (2,370), Yanktonai-Dakota (Stephan, Hyde Co., P.O.), V. Rev. G. L. Willard, Immaculate Conception chapel and school.

Devil's Lake Agency (Fort Totten P.O.) (918): Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. Revs. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Lawrence Hut, O.S.B., R. O'Grady, and two Brothers teaching boys' school (20). Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises) of Montreal teaching girls' school (70). Churches St. Michael and O. L. of Seven Dolors.

Pine Ridge Agency (8,000), Ogalalla-Dakota, attended from Rosebud.

Rosebud Agency (7,728), Brulé, Dakota, Revs. Aem. Perrig, S.J., J. Jutz, S.J., Fl. Digman, S.J., six Brothers S.J and six Sisters O.S.F. teaching in St. Francis School.

Sisseton Agency (1,479), Wahpeton-Dakota, attended from Beardsley, Minn.

Standing Rock Agency (Fort Yates P.O.) (4,472): Blackfeet, Unkpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai-Dakota. St. Peter's Church, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B. Girls' school taught by Benedictine Sisters. 120 children. St. Benedict's Church, Rev. Martin Kennel, O.S.B. Boys' school taught by Benedictine Sisters. 60 Children. This is the agricultural school. Besides the two priests there are 2 Benedictine Brothers and 5 Benedictine Sisters. In other schools taught by Catholics on the Agency there are 160 children. St. Francis Mission, Revs. Francis M. Craft, Jos. B. Wilhelm.

Yankton Agency (1,950), Yankton-Dakota, attended from Springfield.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Benedictine Nuns.—Mother M. Gertude Leupi.
Convent of Presentation Nuns, Fargo.—Mother M. John Hughes.
Convent and Academy St. Bernard's, Grand Forks.—Mother M. Stanislaus Rafter.
Academy St. Mary's, Bismarck.—Benedictine Sisters.
Academy of St. Ambrose, Deadwood.—Sisters of Holy Cross.
St. Alexius' Hospital, Bismarck.—7 Benedictine Sisters and 2 Brothers.
Dakota Indian Industrial School, Yankton.—Rev. William A. Kennealy, with 3 lay teachers; 75 Indian boys all in attendance.
Par. Schools at Aberdeen, Badus, Bismarck, Bottineau, Deadwood, Fargo, Grandforks, Hoven, Jamestown, Jefferson, Kranzburg, Mandan, Mitchell, Olga, Oakwood, Starr, St. John's, Wahpeton, Wild Rice, Yankton, Zell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	94
Priests	74	Academies	5
Ecclesiastical students	23	Schools	21
Churches	124	Indian missions	8

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Territory of Idaho.

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.
Former Administrators—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., Archbishops of Oregon City.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boisé City, Ada Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D.; Rev. Francis Hartleib, rector.
De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Caruana, S.J., L. Jacquet, S.J. (Farmington P.O., Washington Ter.)
Hailey, Alturas Co., Church of St. Charles, Rev. E. M. Nattini, rector.
Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Stanislaus, Rev. Al. Diomedi, S.J.
Nez Percés Mission, Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Joseph, Revs. A. Morvillo, S.J., Al. Soer, S.J.
Old Cœur d'Alène Mission (Old Mission P.O.), Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Joset, S.J.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Bellevue, Alturas Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended from Hailey.
Centreville, Boisé Co., Church of St. Dominic, attended from Boisé.
Granite Creek, Boisé Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended from Boisé City.
Idaho City, Boisé Co., Church of St. Joseph, attended from Boisé City.
Ketchum, Alturas Co., Church of St. Mary, attended from Hailey.
Moscow, Nez Percés Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Lewiston.
Murray, Shoshone Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended from De Smet Mission.
Pioneerville, Boisé Co., Church of St. Francis of Sales, attended from Boisé City.
Potlach, Nez Percés Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.
Shoshone, Alturas Co., Church of St. Peter, attended from Hailey.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Church of Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boisé City.
St. Peter, Idaho Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Lewtston.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Attended from Boisé City: Caldwell, Emmetsville, and Payette in Ada Co.; Garden Valley and Jerusalem in Boisé Co.; Indian Valley, Salubria, and Weiser in Washington Co.
Attended from De Smet Mission: Fort Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Indian Mission, Wallace, Mullan, and Sand Point, in Kootenai Co.; Delta, Eagle, Littlefield, Myrtle and Wardner, in Shoshone Co.
Attended from Old Mission: Rathdrum, Kootenai Co.
Attended from Hailey: Broadford, Bullion, Camas Prairie, Mountain Home, Rocky Bar, Sawtooth, and Smoky, Alturas Co.; Montpelier, Bear Lake Co.; Blackfoot, Eagle Rock, and Pocatello, in Bingham Co.; Albion, in Cassia Co.; Bayhorse, Bonanza, Challis, and Custer, in Custer Co.; Soda Springs, in Oneida Co.; Bannister, Nicholia, and Salmon City, in Lemhi Co.
Attended from Lewiston: Florence, Grangeville, Mount Idaho, and Warren, in Idaho Co.; Genesee and Union Flat, in Nez Percés Co.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Boys' School, De Smet Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. 3 scholastic teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Academy, Boarding and Day School, De Smet Mission.—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Boarding and Day School for young ladies, Lewiston.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.S.F. Pupils, 30.
Day-School for Nez Percés Indians at Lapwai Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests	6	Schools	2
Secular priests	2	Baptisms in 1885	158
Churches and chapels	8	Marriages	27
Convents	2	Burials	46
Academies	2		

Catholic population: White, 2,500. Indians: Nez Percés, 300; Cœur d'Alène, 500; Kootenai, 200. Total, 3,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Erected by a Bull of His Holiness Pius IX., dated March 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Former Bishops—Mt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore. Rt. Rev. Dr. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and administrator of North Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston Jan. 27, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. MARK S. GROSS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wilmington, St. Thomas', Rev. P. Moore, rector; Rev. Charles E. Burns, assistant.
Smithville, New Hanover Co., } attended from Wilmington.
Lillington, New Hanover Co., }
St. Paul's Church, Brunswick Co., }
St. Peter's Church, Pender Co., }
Chinquapin, Duplin Co., }
St Mark's Church, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., }
New Berne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Reilly, rector.
Mount Olive, Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, } attended from New Berne.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., }
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co, }
Greenville, Pitt Co., }
Kinston, Lenoir Co., }
Halifax, Halifax Co., }
Beaufort, Cartaret Co., }
Edenton, Chowan Co., } attended by Revs. M. O'Keefe and H. J. Cutler from Norfolk, Va.
Plymouth, Washington Co., }
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., }
Windsor, Bertie Co., }
Raleigh, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James B. White, rector.
Littleton, Halifax Co., } attended from Raleigh.
Hillsboro, Orange Co., }
Henderson, Vance Co., }
Haw River, Orange Co., }
Company Shops, Alamance Co., }
Smithfield, Johnson Co., }
Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co., }
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., }
Charlotte, St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. S. Gross, D.D., V.G.
St. Lawrence's Church, Asheville, Buncombe Co., Rev. Fred. Price, rector.
Hot Springs (church in course of construction), } attended from Asheville.
Morganton, }
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., }
Laurinburg, St. Augustine's, } attended from Maryhelp Abbey by Rev. Walter Leahey,
Lumberton, Robinson Co., } O.S.B.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, } attended from the Abbey.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes, }
Statesville, Iredell Co., }
Winston, Forsyth Co., }
St. Mary's (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co. A Benedictine Abbey has been here established on a farm, the gift of the Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D. The Benedictine Fathers conduct St. Mary's College. }
Woodlawn, Gaston Co., St. Mary and St. Joseph's, }
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', }
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., }
Dallas, Gaston Co., }

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Maryhelp Abbey (Belmont P.O.)—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B. (abbot), Rev. Julius Pohl, seven professed Fathers. Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D.
St. Mary's College.—Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director). 8 professors, 65 students.
Academy of the Incarnation, Wilmington, } Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Charles
St. Mary's Female Par. School, Wilmington, } (directress).
St. Joseph's Academy, Hickory, Catawba Co. Sisters of Mercy. Board $13 per month. Mother Augustine (supr.) Sister Mary Baptist (directress of studies).
St. Thomas' Par. School, Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	9	Parochial schools	2
Churches and chapels	20	Male college	1
Abbey	1	Stations	25
Female academies	2	Clerical student	1
Female religious institution	1	Catholic population	2,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA.

Erected by Papal Brief the 12th of February, 1875.

Comprises the northern part of Minnesota lying north of the southern line of Traverse, Stevens, Pope, Stearns, Sherburne, Isanti, and Chisago Counties.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Haila, May 30, 1875.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. ALEXIUS EDELBROCK, O.S.B., abbot; Revs. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., V.G., F. X. AUG. STEMPER, secretary, JOSEPH BUH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

STEARNS COUNTY.

St. Cloud, Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, O.S.B.; Revs. Francis X. Aug. Stemper (secretary), William Lange, and John Sroka.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Church of St. Joseph, Revs. Edward Ginther, O.S.B., Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B.
Richmond, Torah P.O., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
Farming, Church of St. Catherine, attended from Cold Spring.
New Munich, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Conrad Glatzmeyer, O.S.B.
St. Augusta, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
Luxemburg, Church of St. Wendel, Rev. Louis Salzeder, O.S.B.
Cold Spring, Church of St. Boniface, Revs. Ludger Ehren, O.S.B., and Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Church of St. Nicholas, Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.
Logering P.O., Church of St. Anne, attended from Cold Spring.
Leedstone P.O., Church of St. Martin, Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B.
Meier's Grove, Church of St. John, Rev. Meinulf Stukenkemper, O.S.B.
Lake Henry, Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Margaret, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Michael, Rev. Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B.
Melrose, Church of St. Boniface (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's (English).
Sauk Centre, St. Paul's Church (German), } Rev. J. B. Boever.
Our Lady of the Angels (English church), }
Raymond, St. Rupert's Church, attended from Sauk Centre.
Albany, Church of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
Avon, Church of St. Benedict,
St. Stephen, church,
Krain, Church of St. Anthony,
St. James, church,
Maples, Church of St. Columbkille,
Freeport, Church of the Sacred Heart,
Holding, Church of the Sacred Heart,
St. Anne, church, Kimmel Prairie, } attended from St. John's Abbey.
St. Anne, church, Kimmel Prairie, attended from Cold Spring.

BECKER COUNTY.

Frazee City, attended from Wadena.
Detroit, church building, Audubon, Lake Park, Pelican Lake, stations, attended from Wadena.

BENTON COUNTY.

Duelm P.O., St. Lawrence, attended from St. John's Abbey.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Wilkens.
St. John Baptist, attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Wenceslaus, church, attended from Swan River.
Rice Station, church building, attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, St. Cloud.

CARLTON COUNTY.

Thompson, station, } attended from Cloquet.
Junction, " }
Moose Lake, " }
Moose Lake, church (German), attended from Duluth.
Cloquet, Church of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Dugal.

CHISAGO COUNTY.

Rush City, Church Sacred Heart, Rev. F. O'Reilly.
Taylor's Fall, church, and other stations, } attended from Rush City.
Wyoming, church, }

CLAY COUNTY.

Moorehead, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Glyndon and Hawley, stations, attended from Moorehead.
Georgetown, Church of St. George, building.
Barnesville, church, attended from Fergus Falls.

CROW WING COUNTY.

Brainerd, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. Watry.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Millerville, Church of Seven Dolors, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
Belle River, Church of St. Nicholas, } attended from St. John's Abbey.
Alexandria, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., }
Relle River, attended from St. Alexius' Priory.

HUBBARD COUNTY.

Park Rapids, attended from Wadena.

ITASCA COUNTY.

Grand Rapids, attended from St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co.

KITTSON COUNTY.

Hallock, St. Patrick's, church building, attended from Fisher.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Argyle, Church of St. Rose, attended from Crookston.
Stephen, church building, attended from Fisher.
Church of the Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), attended from Swan River.

MILLE LAC COUNTY.

Princeton, church, Rev. Thos. Briordy.

MORRISON COUNTY.

Belle Prairie, Church of the Holy Family.
Little Falls, Church of St. Salvator, Rev. J. Fertier.
Rich Prairie, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Pancratius Maehren, O.S.B.
North Prairie P.O., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
Motley, station, attended from Wadena.
Buckmanntown, Church of St. Michael, attended from Rich Prairie, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B.
Elmdale, Church of St. Edward, attended from North Prairie.
Swan River, Ledoux P.O., church (Polish), Rev. Peter Chowaniec.

NORMAN COUNTY.

Ada, station, attended from Wadena.
Wild Rice, attended from Moorehead.

OTTER TAIL COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church, Perham P.O., Rev. Joseph Buh.
Perham, Church of St. Henry, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Pelican Rapids, station, attended from Wadena.
Elizabeth City, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Fergus Falls.
Fergus Falls, church, Rev. Sebastian Schels.
Otter Tail City, attended from St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co.
New York Mills, Hobart, stations, attended from Wadena.
Rush Lake, Rev. Bede Northman, O.S.B.

PINE COUNTY.

Hinckley, Church of St. Patrick,
Pine City, Church of Immaculate Conception, } attended from Rush City.

POPE COUNTY.

Lake Reno, church (Bohemian), attended from St. John's Abbey.
Villard, Church of Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sauk Centre.

POLK COUNTY.

Red Lake Falls P.O., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. H. Marcil.
Gentilly P.O., St. Peter's Church (building), Rev. Clement Gamache.
Crookston, St. Anne's Church (French), Revs. S. Arth. Sicard de Carufel.
Church (Irish) attended from Fisher's.
Fisher's Landing, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Edward Lawlor.
Louisville, chapel, attended from Gentilly.
St. Anthony,
St. Eugene,
Our Lady of Lourdes, } attended from Red Lake Falls.
East Grand Forks, church building, attended from Grand Forks, Dak.

ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Duluth, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. J. Goebel.
Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik.
Fond du Lac and Oneata, stations, attended from Duluth.
Duluth, Church of St. John Baptist, Rev. J. H. Boland.

SHERBURNE COUNTY.

Pleasant Valley, station, attended from St. Cloud.

STEVENS COUNTY.

Morris, Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.

TODD COUNTY.

Long Prairie, church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. C. Gunkel.
Browerville, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Gruenholz.
St. Alexius Priory, Rev. Ildephons Molitor, O.S.B.

TRAVERSE COUNTY.

Collis P.O., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. C. Murphy.
St. John's, church, attended from Collis.

WADENA COUNTY.

Wadena, church, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Aldrich, attended from Wadena.

WILKIN COUNTY.

McCauleyville, church building,
Breckenridge, station, } Rev. G. Hepperle, of Wahpeton, Dakota Ter.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Hermanuz, O.S.B.
Red Lake (church), Leech Lake, Case Lake, attended from White Earth.
Winnibigoshish, White Oak Point, Sandy Lake, Pakegoma, attended from St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co.
Mission of Fond du Lac, Minn., attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior City, Wis.
Mission on North Shore of Lake Superior, visited by the Jesuit Fathers of Fort William, Canada.

St. Louis River, Indian Reserve, Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

St. John's Abbey (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict, Collegeville P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Revs. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D. (prior), Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D. (subprior); Revs. Ulric Northman, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., D.D., Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Xavier White, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Benedict Haindel, O.S.B., Jerome Heider, O.S.B., Cyrillus Zupan, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 54 priests, 11 clerics, 41 lay Brothers, 12 novices, 3 postulants, and 36 scholastics.

St. Alexius' Priory, West Union, Todd Co., Minn., dependent upon St. John's Abbey. Rev. Ildephons Molitor, O.S.B.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, abbot (pres.); Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B. (v.-pres.) 23 professors; seminarians, 6. Students, 245.

St. Benedict's Convent and Academy, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.—Rev. Mother Scholastica, prioress. 105 solemn professed members, 43 simple professed members, 17 novices, 10 postulants, 25 aspirants. The following houses depend upon the motherhouse at St. Joseph:

St. Agnes' Convent, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.

* *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

* *St. Mary's Convent*, Bismarck, D. T.

* *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, St. Paul, Minn.

St. Benedict's Mission, White Earth Indian Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.

St. Rupert's Convent, Moorehead, Clay Co., Minn.

Convent of the Holy Angels, New Munich, Stearns Co., Minn.

St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.

St. Cecilia's Convent, Luxemburg P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.

* *St. Mary's Convent*, Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn.

Convent of the Seven Dolors, Millerville, Douglas Co., Minn. Parish School. Pupils, 88.

Convent of the Assumption B.V.M., Morris, Stevens Co., Minn.—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface Convent, Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Perham, Otter Tail Co., Minn.

St. Joseph's Convent, St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co., Minn., and Convent at Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn.

The Sisters conduct one academy, two select schools, ten parochial schools, sixteen district schools; about 3,000 children attending the schools.

The schools are partly in St. Paul Diocese, Vicariate-Apostolic of Dakota, and North Minnesota, but the mother-house of all is in St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Belle Prairie.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.

Orphan Asylum for Boys, St. Joseph, Stearns Co.—Orphans, 23.

Orphan Asylum for Girls, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.—Orphans, 27. Both under the direction of the Sisters of St. Benedict.

St. John's Industrial School for Indian Boys.—Pupils, 100. Connected with St. John's Abbey and University.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.—Pupils, 100. Connected with St. Benedict's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Priests: *a.* Regular	40	College (boys)	1
b. Secular	30	Academy (young ladies)	1
Ecclesiastical students	6	Baptisms	2,060
Churches	90	Marriages	277
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	10	Deaths	310
Stations visited	40	Catholic population: White	42,900
Monastery	1	Indian	2,100
Convents	14	Total estimate	45,000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Erected by a decree of the 14th of May, 1876, and, the same day, entrusted to the care of the Benedictine Fathers of the French province of the Congregation Casinese of the Primitive Observance, the principal monastery of which is the abbey of Sainte Marie de la Pierre qui Vire, diocese of Sens, France.

Comprises the Indian Territory in its actual limits. The Prefecture-Apostolic of the Indian Territory is not attached canonically to any ecclesiastical province. It depends immediately from the Cardinal-Prefect of the Propaganda, as His Eminence has declared it repeatedly.

Prefect-Apostolic—V. Rev. D. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.
Administrator of the Prefecture—Rt. Rev. D. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., Abbot.
Vice-Prefect—V. Rev. D. BERNARD MURPHY, O.S.B.
Council—Rt. Rev. D. STEPHEN DENIS, O.S.B., Abbot; V. Revs. D. BERNARD MURPHY, O.S.B., D. FRANCIS XAVIER PION, O.S.B.

STATIONS.

MacAllister, residence and chapel.
Krebs, church and residence.
Atoka, church, residence.
Caddo, Boggy Depot, other places, and Tishomingo.
Savana, church and residence.
Lehigh, church and residence.
South Canadian. Eufaula, Muscogee, Vinita, and Tahlequah.
All the above places are regularly visited by the Benedictine Fathers resident at MacAllister.
Sacred Heart Mission, monastery and chapel.
Shawneetown, Oberlin, Stonewall, Sac and Fox Agency, Darlington, Fort Reno, Cantonment, Anadarko, Silver City, Fort Sill, Parr, Erin Springs, White Bead Hills.
All the above places are attended by the Benedictine Fathers of the Monastery of the Sacred Heart.
Osage Agency, Kaw Agency, and the Northwestern Indians are visited by the Rev. M. C. Duggan, resident at Winfield, Diocese of Leavenworth, Kansas.
Shawnee Station, Ottawas, Miamis, Peorias, and other Northeastern Indians visited by Rev. James Woods, resident at Neosho, Diocese of Kansas City.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, with a Canonical Novitiate, erected into a monastery on the 24th of June, 1877, by His Holiness Pius IX. Revs. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B. (supr.), F. Felix Degrasse, O.S.B., F. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., V. Rev. D. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Revs. F. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B., F. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., several clerics and lay Brothers.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph Shields, supr. 6 Sisters. Chaplain, V. Rev. D. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart Institute.—Boarding-school for boys. Mr. Slattery, professor; assistant teachers, F. Adalbert Haffner and Brother Norbert, etc. Number of pupils, 14.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Shields, supr. Number of pupils, 22.
Sacred Heart Mission.—Indian day-school. Directed by one of the Benedictine Fathers.
St. Joseph's Convent, of the Sisters of Mercy, Krebs.—Mother Mary Catherine, supr. 5 Sisters. Chaplain, V. Rev. D. Francis Xavier Pion, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Day-School, for boys and girls, Krebs.—Pupils, 105. Night-school, 60 men.
MacAllister, residence.—Rt. Rev. D. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., Abbot, Administrator of the Prefecture-Apostolic; V. Rev. D. Francis Xavier Pion, O.S.B., etc. 1 lay Brother.
Catholic population: Indians, 2,000; whites, 1,500.
Total population, according to official documents: Indians, 77,000; whites, 50,000; negroes—they are very numerous among the five tribes, but no official census of them has ever been published.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF UTAH TERRITORY.

Erected by His Holiness Leo XIII.

Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. L. SCANLAN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., rector; Rev. D. Kiely, assistant.
Alta, attended from Salt Lake.
Bingham, attended from Salt Lake.
Fort Douglass, attended from Salt Lake.
Frisco, St. Patrick's Church, attended from Salt Lake.
Provo, attended from Salt Lake.
Pleasant Valley Junction, attended from Salt Lake.
Sandy, attended from Salt Lake.
Stockton, attended from Salt Lake.
Ogden, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
Castle Rock, attended from Ogden.
Corrinne, attended from Ogden.
Kelton, attended from Ogden.
Promontory, attended from Ogden.
Terrace, attended from Ogden.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Blake, rector; Rev. T. Galligan, assistant
Wanship, attended from Park City.
Coalville, attended from Park City.
Echo, attended from Park City.
Heber City, attended from Park City.
Camas, attended from Park City.
Grass Creek, attended from Park City.
Eureka, Tintic, Rev. P. Donohoe.
Silver Reef, St. John's Church, —.

INSTITUTIONS.

All Hollows College.—Rev. P. Blake, pres. Boarders, 60; day-pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Charles, supr. Community, 26. Boarders, 100; day-pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's School, for small boys, Salt Lake.—Pupils, 25.
Holy Cross School, for small children, Salt Lake.—Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Annunciata, supr. Community, 16. Boarders, 75; day-pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Ogden.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's of the Assumption School, Park City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, supr. Community, 6. Pupils, 175.
St. John's School, Silver Reef.
St. John's Hospital, Silver Reef.
Hospital of the Holy Cross, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross, supr. Community, 12. Patients, 75.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES.

DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURE.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Ecclesiastical Students.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Pupils in Parochial Schools.	Charitable Institutions.
BALTIMORE	1	..	287	318	139	35	5	8	19	87	14,000	23
Charleston	..	1	18	..	22	6	..	..	2	4	600	3
Richmond	..	1	35	12	38	20	..	..	5	33	1,993	4
Savannah	..	1	27	3	25	40	1	..	6	4	1,500	..
St. Augustine	..	1	16	6	10	47	..	..	7	16	1,238	..
Wheeling	..	1	34	3	62	48	..	1	6	13	1,542	2
Wilmington	..	1	20	6	30	7	..	..	2	6	530	2
North Carolina, V. A.	..	..	9	1	20	..	..	1	2	2	no return	..
	1	6	446	349	346	203	6	10	49	165	21,403	34
BOSTON	1	..	312	75	157	17	1	2	5	37	20,066	17
Burlington	..	1	45	18	72	..	..	1	4	16	3,658	1
Hartford	..	1	156	30	133	60	..	..	10	64	13,384	7
Manchester	..	1	47	14	43	29	..	..	5	20	4,600	5
Portland	..	1	57	..	52	8	..	1	4	14	3,671	4
Providence	..	..	104	38	55	16	..	..	11	17	9,000	4
Springfield	..	1	141	50	90	14	..	1	1	21	7,330	3
	1	5	862	225	602	144	1	5	40	189	61,709	41
CHICAGO	1	1	282	74	203	..	..	2	21	103	34,000	19
Alton	..	..	177	20	201	10	..	2	9	100	11,000	16
Peoria	..	1	113	12	163	75	..	..	9	41	6,850	6
	1	2	572	106	567	85	..	4	39	244	51,850	41
CINCINNATI	1	..	219	9	165	57	2	3	9	80	20,344	4
Cleveland	..	1	192	45	220	92	1	2	5	125	25,027	17
Columbus	..	1	80	17	92	37	..	1	3	34	6,636	4
Covington	..	1	59	8	41	53	..	..	10	30	5,723	5
Detroit	..	1	129	35	144	..	1	1	4	57	10,534	12
Fort Wayne	..	1	110	26	122	17	1	1	7	60	8,000	2
Grand Rapids	..	2	54	28	98	61	..	..	..	28	5,486	4
Louisville	..	1	134	17	118	120	5	3	23	60	9,100	12
Vincennes	..	1	138	25	152	28	..	..	13	74	14,000	6
	1	9	1115	210	1152	465	10	11	74	548	104,850	66
MILWAUKEE	1	..	227	..	264	43	1	..	10	75	8,000	14
Green Bay	..	1	97	12	134	37	..	..	2	54	6,338	4
La Crosse	..	1	89	21	142	43	..	1	1	48	5,000	6
Marquette	..	1	40	4	36	74	..	..	1	10	1,400	4
St. Paul	..	2	188	45	199	55	..	..	9	73	11,289	10
N. Minnesota, V. A.	..	1	70	6	90	50	1	1	1	..	no return	4
	1	6	711	88	865	302	2	2	24	260	32,027	42
NEW ORLEANS	1	..	162	7	94	40	3	4	25	53	11,000	17
Galveston	..	1	44	9	55	..	..	1	12	8	1,200	3
Little Rock	..	1	25	5	35	27	..	..	..	20	1,255	..
Mobile	..	1	40	4	36	..	..	1	..	13	1,200	3
Natchez	..	1	30	4	56	67	..	..	4	24	1,913	2
Natchitoches	..	1	16	..	23	40	..	..	5	..	no return	..
San Antonio	..	1	49	8	50	59	..	2	3	26	"	3
Brownsville, V. A.	..	..	20	..	26	..	..	1	3	7	500	..
	1	6	386	37	375	233	3	9	52	151	17,068	28
TOTAL	6	34	4092	1015	3907	1432	22	41	278	1557	288,907	252

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES—*continued.*

DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURES.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Ecclesiastical Students.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Pupils in Parochial Schools.	Charitable Institutions.
Brought forward	6	34	4092	1015	3907	1432	22	41	278	1557	288,907	252
NEW YORK	1	..	413	64	182	95	1	4	34	135	36,132	36
Albany	..	1	217	41	190	149	1	..	18	49	14,318	18
Syracuse	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..
Brooklyn	..	1	164	..	114	29	1	2	16	93	26,233	16
Buffalo	..	1	181	29	149	..	2	4	6	58	14,174	13
Newark	..	1	179	25	99	20	..	3	19	65	21,250	16
Ogdensburg	..	1	81	5	98	68	..	..	8	15	2,500	2
Rochester	..	1	79	29	83	90	1	..	3	27	8,000	5
Trenton	..	1	83	17	84	38	1	1	7	24	5,056	2
	1	8	1397	210	999	489	7	14	111	466	127,663	108
OREGON	1	..	32	..	30	..	..	1	10	9	1,065	3
Helena	..	1	20	4	27	..	..	2	8	6	300	5
Nesqualy	..	1	32	..	30	64	..	2	16	..	.....	5
Idaho, V. A	..	1	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	2	no return	..
Vancouver's Island	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..
	1	3	94	4	95	64	..	5	36	17	1,365	13
PHILADELPHIA	1	..	270	133	149	81	3	3	27	64	25,000	15
Erie	..	1	73	10	100	42	..	..	4	58	5,837	2
Harrisburg	..	..	51	9	51	24	..	..	7	29	4,252	4
Pittsburgh	..	2	207	14	133	44	1	3	6	70	21,000	6
Scranton	..	1	77	22	74	46	..	..	9	18	4,490	1
	1	4	678	188	507	237	4	6	53	239	60,579	28
ST. LOUIS	1	..	254	37	196	35	1	4	17	91	20,000	19
Davenport	..	1	88	15	143	47	..	..	12	34	3,940	7
Dubuque	..	1	173	40	145	90	1	1	8	54	6,676	5
Kansas City	..	1	80	..	60	53	1	1	10	28	2,600	6
Leavenworth	..	1	137	20	228	..	..	3	4	62	5,000	5
Nashville	..	1	25	5	36	26	..	1	5	15	2,300	2
Omaha	..	1	93	26	176	100	..	1	7	38	2,684	4
Dakota, V. A	..	1	74	26	124	94	..	..	5	21	no return	..
	1	7	924	169	1108	445	3	11	66	333	43,200	48
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	142	30	87	43	..	5	18	13	8,000	9
Monterey	..	1	51	5	34	52	..	2	4	4	330	6
Sacramento	..	1	41	6	57	90	..	..	3	9	1,566	4
Utah, V. A	..	1	5	..	5	18	..	1	2	5	500	2
	1	3	339	41	183	203	..	8	27	31	10,896	21
SANTA FÉ	1	.	55	2	34	205	..	2	5	25	2,000	2
Arizona, V. A	..	1	16	1	23	53	..	..	6	6	500	2
Colorado, V. A	..	1	52	..	48	126	..	1	9	21	2,450	11
Indian Territory, Pref. A	..	..	11	..	6	27	..	..	2	2	165	..
	1	2	134	3	111	411	..	3	22	54	5,115	15
TOTAL	12	61	7658	1630	6910	3281	36	88	593	2697	537,725	485

CATHOLIC BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

1885.

Dioceses.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Baltimore	8,181	1,583	4,300
Chicago	15,800	3,300	....
Cincinnati	7,643	1,654	3,769
Milwaukee	5,603	1,367	2,086
Santa Fé	4,843	737	1,107
Alton	4,648	747	1,657
Buffalo	6,188	1,192	2,557
Columbus	2,246	400	861
Detroit	4,440	706	1,672
Dubuque	4,700	780	930
Fort Wayne	1,855	427	740
Grand Rapids	4,097	594	1,051
Green Bay	4,251	699	1,040
La Crosse	3,100	....	....
Little Rock	425	96	217
Manchester	2,410	558	....
Marquette	2,360	409	649
Monterey	1,636	305	496
Nashville	635	148	....
Natchez	680	144	....
Ogdensburg	3,001	557	952
Omaha	2,943	446	....
Peoria	3,000	609	977
Providence	6,102	1,401	....
Richmond	860	148	372
Rochester	2,695	653	1,233
St. Paul	7,281	1,370	....
Trenton	1,705	522	796
Wheeling	851	....	303
Vicariates.			
Idaho	158	27	46
N. Minnesota	2,060	277	310

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Cardinal,

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.....Baltimore, Maryland.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev.	Becker, Thomas A	Savannah, Georgia.
	Blanchet, A. M. A	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
	Borgess, Caspar H	Detroit, Michigan.
	Bourgade, P	Silver City, N. Mex.
	Bradley, Denis M	Manchester, New Hampshire.
	Brondel, John B	Helena, Montana.
	Chatard, F. S	Indianapolis, Indiana.
	Conroy, J. J	New York.
Mt. Rev.	Corrigan, M. A	New York.
Rt. Rev.	Cosgrove, Henry	Davenport, Iowa.
	Curtis, Alfred A	Wilmington, Delaware.
	De Goesbriand, Louis	Burlington, Vermont.
	Durier, A	Natchitoches, Louisiana.
	Dwenger, Joseph	Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Mt. Rev.	Elder, W. H	Cincinnati, Ohio.
	Feehan, P. A	Chicago, Illinois.
Rt. Rev.	Fink, Louis M	Leavenworth, Kansas.
	Fitzgerald, E	Little Rock, Arkansas.
	Flasch, Kilian C	La Crosse, Wisconsin.
	Gallagher, N. A	Galveston, Texas.
	Gilmour, Richard	Cleveland, Ohio.
	Glorieux, A. J	Boisé City, Idaho.
	Grace, Thomas L	St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mt. Rev.	Gross, William H	Portland, Oregon.
Rt. Rev.	Healy, James A	Portland, Maine.
Mt. Rev.	Heiss, Michael	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Rt. Rev.	Hennessy, John	Dubuque, Iowa.
	Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Missouri.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minnesota.
	Janssens, Francis	Natchez, Mississippi.
	Junger, Ægidius	Vancouver, Washington Territory.
	Kain, John J	Wheeling, West Virginia.
	Katzer, F. X	Green Bay, Wisconsin.
	Keane, John J	Richmond, Virginia.
Mt. Rev.	Kenrick, Peter R	St. Louis, Missouri.
	Leray, F. X	New Orleans, Louisiana.
Rt. Rev.	Loughlin, John	Brooklyn, New York.
	Ludden, P. A	Syracuse, New York.
	McCloskey, William G	Louisville, Kentucky.
	McMahon, Lawrence S	Hartford, Connecticut.
	McNeirny, Francis	Albany, New York.
	McQuaid, Bernard J	Rochester, New York.
	Machebeuf, J. Projectus	Denver City, Colorado.
	Maes, Camillus P	Covington, Kentucky.
	Manogue, Patrick	Sacramento, California.
	Marty, Martin	Yankton, Dakota.
	Moore, John	St. Augustine, Florida.
	Mora, Francis	Los Angeles, California.
	Mrak, Ignatius, Bp. of Antonia	Eagle Town, Michigan.
	Mullen, Tobias	Erie, Pennsylvania.
	Neraz, J. C	San Antonio, Texas.
	Northrop, H. P	Charleston, South Carolina.
	O'Connor, James	Omaha, Nebraska.
	O'Farrell, M. J	Trenton, New Jersey.
	O'Hara, William	Scranton, Pennsylvania.
	O'Reilly, Patrick T	Springfield, Massachusetts.
	O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	Mobile, Alabama.
	Phelan, Richard	Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
	Rademacher, Joseph	Nashville, Tennessee.
	Richter, Henry J	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Mt. Rev.	Riordan, Patrick W	San Francisco, California.
	Ryan, Patrick John	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Rt. Rev.	Ryan, Stephen V	Buffalo, New York.
	Salpointe, John B	Santa Fé, New Mexico.
	Scanlan, Lawrence	Salt Lake City, Utah.
	Seidenbush, Rupert	St. Cloud, Minnesota.
	Spalding, John L	Peoria, Illinois.
	Tuigg, John	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
	Vertin, John	Marquette, Michigan.
	Wadhams, Edgar P	Ogdensburg, New York.
	Watterson, John A	Columbus, Ohio.
	Wigger, Winandus M	Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.
Mt. Rev.	Williams, John F	Boston, Massachusetts.

ADMINISTRATORS.

V. Rev.	C. Jaillet	Corpus Christi, Tex.
	J. Janssen	Alton, Ill.
	M. J. McBride	Harrisburg, Pa.
	Michael McCabe	Woonsocket, R. I.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

V. Rev.	Ignatius Jean	Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Indian Territory.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev.	Maria Benedict, Trappist	Gethsemani, Kentucky.
	Frowenus Conrad, Benedictine	Conception, Missouri.
	Stephen Denis	Indian Territory.
	Alexis Edelbrock	Collegeville P.O., Minnesota.
	Leo Haid	Belmont P.O., N. C.
	Fintan Mundwiler	St. Meinrad's, Indiana.
	Hilary Pfraengle	Newark, N. J.
	Isidore Robot	Monastery of the Sacred Heart, McAllister, Indian Territory.
	Boniface Wimmer	St. Vincent's, Beatty P.O., Pennsylvania.
	Innocent Wolf	Atchison, Kansas.
	James Zilliox (resigned)	Beatty P.O., Pa.

PRIESTS.

(The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.)

Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Abbelen, P. M. (La C), Milwaukee, Wis.
Abbink, B. (D), Cross Village, Mich.
Abbott, T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
Abell, J. J. (Louis), Colesburg, Ky.
Abeln, P. T. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Accorsini, Jos. A. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Acevedo, John I. (B), Boston, Mass.
Acker, A. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— M. A. H. (St L), Bowling Green, Mo.
Ackerman, Conrad (Vinc), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Adams, John Q. (E), Franklin, Pa.
Adelaar, J. L. (G), West, Tex.
Adelsperger, John (N O), New Orleans, La.
Ader, Hy. (A), Wakefield P.O., Ill.
Adolph, A. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
Aerden, J. H. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
— Mich. (Cin), Baltimore, Md.
— Philip E. (N Y), New York.
— Philip P. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Ahne, B. W. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
Aigueperse, V. Rev. F. A. (N Y), New York.
Alberick, (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, near Dubuque, Iowa.
Albers, Aug. (Mil), Jamestown, Wis.
— Bernard (D), Guttenburg, Iowa.
— Fr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— H. J. (M), Racine, Wis.
Albersmann, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Albinger, J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (C), Cincinnati, O.
Alerding, H. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Alexander (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alf, Paul (L), Louisville, Ky.
Algermissen, C. M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Alison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
Alizeri, Jos. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Allen, E. P. (Bstn), Emmittsburg, Md.
— J. E. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— Mgr. Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La.
Allman, Geo. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Aloysius (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alstaetter, P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Alten, Clement (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Althoff, J. (V), Juneau City, Alaska.
— Aug. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Ambauer, And. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Ambrose, M. F. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Amhein, Joseph (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Ammann, John J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amyot, A. A. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Ancona, J. A. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Andelfinger, Edward (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Pa.
Anderson, Hy. (Cin), Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
André, Gab. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— J. A. (S P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
— J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
— Peter (D), Detroit, Mich.
Andreis, J. L. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Andres, M. (V), Frenchtown P.O., Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Andrew (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Andries, A. (N), Natchitoches, La.
Andrieux, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Angelus (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
Angenendt, W. J. (S L), Maxville, Mo.
Ankly, F. (Cl), Wooster, O.
Anler, Joseph (Dub), Mt. Carmel P.O., Iowa.
Anthonioz, Jos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Anthony, Jos. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Anticoli, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Antill, E. A. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— J. V. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Antle, F. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antoine, A. E. (B), Refugio, Texas.
Antoni, C. (N Y), Woodbourne, N. Y.
Antonucci, Gregory (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Anwander, Thad. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Aquarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Aquilera, V. (M), Fresno, Cal.
Archambault, John B. (Balt), Cox P.O. or Warwick P.O., Md.
Ardia, Joseph M. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Arentz, Theodore (Om), Columbus, Humphrey, Neb.
Ariens, Th. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
a Rieti, Ubaldus (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Arnold, Anthony (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Seb. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Arnoldi, Mathias (Cl), Berwick, O.
Arnould, V. (Cl), Canton, O.
Arqué, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Arrant, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Artaud, Etienne (P), Van Buren, Maine.
Arthuis, Joseph (S Fé), Las Vegas, Cal.
Ascheri, Joseph (K), Holden, Mo.
Ashfield, Edward A. (N Y), New York.
Asmuth, H. A. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Atfield, Thos. J. (M), Houghton, Mich.
Athanasius (B), Boston, Mass.
Aubrée, Jos. (N), Many, La.
Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Audiffred, H. (B), Boston, Mass.
Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Auger, J. J. (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
Augustinsky, C. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Auling, Anselm (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Austermann, B. (N), Loretto, Tenn.
Auth, Franc. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), Covington and Mandeville, La.
Averbeck, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Aylward, Michael V. (N Y), New York.

Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Baart, Peter A. (D), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M), Pensacola, Fla.
Babinski, A. (L C), Humbird, Wis.
Bach, John B. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
Bachman, E. M. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Bachmann, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
Backes, Ch. (Ch), Waukegan, Ill.
Badde, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Badelon, A. (G), Waco, Tex.
Badilla, P. M. (A), St. John, Arizona.

Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baeumle, Alph (Mil), Mt. Calvary P.O., Wis.
Baker, Nelson (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), Gallinas, Tex.
Balleis, N. (Bk), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Balluff, Ign. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Bally, Wm. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
— Victor (N), Scranton, Miss.
Bandini, P. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
— Joseph (Hel), Fort Shaw, Mont.
Bangen, H. (Ch), N. E. Aurora, Ill.
Bannon, Pat. (M), Bakersfield, Cal.
Banscheid, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Bapst, John (B), Frederick, Md.
Baranski, Hippolite (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Barber, S. (Vinc), Ferdinand, Ind.
Barbin, A. (G), Texarkana, Tex.
— F. (L R), Texarkana, Ark,
Barchi, C. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Barden, James J. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
Bards, John F. (V A Br), San Diego, Tex.
Barlow, A. (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
Barnwell, W. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Baron, Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
Barr, Hugh K. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
— James (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
Barrett, J. H. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
— M. J. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
— P. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
— P. H. (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
— R. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— S. M. A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Barrette, O. J. (V A Dak), Oakwood, Dak.
Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
— Jos. (M), Ontonagon, Mich.
Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (P), Concord, N. H.
— Garret J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— J. M. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— James T. (N Y), New York.
— John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
— John, V. Rev. E. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— John F. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John P. (Cl), Youngstown, O.
— Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
— Joseph (B), Havre de Grace, Md.
— Michael (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
— M. E. (S), Northampton, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Lycurgus P. O., Iowa.
— Patrick (Clev), Summitville, O.
— R. J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Barszoz, I. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Bart, Chas. M. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Bartels, B., diocese of Alton.
Barth, Mathias W. (C), South Chicago, Ill.
— L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
Bartlett, W. E. (B), York Road, Baltimore, Md.
Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Basel, Geo. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Baselmans, Hy. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Bassler, J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Banckholdt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Baudinelli, J. P. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
— John (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Bauer, Joseph (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Joseph (G R), Provement, Mich.
— Martin (D), Detroit, Mich.
Bauer, S. (Cl), Fremont, O.
Bauman, John (D), Dubuque, Iowa.
Baumeister, B. (C), Newport, Ky.
Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Baumgartner, Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
— Willibald (R), Richmond, Va.
Baur, Alphonsus (N), Paulding, Miss.
— Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Bausch, Norb. (Pitts), Wexford, Pa.
— Peter (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Bax, L. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Baxter, Henry P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— John (B), Babylon, N. Y.
— John (N), Mendham, N. J.
— J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
Bay, F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
Bazin, Louis D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
Beau, Th. (La C), Sparta, Wis.
Beaudequin, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Beaudoin, C. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Peter (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudry, J. N. (O), Redford, N. Y.
Beaugelin, P. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Beaulieu, J. M. (N), Cloutierville, La.
Beavens, Jas. K. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
Becher, Chas., diocese Chicago.
— G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Beck, Bernard (B), Baltimore, Md.
— J. (K), Parkville, Mo.
— Ludgerus (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Louis (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Sal. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
Becker, A. F. (N), Vancouver, W. T.
— Charles (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
— F. C. (K), Verona, Mo.
— F. X. (Mar), Fayette, Mich.
— H. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— James B. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael (Cl), Vernon Junction, O.
— N. (M), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— P. J. (A), Centralia, Ill.
— R. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— W. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Bedel, N. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
Beecham, P. H. (Alby), Baldwinsville, N.Y.
Begley, H. (S), Augusta, Ga.
— John (Leav), Dodge City.
— Michael E. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
Behrens, Paul (Alt), Anna, Ill.
— Henry (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Beine, A. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Beineke, J. (Ch), Excelsior Mills P.O., Ill.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), West Newton, Minn.
Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
Beliveau, L. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
Bellanger, G. (O), Dannemora, N. Y.
Bellwalder, Ig. (B), Boston, Mass.
Bender, F. (V A Col), W. Denver, Col.
Bene, F. H. (C), Troy, O.
Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
Benning, Joseph M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Benoit, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Benton, Gilbert L. (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
Benzinger, M. (F W), Summit, Ind.
Beranek, G. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Berard, Z. P. (Ch), St. Ann's, Ill.
Berberich, Henry (C), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Berbigier, J. (E), Warren, Pa.

Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
Beresford, Philip F. (Phil), Minersville, Pa.
Berg, Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, John J. (S), Kingston, Pa.
Bergen, James C. (M), Benton, Wis.
Berger, Anthony (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Bergeron, A. L. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Berghold, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Bergmann, A. (P), Warsaw, Ill.
— Ferdinand (M), Mission Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
— Fred. (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
Bergmeyer, Ferd. (Mont), Mission Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
Bergrath, Michael J. (S), Whitehaven, Pa.
Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
Berlage, J. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
Berlemann, Pacificus (N Y), New York.
Bermingham, Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— T. J. (W), Dover, Del.
— W. J. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
— Alexius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
Bernardin, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Bernardine, P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bernetzeder, Ch. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Bernier, A. F. (D), Wild Rice, Dak.
Berronet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Bertens, J. (S L), Dutzow, Mo.
Berthet, J. B. (N O), Pointe Coupée, La.
— T. (N O), Pointe Coupée, La.
Berthoin, A. (B), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Bertholin, Julius (N O), Anse aux Jesuites, La.
Bertram, A. (M), New Cassel, Wis.
Berubé, J. F. (Ch), E. Dubuque, Ill.
Bessonies, Mgr. A. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Best, H. D. (Cl), North Ridgeville, O.
Bettels, F. (St L), Laffin P.O., Mo.
Bevan, Thos. D. (Spfd), Spencer, Mass.
Beyer, K. G. (L C), Prescott P. O., Wis.
— Augustine (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Beyerle, Ch. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Beyrer, E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Bicklmayer, A. (N O), Carrollton, La.
Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bierl, Maurice (T), Camden, N. J.
Bigham, John C. (P), New Brighton, Pa.
Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York.
Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— W. V. (Cin), Loramie, O.
Biermann, P. L. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
Bilger, Chas. (V), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
Bill, C. J. V. (C), Chicago, Ill.
— Angelo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Billings, P. H. (B), Boston, Mass.
Bily, Thos. (V A Dak), Tabor, Dak.
Binzigger, Bonav. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
Birch, Jos. S. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Birk, Philip (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (M), Racine, Wis.
Birmeyer, Alexis (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, O.
Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Bitter, W. (Leav), Howe P.O., Kans.
Bixio, Jos. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Blackmore, S. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Blake, J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— P. (U), Park City, Utah.
Blakeley, Aloysius (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
Blanche, John B. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Blanchet, F. X. (O), Jacksonville, Oregon.
Blanks, — (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
Blaschke, J. A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Blaser, Joseph (Cl), Millersville, O.
Blasius, Tim. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bleckman, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
Blenke, Joseph (C), Covington, Ky.
Blenkinsop, P. J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— W. A. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Bleyler, Ildephons. (B), Cumberland, Md.
Block, Dominic (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Bloise, Joseph (A), Phœnix, Arizona.
Blonigen, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— R. M. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Blum, J. (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
— J. W. (M), New Münster, Wis.
— L. (Milw), St. Kilian, Wis.
Blume, Engelb. (G Bay), Merrill, Wis.
Boarman, M. I. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Bobier, James (Bklyn), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Boddy, William B. J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
Bode, Eugene (L), Atchison, Kans.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
Bodewig, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Bodfish, J. P. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Boebner, B. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
Boehm, F. (St L), Crystal City, Mo.
— J. (L), Eau Claire, Wis.
— Pius (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Boehmer, H. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— H. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
— Leo (Cin), Versailles, O.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
Boeres, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Boers, Hy. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Boetzkes, John M. (L R), Helena, Ark.
Boever, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham P.O., Cayuga Co., O.
Bogaard, Martin A. v. d. (T), Somerville, N. J.
Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Bogaerts, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Bogan, B. M. (N), Newark, N. J.
Bogemann, M. J. H. (Vinc), Bloomington, Ind.
Bohmert, C. (N), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Bohn, Matt. (N Y), New York.
Bohrer, Chas. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Boland, Leo P. (B), Boston, Mass.
— J. H. (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
— John D. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— Patrick (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
Boll, Jos. A. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Geo. (Om), Hebron, Neb.
Bollman, Frs. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Jos. (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bollmare, Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Bolte, C. G. (D), Ionia, Mich.
Bonacum, T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Bonaventure (L), Louisville, Ky.

Bond, William (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Bonfield, M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Boniface, F. (B), Boston, Mass.
— P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
— P. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Bonifazi, Camillus (N Y), New York.
Bonin, Louis (V A Dak), Bay Centre, Dakota.
Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, O.
Bononcini, E. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
Book, J. W. (Vinc), Cannelton, Ind.
Boone, Edward D. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
Bordas, Edward (M), Bessemer, Mich.
Borg, B. T. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
Borgerding, Thos. (N M), Millerville, Minn.
Borgialli, V. (Bost), Peabody, Mass.
Borias, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Bosche, Al. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Bott, Ferdinand (E), Northeast, Pa.
Bottolacio, D. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Bouchard, J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Boucher, Olivier T. C. (B), Haverhill, Mass.
— Charles (Milw), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La.
— V. Rev. M. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Tex.
Boudard, Victor (N O), New Orleans, La.
Boudreaux, F. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Boulanger, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
Boulger, Thos. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
Bourion, A. N. (Cin), South Charleston, O.
— H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— P. M. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— W. J. (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
— W. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Bournigalle, C. (B), Lowell, Mass.
Boursaud, Edw. V. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Bouthier, Aug. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Boutlou, A. (W), Moundsville, W. Va.
Bové, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, O.
Bowen, H. S. (P), Loretto, Pa.
— J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Bowler, J. (R), Lynchburg, Va.
Bowles, John J. (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
— J. D. (Clev), Fremont, O.
Boyce, Patk. (Wheel), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Richard S. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Boyer, A. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Boylan, B. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
— C. J. (Spfd), Oxford, Mass.
— Charles (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
— John F. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
— John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Matt. T. (Bstn), Medway, Mass.
— Peter (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
Boyle, Jas. (S), Grafton, Mass.
— John (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— John J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (B), Beverly, Mass.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Bradford, Geo. S. (Wilm), Wilmington, Del.
Bradley, John (M), Gorham, N. H.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
— Peter E. (P), Lewiston, Me.
— M. (L), Atchison, Kans.
Brady, Augustine M. (N), Union Hill, N. J.
— A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
— E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
— Edward B. (N Y), New York.
— Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— E. M. (A), Saratoga, N. Y.
— F. (P), Shenandoah, Pa.
— Francis (Pitts), Murrinsville, Pa.
— Geo. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
— Hugh J. (L), Danville, Ky.
— Hugh T., diocese of Hartford.
— J. (Dub), Rickardville, Iowa.
— James (Pr), New Bedford, Mass.
— John (Bos), Amesbury, Mass.
— John F. (T), Lambertville, N. J.
— John (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
— P. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— P. (Pitts), Kittanning, Pa.
— Ph. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— Patk. J. (A), Cohoes, N. Y.
— P. D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— R. W. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. (H), Torrington, Conn.
— Thomas (H), Hartford, Conn.
— Thos. J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York.
Brahl, Wm. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Braire, L. (Cley), Toledo, O.
Brammer, J. Henry (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette J. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Brand, H. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Leo D. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Brandi, S. M. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Brandstaeter, Alphonsus (Lea), Scipio, Kan.
Brandstaetter, Fred. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brandt, Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— M. L. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Brandys, Leo (Alt), Radom, Ill.
Brann, H. A. (N Y), Washington Heights, N. Y.
Brannon, Denis (W), Parkersburg, Va.
Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), W. St. Louis, Mo.
Braschler, Charles (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
Braun, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Godfrey (St P), Benton, Minn.
— J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Wm. (S Fé), La Cañada Alamosa, N. M.
Bray, B. (H), Colchester, Conn.
Braye, Paul J. (Btn), Brighton, Mass.
Bré, O. (N), Franklin, La.
Breckel, Francis J. (H), New Freedom, Pa.
Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (S), Eckley, Pa.
Breihof, S. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Breinlinger, A. (A), Millstadt, Ill.
Breitkopf, F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Brelivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
Brennan, Daniel A. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Edw. (P), Mansfield, Pa.
— J. P., diocese of Boston.

Brennan, Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— James (E), Dubois, Pa.
— James J. (Newk), Morris Plains, N. J.
— John J. (Alby), Camden, N. Y.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
— Michael (N Y), Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I., New York.
— M. J. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
— Mortimer (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— M. (V A Dak), Wahkonda, Dak.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— P. H. (B), Frederick, Md.
— P. W. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Richard (N Y), New York.
— R. P. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
— Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Wm. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Breslin, L. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Breteault, J. (V A Browns), Brownsville, Texas.
Brewer, A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Breymann, Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Bric, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Maurice E. (T), Camden, N. J.
Brice, Edward G. (O), Clayton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm. (B), Annapolis, Md.
Briley, Thos. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
Brinckhoff, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brinker, J. H. (V A Col), Carnero, Col.
Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Hy. (Cin), Lebanon, O.
Briody, Farrel (E), Northeast, Pa.
Briordy, Thomas (V A Minn), Princeton, Minn.
Briscoe, A. (Htfd), Westerly, Conn.
— Thomas F. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
Brochu, C. A. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Brockmeyer, Ch. (St L), Crêve Cœur, Mo.
— Augustine (N Minn), Moorehead, Minn.
Broderick, John F. (H), Norwich, Conn.
— John F. (B), Cambridge, Mass.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— T. W. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Broens, Alf. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Broering, Erhard (Cin), Beechwood P.O., Ohio.
Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dowagiac P.O., Mich.
Brommenshenkel, P. (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronsgeest, Alph. (Or), Dalles City, Oregon.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— M. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Brooks, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Brophy, John J. (N Y), New York.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York.
— P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
Brosnahan, Timothy (Bos), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Jerm. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Brossard, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Brosseau, L. A. (St P), Faxon, Minn.
Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Brown, J. B. (Cl), Akron, O.
— Bonaventure (Balt), Carroll, Md.
Brown, M. (Cin), Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.
— Michael J. (Ogd), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Mathias (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— P. (Pitts), Coylesville, Pa.
Browne, J. J. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
— M. (Leav), Jewell City, Kans.
— R. (Pitts), Hemlock, Pa.
— William A. (A), West Albany, N. Y.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Brucker, A. (V A Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
Bruder, G. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Brueggeman, Eustace (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Brüggemann, B. (V), Kelso P.O., Ind.
Brümleve, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, O.
Brun, J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, N. M.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Bruneault, C. (Spfd), W. Gardner, Mass.
Brunel, Ubald (Dak), Bottineau, Dak.
Brüner, Th. (A), Quincy, Ill.
Brunet, Bened. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
Brunner, A. J. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
— G. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Bruns, H. (T), Vineland, N. J.
— Innocent (Cin), Corryville, O.
Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
Büchel, F. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
Buchholz, Louis (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Büchler, A. (L), Piqua, Kans.
Buchsenmann, A. (Det), North Dorr P.O., Mich.
Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— John J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— John (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Budde, F. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
Buechel, Martin (N Y), New York.
Buechler, Jacob (K), Conception, Mo.
Buerkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, O.
Buergermeister, Remig. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
Bueter, Anton (Ch), Shannon, Ill.
Buffard, E. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— V. Rev. Theod. (Galv), Denison, Tex.
Buh, Joseph (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
Bulger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
Bullian, John (P), Homestead, Pa.
Bultmann, W. M. (V), Evansville, Ind.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunning, Bernard (V A Dak), Zell, Dak.
Burgemeister, Remigius (Ch), Lockport, Ill.
Burke, Chas. E., N. Adams, Mass.
— D. F. X. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
— Ed. A. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— F. X. (Boston), Amesbury, Mass.
— J. J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John E. (N Y), New York.
— M. F. (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
— R. S. J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— R. E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— R. T. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Stephen F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— T. A. (Ch), Lyons, Ill.
— Thos. M. A. (A), Albany, N. Y.
— William (Har), Snowshoe, Pa.
Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, O.
Burkhard, A. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), Washington, Ind.

Burns, C. J. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— Chas. E. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Daniel M. (Btn), Lowell, Mass.
— James (Cin), Marion, O.
— John (M), Maple Grove, Mich.
— John T. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
— J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— Lawr. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Mich'l R. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Richard J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Btn), Hyde Park, Mass.
— R. S. J. (Spfd), Westboro, Mass.
Burque, F. X. (P), Fort Kent, Maine.
— G. (O), Peru, N. Y.
Burrowes, A. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Burtsell, R. L. (N Y), New York.
Burwinkel, J. H. (Cin), Norwood, Cincinnati, O.
Busam, Jos. (N Y), New York.
— Fidelis (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Busch, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Busche, John (D), Lapeer, Mich.
Buschle, N. A. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
Bushart, Leopold (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
Bushman, J. A. (Dak), White Lake, Dak.
Buss, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Bussmann, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Bussant, J. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Bustin, James M. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Butler, Francis J. (Bstn), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
— Jos. (O), Port Leyden, N. Y.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— V. Rev. Theo. W. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— T. (L), Chetopah, Kans.
— T. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— T. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— T. J., diocese of Chicago.
— Thomas F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
Butterman, Eug. (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
Butzküben, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Buyse, Theoph. (D), Jackson, Mich.
Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth P.O., Mo.
— Edward M. (N Y), New York.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
— J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— John P. (Ph), Frankford, Pa.
— J. (O), North Lawrence, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
— M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— P. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— P. (H), Ridgefield, Conn.
— R. F. (Col), Colorado Springs, Col.
— Stephen (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Thos. S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Byrnes, Edward J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
— Ed. P. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y.
— James M. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (Btn), Boston, Mass.
Byron, John (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Joseph (N Y), New York.
— William (A), Albany, N. Y.
Byzewski, Romuald (St P), Winona, Minn.

Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
Cafferty, V. Rev. E. (S), Savannah, Ga.
Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Zaleski, O.
Cahill, John T. (Cl), Ravenna, O.

Cahill, Lawrence (N Y), New York.
— Martin (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
— Samuel (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Thomas L. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
Caillet, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Cairnes, James (Portl), Benedicta, Me.
Caissy, G. (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
Callaert, D. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), Manhattanville, N. Y.
— J. P. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— T. (San F), San Mateo, Cal.
— Patk. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Callan, W. R. (N), Orange Valley, N. J.
— J. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Matthew S. (N), Newark, N. J.
Callanan, P. H. (B), Foxboro, Mass.
Calmer, H. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Calzia, F. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Cam, J. L. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
— J. (La C), Reedsburg P.O., Wis.
— James, diocese of Boston.
— Joseph J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y.
— Joseph (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
— James F. (H), Manchester, Conn.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Campeau, Jos. V. (Spfd), Mittineague, Mass.
— P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind.
Canane, Simon J. (Alby), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Canavan, J. T. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
Canestrelli, Philip (N), Colville, W. T.
Canevin, J. Regis (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Canmer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Canning, John (P), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, B. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
Cantwell, Nich. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. P. (T), Metuchen, N. J.
Capeder, Peter (Cl), New Riegel, O.
Capelle, Victor (O), Salem, Oregon.
Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Capitani, P. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Cappon, John (D), Niles, Mich.
Caraher, Patk. (Alby), Utica, N. Y.
— Thos. (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
— T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
Cardella, Philip (N Y), New York.
Carew, Francis (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— S. C. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Carey, B. (T), Perrineville, N. J.
— John D. (W), Elkton, Md.
— James (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— J. P., diocese of Baltimore.
— Ptk. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carius, A. (Leav), Ellsworth, Kans.
Carmans, Jos. (L), Louisville, Latonia P.O., Ky.
Carmody, Mich. J. (V A Col), Central City Col.
Carney, T. J. (Om), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Carolan, Mich. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Carr, A. (Chic), Belvedere, Ill.
— Fr. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
— G. A. (N), Newark, N. J.
— John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— P. F. (V A Col), Denver, Col.

Carr, William A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
Carrigan, Edward J. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Col), N. Denver, Col.
Carroll, C. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— Eugene P. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
— John T. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— J. P. (Cl), E. Liverpool, O.
— J. J. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.
— L. C. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Martin (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Mich. J. (S), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael, diocese of Springfield.
— M. (P), Allegheny City, Pa.
— M. X. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Patk. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. J. A. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— P. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— P. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— Richard (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Thomas (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— W. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Cartier, J. E. (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
Caruana, J. M. (V A Id), De Smet Mission, Farmington P.O., Wash. Terr'y.
Casanova, V. Rev. Angel. (Mont), Monterey, Cal.
Casey, E. A. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— E. D. (S), Lee, Mass.
— Francis (A), Troy, N. Y.
— James (B), Frederick, Md.
— John (Milw), Cascade, Wis.
— Mich. J. (Leav), Wichita, Kans.
— Patrick J. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— V. Rev. Thos. A. (E), Erie, Pa.
— Wm. (R), Palmyra, N. Y.
Cashman, Thomas F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Cassal, Hilary (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac. Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
Cassander, W. (C), Camp Spring, Ky.
Cassidy, J. A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— J. T. (M), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— Joseph N. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
— J. (M), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— M. F. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
— Patrick (D), Jamestown, Dak.
Cassin, Joseph H. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
Castelli, Antonio (A), Utica, N. Y.
Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (N), Spokane Falls, W. T.
Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel Factory, Md.
Cauley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Cautereels, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
Cavanaugh, Mich. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cebul, John (Marq), Manistique, Mich.
Cebulla, Seb. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Celerier, F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Centner, A. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Ceuppens, F. (N O), Bayougoula, La.
— F. (N O), Iberville, La.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Royville, La.
Chagnon, F. X. (O), Champlain, N. Y.
Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Chambers, Thomas B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Chandonnet, Z. L. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
Chandy, P. (G), Jefferson, Tex.
Chapelle, P. L. (B), Washington, D. C.
Chapin, M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Chapolard, Em. (San A), Graytown, Tex.
Chapon, Peter P. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
Chapuis, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Chas. (Col), Morrison, Col.
— H. M. (B), Ellicott, Md.
Charbonneau, M. (O), Rogersfield, N. Y.
— J. B. (Sp), S. Adams, Mass.
Charette, Jos. (A), Troy, N. Y.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— J. A. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Charles (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. (N O), St. Nicholas Church, La.
Charlier, Alph. (B), Boston, Mass.
Charroppin, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Chartier, R. (M), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Chassé, L. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Chataignier, F. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Chaucot, J. M. (A), Yuma, Arizona.
Chauvin, V. Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
Chester, John A. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Chevalier, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
Chevreaux, Charles V. (C), Norwalk, O.
Chiappa, V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Chittick, James J. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
Chiuso, F. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Chmelar, Frs. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Choka, Wm. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Chouinard, F. (Ch), Manteno, Ill.
Chowaniec, Peter (V A N Minn), Ledoux, Minn.
Christ, Adam (H), Lebanon, Pa.
— Louis (N Y), New York.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Christie, A. (St P), Wauseca, Minn.
Christoph, Aeg. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Christophory, J. (C), Bascom, O.
Chromcick, J. (G), Fayetteville, Tex.
Ciampi, A. F. (B), Frederick, Md.
Cicaterri, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Cichocki, Hy. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
Ciszek, Francis (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Civill, Hy. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Clabby, Patk. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, W. T.
Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), New York.
— Jas. F. (Ch), Woodstock, Ill.
— P. J. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— Robert Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Clark, A. M. (N Y), New York.
— Frs. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Prov), Slatersville, R. I.
Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
— D. A. (Col), Columbus, O.
— John (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
— John J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Joseph J. (Cl), S. Thompson, O.
— Michael (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Owen (P), Fall River, Mass.
— P. H. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— S. J. (B), Barton, Md.
— Terence J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Thos. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— W. F. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), New York.
Classen, Louis (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.

Clavreul, V. Rev. Hy. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
— Jas. (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
— T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
Clemens, P. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
Clement, C. (Om), Nebraska City, Neb.
Clermont, L. G. (C), Ashland, Ky.
Clery, J. (Om), Orleans, Neb.
Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
Clinton, Thos. F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
Cloarec, Jerome (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
Clos, J. M. (V A B), Roma, Texas.
Closa, Valent. (M), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Clnever, Mgr. John H. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Clune, M. M. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Mich. A. (Alby), E. Syracuse (Dewitt), N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
Clyne, P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa.
Coakley, Timothy B. (L), Manchester, N. H.
Coathuel, J. M. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
Codina, Frs. (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
Cody, P. (Newk), Newark, N. J.
— Peter F. (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P. (N Y), Allegany, N. Y.
Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
Coffey, Daniel (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (S), Scranton, Pa.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (P), Reading, Pa.
— J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. I. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
Cogneville, Eug. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Colaneri, A. M. (Neb), Park Place, Omaha, Neb.
Colbert, J. D. (B), Lowell, Mass.
— J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— J. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Colclough, Con. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Coleman, F. X. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Matt. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Thos. J. (Htfd), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
Coll, P. C. (Col), Columbus, O.
— W. H. (K), Easton, Mo.
— W. H. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
Colle de Vita, — (S F), Tiptonville, N. M.
Collier, M. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Collins, Daniel J. (B), Salem, Mass.
— D. Y. (Dak), Elk Point, Dak.
— H. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
— J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
— James F. (A), Chittenango, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Alby), Lansingburg, N. Y.
Colonel, Phil. M. (N Y), New York.
— Joseph (N O), New Orleans, La.
Colovin, P. J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
Coltelli, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
Comerford, Pierce (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
— Jas. (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
Commerford, Thos. (Sc), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Conaty, T. J. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— B. S. (S), Spencer, Mass.
Conboy, H. (P), Centreville, R. I.
Condon, J. D. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— Mat. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
Condon, P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Congiato, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Conlan, J. W. (P), New Bedford, Mass.
— Owen (Port), Calais, Me.
Coulin, John A. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
Conlon, John (San F), Stockton, Cal.
Conly, H. P. (N Y), New York.
Connell, J. P. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Connelly, James M. (Balt), Rockville. Md.
— Wm. (Alby), Green Island, N. Y.
Connery, H. P. (Pitts), Alpsville, Pa.
— Henry H. (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
— M. P. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
Connick, P. J. (N Y), New York.
Connolly, A. T. (B), Roxbury, Mass.
— B. P. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
— Ed. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
— Henry A. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
— J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Jas. (Sc), Scranton, Pa.
— M. (L C), St. Francis, Wis.
— M. D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— P. F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
— P. L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— P. J. (N), Newark, N. J.
— P. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
Connors, Jas. (O), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Conrad, C. J. (V), Weltes, Ind.
— Frowenus (K), Conception, Mo.
— Ignatius (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
— John (K), Pilot Grove, Mo.
— L. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Pius (K), Conception, Mo.
Conrardi, Lambert (O), Umatilla Ind. Res., Oregon.
Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), New York.
Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.
— W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
— Michael J. (N Y), Troy, N. Y.
Conway, Bernard J. (Phil), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. J. (Cl), Ashtabula, O.
— J. J. (B), Woodstock, Md.
— J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— John (S P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— John J. (B), Piscataway, Md.
— John (Spfd), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (San F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
— J. M. (B), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
— V. Rev. P. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— T. M. (O), North Platte, Neb.
— Wm. (Cin), San Francisco, Cal.
Cook, John A. (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Wm. F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
Cooke, Jas. (L), Elizabethtown. Ky.
— Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
Coonan, Wm. (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— J. V. W. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
— M. P. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— P. P. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. (Natch), Monroe, La.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
Coppens, A. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Coppin, F. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Corbett, Ml. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— P. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Corbitt, James (Dub), Preston, Iowa.

Corby, W. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Corcoran, Edward J. (Ph), Phœnixville, Pa.
— Rt. Rev. James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
— Lawrence A. (B), Boston, Mass.
— T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— Thos. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— W. J. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Corkery, Daniel J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— B. H. (P), Keithsburg, Ill.
Cornely, T. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Coroner, Joseph J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Corr, Patk. M. (N), Hackensack, N. J.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (Newk), Short Hills, N. J.
— Jas. H. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
— O. B. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— P. (Newk), Hoboken, N. J.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (N Y), New York.
Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitts), Latrobe, Pa.
Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
— P. (Erie), North Pine Grove, Pa.
Costa, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
— John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
Coté, James (Ch), Aurora, Ill.
Cotoneau, H. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, O.
— Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn.
Cotting, James (B), Collington, Md.
Cottle, J. E. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Coughlan, M. (N O), Fausse Pointe, La.
— Thomas W. (Btn), Watertown, Mass.
Coughlin, D. (P), Providence, R. I.
— J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
Courbon, John (Santa Fé), Rito, N. M.
Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Courtney, M. J. (Spfd), Gardner, Mass.
Courtot, G. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Cowald, Frs. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
Cowardin, W. R. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
Cowen, Charles F. (Bostn), Gardiner, Me.
Cox, John (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Dennis F. (N Y), New York.
— D. P. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
— E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— James (P), Newport, R. I.
— John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— John P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
Coyne, Chas. (P), Sewickley, Pa.
— James (St P), Lanesboro, Minn.
Craft, Francis M. (V A Dak), Fort Yates, Dakota.
Craig, Wm. (Phil), Manayunk, Pa.
Crane, D. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
— Eugene (Louis), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
— Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Pa.
— Peter (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Craney, Robert (L), Merino P.O., Ky.
Cranwell, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
Crawly, John B. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Cray, Michael (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
Creagh, Cyp. (N C), Garibaldi P. O., N. C.
Creamer, Matthew (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
Creary, John (L), Louisville, Ky.
Creed, J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Creeden, John (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Creighton, P. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie, La.
Crevier, C. (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Crimmins, J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Jas. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Cronin, Dan. F. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel P. (N Y), New York.
— James (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
— P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thos. (H), Putnam, Conn.
Cronley, John E. (Bn), S. Lawrence, Mass.
Croquet, Adrian J. (Oreg), Grand Ronde, Oregon.
Crosby, James L. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Crotty, Thomas J. (H), Littlestown, Pa.
Crowe, John A. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
— John W. (A), Mattoon, Ill.
— W. (Om), Friend, Neb.
Crowley, Denis (San F), Dixon, Cal.
— Denis V. (Cin), St. Paris, O.
— John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
— J. F. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jere. J. (Bklyn), Huntington, N. Y.
— J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
— J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. (H), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. (Om), Tecumseh, Neb.
— Maurice J. (H), Collinsville, Conn.
— Timothy (Htfd), Norwalk, Conn.
— T. K. (G), Terrel, Tex.
Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
Cucchiarini, C. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Cuddihy, P. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cuffe, John P. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
Culkin, M. (V A Col), Silver Cliff, Col.
Cull, D. B. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
Cullen, A. (S F), Spanishtown, Cal.
— John J. (Bklyn), Bayside, Queens Co., N. Y.
— J., diocese of Cleveland.
— John S. (Bstn), S. Framingham, Mass.
— P. J. (K), Liberty, Mo.
— R. J. (K), Stanbury, Mo.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Norwich, N. Y.
— T. (Om), McCook, Neb.
Culleton, J. T. W. (Louis), Franklin, Ky.
Cullinan, Wm., diocese of Albany.
Cummings, J. W. (Col), Denver, Col.
Cummins, John F. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
— P. J. (S F), San Pablo, Cal.
Cummiskey, H. (Om), Laramie, Wyom. T.
— James J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Cunnane, J. A. (B), Marlboro', Md.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Cunningham, James A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— John J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
— John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
— Joseph (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
— L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Mich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— W. A. C. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), New York.
— M. A. (N Y), New York.
Cuny, Chris. (N O), Broussardville, La.

Curioz, A. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— L. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Curley, James (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
— John M. (N Y), New York.
— William (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
— Wm. A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Curran, Charles (V), Glendale P.O., Ind.
— D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
— Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N. Y.
— Francis (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Francis J. (Bstn), Malden, Mass.
— Hugh (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
— James T. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (N), Arlington, N. J.
Currier, Chas. (B), Annapolis, Md.
Curry, James B. (N Y), New York.
Curtin, C. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
— C. D. (L), Chapman, Kans.
— Edward J. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
— Daniel (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
— J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
— J. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
— Jas. A. (Alby), Port Schuyler, W. Troy, N. Y.
Cusack, John (Cin), Springfield, O.
— P. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Thomas F. (Bstn), Hudson, Mass.
— T. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden, Utah.
Cusic, Danl. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Cusson, E. (Om), Nebraska City, Neb.
Cutler, H. J. (R), Norfolk, Va.
Cyprian (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
Czarnowsky, J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Czech, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Czyzewski, Val. (F W), South Bend, Ind.

Dabrowski, Lud. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Daignault, Joseph (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
— P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Dailey, E. A. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patk. J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Daily, John (N Y), New York.
Daley, J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Dalton, D. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
— V. Rev. Th. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal
— W. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Daly, D. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— David C. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— Hugh J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— James A. (N Y), New York.
— John A. (B), Waltham, Mass.
— John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— M. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— M. (H), Broad Brook, Conn.
— P. J. (Bn), Winchester, Mass.
— P. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— T. (Alt), Madonnaville, Ill.
— W. J. B. (N Y), New York.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Wm. M. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Dambach, A. (Cl), Norwalk, Ohio.
Dambacher, A. (G B), Stevens' Point, Wis.
Damen, Arnold (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Damer, Charles (B), Fullerton P.O., Md.
Damiani, J. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Montana.
Danahy, Tim. J. (B), Quincy, Mass.
Danehy, P. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
Danenhauer, Henry (B), Baltimore, Md.
Danenhoffer, A. (V), Yorkville, Ind.
Dangelzer, Michl. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
Daniel, Raymond (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Danielou, S. (T), Sayreville, N. J.
Daniels, L. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
da Nizza, Mich. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Dannenhoffer, P. (Cle), Toledo, O.
D'Aponte, John (V A Col), Conejos, Col.
D'Arco, J. M. (Vinc), Liberty, Ind.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
— Matt. (B), Lockport, N. Y.
D'Arpino, Julius (N Y), New York.
Dareke, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Da Roccagorga, Anacletus (N Y), New York.
Darragh, J. A. (P), Villanova, Pa.
Da Sarracena, Leo (H), Winsted, Conn.
Dassel, W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
D'Aste, J. (Hel), Stevensville, Montana.
Da Toffia, Daniel (N Y), New York.
Daubresse, Is. (N Y), New York.
Daudet, J. (Clev), Grafton, O.
Dauffenbach, P. (Bklyn), Winfield, N. Y.
Daugherty, Jerome (B), Washington, D. C.
Dauray, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Dausch, M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
David (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Davignon, I. C. (P), Suncook, N. H.
Davin, Thos. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.
Davis, James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Richard (L), Raywick, Ky.
Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y.
Dayman, Clement (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Deady, L. J. (P), Fall River, Mass.
Dealy, P. F. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Dean, Inigo (Col), Morrison, Col.
de Benedett, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
De Bever, William (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
De Bruycker, Flor. (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
De Cantillon, E. P. (Col), Columbus, O.
De Carolis, R. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
de Carrière, P. H. (N O), New Orleans, La.
de Carufel, C. A. S. (N Minn), Crookston, Minn.
Decelles, Alexis D. (P), Saccarappa, Me.
de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brulé, Mo.
Dechant, M. (Clev), Norwalk, O.
Dechêne, Jos. (A), Litchfield, Ill.
Deckenbrock, A. (Er), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. (M), Neno, Wis.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa.
De Concilio, J. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J.
De Decker, Chas. (N), Vancouver, W. T.
Deehan, John (W), St. Clare's Colony, W. Va.
De Fains, Justin (B), Boston, Mass.
de Fina, T. (N Y), New York.
Defouri, James H. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
De Fraine, P. (Louisv), Lebanon, Ky.
Degen, T. (T), Cape May, N. J.
Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Jas. (Htfd), Norwich, Conn.
— Thomas J. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
— W. E. (N Y), New York.
Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
De Goey, B. (La C), Reedsburg, Wis.
Degraa, Patritius (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
Degrasse, Felix (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac. Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
De Gudenus, Chas. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

de Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La.
Deham, Ern. (P), Bridesburg, Pa.
Dehrenthal, Odoricus (G B), Keshina, Wis.
Deiters, J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
De Kelver, Wm. (G Bay), Menasha, Wis.
Delabays, Jos. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
De la Croix, C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
Delahanty, P. H. (A), Hunter, N. Y.
Delahunty, John (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Delaney, Mich. F. (Bstn), Ashland, Mass.
— T. F. (Col), Toronto, O.
de Langie, F. H. L. (Marq), Stephenson, Mich.
Delany, John (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
— J. J. (Ch), Bandow P.O., Ill.
De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
Delargy, Fran. (B), Boston, Mass.
De la Rocque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
De Latte, Constant (O), Cornelius, Oregon.
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
Delhez, F. X. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Delorme, V. Rev. B. (Oreg), French Prairie, Oreg.
Delouw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spfd), E. Douglass, Mass.
Delveaux, Ignatius M. (N Y), Fremont Centre, N. Y.
Demanez, E. (N), Madison, Wash. Terr'y.
Demarteau, S. (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
De Meester, P. J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
— L. B. (O), Moores Forks, N. Y.
Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
Dempflin, Wm. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Dempsey, E. J. (S L), Mexico, Mo.
— John (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
— M. J. P., Sec'y (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Patrick (Alb), E. Amsterdam, N. Y.
— Th. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
Denécé, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
Deneny, Thos. (K), Cameron, Mo.
Denges, John (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Denis, P. P. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
Dennison, Mich. (Bklyn), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Denny, Harmon C. (N Y), New York.
Denoncourt, Pierre Moise (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Dentinger, Martin L. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Denvir, John J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
d'Orsi, R. (San F), Las Vegas, N. M.
De Pakisch, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
De Paradis, P. A. (L C), El Roy, Wis.
De Pauw, E. M. (O), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
De Regge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
Derham, H. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Dernis, P. J. (T), Moorestown, N. J.
De Romanis, Cherubinus (San F), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
De Roo, Peter (Oreg), Pendleton, Oreg.
De Rouger, Ph. (N), Okinagan Indians, Wash. Territory.
Derue, F. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
De Ruyter, J. A. (B), Washington, D. C.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Montana.
Dervin, L., diocese of Springfield.
— L. P. (Spfd), Huntington, Mass.
De Saules, A. (V A Browns), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Deselaers, M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Deshon, Geo. (N Y), New York.
Desjardins, J. H. (O), Black Brook, N. Y.
Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Desmond, J. C. (Cl), Salineville, O.
Desnoyers, A. (O), Malone, N. Y.
D'Espinose, G. (N O), Grand Isle, La.
de Silva, A. T. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
de Stockalper, A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Desribes, Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Desrosiers, O. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Dessaulniers, A. L. (S), Pittsfield, Mass.
Deuermeyer, John (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Deusterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Devereux, J. P. (N), Newark, N. J.
Devine, Geo. (B), Washington, D. C.
— Jas. F. (T), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Jas. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
Devir, John H. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
Devitt, E. I. (B), Woodstock, D. C.
Devlin, Arthur (Pitts), Dunbar, Pa.
— Dan. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. B. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— Peter J. (O), Keeseville, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
De Vries, J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
Dewey, Ralph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
De Wilt, Elzear (G Bay), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wolf, J. B. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
De Wulf, D. C. (Balt), Frostburg, Md.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, O.
Dicharry, V. Rev. P. F. (Natch), Natchitoches, La.
Dick, Anthony (K), California, Mo.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Morrow, O.
Dickman, Jos. (V), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
Dickmann, Bern. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
Didacus (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
Didier, E. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Diederich, H. (Phil), Mahanoy City, Pa.
Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), Crystal City, Mo.
Dieleman, L. (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.
— F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Dieringer, Norb. (M), Caledonia, Wis.
Diestel, H. J. (V), Evansville, Ind.
Dietrich, J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Digmann, Fl. (V A Dak), Brulé, Dak.
Dikovich, Eugene (N), Paterson, N. J.
Dillon, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John J. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
— M. (Lou), Uniontown, Ky.
— M. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
Dinahan, P. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Dineen, M. (R), Richmond, Va.
Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Diomedi, A. (I), Lewiston, Idaho.
Dion, John (Vinc), Vincennes, Ind.
Di Palma, R. (Ariz), El Paso, Texas.
Disney, J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Disselkamp, J. B. (L), Great Bend, Kans.
Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Distler, Jos. A. M. (S L), St. Louis, Mo.
Dittmers, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Doane, Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Newark, N. J.
Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Dockler, Pancratius (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Dodsworth, Cyrill (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Doerner, H. (Clev), Findlay, O.
Doherty, Charles W. (P), Augusta, Me.

Doherty, D. J., diocese St. Louis.
— J. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— J. J. (Ch), Aiken, S. C.
— John (Rich), Richmond, Va.
— Matt. J. (N Y), New York.
— Michael (Bstn), Brockton, Mass.
— W. J. (Br), Hunter's Point, N. Y.
Dolan, G. H. (S), Springfield, Mass.
— James (N Y), New York.
— John W. (A), Albany, N. Y.
— J. H. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
— Joseph F. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Michael (Bstn), Newton, Mass.
— Michl. (T), New Hampton Junction, N. J.
Dolé, J. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
Dolje, J. (V A Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
Dolphin, J. F. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Dols, John James (Hel), Virginia City, Mont.
Dolweck, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Domagalski, C. (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
Doman, Robt. F. M. (D), Detroit, Mich.
Dombrowski, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Dominicus, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Dompieri, Simon P. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Donaghue, Thos. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
Donaghy, P. (Wilm), Ashland, Del.
Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
— C. (R), Fredericksburg, Va.
— James F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
— P. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
— P. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Donegan, P. F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York.
Donnelly, Arthur J. (N Y), New York.
— E. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. D. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Eug. (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
— F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
— James V. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— James V. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
— John (E), Mercer, Pa.
— John J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John A. (B), Natick, Mass.
Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
— Jas. (S), Southbridge, Mass.
— Jas. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (Alby), Rock City Falls, N. Y.
— M. J. (H), Middletown, Conn.
— Peter (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Peter (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
— P. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Donovan, C. T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James E. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— John M. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
— Michl. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. (T), Washington, N. J.
Doody, Michael J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
Doogan, Manes (S Fco), San Francisco, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (H), Meriden, Conn.
Dooley, Ed. (L), Newman, Kans.
Dooling, M. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
Dooper, Aug. (B), Ilchester, Md.
Doran, Nich. (Bklyn), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Thos. (P), Newport, R. I.
Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Dornhege, B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Dornin, W. H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
Dorsey, Matth. (Dub), Clare P.O., Iowa.
d'Orsi, R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Dossola, J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Doucet, E. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Dougherty, Charles (V A Brown), Aransas, Texas.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— G. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Jas. J. (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. Jas. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— Jerome (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— J. B. (H), Mystic, Conn.
— John J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Maurice J. (N Y), New York.
Doutre, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Dowd, John F. (N), Irvington, N. J.
— M. (Bklyn), Patchogue, N.Y.
Dower, William J. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— Martin (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
— Patk. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
— W. H. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
Downes, John T. (N Y), New York.
— M. F. (N), Rockaway, N. J.
— P. F. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Downey, J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La
— Ed. (Col), Aspen P.O., Col.
— Thos. J. (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
Downing, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— J. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Doyle, A. P. (N Y), New York.
— Fred. B. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
— J. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
— Jas. (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
— John W. (Vinc), Washington, Ind.
— P. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Rob. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Dragoun, Chas. (Leav), Wilson, Kans.
Drake, R. A. (R), Winchester, Va.
Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), St. Henry, O.
— A. (Mil), Dover, Wis.
— H. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Dreis, J. A. (Milw), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Drennan, John B. (S), Worcester, Mass.
Dressmann, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Drexel, Leop. (M), Cassville, Wis.
Drexler, Jos. (D), Independence, Iowa.
Driessen, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Driscoll, B. V. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel (Prov), E. Pawtucket, R. I.
Droste, C. V. (La C), Mauston, Wis.
Drube, W. (Alt), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert (Cin), Carthage, O.
Drumgoole, John C. (N Y), New York.
Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Burl), St. Alban's, Vt.
Drury, Edwin (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Drvorák, W. (V A Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
Duane, Thomas (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Dubernard, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), New York.

Duchaussoy, P. (P), Lewiston, Me.
Duckgeischel, Anastasius (N Y), New York.
Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H.
— P. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Dudkewicz, J. (Mil), Newtown, Wis.
Duehmig, D. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
Duell, A. (L), Scipio, Kans.
Dueren, Steph. (La C), East Farmington, Wis.
Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
Duffner, Jno. B. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Duffo, J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
— Bernard J. (N Y), New York.
— Edw. (St P), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
— F. C. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
— John F. (N), South Orange, N. J.
— Jas. S. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jas. E. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
— P. L. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Terence (Wheel), Lewisburg, W. Va.
— Wm. A. (P), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
Dufour, Alph. (N Y), New York.
— Leon (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Dufresne, A. B. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
— Wm. A. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
Dugal, A. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
Dugan, Hugh J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Dugast, L. M. (A), Cohoes, N. Y.
Duggan, Denis (T), Salem, N. J.
— F. P. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— J. H. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
— M. C. (L), Olathe, Kans.
— M. J. (K), Norborne, Mo.
— Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
— Patk. (Htfd), Torrington, Conn.
Dugré, Alexander (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Duhig, P. (Det), Ann Arbor P.O., Mich.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duimovich, V. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Dullard, Wm. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Dullea, Edward W. (Bkn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dumas, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Dumont, F. M. L. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Dumontier, Jos. Z. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
Dumoulin, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Dumphy, V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Duncan, Wm. H. (Bton), Boston, Mass.
Dunn, J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Joseph C. (N), Summit, N. J.
— John E. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— J. M. (Erie), Union City, Pa.
— J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa.
— Michael H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— T. J. (H), Dayville, Conn.
— W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— W. R. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Dunne, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— L. J. (P), Pekin, Ill.
— Patk. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— P. S. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. (H), Danbury, Conn.
— Thos. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
Dunphy, T. J. (N Y), New York.
— Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Duperon, Thomas (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
Duplang, Andrew (Alby), W. Albany, N. Y.
Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Dupré, A. (Natchit), Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches, La.
Duran, Mich. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
du Ranquet, Hy. (N Y), New York.
Durante, F. (San Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Durbin, E. J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
Durick, Jas. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Durin, T., Vic. Ap. of Colorado.
Durkin, A. A. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Jas. V. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Durnin, P. H. (M), Racine, Wis.
Durst, A. (Milw), Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
Dutto, Louis (Natz), Jackson, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Dwyer, Anth. E. (Spfd), Grafton, Mass.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— William (M), Mackinac, Mich.
— W. F. (E), Erie, Pa.
Dyer, E. R. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— Martin (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Dyson, Thos. A. (S Fco), Benicia, Cal.

Eagan, C. L. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Martin (M), Concord, N. H.
Earley, William (A), Fulton, N. Y.
Early, H. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
— Terence J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Ebel, Adolph (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Eberhardt, Franc. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Fort Assiniboine, Mont.
Ebert, Andrew (T), Vineland, N. J.
— Conrad (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
— Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Ebner, Claude (Dak), Devil's Lake, Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Echallier, And. (V A Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex.
Eckerle, J. (Alt), New Design P.O., Ill.
Eckert, C. J. (A), Shawneetown, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Lourds P.O., Ill.
Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), New York.
Eckl, Cornel. (N), Newark, N. J.
Eckles, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus (K), Conception, Mo.
Edelin, J. V.
Eder, Venantius (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
Edgcome, Rich. R. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
Edward, — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
— (L), Louisville, Ky.
Edwards, John (N Y), New York.
Effertz, H. M. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Egan, And. M. (N), Bergen Point, N. J.
— D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Edward J. (T), Trenton, N. J.
— Eugene F. J. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
— Ig. P. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
— Jos. P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— V. Rev. Patk. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
Ege, F. X. (F W), Ege P.O., Ind.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Eger, F. J. (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egler, H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
Ehrenberger, F. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.

Ehren, Ludger (V A N Minn), Cold Spring, Minn.
Ehrenstrasser, John G. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Eick, Fulgentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Eilermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
Eilert, A. (Cl), Norwalk, O.
Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
— John B. (Colum), Columbus, O.
Eisele, Cyp. (Bklyn), Schutzen Park, Long Island City, N. Y.
Eisen, J. (La C), Ellsworth, Wis.
Eisenhut, Andrew (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
Eisler, George (R), Scottsville, N. Y.
Elcock, John J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Elder, J. J. (Brk), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, Thomas (P), Provincetown, Mass.
— Walter (N Y), New York.
Ellison, C. (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Elsaesser, Casmir (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
Elskamp, B. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Emery, E. (B), Tewksbury, Mass.
Emig, J. B.
Emmerich, W. (Leav), Odin P.O., Kans.
Emmett, J. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Emmonds, W. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe, La.
Engbers, B. H. (Cin), Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Engbring, X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Engel, Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Engelbrecht, E. L. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Engelhard, Z. (La C), Superior City, Wis.
Englbrecht, Celestine (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Englert, Peter B. (F), Oldenburg, Ind.
English, Denis (R), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. E. (Om), Exeter, Neb.
— L. J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
Ennis, Adolphus T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
— Pamphilus (N Y), New York.
Enright, Tim. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Alt), Piopolis, Ill.
Epp, Hyacinth (B), Cumberland, Md., and Wheeling, W. Va.
— Leon (Leav), Ellinwood, Kans.
Erasmus, P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Ernstorff, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
Erz, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Esser, Hubert (S F), Sonoma, Cal.
Essing, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Estiva, — (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Ethier, J. S. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Etten, L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Ettensperger, Bernard (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Eustace, And. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Evans, Alfred (R), Ithaca, N. Y.
Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York.
Evers, Luke J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
Eversmann, William (N Min), Melrose, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Vinc), Haubstadt, Ind.
Eyler, J. (Clev), Lorain, O.

Faber, D. (O), Cedar Mills, Oregon.
Fabian, Andrew (Cin), Ripley, O.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Fagan, Edward J. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Gerald (Bstn), Hingham, Mass.
— Jas. (Htf), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thos. (Milw), Bay View, Wis.
Fahey, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Laurentius (Port), Van Buren College, Me.
— Patk. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Fahle, Arsen. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Fahrenbach, E. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Faivre, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Falk, Steph. (Clev), Avon, O.
Faller, E. M. (V), New Albany, Ind.
Falley, Aug. (V), Fulda, Ind.
Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— M. F. (P), Geneseo, Ill.
Fallise, M. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
Fallon, Ed. J. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
— John J. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
— M. J. (N), Paterson, N. J.
— M. X. (Wilm), Wilmington, Del.
— P. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Fanning, J. A. (P), Ohio, Ill.
Fardy, W. (La C), Stanton, Wis.
Farley, A., Jr. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
— Anth'y, Sr. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
— Francis (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
— M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— V. Rev. John M. (N Y), New York.
Farrell, Eugene A. (N), Morristown, N. J.
— James (Clev), Hudson, O.
— Peter (N Y), New York.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York.
Farrelly, C. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. P. (N), Nashville, Tenn.
— Mathias J. (Bklyn), Blissville, N. Y.
— M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— P. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
— P. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P.O., Iowa.
— P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
— Phil. (M), San Diego; Cal.
Farren, J. C. (Pitts), Tyrone, Pa.
Fassanotti, A. (S Fr), Mariposa, Cal.
Faulhaber, B. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Faust, Melchior (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
Fechtel, John F. (Phil), Catasauqua, Pa.
Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Fede, L. M. (S. Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Fedigan, J. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
Fedler, John (Dav), Bauer P.O., Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (S), West Boylston, Mass.
— Rich. (L), Loretto P.O., Ky.
Feeley, P. (Dav), Musquake P.O., Iowa.
Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York.
Feeny, Geo. H. (P), North Walpole, N. H.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.
Fehlings, H. (Alby), Utica, N. Y.
Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
Feigen, A. (V), Napoleon, Ind.
Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Feldman, J. M. (Cin), Camp Wash'ton, O.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P.O., Mo.
Fendricks, John (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
Fenger, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Fenlon, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.

Fenne, M. A. (Balt), Mount Washington, Md.
Fennessey, Wm. (Btn), Medford, Mass.
Fennessy, David (Lou), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
Ferbers, F. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Fermont, P. (Lou), St. Mary's P.O., Ky.
Fernandez, E. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
— E. F. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
Ferneding, H. J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Feron, P. H. (St P), Luverne, Minn.
Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Chas. (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. M.
Ferry, John J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Fertier, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
Feser, Geo. (Bklyn), Breslau City, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Fessler, Chas. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
— Hugo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. (Milw), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Field, T. A. (Alby), Greenwich, N. Y.
Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Ore), Portland, Oregon.
Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Filan, Michael (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
— Michael (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Finch, H. W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
Fink, B. (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
— Bernard (L), Scipio, Kans.
Finn, T. J. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
— Thomas (Natz), McComb City, Miss.
Finnegan, H. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— J. H. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— J. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— P. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Finnen, V. Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Finneran, W. J. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— W. J. (A), Catskill, N. Y.
Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Finnigan, P. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
— Thos. (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
Finucan, W. J. (Cl), Crestline, O.
Firle, Joseph (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Nich. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Fischer, A. (P), Braddock's, Pa.
— Joseph (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Urban (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Fisher, Nevin (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— P. J. (M), Pomona, Cal.
Fitte, S. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fitzgerald, C. (Om), Evanston, Wyom.
— Edward G. (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Edward S. (Spfd), N. Adams, Mass.
— Edward S. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— James J. (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— James B. (Om), S. Auburn, Neb.
— J. J. (H), Naugatuck, Conn.
— J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
— John (O), Madrid, N. Y.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— Joseph (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Joseph A. V., diocese of Boston.
— M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— Richard J. (Col), Columbus, O.
— R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Robert (St P), Ryan P.O., Minn.
— Thomas (K), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
— T. (O), Crown Point, N. Y.
— T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Fitzgerald, Wm., New Brunswick, N. J.
Fitzgibbon, James (Milw), Whitewater, Wis.
Fitzharris, John (N Y), New York.
Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— Francis P. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
— J. H. (H), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— V. Rev. John E. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
— Walter (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
Fitzpatrick, Aloysius (B), Lowell, Mass.
— Corn. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Edward (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— Jas. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— E. J., diocese of St. Louis.
— J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Mich. Wheel), Talbot, W. Va.
— Peter P. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— P. R. (V), Shoals, Ind.
— Timothy (San F), South San Francisco, Cal.
— Wm. H. (Bstn), Milton, Mass.
Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Peter (T), Camden, N. J.
— P. ( ), Lima, N. Y.
FitzSimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
— Luke (H), New Hartford, Conn.
— P. E. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— Thomas (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Fivez, Aug. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Flach, Joseph (F W), Merrillsville P.O., Ind.
Fladung, Edw. L. (Col), Fulda, Noble Co., O.
Flaherty, Chs. (R), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— J. J. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Flammang, Nich. (V A Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Francis (D), Larimore, Dak.
— Joseph F. (T), Jamesburg, N. J.
— J. J. (St L), West St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. L. (B), Boston, Mass.
— T. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— W. (H), Mechanicsville, Conn.
Flanigan, Peter (L), Leavenworth, Kans.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Flatley, John (Bstn), Canton, Mass.
— M. F. (Bstn), Malden, Mass.
Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Joseph (P), Rochester, Pa.
Fleisch, Geo. (L), Herndon, Kans.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (V), Celestine, Ind.
— Meinrad (V), Brookville, Ind.
Fleming, Hugh P. (N), Orange, N. J.
— Jas. (St P), Albert Lea, Minn.
— John H. (Bstn), Ayer, Mass.
— Mich. J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
— W. M. A. (Newk), Newark, N. J.
Flick, Louis (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, W. T.
Flood, E. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
— Jas. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— James (Alby), North Creek, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), New York.

Flood, James F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— M. (E), Shongo P.O., Pa.
Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Flynn, D. J. (W), Galena, Md.
— E. J. (N Y), New York.
— Jos. M. (Newk), Morristown, N. J.
— Mich. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— M. J. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Thos. A. (D), Madison, Dak.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— William (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
Foeckler, A. (Milw), Racine, Wis.
Fogarty, Jas. (Prov), Newport, R. I.
— John (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. M. (Alby), Waterford, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Phil), Pottsville, Pa.
Foin, Julius A. (H), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Folchi, A. M. (N), Chewelah, W. T.
Foley, C. M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— J. J., diocese of Boston.
— J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— James (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— John S. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Mich. F. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— P. A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— R. S. (Bklyn), Southold, N. Y.
Fones, J. W. (Htfd), Waterbury, Conn.
Fonteneau, A. S. (B), Ellicott, Md.
Footte, J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Ford, John F. (B), Marlboro, Mass.
— L. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Forest, A. J. (San A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Eugenius J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Forge, E. (N O), Vermillionville, La.
Forhan, P. (H), McSherrystown, Pa.
Forstall, Wm. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
— William (S Fé) Las Vegas, N. M.
Forstmann, S. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Fortier, P. (L), Nelson P.O., Kans.
— Peter (L), Nelson, Kans.
Forve, Nich. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
Fournier, Alexis (Btn), Lowell, Mass.
— Moses J. (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
— V. Rev. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— F. M. (B), Hickory P.O., Md.
— N. (Leav), Florence, Kans.
Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
— John W. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
— Joseph (G B), Marinette, Wis.
— P. (H), Unionville, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), St. Charles, Minn.
Foy, Wm. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— William (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Frachon, Regis (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), New Bedford, Ohio.
Franchi, Chas. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Francis Charles (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— F. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Franciscus (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Texas.
— P. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Franck, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Drain Lick P.O., Pa.
Francolon, J. B., diocese of Santa Fé.
Frank, Adalbert (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Fransioli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frantz, Wm. (M), Holy Cross, Wis.
Frawley, John (N Y), New York.
Frederici, Godfrey (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Frederick, J. A. (Balt), Clermont Mills, Md.
Free, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Freeling, H. (P), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Freeman, N. N. (T), Trenton, N. J.
— T. F. A. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Frei, N. (N), Uniontown, Wash. Ter.
Freitas, A. M., diocese of Providence.
Freitz, Joseph (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
French, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Frere, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frericks, J. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
Fresenborg, B. (L), Westphalia, Kans.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Freude, J. G. (Phil), Tacony, Pa.
Freund, A. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Frewin, Joseph (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
Frey, Andr. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Bonav. (N Y), New York.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Fricker, F. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Friedel, John (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
Frieden, J. P. (D), Detroit, Mich.
— J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Friederich, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Friedland, John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Friedrich, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Frigiglietti, Frs. A. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
Frin, C. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Frinz, Wilfrid (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
Frioli, Joseph (R), Keyser, Va.
Frisbee, Sam. H. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
Frischbier, Peter F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Fritz, Erhard (F W), Winamac, Ind.
— Erhard (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
Frölich, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Fröhmiller, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N.Y.
Froelich, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Fuchs, Laurence (Bklyn), Hicksville, N. Y.
Fuchslocher, John (L), Louisville, Ky.
Fuerstein, F. X. (D), Dubuque, Iowa.
Fuesel, Isidore (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Fullerton, Jas. (Ch), Columbia, S. C.
— Francis de S. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— R. (M), Eufaula, Ala.
Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), New York.
Funcke, Gerard (Newk), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, S. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
— J. J. (Htfd), Rockville, Conn.

Gaboury, C. P. (P), Providence, R. I.
Gabriel, J. (Vinc), St. Leon's P.O., Ind.
— P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Gabriels, V. Rev. H. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Gache, Hippolite (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Gadell, F. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bstn), Salem, Mass.
Gaechter, Jos. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Gaffeney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
Gaffney, Edw. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thomas (Burl), E. Dorset, Vt.
Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
Gahan, Richard H. (A), Chittenango, N. Y.
Gahr, P. E. Y. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Gaitley, John T. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.

Gallagher, Bernard F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— Ch. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— D. (Pitts), Noblestown, Pa.
— F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
— Henry A. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— J. S. (Ch), Hartland, Ill.
— Joseph H. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Pitts), Newcastle, Pa.
— O. P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Peter (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Peter A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Galland, A. M., New York, N. Y.
Gallen, Joseph (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— J. A. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— T. H. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Galliano, C. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Galligan, James M. (N Y), New York.
— Jas. J. (Buff), E. Pembroke, N. Y.
— J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— John (E), Smethport, Pa.
— John (Burl), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— John W. (B), S. Framingham, Mass.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Gallop, L. (N), Planchéville, La.
Galvin, Jas. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— John B. (Bstn), Somerville, Mass.
— J. L. (Clev), Wellington, O.
— Maur. (Bklyn), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Maurice A. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
— W. (P), Providence, R. I.
Gamache, Clement (N M), Gentilly, Minn.
Gamber, John B. (Col), Harrietsville, O.
Gambon, Thos. F. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
Gambosville, L. (Newk), Newark, N. J.
Gannon, E. M. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— T. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Ganser, C. A. (F W), Klaasville, Ind.
Ganss, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
Garassu, Robt. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Garbely, F. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
Gara, A. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
Gardet, A. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
Gardiner, James T. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
Gareis, Henry (E), Northeast, Pa.
Garesché, F. P. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Garin, Andrew (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Villa Nova P.O., Iowa.
— E. F., diocese Pittsburgh.
Garnier, J. M. (S F), Lincoln, N. M.
Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
Garraud, V. (N), North Yakima, W. Ter.
Garriga, Andrew (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Garrigan, P. J. (S), Fitchburg, Mass.
Garrity, Patrick J. (Port), Bangor, Me.
Garry, Jos. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Garthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Garus, Leop. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis.
Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
— Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Gaskell, George (NM), Morris, Minn.
Gasper, P. (G B), Lebanon, Northport P.O., Wis.
Gastbihl, C. (W), Wilmington, Del.
Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
Gauché, Jas. (G Bay), Nicolet, Wis.
Gaudon, Louis (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Gaughan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
Gauthier, F. (D), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
Gautrelet, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Gavin, C. (Ch), Essex, Ill.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
— J. W. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— John H. (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
— Mich. C. (A), W. Winfield, N. Y.
Gavisk, F. H. (Vinc), Indianapolis, Ind.
Gaydoušek, Jos. (L), Everest, Kans.
Gaye, J. M. (Br), Roma, Tex.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), E. Nashville, Tenn.
Geagan, Wm. (Balt), Carroll, Md.
Geary, E. (Om), Central City, Neb.
Geers, H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— William (Marq), Menomonee, Mich.
Gehring, A. (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
Geiger, Eusebius (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— E. (Col), Breckenridge, Col.
Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
Geissler, Jos. (G B), Stockton, Wis.
Geitl, A. (K), Bahner P.O., Mo.
Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), New York.
Geling, H. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Gélot, Jerome (Burl), Castleton, Vt.
Gemelbert, J. (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Généreux, Ed. (P), Skowhegan, Me.
Genis, Cl., diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Genolin, Louis (San A), San Antonio, Tex.
Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Gentille, Jos. (Natchit), Shreveport, La.
Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.
Gerardin, A. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Gerber, Benno (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
Gerend, Matthias (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Gerhardy, P. J. (P), Peru, Ill.
Gerlach, Henry (L), Eudora, Kans.
Gerleman, J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
Gesenhues, H. (A), Hillsboro, Ill.
Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
Gessner, Martin (Newk), Elizabeth, N. J.
Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Geyer, Adolph (Buff), E. Eden, N. Y.
— P. (La C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
Gheldof, J. (A), Tucson, Arizona.
Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
Gibbons, James J. (Col), Leadville, Col.
— John, diocese of Boston.
— Nich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Gibney, P. F. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
Gibson, Jas. P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
— M. (T), Beverly, N. J.
Giese, C. J. (T), Millville, N. J.
Giesen, C. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— H. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Gietl, Andrew (Cin), Celina, O.
Gigot, Francis E. (B), Brighton, Mass.
Gilchrist, J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
Gilday, James G. (B), Everett, Mass.
— John (B), Lowell, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
Gilfeather, Jas. F. (B), Newton, Mass.
Gill, P. D. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Gillan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Gillen, J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Gillig, J. P. (Vinc), Scottsville P.O., Ind.
— M. A. (Vinc), Hamburg, Ind.
Gilligan, Mich. (Bstn), Medford, Mass.

Gillin, C. P. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
Gilmore, J. P. (Alby), Waterford, N. Y.
Gilroy, J. C. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), North Linden, Me.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Vinc), Loogootee, Ind.
Ginther, Ed. (N Minn), St. Joseph, Minn.
Girardey, Ferreol (N O), New Orleans, La.
Giraud, F. (W), Warwick, Md.
— J. M. (B), Leonardtown, Md.
Giraux, Chas. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Girolt, F. X. (Vinc), Haymond P.O., Ind.
Girouard, J. (Alby), West Troy, N. Y.
Gladu, Al. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Glahn, Marianus (St L), Rhineland, Mo., or Joliet, Ill.
Glatzmeyer, Conrad (N M), New Munich, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
— Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Gleason, Daniel J. (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— John A. (N Y), New York.
— John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
Gleeson, E. J. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. J. (Htfd), E. Hartford, Conn.
— J. J. (R), Clyde, N. Y.
— Jas. (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— J. M. (H), Portland, Conn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— M. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
— P. J. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— Patrick (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Col), Salida, Col.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Wm. (S F), Brooklyn, Cal.
Gleissner, Geo. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Glennon, Chas. F. (B), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
— J. J. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
— Mich. L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
— P. (St P), Hamilton, Minn.
Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O.
Gloria, J. (San F), San Leandro, Cal.
Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Gloyd, John (Balt), Westminster, Md.
Glück, Erhard (Cin), Frank P.O., Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony (Burl), E. Rutland, Vt.
— Francis J. (B), Brockton, Mass.
Gmeiner, J. (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
Gnad, Camillus (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Göbel, Wm. (Mil), Springvale, Wis.
Goecke, Joseph J. (Cl), Milan, O.
Godin, Elphège (B), Lawrence, Mass.
Godiol, Jos. (M), Mission Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
Goebbels, F. J. (Br), Corpus Christi, Tex.
— Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Goebel, H. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— G. J. (V A N Minn), Duluth, Minn.
— Wm. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Goebels, Bon. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Goeding, F. B. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Goesman, Angelus (T), Chambersburg, N.J.
Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Goggan, Joseph (N O), Algiers, La.
Goggin, W. A. (S), Millbury, Mass.
Goiffon, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, O.
Goldsmith, C. F. X. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Gonant, Chas. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Gonellaz, H. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Gonser, J. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Goodwin, Bernard A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
— James (Prov), Manton, R. I.
Gordon, Henry J. (N Y), New York.
Gore, R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
Gorey, William E. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Gorman, James P. (P), Brunswick, Me.
Gormley, James J. (H), Bonneauville, Pa.
— John, diocese of Boston.
— John F. (Port), Bangor, Me.
— Michael H. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— P. (Ch), Kinsman P.O., Ill.
Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Gorski, Hyacinth (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Goss, J. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
Goth, Theod. (N), Newark, N. J.
Gottbehoede, L. (L), Emporia, Kans.
Goubeaud, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gouesse, Francis (Bstn), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, J. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Goulet, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— A., Jr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Mansano, N. M.
Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
Governo, D. E. (S F), Centreville, Cal.
Grabinger, J. (G), Brenham, Tex.
Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grace, C. F. (Spfd), South Brookfield, Mass.
— George S. (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I.
— T. P. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
Grady, John M. (N Y), New York.
Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Joseph (W), Wilmington, Del.
— Michael (N Y), New York.
Graffweg, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Gragan, R. (H), Seymour, Conn.
Graham, F. W. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
— John Frs. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Grand, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— L. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
Grant, Patk. J. (B), Buffalo, N. Y.
— R. (A), East St. Louis, Ill.
Grass, Alexius (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Grassi, U. (N), Columbia Inds., Wash. T.
Graton, Jules (Spfd), Fiskdale, Mass.
Grattan, B. B. (Buff), Ardee P.O., N. Y.
Gratz, John E. (Cov), Mt. St. John, Ky.
— T. E. (Wheel), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
Grau, Francis (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Graves, E. A. (Milw), Osman, Wis.
Gray, E. A. (Ch), Davis P.O., Ill.
— John J. (B), Salem, Mass.
Graziani, N. (T), Syracuse, N. Y.
Greck, Mauritius (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Green, J. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Greene, John (B), Baltimore, Md.
— Jas. B. (A), Florence, N. Y.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
Gregorius, (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gregory Maria (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— William F. (N Y), New York.
Greifenkamp, B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Greim, Peter (E), Northeast, Pa.
Greisch, N. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Grenlich, Leo (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
Greve, Her. (P), Moline, Ill.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Grey, Peter J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Grieff, J. N. (N), Union Hill, N. J.
Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Griessmayer, F. X. (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
Griffa, Louis (Alby), Chatham, N. Y.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Hugh F. (B), Ellicott City, Md.
— Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (N Y), New York.
— John H. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
— John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John J. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John J. (T), High Bridge, N. J.
— J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— J. A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— Thos. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Griffith, Michael J. (Alby), Valatie, N. Y.
— Paul (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
Grignon, V. R. M. F. (N), Natchez, Miss.
Grill, W. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
Grimes, J. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Grimm, Eugene (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— George A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Grimme, H. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Grimmelsman, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, O.
Griss, Ch. (Cleve), Oak Harbor, O.
Grobschmidt, Chas. (M), Potosi, Wis.
Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Groenings, Jacob (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Grogan, J. (P), Ottawa, Ill.
— John (F W), Marion, Ind.
— J. H. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Grom, B. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
— Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
Grome, F. P. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
Grosholz, M. (St L), Neier P.O., Mo.
Gross, M. S., V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Paul (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Severin (V A Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
Grosse, H. (La C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossman, Timothy (N Y), New York.
Grotemeyer, L. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
Groth, Norbert (K), Sedalia, Mo.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruener, A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Gruenholz, Clement (N M), Browerville, Minn.
Grunebaum, O. (Ch), Oregon, Ill.
Grusse, Alphonse (Cin), Glynnwood, O.
Gruwe, Luke (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Gstach, A. (Milw), New Berlin, Wis.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Folsom, Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X. (V A Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.
Guéguen, John (Vinc), St. Mary's, Ind.
— Louis (Vinc), Madison, Ind.
Guendling, John H. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
Guerin, Lawrence (Bklyn), Brooklyn.
Guérin, L. D. (G B), West Bay City, Mich.
Guerster, Gabriel (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Guethoff, Philip (F W), Laud, Ind.
Guggenberger, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Guhl, W. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Guicheteau, F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Guida, John B. (C), E. Denver, Col.
Guidi, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Guido, F. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Guilband, S. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Guilbeault, D. (O), Keeseville, N. Y.
Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Guillemin, A. (Port), Van Buren College, Me.
Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
Guldner, B. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Gulski, H. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Gundermann, P. P. (P), Minonk, Ill.
Gunkel, A. C. (N M), Long Prairie, Minn.
Gunn, F. (D), Cecilia P.O., Iowa.
— F. W. (Balt), Wookstock, Md.
— Thos. (D), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Gury, V. (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
Guthneck, M. L. (V), Shelbyville P.O., Ind.
Gutman, Rhabanus (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., and Breckenridge, Col.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Gutton, P. (N O), Fausse Rivière, La.
Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
— J. M. (G), Fort Worth, Tex.
Guzowski, R. L. (La C), Dodge Station, Wis.
Gwynne, E. S. (B), Mechanicstown, Md.
Gysen, Gerard (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.

Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haas, Fr. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Joseph (M), Iron River, Mich.
— Leopold (St P), Springfield, Minn.
— Louis (P), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Haase, Frs. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Haberstock, W. (M), Darlington, Wis.
Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Haede, D. J. (O), Titus, N. Y.
Haeseley, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— C. A. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky.
Hafely, Basil (Cl), Toledo, O.
Hafertepe, Angelus (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P.O., Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert (Pref Ind T), Monastery Sac. Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
Hagan, J. M. (Ch), Maple Park, Ill.
— John P. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Hagarty, J. A. (O), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
— J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
— J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
Hagg, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
— P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn.
— Hugh (Pitts), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Hahn, Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Florian (Cl), Frank P.O., O.
— H. (N), Aberdeen, Miss.
Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Haimann, F. C. (W), Newburg, W. Va.
Hainault, F. J. (A), Taberg, N. Y.
Haindel, Ben. (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
Haire, R. W. (D), Aberdeen, Dakota.
— S. V. (Phil), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Milw), Pine Bluff, Wis.
Halbfas, V. Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Halbmeier, Paul (C), Kankakee, Ill.
Haley, T. B. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
Hall, James J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.

Hallahan, Michael A. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Halley, Wm. (B), Salem, Mass.
Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
Hallinan, J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
— V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Halloran, John B. (B), Boston, Mass.
Hally, Patrick J. (B), Wakefield, Mass.
Halpin, James H. (Alby), Herkimer, N. Y.
— P. A. (B), Boston, Mass.
— J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Hamel, J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, A. (Cl), Oak Harbor P.O., O.
Hamet, Frs. (Dak), Olga, Dak.
Hamill, E. (K), Shackelford, Mo.
Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Wm. F. (P), Providence, R. I.
— W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammel, Arthur A. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Pa.
Hammer, Bonav. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
Hanagan, R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hanava), Ter. (H), Portland, Conn.
Hand, H. (Bklyn), Flatbush, N. Y.
— John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Handtmann, Isidor (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Haney, John (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
— Patrick (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Thomas (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Thomas (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
Hanlon, J. J. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Hanly, James (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— W. F. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— W. B. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
Hanna, Edward (Rochester), American College, Rome, Italy.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
Hannett, Wm. B. (Alby), Hamilton, N. Y.
Hannigan, F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Francis E. (N Y), New York.
Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, O.
Hannon, M. (Milw), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, N. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Thos. S. (Spfd), Greenfield, Mass.
Hanselman, Geo. M. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— James J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John M. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Pomeroy, O.
— Fulgentius (P), Odell, Ill.
Hanses, E. A. (La C), Bloomer, Wis.
Haran, M. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Hardes, Jos. (L), Humboldt, Kans.
Hargather, M. J. (R), Greece P.O., N. Y.
Harkins, J. (Alt), Mound City, Ill.
— Matt. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
— P. J. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
— Wm. A. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Harlin, James (Mil), Monches, Wis.
Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Harney, L. (Col), Durango, Col.
— P. (Dub), Perry, Iowa.
Harnist, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Harpes, John (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Harrick, Philip F. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Harrier, Ignatius (L C), Plain P.O., Wis.
Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— P. (Alby), W. Troy, N. Y.
— M. J. (L), Hoge P.O., Kans.
Harrington, Edmund (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— John M. (P), Biddeford, Me.
— J. C. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
— John F. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— P. (Alby), W. Troy, N. Y.
Harrison, F., diocese of St. Paul.
Hart, John A. (A), Boonville, N. Y.
— William F. (S), Ware, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel (Om), Nebraska City, Neb.
Hartigan, P. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Boisé City, Idaho.
Hartley, Jas. E. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, O.
— James J. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Hartman, F. J. (Erie), Corry, Pa.
Hartmann, Joseph (L), Ost, Kans.
— Hubert (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— J. (Mil.), Cross Plains, Wis.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Steubenville, O.
Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Harty, A. F. (H), Hartford, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John (Prov), Phœnix, R. I.
— W. A. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Harvey, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Harzheim, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hasel, J. J. (N), Newark, N. Y.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Edward (E), Hamet P.O., Pa.
— Francis (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Hasson, Hy. S. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Hatton, M. J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hauber, Joseph (Bklyn), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
Haüg, Joseph (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Haugh, D. P. (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
Haupt, Benedict (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
Hauptman, John (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
Hauser, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Havak, John (S P), Wells, Minn.
Haverbeck, Louis (C), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Havermans, Peter (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Pine Hollow, Wis.
Hawe, Pat. (Mont), Santa Monica, Cal.
— John (Dub), Lawlor, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian M. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
— B. (Leav), Solomon City, Kans.
— F. M. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans.
— J. V. (Buff), Supension Bridge, N. Y.
— John J. (Alby), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Patrick (Nz), Columbus, Miss.
Hayes, Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Edmund (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— James (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
— J. F. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
— R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. A., diocese of Sante Fé.
— Thos. W. (B), Baltimore, Md.

Hayes, Thos. (L), Chicago, Ky.
— Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
Haymaker, H. H. (P), Orono, Me.
Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Peckskill, N. Y.
Head, J. J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Heafy, Mich. (P), Mendota, Ill.
Healey, P. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
— Timothy (St P), Currie, Minn.
Healy, Daniel (K), Conception, Mo.
— Daniel S. (Bos), Rockport, Mass.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (Bos), Gloucester, Mass.
— Mich. (C), Tiffin, O.
— P. F. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster's, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Patrick (S), Chicopee, Mass.
— R. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
— Richard (Spfd), Chicopee, Mass.
Heany, J. M. P. (Col), Somerset, O.
Hecht, E. (Cin), Cleveland, O.
Heck, M. (V), St. Wendel, Ind.
Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), New York.
— — (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heckmann, Pius (Cin), Celina, O.
— P. (Gal), Temple, Texas.
Hedges, S. B. (P), Dwight, Ill.
Hedrick, J. T. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Heer, Otto (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
— Geo. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, O.
Heffernan, Jer. J. (A), Troy, N. Y.
— John J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (B), Lynn, Mass.
Heffron, P. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Hegarty, Jas. (M), Fox Lake, Wis.
Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— H. (Alt), Chester, Ill.
Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
Hehir, Martin (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hehl, Bern. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heichemer, Chas. H. (B), Collington, Md.
Heidegger, J. (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Heider, Jerome (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
— P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Heidkamp, Cajetan (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Heigl, M. (Milw), Ashford, Wis.
Heiland, Law. (Clev), New Washington, O.
— J. B. (Cl), Landeck, O.
Heile, Danl. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
Heimann, Albert (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heimler, Alph. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Heinen, W. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinrich, John (Or), Roseburg, Or.
Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, U. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Heinzmann, Ferd. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
Heising, F. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky.
Heiss, M. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis.
Heiter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
Heitmann, Capistran (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Heizmann, Matthew (P), Millvale, Pa.
Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Oreg.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Helferich, Maurus (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Heller, Al. (S P), Miesville P.O., Minn.
— F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Hellers, Peter (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Garnivilla, Iowa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.
Hellweger, Julius (M), Johnsburg, Wis.
Helmstuetter, Ernest (N), Newark, N. J.
Hemlock, John (Ch), Morris, Ill.
Hemsath, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Henchy, Edward (Wil), Cordova P.O., Md.
Hendrick, Joseph W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Martin (R), Avon, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (R), Union Springs, N. Y.
Hendrickx, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Hengartner, Isidore (Mont), Lawrenceburg, Cal.
Hengeler, Bonaventura (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York.
Henke, Bern. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Henkel, Hieronymus. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Henn, Lawrence (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
Hennaert, V. Rev. P. (D), Detroit, Mich.
Henneberry, F. S. (Ch) Chicago, Ill.
Hennebery, V. Rev. R. (Sac), Rohnerville, Cal.
Hennelly, Jas. E. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Hennessy, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S), Savannah, Ga.
— M. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Waukoma P.O., Iowa.
— Patk. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— T. (Galv), Houston, Tex.
— W. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Henning, Joseph (B), Boston, Mass.
Henry, M. (M), St. Florian, Ala.
— Jas. (Cin), Glendale, O.
— John C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
Hens, Bernard (V A Dak), Ipswich, Dak.
— Nicholas (G B), Lincoln P.O., Wis.
Henseler, Aug. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
— Basil (V), St. Anthony, Ind.
Hepperle, Geo. (D), Wahpeton, Dakota.
Herberichs, F. (L), Ottawa, Kans.
Herdick, Simon (Balt), Carroll, Md.
Herfkens, Henry J. (Alby), Newport, N. Y.
Herlihy, D. J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
— F. F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herlitz, Jno. (Alt), Long Lake, Ill.
Hermann, J. Ed. (Or), Cornelius P.O., Oreg.
Hermanuz, Aloys. (V A Minn), White Earth Reserv., Minn.
Hermeling, John (Dak), Big Stone City, Dak.
Hermon, Jos. (La C), Union Centre, Wis.
Herr, Max (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam (N O), New Orleans, La.
Heslin, P. (S Fco), Napa, Cal.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Hespelein, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hesse, Rph. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Hessoun, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Hetzinger, Eph. (N), Newark, N. J.
Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Clarksville, Tex.
Heuser, H. J. (P), Overbrook, Pa.
Heusler, Basil (V), St. Anthony's, Ind.
Hevey, Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), New York.
Heynen, W. (V), Sitka, Alaska.

Hibbelen, T., diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Hickey, David J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— E. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— James A. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— James W. (B), Lowell, Mass.
— James G. (P), Lewiston, Me.
— John H. (B), Boston, Mass.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek P.O., Ky.
— John E. (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— J. (Pitts), Braddock's Field, Pa.
— J. J. (R), Lyons, N. Y.
— Maurice J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Thos. (R), Geneva, N. Y.
— William D. (Cin), London, O.
Hieber, Geo. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (H), New Haven, Conn.
— Dominic (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— Edw. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— H. T. (Burl), Windsor, Vt.
— J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— John J. (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
— W. F. (V A Dak), Castalia, Dak.
Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Hild, Joseph (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Hilger, Quirin (B), Baltimore, Md.
Hill, Jos. H. (N), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— M. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Walter H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hillebrand, A. (Oreg), Cañon City, Oregon.
— J. H. (V), Henryville, Ind.
Hillebrandt, B. H. (Cov), St. John's Church, Kenton Co., Ky.
Hillmann, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Justin (N), West Paterson, N. J.
Himmelheber, Joseph J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Hines, Thos. F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Wm. (Prov), Greenwich, R. I.
Hinssen, L. (A), Springfield, Ill.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Gubser P.O., Ky.
Hintenach, And. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Athan. (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
Hipelius, Bede (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— E. (A), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Hirschmeyer, August (Ch), Beaufort, S. C.
Hishen, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hoban, J. D. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (S), Troy, Pa.
Hobi, Isidore (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Hoch, Gallus (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Stone Lick, O.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hoecken, A. (L), Parsons, Kans.
— A. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Hoeffel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, O.
Hoeffer, Geo. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— James George (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— J. L. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Hoehn, F. (St L), Rengel P.O., Mo.
Hoelscher, H. (P), Bloomington, Ill.
— P. (B), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Victor (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoelters, Godf. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Hoerstmann, Jos. (Cl), Port Clinton, O.
Hoessel, Fred. (Newk), Newark, N. J.
Hoey, L. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— Jos. L. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.

Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Hofbauer, Norbert (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, Joannes (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Hoffer, L. (Clev), Louisville, O.
Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John P. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Hoffmans, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
Hoffzugott, James (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Hofmayr, Mich. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Hofschneider, L. (N), Rahway, N. J.
Hogan, Jas. E. (C), Lemont, Ill.
— John E. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— John B. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Martin (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— Thad. (N), Trenton, N. J.
— William (N Y), New York.
Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), St. Vincent's P.O., Ky.
Hogenforst, O. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
Hohman, H. (E), Erie, Pa.
— H. (L), Atchison, Kans.
Holahan, John J. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Holaind, René (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Holaus, M. (B), Ilchester, Md.
Holden, Jas. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Holland, Fred. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Michl. J. (Newk), Newark, N. J.
Holmes, M. (R), Macedon, N. Y.
Holtappel, Wm. (P), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Holtel, Nich. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Holthaus, B. H. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— J. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Holton, L. (V. A. Col), Silverton, Col.
Holweck, F. G. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
Holzhauer, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
Holzmiller, Matt. (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
Hommes, P. (V), Princeton, Ind.
Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello, Wis.
Hoog, O. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hoogstoel, C. H. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Hooman, W. (C), Charleston, S. C.
Hope, F. H. (L), Council Grove, Kans.
Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), New York.
Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
Horan, Ch. (Mil), St. Martin P.O., Wis.
— J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Michael (Alby), Schenectady, N. Y.
— N. J. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— W. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Horat, Bede (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
Horbaczewski, Jos. (M), Calumet, Mich.
Horgan, Mich. (Chic), Brighton Park, Ill.
Hork, Albert M. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
Hormisch, J. (Co), New Lexington, O.
Hörnschemeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
Hornung, Edw. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Horny, B. (C), Columbus, O.
Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Rudolph (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Hosey, M. J. (T), Manchester, N. J.
Hospenthal, C. (V A Dak), Marion Junction, Dak.
Hoss, John (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
Hotz, John B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.

Houck, G. F. (C), Cleveland, O.
Houlihan, P. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
Hourigan, James F. (Alby), Binghamton, N. Y.
Houst, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Hout, Ch. (P), Lincoln, Ill.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Hovestadt, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Hovorka, Jos. (Om), Abie, Neb.
Howard, John F. (A), New Lebanon, N.Y.
— J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
— M. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
— M. J. (S), Holyoke, Mass.
— S. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— William, diocese of Albany.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Col), Denver, Col.
Hoxmire, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Huber, Bruno (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— F. X. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
— Joseph (Bklyn), College Point, L.I., N.Y.
— Joseph A. (H), Carlisle, Pa.
— Paul (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Philip (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Stephen (Wheel), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— T. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Utto (Ch), Washington Heights, Ill.
— Vincent (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Huberdault, Gideon (Alby), Albany, N.Y.
Hubert, D. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Hudson, B. (L), Blaine P.O., Kans.
— D. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. F. T. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
Huebner, A. (N), Newark, N. J.
Huelsmann, Eberhard (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Hueppe, Casim. (S P), Chaska, Minn.
Hueser. H. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
Huettler, A. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Huff, Jacobus (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Hug, Hy. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Hugh, Aug. (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Hughes, Christopher (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— V. Rev. Jas. (Hfd), Hartford, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John J. (N Y), Alexander av., New York City.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
— Martin J. (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York.
— Thomas B. (B), Anacostia, D. C.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (N Y), New York.
Hughs, Robert (St P), St. Mary, Minn.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, M. (Lea), Leavenworth, Kans.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Humbert, Victor (N Y), New York.
Hummert, J. (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Hundhausen, P. J. (Lca), Alma, Kans.
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Hundt, Chas. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
— Ferdinand (Vinc), St. Peter's, Ind.
Hunt, James (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Jerome (V A Dak), Fort Totten P.O., Dakota.
— M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
Huntman, Gerard H. (N Y), Callicoon Depot, New York.
Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— C. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— C. (Kan), Carrollton, Mo.
— D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kans.
— Denis F. (M), Keene, N. H.
— E. F. (Port), Farmington, Me.
Hurley, John A. (N Y), New York.
— John A. (L), St. Bridget's P.O., Kans.
— John (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Very Rev. M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
Hurst, P. H. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Tex.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
— Lawrence (V A Dak), Fort Totten P.O., Dak.
Huthmacher, A. (Cl), Shelby, O.
Huygens, Gerard (N), Stanhope, N. J.
Huwyler, Joachim (K), Stanberry, Mo.
Hyland, John F. (Alby), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), New Tacoma, Wash. Ter.
Hynek, Anth. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Hynes, J. J. (Sac), Chico, Cal.
— A. M. J. (K), Pierce City, Mo.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.

Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa.
Ignatius, P. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Igoe, James (Har), Renovo, Pa.
Imicus, Boniface (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
Imoda, H. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Ineichen, Anselm (K), Maryville, Mo.
Irenæus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Irmen, Nich. J. (G B), Layton Corner P.O., Mich.
Irving, Thomas H. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Issler, John (Cin), Nazareth, nr. Dayton, O.
Izaguirre, M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.

Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Chambersburg, N. J.
Jacker, V. Rev. Ed. (Marq), Detour, Mich.
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— T. B. (St L), Catawissa P. O., Mo.
— William A. (N Y), New York.
Jacobs, Theo. (M), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
— L. (V A Id), Farmington P.O., Wash. T.
— M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Jaeger, Nepom. (Pitts), Allegheny City, Pa.
— N. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Jaeggle, Berthold (K), Conception, Mo.
Jaffrès, J. M. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
Jahn, Bonav. (Newk), West Paterson, N. J.
Jajeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
Jakobs, E. (Kan), Montrose, Mo.
James, P. (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Jan, M. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
Janetz, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Jansen, G. (Alt), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
— Hubert (Milw), Greenfield P.O., Wis.
— John A. (N Y), New York.
Jansens, W. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrose (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Japes, H. (S A), Clarksville, Texas.
Jaskovitz, Ign. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Herman (Dak), Valley City, Dak.
Jaxell, N. (N O), Terre aux Bœufs, La.
Jeggle, Meinrad (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Jele, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
Jenkins, Chas. K. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
— T. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
Jenna, N. (Hel), Benton, Montana.

Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Jennings, A. W. (L), Holton, Kans.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Jentsch, J. N. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Jeram, Peter J. (S P), Shakopee, Minn.
Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York.
Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
Jobart, J. (N O), German Coast, La.
Joch, J. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Joerger, M. J. (M), Jefferson, Wis.
Joerres, A. (La C), Colby, Wis.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, O.
Johns, Raym. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
Johnson, Robert J. (Bstn), Dedham, Mass.
— T. (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
— Th. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
Jollon, Jules (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jones, Daniel A. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York.
— Frs. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— J. M., diocese of Baltimore, Md.
— P. (Mil), Eagle Centre, Wis.
— Pat. M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Joos, V. Rev. Ed. (Det), Mouroe, Mich.
Jordan, Wm. L. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Jorg, Sylvester (N), Newark, N. J.
Joseph, Anastase (L), Hays City, Kans.
— P. (P), Herman, Pa.
Joset, J. (V A Id), Old Mission P.O., Idaho.
— J. (N), St. Michael Mission, W. T.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
Jouannet, V. (M), Chastang's Bluff, Ala.
Jouin, L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Jourdan, Gratian (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Jouvencean, F. (A), St. Mary's Hosp., Graham Co., Arizona.
Jovorski, A. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Patrick, Cedar Lake, Minn.
Joyce, Thos., diocese of New York.
— W. D. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
Joynt, Thos. P. (H), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
— John H. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
— W. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Julien, Peter (N), Stirling, N. J.
July, Nich. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Jung, J. B. (Cl), Defiance, O.
— P. M. (St P), St. James, Minn.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Jutz, J. (V A Dak), Brulé, Dak.

Kaeder, Maurit. (F W), Crown Point, Ind.
Kaelin, A. (V), Shelbyville, Ind.
Kaempker, H. (Cl), Galion, O.
Kaenders, P. (A), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kaib, F. J. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Sc), Dushore, Pa.
Kailain, Jos. (H), Lykens, Pa.
Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, O.
Kaluza, L. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— Ferd. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Ill.
Kammer, A. M. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Kammerling, James (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Kamp, Hermann (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Kane, Charles F. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— M. E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— P. J. (St L), St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Mo.
— Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
Kanzleiter, Jno. B. (Cnic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Karel, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Karicher, J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Kasel, Michael J. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (L), Atchison, Kans.
Kattein, Emil (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Katzner, John (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauffman, Peter (P), Allegheny City, Pa.
Kaul, A. F. (Harrisb), Lancaster, Pa.
Kaupert, Geo. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. T.
Kautz, Joseph (B), Boston, Mass.
Kavanagh, P. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (B), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel (R), Stanley, N. Y.
— D. (Roch), Rushville, N. Y.
Kayser, John B. (Cin), Oxford, O.
Kealy, Stephen (Buffalo), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York.
— Michael J. (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
Keane, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— F. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Kearful, C. L. (Leav), Wellington, Kans.
Kearney, Denis (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Jerome (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John F. (N Y), New York.
— L. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Patrick J. (Alby), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Bklyn), Whitestone, N. Y.
— Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Kearns, T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Keating, Andrew P. (B), Leonardtown, Md
— Thos. S. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), New York.
Keegan, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jas. J. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— S. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Wm. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keena, Thos. (H), Stamford, Conn.
Keenan, Jos. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Keenoy, Jas. (P), Crafton, Pa.
Kehoe, Jas. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— Martin (M), Norway, Mich.
— Paul (Col), Columbus, O.
— Thos. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Keiley, V. Rev. B. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Keily, James M. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
Keitz, James (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
Kelcher, Robert (Wheel), Grafton, W. Va.
— John F. (Bstn), Salem, Mass.
Kellar, Joseph (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Ogd), Massena, N. Y.
Kellenaers, T. (L), Gun Grove, Ky.
Keller, Geo. (La C), Somerset, Wis.
— Clement (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Chas. F. (S), Towanda, Pa.
— James A. (Alby), Cucida, N. Y.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New York.
Kelly, Christopher (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Chas. J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— D. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— Dennis A. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Dennis (N Y), New York.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— E. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.

Kelly, Edward A. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Edward (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Edward D. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
— Edw. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Eugene T. (T), Vineland, N. J.
— Fr. X. (N Y), New York.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Henry Clay P.O., Del.
— G. M. (Leav), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Hugh (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— Hugh J. (N Y), New York.
— James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— Jas. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— J. B. (V A Dak), Springfield, Dak.
— J. B. (V), New Albany, Ind.
— Jas. W. (N Y), New York.
— James (V A Dak), Michigan City, Dak.
— James J. (B), Randolph, Mass.
— J. F. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
— James S. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— James P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
— James M. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
— James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Lawrence (R), Staunton, Va.
— Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— M. F. (F W), Lebanon, Ind.
— M. (N O), Calcasieu, La.
— M. F. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
— Martin F. (Bstn), Arlington, Mass.
— Owen (Chic), South Chicago, Ill.
— Stephen A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
— Terence F. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
— Thomas, diocese of Albany.
— Thomas (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Thos. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
— W. (N), Omaha, Neb.
— William E. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
— W. S. (O), Rosiere, N. Y.
Kemmerling, Jas. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Kemmy, John (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Kempen, F. J., diocese of Alton.
Kemper, C. (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Francis (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— J. (V), St. Philip's, Posey Co., Ind.
Kempker, John (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
Kenk, Mathias (Cin), New Riegel, O.
Kenna, B. (Pitts), Braddock, Pa.
— V. Rev. Robt. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Kennealy, Wm. A. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
Kennedy, Daniel B., diocese of Boston.
— D. J. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— J. F. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— J. J. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— John J. (Cin), West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
— J. J. (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
— L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— M. A. (Om), Lincoln, Neb.
— Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
— T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— Tim. F. (H), Lewistown, Pa.
— William (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— William (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
Kennel, Martin (Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
Kennely, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Kenney, Edw. (Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
Kenny, Charles (H), Renovo, Pa.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York.
— E. (V A Dak), Grafton, Dak.
Kenny, John (T), Vineland, N. J.
— John (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— Patrick (S P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— P. (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— W. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— William P. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Kent, J. C. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
Keogh, Jas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
Kerckhoff, Hermann (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Kerlidou, Joseph (Burl), Alburg, Vt.
Kern, Chas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— John Nicholas (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— P. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Kernan, J. E. (N Y), New York.
— Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
— Patrick T. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— T. J. (N), Newark, N. J.
Kernion, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Dublin, Ill.
Kerscher, Fidelis (K), Wien, Mo.
Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G Bay), Green Bay, Wis.
Kersting, David (D), Detroit, Mich.
Kerston, Geo. S. (Ch), Irwin Station, Ill.
Kervick, F. P. (St P), Avoca, Minn.
— Thos. J. (B), Washington, D. C.
Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York.
Kesseler, Anthy. (N Y), Manhattanville, New York City.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Kessler, — (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
Ketels, A. (Nz), Jordan River, Miss.
Kettner, Lamb. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Keul, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— W. J. (S P), Norwood P.O., Minn.
Keunzer, Jas. (P), Mansfield, Pa.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alby), Cohoes, N. Y.
Keyes, Jos. E. (B), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
Kiely, D. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— J. M. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (Sac), Eureka, Nev.
Kienhofer, A. (L), Topeka, Kans.
Kieran, V. Rev. Wm. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Kiernan, James P. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
— Owen (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Patrick (St P), Rushford, Minn.
— Thos. (D), Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
— Thos. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Kieser, A. (Milw), Ashton, Wis.
Kiffmeyer, H., diocese of Cincinnati.
Kikuem, H. (C), Cleveland, O.
Kilahy, Ml. J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Kiley, D. J. (Kan), Plattsburg, Mo.
Kilgenstein, Jer. (Cin), Cincinnati and Bond Hill, Ohio.
Kilger Jul. (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilian, J. N. (Neb), Blair, Neb.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Killeen, M. (Alby), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
Killilea, B. F. (B), Boston, Mass.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
Kils, N. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
Kinahan, Rich. (Pa), Conshohocken, Pa.
King, F. A. (F W), Covington, Ind.
— Kyran W. (Om), Seward, Neb.

King, Michl. (San F), Oakland, Cal.
— T. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Kinkead, M. P. (Clev), Defiance, O.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R.I.
Kinsella, G. A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— James J. (Milw), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Phil. (Buff), Ellicottsville, N. Y.
— T. H. (L), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
— W. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Kirby, P. (Sac), Alturas, Cal.
— Wm. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Kirch, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
— Nicholas (Cl), W. Brookfield, O.
Kircher, Fidelis (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— M. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Kirchner, Mark (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kirkpatrick, M. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
Kirley, T. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
Kirner, Aemilianus (N Y), New York
Kirpal, Jo. (G B), Carlton, Norman P.O., Wis.
Kirsch, A. M. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. (S), Atlanta, Ga.
Kirwan, M. J. (Newk), E. Orange, N. J.
— Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitts), Newry, Pa.
— W. P. (Pitts), Uniontown, Pa.
Kittredge, Michl. H. (S), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick (T), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A. (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Klauder, F. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Klawitter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kleekamp, J. H. (Cl), Edgerton, O.
Klein, B. (L C), Eau Galla, Wis.
— Charles (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Ignaz (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
— Maximilian (L C), Ashland, Mo.
Klenowski, T. A. (Sc), Blossburg, Pa.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Klima, Sigfreid (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), New York.
Klinzing, Mich. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Bernard (E), Kane, Pa.
Klonowski, Florian (H), Shamokin, Pa.
— Jerome (H), Mount Carmel, Pa.
Klosternann, Joseph (Cin), Sedamsville, O.
— V. Rev. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O.
Knaepple, Jos. (D), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
Knappmeyer, H. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Knapstein, F. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Preble (Green Bay P.O.), Wis.
Knepper, Guido (St P), Belle Plain, Minn.
Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (L), Scipio, Kans.
Knox, Patrick B. (M), Oregon P.O., Wis.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kocarnik, W. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Koch, Bernard (P), Peoria, Ill.
— Charles (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
— Francis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
— Frs. (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
— Joseph (Har), Shamokin, Pa.
— J. (Erie), Lucinda Furnace, Pa.
Kockerols, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Koeberle, J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen (V A N M), Cold Spring, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Koenig, H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
— Henry C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— Edw. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Koeper, Jno. (S), Williamsport, Pa.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
Koering, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Greg. (S P), New Trier, Minn.
Koerling, Ig. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Koerner, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Koesters, A. (Vinc), Spades, Ind.
Kofler, F. X. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y.
Kohnen, Pacificus (K), Wien, Mo.
Kolasinski, D. (V A Dak), Minto P.O., Dak.
— N. (Clev), Berea, O.
Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kolopp, H. (Cl), Bucyrus, O.
— Paul M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
König, C. (Alt), E. St. Louis, Ill.
Koopmans, P. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
Kopf, Otto (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
Koppernagel, Clement A. (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
Korfhage, H. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
Korst, C. M. (D), Coldwater, Mich.
Korstenbroek, P. (N), Greenville, Miss.
Kortenkamp, A. (Dub), Dyersville P.O., Iowa.
Korves, Bern. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa.
Kosalko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Koslowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Kossalko, Joseph (P), Streator, Ill.
Kossbiel, John (S A), Boerne, Tex.
Koudelka, Joseph M. (Cleve), Cleveland, O.
Koumly, Pirmine M. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Koziolek, Damian (Alt), Radom, Ill.
Kozlowski, Theophilus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Krabler, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kraemer, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Krainhart, T. (St L), Josephville P.O., Mo.
Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshina, Wis.
— G. H. (Ph), Haycock, Bucksville P.O., Pa.
Kramer, A. (Pitts), Allegheny P.O., Pa.
Krämer, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
— L. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Kramolis, B. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Kraus, F. X. (Leav), St. Mark's P.O., Kans.
Krebs, C. T. B. (D), Gagetown, Mich.
Kreidler, J. B. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Krein, Steph. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Kreis, Adam (B), Boston, Mass.
Kreke, Mark (C), Cincinnati, O.
Krekel, John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Krekenberg, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Springfield, O.
Kretz, Phil. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Kreusch, Jos. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
— Peter (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.
Krenz, Pius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Krieg, Joseph (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Krieger, F. (St A), Uniontown, Mo.
Krier, P. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Kristan, A. (G B), Montpelier P.O., Wis.
Kroeger, Anthy. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— John (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
— Wm. (F W), Elkhart, Ind.
Krogulski, Aug. (L C), Junction City, Wis.

Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
— H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Kruse, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Krzywonos, W. (Kan), St. Joseph, Mo.
Kuborn, Matthias (B), Baltimore, Md.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kuebler, J. F. (C), Cleveland, O.
Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
Kuehne, Alois (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuemert, Philip (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
Kuemper, Joseph (D), Centralia, Iowa.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Kuhlmann, C. (A), Marshall, Ill.
— Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— J. T. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Kuhls, A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kans.
Kuhmann, W. A. (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
Kuhn, J. (Clev), Massillon, O.
Kuhnen, Matt. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
Kuhnmuench, P. (Cin), Minster, O.
Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Strawberry, Kans.
Kumerant, Louis P. (H), Phillipsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugh (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
— Hugo (O), Croghan, N. Y.
Kunkler, And. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
— Seraphim (Leav), Beloit, Kans.
Kunnert, John P. (Clev), Barryville P.O., O.
Kuper, Fr. (K), Tipton, Mo.
— H. (B), Ilchester, Md.
Küppenbender, B. (Om), St. Stephen, Neb.
Kuppens, F. X. (Om), Landers, Wyom. T.
Kurtz, Bernard F. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kurz, A. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Kurzer, Florentius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kussmann, Th. (K), Boonville, Mo.
Kuster, L. (N), Vancouver, Wash. Ter.

Laboull, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Labrie, Armand (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
La Cerda, H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Lachance, F. X. (O), Westport, N. Y.
Lachermeier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Lacoste, P. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
Laengst, Chs. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
Laffineur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Laflamme, J. M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
Lafort, Remy (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Lagae, C. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Lagan, Hugh (San F), San Rafael, Cal.
— M. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Lager, Ign. (La C), Kellnersville, Wis.
Lagier, Candidus (B), Lowell, Mass.
— J. A. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), String Prairie P.O., Tex.
Lally, F. J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— John J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— J. A. (San F), Temescal, Cal.
Lalumière, S. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Lambert, A. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— A. J. (D), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frank J. (F W), Earl Park P.O., Ind.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L. A. (R), Waterloo, N. Y.
— L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Mich. (Pitts), Scottdale, Pa.
Lamesch, J. (V A Dak), Starr, Dak.
Lammel, Anth. (N Y), New York.
Lammert, L. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
Lamp, Seraphin (O), Columbus, Neb.
Lamy, A. (S), Three Rivers, Mass.
— Theod. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Lancaster, C. S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
— J. W. (H), Watertown, Conn.
Lanciotti, V. T. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Landers, James (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landry, H. (Spfd), Webster, Mass.
— L. P. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Lane, H. (Burl), Middlebury, Vt.
— Hugh (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Michl. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— T. J. (Col), Marges, O.
— William J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. (M), Warrington, Fla.
Lang, Augustine (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. Chas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Chas. A. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Frederic (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
— J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Lange, Wm. (N Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
Langel, Geo. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Langenfelder, Edm. (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Langevin, Alf. (Burl), Enosburg, Vt.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Holy Branch P.O., Fla.
Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Ill.
Langlois, A. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La.
— A. (San F), Martinez, Cal.
— H. D. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Langner, Chas. (Marq), Hancock, Mich.
Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Lanse, Alphonse (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Lanz, Hyacinth (P), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Laplae, M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Laplante, L. Moise (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.
Larche, — (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Larkin, John (Col), Wellston, O.
— John (N Y), New York.
— Jas. (H), Milford, Conn.
— Thos. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
La Roche, Fr. (N O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
La Rose, P. O. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— U. (O), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Larrame, Edwd. C. (O), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Lasher, James (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
Laski, Adam (G), Bryan, Tex.
Lassaigne, J. Peter (V A Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Lau, Clement (G B), Becker P.O., Wis.
Laufenberg, Sev. (Alt), Anna, Ill.
Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Laurenzis, D. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Lauson, Joseph I. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Lauth, Jacob (G), Galveston, Tex.
— Mich. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
— M. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— V. Rev. Peter (G), Austin, Tex.
Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), O. L. of Rosary, La.
Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), New York.
Lavery, D. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Lavin, P. (La C), Baraboo, Wis.
Lavizeri, S. (B), Emmittsburg, Md.
Lavoie, J. T. (B), Lowell, Mass.

Lawler, Albert (San F), Benicia, Cal.
— D. (H), Ansonia, Conn.
— F. X. (V A Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
— Joseph (T), Dunellen, N. J.
— M. D. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Lawless, J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
Lawlor, Daniel (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
— Edward (N M), Fisher's Landing, Minn.
— M. P. (H), Thomaston, Conn.
— Mich. J. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
Lawrence (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
— John A. (T), South Amboy, N. J.
Lay, L. (La C), Menomonee, Wis.
Leahy, John (San F), Lockford, Cal.
— David J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Walter (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Leary, James (R), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
— J. F. (L), Abilene, Kans.
Leavy, Pet. (D), Monroe, Mich.
Lebas, A. (O), Portland, Oreg.
Leber, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Lebreton, E. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Le Brun, Alfred H. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Lechleitner, Fr. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Leddy, H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
Ledert, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Leduc, V. Rev. H. (Natz), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Louis (Spfd), N. Adams, Mass.
Ledwith, T. (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
Lee, Daniel F. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.
— Edw. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
— John T. (Om), Falls City, Neb.
— James (B), Boston, Mass.
— John F. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
— John (Leav), Manhattan, Kans
— Maurice (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
— P. (R), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Thos. S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Leeming, Geo. (Cl), Kent, O.
Leeson, A. B. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— P. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Lefevre, E. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Leggio, G. (V A Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
Legrand, J. B. (O), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— M. (Spfd), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Lehalle, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.
Lehner, Francis (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Leib, Caspar J. B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Leist, Engelb. (Alt), Wetaug, Ill.
Leiter, Anselm (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Lemké, John (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Lemper, Ch. (F W), Attica, Ind.
Lenaghan, P. B. (Balt), Texas, Md.
— P. H. (Balt), Texas, Md.
Lenarkiewicz, Joseph A. (Phil), Shenandoah, Pa.
Lenehan, B. C. (Dub), Dennison, Iowa.
— J. F. (Htfd), Hartford, Conn.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), New York.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
Lenihan, M. C. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
— Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Lennaertz, P. M. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Lennon, Francis G. (N), Rodney, Miss.
— John H. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
Lennon, P. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Lentsch, L. (N Y), New York.
Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Leo, F. (H), Winsted, Conn.
Leonard, D. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. J. (C), Columbus, O.
— John F. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Alby), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
— J. H. (Leav), Clyde, Kans.
— Louis (Nat), Memphis, Tenn.
— M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
— Nich. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— P. (Newk), Newark, N. J.
— T. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Thos. D. (B), Barnesville, Md.
Leone, A. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. M.
Lepage, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
Leplae, Mariano (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
Lerche, John (V A Dak), Bridgewater, Dak.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Lessard, Henry (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Lestra, Frs. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
Letellier, M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
L'Etourneau, L. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lette, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Leuhrsman, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Leute, Alph. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Leverman, Pirmin (P), Allegheny, Pa.
Levy, P. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— P. (Galv), Gainesville, Tex.
Lewandowski, Vinct. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Lewis, John (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
Lex, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
— F. M. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— F. M. (B), Cumberland, Md.
Ley, Edmund (Col), Georgetown, Col.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
— D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, Thomas F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
Lezzi, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunseith, Dak.
Libert, J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
Lieb, Edw. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
Liermann, Hermann (P), Rock Island, Ill.
Ligdai, Liborius (S P), Wesely, Minn.
Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Lillis, Thomas (K), Shackleford, Mo.
Lilly, V. Rev. Hugh F. (N Y), New York.
— John Jos. (K), Lexington, Mo.
— V. Rev. Michael D. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
— Nic. (M), Springfield Corners, Wis.
Limberg, Ignatius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Lindenfeld, And. (Alby), Deerfield, N. Y.
Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel) Fort Keogh, Montana.
Lindner, William (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Linehan, Timothy P. (P), Portland, Me.
— T. W. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Lingeman, Ath. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
Linger, S. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Lings, A. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Frs. (D), Detroit, Mich.
Link, John (Erie), Kersey, Pa.
Linn, J. A. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Chas. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Litterst, T. (Clev), Bismarck, O.

Litz, F. A. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Loague, H. A. (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
Lochemes, Mich. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
Locher, Albertus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— J. (A), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola P.O., Wis.
Lochrer, Robert (L), Argentine, Kans.
Lochsmidt, Chrysostom (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Locke, Jos. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michl. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Lockney, J. F. (P), Henry, Ill.
Locnikar, Bern. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Loesch, G. J. (Vin), Evansville, Ind.
Loeven, J. (L), Wichita, Kans.
Loewekamp, V. Rev. William (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Loftus, M. J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Logan, B. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— T. X. (Vinc), Greencastle, Ind.
Logue, D. A. (Gal), Denison, Tex.
— Thos. A. (Pn), Philadelphia, Pa.
Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.
Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Jas. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
— John P. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. A. (N), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Wm. (P), Houlton, Me.
— Wm., diocese of Charleston.
— — (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Long, J. C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— W. J. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
Longinus, F. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Lorbacher, Clementinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Loughlin, Jas. F., D.D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Loughran, John (Scr), Capoosa, Pa.
— John (N Y), New York.
— John (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Wm. F. (Phil), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Loughrey, Th. (Galv), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Louismet, Savinian (Ind T), Sac. Heart Monastery, Pottaw. Nation, Ind. T.
Loumis, Joseph A. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
Lovett, J. F. (A), Utica, N. Y.
Lowekamp, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Lowery, John F. (A), Cohoes, N. Y.
Lowney, Thos. B. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Lowry, D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Loyzance, J. (N Y), Troy, N. Y.
Lubbermann, F. (V), Mount Vernon, Ind.
Luber, Timothy M. (Leav), Mt. Pleasant P.O., Kans.
Luby, James (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— M. (M), Elkhorn, Wis.
Lucas (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Thos. (Spfd), Florence, Mass.
Lucke, F. (R), Richmond, Va.
Luczycki, Zdzistow (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.
Ludden, A. P. (Alby), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Ludwig, F. J., diocese of Cleveland, O.
Luebbermann, B. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Luecking, W. (B), Boston, Mass.
Luette, F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Lugero, A. (R), Victor, N. Y.
Luiselli, Antonio (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
Luitz, Clemens (Alby), Utica, N. Y.
Lustenberger, T. (K), Pierce City, Mo.
Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), New York.
Lutz, Aloys. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Mary, Auglaize Co., O.
Lyman, V. Rev. D. E. (Balt), Govanstown, Md.
Lynch, B. (E), Osceola, Pa.
— C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
— Denis (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
— Edward (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Edward J. (L), Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
— Francis (Spfd), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Htfd), Lakeville, Conn.
— John F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John F. (N Y), New York.
— John (Pr), N. Attleboro, Mass.
— J. (Det), Emmet P.O., Mich.
— J. (H), Stamford, Conn.
— J. W. (R), Lexington, Va.
— J. H. (Co), Zanesville, O.
— J. S. M. (Alby), Utica, N. Y.
— Michl. (Mont), Santa Inez, Cal.
— M. J. (H), New Haven, Conn.
— M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
— Wm. H. (T), S. Camden, N. J.
Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
Lyons, D., diocese of Chicago, Ill.
— John A. (Wilm), Wilmington, Md.
— J. J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
— P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
Lysaght, P. A. (Om), York, Neb.

McAdams, Jas. H. (E), Jamestown, Pa.
McAlees, J. (Bklyn), Flatlands, N. Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Htfd), Meriden, Conn.
McAnany, John J. (Phil), Summit Hill, Pa.
McAndrews, Rich. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
McArdle, P. A. (Harrisb), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
McAteer, J. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (L), Richland Centre, Wis.
McBarron, Eugene F. (V), Evansville, Ind.
McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), New York.
— Chas. (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Ed. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— H. J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. A. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
— John J. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— John (V), Newcastle, Ind.
— Luke V. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
— Mathias (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— M. J., diocese of St. Louis.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York.
— P. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (St P), Mapleton, Minn.
— Thos. A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
McCafferty, J. P. (M), Mobile, Ala.
McCaffrey, D. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
— John (S L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCahill, Bern. (P), Pawtucket, R. I.
McCall, Michael J. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
— P. F. (B), Somerville, Mass.
McCallen, Jas. (B), Baltimore, Md.

McCallion, Chas. (Cin), Reading, O.
— Mich. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
McCann, M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— A. (H), Bloomsburg, Pa.
McCarren, Patrick J. (Lklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCartan, Jas. (Htfd), Newtown, Conn.
— M. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
McCarthy, Anthony (H), Winsted, Conn.
— D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Daniel (N), Paterson, N. J.
— Francis T. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Fl. (Ogd), Mineville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Buff), Angola, N. Y.
— John S. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— John W. (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— James J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— J. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— L. P. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— Meinrad (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. F. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
— Richd. B. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— T. P. (Clev), Toledo, O.
— W. A. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Wm. P. (L), St Joseph's P.O., Ky.
McCartie, Denis, Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
McCartney, E. (P), Kewanee, Ill.
— Michael A. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
McCarty, Edw. W. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— F. X. (R), Danville, Va.
McCaul, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kans.
McCauley, F. (Buff). Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— J. (N), Cherry Valley, Wash. T.
— John J. (N Y), Mount Kisco, N. Y.
— P. H. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
McClory, Aug. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
— John (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (Erie), Crates P.O., Pa.
— Jas. (Spfd), Northboro, Mass.
— Jas. (S), Holden, Mass.
— Norbert (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
McClure, Edward L. (Bstn), Georgetown, Mass.
— W. J. (N Y), New York.
McCluskey, Thomas J. (N Y), New York.
McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (B), Baltimore, Md.
McCombe, W. J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
McConnell, A. J. (Louis), Owensboro, Ky.
McConville, T. A. (S), Savannah, Ga.
McCormack, John (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
— J. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
— Thos. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
— Thos. J. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
— W. (K), Joplin, Mo.
— W. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Jas. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— W. (N O), New Orleans, La.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, N.Y.
McCosker, E. (Newk), Rahway, N. J.
McCourt, Francis (Pitts), Elizabeth, Pa.
— John J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
McCoy, John J. (S), Worcester, Mass.
McCoy, Joseph (Bkln), Flatbush, N. Y.
— Peter (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
McCranor, A. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
McCready, Ch. (N Y), New York.
McCue, J. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
McCullagh, P. J. (Harris), Lancaster, Pa.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
McCusker, James J. (B), Hempstead, N. Y.
McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
McDermott, Cornelius (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
— D. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— James J. (S), Springfield, Mass.
— John C. (Scr), Plainsville, Pa.
— John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John (S), Pittsfield, Mass.
— John (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Patrick H. (Alby), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Thomas (T), Vineland, N. J.
McDevitt, Hugh (Cin), Dayton, O.
— James (B), Baltimore, Md.
— John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McDonald, John J. (Alby), Waterville, N. Y.
— Joseph (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
— Matthew (Bost), Boston, Mass.
— M. M. (B), Cox, Md.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Patrick (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Ronald B. (Btn), Boston, Mass.
— Theo. J. (N), Englewood, N. J.
— W. A. (R), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
McDonnel, Allan (A), Troy, N. Y.
McDonnell, A. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Ch. E. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (Pitts), Brownsville, Pa.
— John J. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
— John T. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew F. (B), Woburn, Mass.
— Pat. J. (C), Chicago, Ill.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— — (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alby), Ballston, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (P), Providence, R. I.
— M. C. (P), Portland, Me.
McDowel, J. W. (N), Orange, N. Y.
McElhinny, John (N Y), New York.
McElhone, E. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McElligott, John (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La.
McElroy, C. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
McEnroe, Jas. (Bklyn), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitts), Freeport, Pa.
McEntee, J. C. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York.
McErlane, D. (Lea), St. Mary's, Kans.
McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Henry (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
— Jas. E. (N), Paterson, N. J.
— James H. (B), Boston, Mass.
— John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
— L. (Pitts), Allegheny City, Pa.
— Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind.

McEvoy, M. J. (N Y), New York.
— P. (M), Peterborough, N. H.
— P. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— Patrick (Alby), Geddes, N. Y.
McFadden, C. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
McFarland, J. M. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
McFaul, Jas. A. (T), Long Branch, N. J.
— M., diocese of St. Louis.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Shasta, Cal.
— M. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
McGahan, P. A. (N), Paterson, N. J.
McGair, P. (P), Princeville, Ill.
McGann, John (S), Blackstone, Mass.
McGare, Thos. (N Y), New York.
McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P.O., Iowa.
McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York.
McGee, E. P., diocese of Hartford.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
— Joseph F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Samuel P. (P), Hebronville, R. I.
McGeough, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
McGill, H. J. (P), Lisbon, Me.
— Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— W. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
McGillicuddy, Dan. J. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
McGinley, Edward T. (N Y), New York.
— E. J. (Erie), Titusville, Pa.
— J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
McGinnis, Martin (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
McGinnity, E. M. (Milw), Janesville, Wis.
McGirr, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
McGivern, Thos. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGivney, B. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— M. J. (Hfd), Thomaston, Conn.
McGlew, Jas. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchy, P. J. (Bklyn), Riverhead, N. Y.
McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Easton, Pa.
McGlynn, Ed. (N Y), New York.
— James, diocese of Chicago.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Alby), Cleveland, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
McGoldrick, Daniel J. (B), Washington, D. C.
McGolrick, E. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Wm. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McGovern, B. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Francis (Clev), Brier Hill, O.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Jas. T. (N Y), New York.
— Jas. J. (Ch), Lockport, Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
— P. (Erie), Corry, Pa.
— Thos. (H), Danville, Pa.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Htfd), New London, Conn.
— E., diocese of Rochester.
— E. (Alt), Bethany P.O., Ill.
— E. (R), Savannah, N. Y.
— Francis X. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dak.
— James A. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
— Jas. (O), Cadyville, N. Y.
— P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
McGrail, John (B), Brockton, Mass.
McGrane, V. Rev. M. A. (Wilm), Wilmington, Del.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
McGrath, Christ. T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
— David F. (S), Leicester, Mass.
— David F. (Spfd), Rochdale, Mass.
— Francis D. (A), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), New York.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
— Jas. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.
— J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
— John (S), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
— John P., Grand Rapids P.O., Wood Co., O.
— P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
McGraw, John (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
McGronen, Thos. F. R. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N Y.
McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Francis D. (Alby), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John (Br), Hunter's Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— P. J. (Clev), Canton, O.
— Peter (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— R. H. (Chic), Pacatonica, Ill.
— T. F. (Cl), Swanton, O.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGurgan, And. (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
McGurk, E. A. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— John E. (Co), Athens, O.
— Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Wm. (H), New Britain, Conn.
McHale, John M. (N), Passaic, N. J.
— Patk. (B), Baltimore, Md.
McHenry, A. (L), Louisville, Ky.
McHugh, B. (Bklyn), Flatbush, N. Y.
— Hy. (Pitts), Wilmore, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McIlhenny, W. F. (Harris), Dromore, Pa.
McIncrow, John P. (Alby), Amsterdam, N. Y.
McInerney, A. J. (B), Annapolis, Md.
— M. (Dub), Duke P.O., Iowa.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
McKeany, B. (S), Bondsville, Mass.
McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
McKeever, Ed. (Pitts), Blairsville, Pa.
— James J. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Placidus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
McKenna, Eugene (N), West Hurley, N. Y.
— Edw. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
— F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
— J. A. (O), Constableville, N. Y.
— John (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— John (Bstn), Somerville, Mass.
— P. A. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass.
— Patrick (Bklu), Flushing, N. Y.
— P. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
— W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
McKenzie, E. B. (B), Catonsville, Md.
McKeon, M. (H), New Haven, Conn.
McKiernan, J. B. (L), Winfield, Kans.
McKinley, David (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
McKiverkin, Jas. (Bklu), Parkville, N. Y.
McKone, John S. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
McLaughlin, Daniel (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Ed. (D), Clinton, Iowa.
— Jas. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.

McLaughlin, Thomas F. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.
McLoghlin, B. F. (Alby), Cortland, N. Y.
— John (Alby), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alby), Philmont, N. Y.
McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
— Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (V), Vincennes, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McLoy, J. B.
McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), New York.
— H. (Milw), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— James (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
— John (Cl), Alliance, O.
— John W. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
— James (N Y), New York.
— John J. (S), Florence, Mass.
— J. (Ch), Rosecrans, Ill.
— J. T. (H), New Britain, Conn.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
— P. (Ch), Huntley Grove, Ill.
— P. H. (S), Atlanta, Ga.
— Wm. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
McManus, B. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— H. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
— V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N.Y.
— J. P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Mich. A. (Newk), Newton, N. J.
— Michael T. (B), S. Lawrence, Mass.
— Nathaniel J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— O. P. (P), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Charl), Charleston, S. C
— P. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— Patk. B. (B), Salem, Mass.
— Thos. F. (B), Lowell, Mass.
McMeel, James J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McMenamin, Hugh (W), Benwood, W. Va.
McMenomy, John (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
— P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York.
McMonigle, Charles (H), Lebanon, Pa.
McMorrough, Chas. J. (O), Fort Covington, N. Y.
McMullen, D. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Mich. (San F), Alameda, Cal.
— Thos. (San F), Rio Vista, Cal.
McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), St. Joseph's P.O., Pa.
— H. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
— John (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— John B. (San F), West Oakland, Cal.
McNamara, Jas. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— John (P), Providence, R. I.
— J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Key West P.O., Iowa.
— Michael (San F), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (D), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
McNamara, V. Rev. Robert (L), Lock-box 68, Newburg road, Louisville, Ky.
— Thos. (G R), Midland, Mich.
McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— J. (L), Holy Cross, Kans.
— John J. (N Y), Riverdale P.O., N. Y.
— Joseph (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (St L), Cheltenham P.O., Mo.
— Peter (N Y), New York.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Charles), Sumter, S. C.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
McNulty, J. J. (B), S. Boston, Mass.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— P. B. (Alby), diocese of Albany.
— Patk. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Newk), Paterson, N. J.
McPhilemy, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
McQuaid, John (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Wm. P. (Bstn), Abington, Mass.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York.
McShane, D. (L), St. Ignatius, Hardin Co., Ky.
— Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
— F. J. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
McSorley, Joseph (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
McSweeny, Corn. (Pro), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
— Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me.
— Francis (N Y), New York.
— P. F. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (San F), Oakland, Cal.
McSwiggan, Michael J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. J.
McTague, Thos. L. (T), Vineland, N. J.
McTeague, P. M. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
McTighe, James J. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
McVerry, Jno. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P.O., Iowa.
Macdowall, Henry C. (N Y), New York.
MacGoldrick, D. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Machdzicki, L. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Machuy, B. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— Jos. (S A), Halletsville, Tex.
Mackall, Francis (B), Pikesville, Md.
Macke, J. J. (V), Rushville, Ind.
— Sam. (A), Quincy, Ill.
Macken, P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
Mackey, D. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Edw. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Mackin, Jas. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
— M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Stephen (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (P), Rock Island, Ill.
— W. P. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Maczinski, J. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
Madden, Henry J. (Bstn), Pepperill, Mass.
— John T (S), W. Stockbridge, Mass.
— J. C. (Ch), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
— Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— W. J. (N Y), New York.
Maddock, Sylvester (D), Fargo, Dakota.
Maehren, Pancratius (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.

Maes, Aloys (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
Maffei, Frs. X. (V A Col), North Pueblo, Col.
Magann, Peter F. (N Y), New York.
Magee, Jas. P. (A), Geddes, N. Y.
Magenhann, A. (Cl), Mansfield, O.
Magennis, Th. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
Magevney, E. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— Hugh (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
Magill, M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Magin, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Maginn, Jas. F. (Ph), Bustleton, Pa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Magnien, A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Magno, Alb. (Newk), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— John (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (P), Providence, R. I.
— P. (San F), Modesto, Cal.
— Ptk. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, O.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, Daniel (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
— Dom. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— James F. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass.
— T. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
— W. M. (D), Sioux Falls, Dakota.
Mahon, J. (St L), St. Patrick's P.O., Mo.
Mahoney, Corns. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— D. S. A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— Geo. (P), Central Falls, R. I.
— James (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— M. W. (M), Hollister, Cal.
— Thos. J. (B), Waltham, Mass.
— Wm. (Dak), Rapids City, Dak.
Mahony, E. P. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Martin (S P), St. Paul, Minn.
— T. M. (Cle), Cleveland, O.
Mahowald, N. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Mailluchet, Leon (S Fé), Pecos, N. M.
Mainville, A. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Majerus, Th. A. (V A Dak), Miller, Dak.
Major, James (B), Boston, Mass.
— T. (Peo), Chatworth, Ill.
Malady, D. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Malaney, J. W. (D), Jackson, Mich.
Malecha, John W. (Clev), Elmore, O.
Maler, Bede (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Malin, Aloys. (K), Bahner P.O., Mo.
Malkmus, Leonard (N), W. Paterson, N. J., and New York.
Mallon, Hugh (Htfd), Wallingford, Conn.
— John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mally, D. T. A. (N), Englewood, N. J.
Malmartel, M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Malo, J. F. (D), St. John's, Dakota.
Malone, Sylv. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (N Y), New York City.
— M. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— T. H. (Col), S. Denver, Col.
Maloney, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— T. J. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Maloy, P. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
Maly, Jos. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
— Ph. (O), Wilbur, Neb.
— P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
Mandalari, A. M. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Balt), Emmittsburg, Md.
Mandy, Michael (Bstn), Lawrence, Mass.
Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
Mangan, T. F. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— Joseph H. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Maning, M. (Marq), Newberry, Mich.
Manlouloux, R. (N), Port Townsend, W. T.
Manley, Michael J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
Manly, D. (Balt), Embla, Md.
— Harry (Balt), Hancock, Md.
Manning, A. E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
— Jeremiah (O), Redwood, N. Y.
— Peter (Balt), Lonaconing, Md.
— W. J. (Cl), Youngstown, O.
Manns, Peter (H) McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
Manorita, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Mans, P. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Manser, Bern. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Manuel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, Pius (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
Marangella, Vincent (N Y), New York.
Maraschi, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Marceau, F. (M), Spalding, Mich.
Marchand, M. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Marcil, J. H. (V A N Minn), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Marcinkowski, Stanis. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marion, Athanase (Btn), Lowell, Mass.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Minden P.O., Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Marr, J. D. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Marra, Jos. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
Marriller, J. B. (S Fé), Jemez, N. M.
Marrin, John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marrion, J. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
— F. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Mart. (Mont), Watsonville, Cal.
Marshall, W. F. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, E. J. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Martens, H. T. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
Martin, Anthy. T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
— Ed. (Htfd), Branford, Conn.
— E. F. (S), Athol, Mass.
— James A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— P. (N Y), New York.
— P. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
— P. J. (N Y), New York.
— Phil. (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
Martinière, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Tex.
Marty, Beda (Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
Marzetti, Dom. (N), Hoboken, N. J.
Maschelein, A. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Masnata, V. Rev. Aloys. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Massa, G. (S Fé), Tiptonville P.O., N. M.
Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— J. M. T. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Masselis, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Massi, Pius (B), Georgetown, D. C.
Masterson, Jas. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
— John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.

Masterson, M. J. (Boston), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (B), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Mathieu, Peter (Burl), Milton, Vt.
Mathoushek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Matthew (L), Victoria, Kans.
Matthews, Joseph P. (V), New Albany, Ind.
— Roger (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Matthias, P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mattingly, R. (B), Oakland, Md.
— S. S. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
Matz, N. (V A Col), N. E. Denver, Col.
Maughan, P. F. (N Y), New York.
Maujay, Const. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
— F. (Br), Brownsville, Tex.
Maurer, Joseph (A), Macon, Ill.
— Julius (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
— Prosper (L), Salina, Kans.
Maurice, F. (H), Winsted, Conn.
— J. M. (Roch), Mt. Read P.O., N.Y.
Mauritius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Maurus (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Maury, A. (G), Houston, Tex.
Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Maute, Fidelis (Vinc), Jasper, Ind.
May, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Francis (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. Ml. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— P. (Pitts), Brady's Bend, Pa.
Mayer, Alfred (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
— John B. (N Y), New York.
— Louis J. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Pius R. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Maynadier, E. E. (B), Baldwin P.O., Md.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Bremen, O.
Mazenod, M. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Mazziotta, Leonardo A. (N Y), New York.
Meade, Theodore D. (B), Towsontown, Md.
Meagher, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Cal.
— V. Rev. D. J. (Louis), Springfield, Ky.
— Jas. L. (Alb), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— J. R. (N Y), New York.
— M. (D), Tama City, Iowa.
— Martin (Erie), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Michael (Erie), Ridgeway, Pa.
— R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Mealia, J. F. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meany, Columban (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
Mears, E. (Clev), Youngstown, O.
Meathe, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
Mechler, Joseph S. (N Y), New York.
Meckel, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
Meder, Joseph (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Medina, R. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Meehan, Joseph H. (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— L. M. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
— Sylv. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
Meenan, W. B. (P), Providence, R. I.
Meerschaert, Theo. (Natcz), Natchez, Miss.
Meginnis, P. M. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa.
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Ch), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, Dominic (Cin), Corryville, O.
— John (S P), Winona, Minn.
Meifuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S F), Healdsburg, Cal.
Meili, A. M. (L), Clay Centre, Kans.
Meiners, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Meis, A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Meiss, F. X. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Meissner, H. (Fort W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip (N Y), New York.
Meiwes, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P.O., Ill.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Oliphant, Pa.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Melody, M. (Louis), Hopkinsville, Ky.
Melvin, James (S F), Oakland, Cal.
Menard, Chas. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— L. (N), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
Mendl, A. (La C), Eagle Point, Wis.
— J. F. (Newk), Montclair, N. J.
Menetrey, Joseph (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Menges, Benedict (M), Huntsville, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman (Lea), Atchison, Kan.
Menke, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Menniges, H. B. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Mensing, Hy. (V A Dak), Webster, Dak.
Menu, J. B. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Mercer, Thos. J. (R), Old Point Comfort, Va.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), New York.
Merkl, Jos. (Vinc), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
— — (Om), West Point, Neb.
Merns, Matthew (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Merrett, Nath. J., diocese of Boston.
Merrick, David A. (N Y), New York.
Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mershmann, Francis (V A N Minn), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
— J. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Mertens, H. (Louis), St. John's P.O., Ky.
Mertes, John B. (Cl), S. Toledo, O.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, O.
Merz, Ægidius J. (Vinc), Vincennes, Ind.
Meshenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Mesker, Theodore S. (V), Rockport, Ind.
Mesmer, F. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
Messea, C. E. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Messman, A. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Messmer, Gabriel (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Sebast. (Newk), S. Orange, N. J.
— Stanislaus (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Métayer, Louis (O), Albany, Oregon.
Metcalf, T. A. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Metternich, Fr. (Cl), Navarre, O.
Metzgar, C. E. (V A Dak), Grand Forks, Dak.
Metzger, F. (A), Pittsfield, Ill.
Metzinger, Nicolaus (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Metzler, J. (La C), Tomah, Wis.
— Jos. (A), Brighton, Ill.
Meuffels, H. (D), Anchorville, Mich.
Meurer, Henry (K), Kansas City.
— J. B., S.J. (Ph), Churchville, Bally P.O., Pa.
— Jas. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— Matthew (Ph), Glenriddle, Pa.
Meurs, J. (La C), Lyndon, Wis.
Meuwese, L. (N), Sprague, Wash. Ter.
Mevel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Meyer, Aug. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Charles (K), Moniteau, Mo.
— F. (Leav), St. Benedict's P.O., Kans.

Meyer, Geo. (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
— George (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Jos. A. (Cin), Station C, Cincinnati, O.
— M. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
— R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Theo. (Milw), St. George's P.O., Wis.
— Theophile (P), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Meyers, M. A (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Michael, And. (V), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
Michaud, John (Burl), E. Bennington, Vt.
Michel, G. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Mathias (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), New Bavaria, O.
Middleton, Thos. C. (Phil), Villanova, Pa
Mierzowsky, Lucas (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.
Miggeel, William B. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
Mignot, Hyacinthe C. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Florence, Iowa.
Milde, Thomas B. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y
Miles, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thos. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Milette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Miller, Franc (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— L. M. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Louis (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
— W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
— W. G. (Milw), Waukesha, Wis.
Millerick, Jer. E. (Bstn), E. Weymouth, Mass.
— Wm. J. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
Milmo, H. (San A), Cuero, Tex.
Ming, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Miskiewicz, L. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Missi, J. M. (V), North Vernon, Ind.
Missler, J. Otto (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Mitchell, J. H. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mittelbronn, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, O.
Moczygemba, L. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
— L. B. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Moder, Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Moehle, Rufinus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Moeller, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Moenning, Frs. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Moes, N. (Cl), Sandusky, O.
Moeslein, Lawr. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Mark (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Mohan, Jos. F. (Bstn), Everett, Mass.
Mohr, J. F. (A), New Berlin, Ill.
Moisant, J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, O.
Molina, Pastor (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Molitor, Ildephons. (V A N Minn), St. Alexius' Priory, West Union, Todd Co., Minn.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (A), Newton, Ill.
Moll, Bonif. (N Min), St. Cloud, Minn.
Mollier, L. (Leav), St. Joseph P.O., Kans.
Mollinger, S. G. (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— James (Cin), Milford, O.
— Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Moloney, Edw. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Moloney, J. A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— R. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— William (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Molony, J. P. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
Molyneux, P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Monaghan, J. J. (C), Greenville, S. C.
Monahan, James Ch. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Monfort, J. M. (Ariz), Florence, N. M.
Monge, J. (P), Marlborough, N. H.
Monroe, F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, O.
Montenarelli, A. (V A Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
— Joseph M. (V A Col), Conejos, Col.
Monteverde, D. (G V), Eureka, Nev.
— D. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Montgomery, Geo. (S F), 628 California st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Michael (N Y), Calicoon, N. Y.
Monti, D. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
Montillot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Jos. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.
Moore, Francis P. (N Y), New York.
— F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John J. (Bstn), Cambridge, Mass.
— John (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
— J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Patk. (V A N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— R. F. (H), Southington, Conn.
— T. C. (S), Armourdale, Kans.
— W. V. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Moormans, H. (N), Brookhaven, Miss.
Moosmüller, Oswald (S), Savannah, Ga.
Moran, Denis C. (S), S. Adams, Mass.
— J. P. (N), Memphis, Tenn.
— Michael J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (B), Boston, Mass.
— Thos. R. (T), Princeton, N. J.
— T., diocese of St. Louis.
— William (Spfd), Ware, Mass.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Morard, Thomas (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Morcel, François (Bstn), Lawrence, Mass.
Moré, Jas. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Moreschini, Thomas (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Moretti, Sostheneus (C), Chicago, Ill.
Morgan, J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John Noel (Mont), Wilmington, Cal.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
— Ed. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— James J. (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
Morin, Augustine (V A Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
Moroney, D. (A), Charleston, Ill.
Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Morris, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— J. P. (Newk), Avondale, N. J.
— Lawrence J. (Bstn), Brookline, Mass.
— — (O), Malone, N. Y.
— Patrick (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md.
Morrison, W. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— William (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
Morrissey, And. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Patrick (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
Mortel, J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Morton, Geo. J. (V A Col), Idaho Springs, Col.
Morvillo, A. (I), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
Motte, R. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.

Motz, Rem. (Alby), Utica, N. Y.
Mougin, J. (N), McEwen, Tenn.
Moyes, David (Spfd), Warren, Mass.
Moylan, Jno. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Th. (B), Brighton, Boston, Mass.
— Wm. (N Y), New York.
Moynihan, A. (Dav), Bevington P.O., Iowa.
— J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Cl), Archbold, O.
Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kans.
— Anastase (L), Victoria, Kans.
— C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— P. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Muenich, Mgr. J. S. (Mil), Racine, Wis.
Muer, Theod. (Det), Miriam P.O., Mich.
Muething, B. M. (Cin), Cheviot P.O., O.
Mulcahy, D. J. (F W), Grass Creek, Ind.
— John M. (Bstn), Franklin, Mass.
— J. A. (H), Waterbury, Conn.
Muldoon, P. J., diocese of Albany.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mount Vernon, O.
Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Mulheron, W. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Mulholland, P. (Htfd), New Haven, Conn.
Mullane, Dan. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Mullaney, John F. (A), Whitestown, N. Y.
— Michael (Alby), Granville, N. Y.
— Patrick (Buff), Lewiston, N. Y.
Mullen, Hugh (Erie), Leconte's Mills, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City.
— Joseph (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Thos. F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Müller, Anselm (Alton), Quincy, Ill.
— Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
— F. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— M. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Mich. (Cle), Ottoville, O.
— Rupert (N), Newark, N. J.
— T. (Om), Luxemburg Settlement, Neb.
— Wimar (Cle), Java P.O., O.
Mulligan, Bern. J. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Hugh J. (Bost), Chelsea, Mass.
— Michael (A), Troy, N. Y.
— Michl. L. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Mullin, James A. (Ph), Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.
— T. J. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
Mulvany, Thos., diocese of Brooklyn.
Mulvey, James (K), Trenton, Mo.
Mulvihill, Thos. (D), Quigley, Iowa.
Mundy, John F. (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mundorf, C. (N), Carlstadt, N. J.
Mungan, Edw. (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
Munschina, Alph. (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
Murnane, B. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
Murphy, Aloys. (Alby), Rome, N. Y.
— Albert M. (N), Englewood, N. J.
— V. Rev. Bernard (Pref Ind T), Sacred Heart P.O., Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. T.
— Celsus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— C. (V A N M), Collis, Minn.
— D. H. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Daniel J. (Bstn), Lawrence, Mass.
— Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— Dennis (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— Edw. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Edward J. (Bstn), Haverhill, Mass.
— Edward P. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
Murphy, E. A. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
— E. J. (Cl), Leetonia, O.
— E. V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Fred (H), Waterbury, Conn.
— H. (M), Clyman, Wis.
— H. (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Jeremiah P. (O), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— J. T. D. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
— Jas. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— Jas. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— John (S), Great Barrington, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
— John M. (T), Woodbury, N. J.
— J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
— J. (A), Albany, N. Y.
— J. T. (Col), Somerset, O.
— John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— John J. (N), Weehawken, N. J.
— John J. (Bstn), Weymouth, Mass.
— John W. (Por), Augusta, Me.
— John W. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
— John (Dav), Prole, Iowa.
— John R. (S), Holyoke, Mass.
— Martin (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Martin (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Martin L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Matt. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
— Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Maurice J. (Bstn), S. Andover, Mass.
— Mich. (Pitts), Irwin, Pa.
— Mich. D. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Michael F. (Bstn), South Boston, Mass.
— Mich. J. (S), Gardner, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York.
— M. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— Nicholas J. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— N. J. (Alby), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— Patk. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Patk. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— P. B. (B), Natick, Mass.
— Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Tim. J. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— T. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
— Thos. F. (Spfd), Otter River, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Bstn), Haverhill, Mass.
— Thos. F. (Spfd), Templeton, Mass.
— William F. (N Y), New York.
— W. F. (Cl), Wellsville, O.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— W. (Om), Raymond, Neb.
Murray, B. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— E. (H), New Haven, Conn.
— Jer. (Cin), Washington C. H., O.
— John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
— John (W), Abingdon, Va.
— J. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Joseph T. (N), Nashville, Tenn.
— M. F. (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. J. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— Patk. B. (S P), Theilmanton P.O., Minn.
— Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (R), Old Point Comfort, Va.
Murtagh, J. A. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
Muset, P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Mussmaecher, M. (R), Geneseo, N. Y.
Mut, Joseph (Mont), San Miguel, Cal.
Mutz, P. (Mil), Nazianz, Wis.
Myers, James (N O), New Orleans, La.
Myler, J. P. (Cl), Cleveland, O.

Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.

Nagel, James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Nagle, Edw. (V A N Minn), North Prairie, Minn.
— G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (P), Tacony, Pa.
— John B. (P), Providence, R. I.
— Peter C. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Nageleisen, John (Cin), Cold Water, O.
Nancy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Nardiello, J. (Newk), Bloomfield, N. J.
Nash, James (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
— John (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Nathe, Anthy. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
Nattini, E. M. (I), Hailey, Idaho.
Nau, J. (E), Titusville, Pa.
Naughten, F. J. (Buff), Hammondsport, N. Y.
Naughton, John M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— M. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Navet, Aug. (S Fé) Peña Blanca, N. M.
Neagle, R. (B), Boston, Mass.
Neale, R. F. (G), St. Paul, Tex.
— J. P. (B), St. Inigoes, Md.
Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Nears, Henry (N Y), New York.
Neck, John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Neeson, C. V. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Neilson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P.O., Iowa.
Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Nelligan, John (R), Phelps, N. Y.
— John S. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— J. P. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Nemers, John (D), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neri, J. M. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Nerz, J. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Netstracter, Wm. (Ch), Wilmette, Ill.
Netzel, Joseph (R), Webster, N. Y.
Neu, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— W. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Neubauer, Fr. M. (T), Camden, N. J.
Neubrand, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Neuhaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
Neuhoffer, Jos. (V), Evansville, Ind.
Neumann, Maximilian (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Neusius, N. (L), Capioma, Kans.
Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Nevin, Jeremiah (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Michael (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— W. A. (S F), St. Vincent's, Cal.
Nevins, A. R. (N Y), New York.
Newell, Reginald (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Newman, M. W. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
News, E. J. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Neyron, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Nicholas, James (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
Nickels, Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
Nicot, Matthew (N Y), New York.
Niederkorn, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— D. (D), Detroit, Mich.
Niehaus, B. (L), Emporia, Kans.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Pius (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
Nieman, Clement (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Niemann, A. M. (Bklyn), E. New York, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Niemueiler, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Niermann, A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— Joseph (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— Pius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Nigsch, Christopher (F W), Winamac, Ind.
— Christian (Cin), Minster, O.
Nigsch, Frs. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
Nihill, James (H), Danbury, Conn.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John J. (B), Abington, Mass.
Nivez, Gomez da Silva (P), New Bedford, Mass.
Nix, Wm. (V), Montezuma, Ind.
Noever, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Nogues, P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Nolan, D. (O), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— Jas. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York.
— N. (V A Dak), Centreville, Dak.
— Wm. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— William A. (Pitts), Butler, Pa.
Nolte, Jacobus (A), Quincy, Ill.
— Paschalis (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O.
Noon, D. H. (Col), Somerset, O.
Noonan, Jas. (B), Washington, D. C.
— Michael (Buff), Lockport, N. Y.
— Wm. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Noone, James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Nopper, F. X. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Norbert, E. E. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
Nordmeyer, J. G. (St L), Rengel P.O., Mo.
Normandeau, G. J. (O), Brushton, N. Y.
Norris, Jas. (S), North Adams, Mass.
— Thos (Bstn), Boston Highlands, Mass.
Northmann, Bede (V A N M), Rush Lake, Minn.
— Ulric (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Norton, M. K. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
— M. (Mil), Armstrong Corner, Wis.
Notebaert, A. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Nougaret, L. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Nugent, D. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— F. J. (Om), Rawlins, Wyoming.
— J. F. (Dav), E. Des Moines, Iowa.
— J. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
— T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Nulty, John (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— John (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Nuonno, G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Nurre, Bernard (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., Ohio.
— L. (Cin), Corryville, O.
Nussbaum, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Sussex, Wis.
Nyhan, W. B. (O), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, M. Th. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— G. H. (Balt), Ammendale, Md.

Oakley, Maurice (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
O'Beirne, Jas. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg P.O., Iowa.
Oberfeld, H. (Naz), Natchez, Miss.
Oberhofer, J. A. (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Oberlinkels, M. (Louis), St. Joseph's P.O., Ky.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Co), Corning, O.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Volusia Co., Fla.
— James (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Branigan, K. (Erie), Sharon, Pa.
O'Brien, Andrew J. (H), Centralia, Pa.
— Cornelius L. (Col), Verona, Ky.
— Daniel (Cl), Niles, O.
— F. A. (D), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— H. (Milw), Monroe, Wis.
— James J. (A), Fonda, N. Y.
— J. C. (H), New Milford, Conn.

O'Brien, James (Balt), Woodbury, Md.
— James E. (Bstn), Cambridge, Mass.
— Jeremiah T. (O), Waddington, N. Y.
— John J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— John (B), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— John (Port), Bath, Me.
— J. M. (S), Washington, Ga.
— M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Martin (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— Matthew P. (Phil), Kellyville, Pa.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Michael C. (P), Bangor, Me.
— Michael (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
— M. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Patk. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio.
— Richard J. (S), Augusta, Ga.
— T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
— Thos. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
— Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Timothy M. (H), Meriden, Conn.
— W. H. (L), Grainfield, Kans.
— William J. (N Y), New York.
— Wm. M. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
— Wm. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
O'Bryan, F. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), New York.
— Cornelius J. (P), Portland, Me.
— C. J. (Ch), Sterling, Ill.
— C. T. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— Denis (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— E. (Louis), Fairfield, Ky.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— E. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— Felix (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Geo. P. (N Y), New York.
— Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derry, Pa.
— Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— T. J. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
O'Carroll, Luke (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— M. (D), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
O'Connell, And. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Bernard J. (T), Bound Brook, N. J.
— C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Alby), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— D. (Pitts), Bedford, Pa.
— E. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— John (P), E. Attleboro, Mass.
— J. H. (N Y), New York.
— J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Jos. P. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John T. (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
— J. W. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
— Matt. J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York.
— P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
— P. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
— P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
— P. (S F), West Oakland, Cal.
— Patk. (Htfd), Bethel, Conn.
— P. J. (O), Carthage, N. Y.
— P. J. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— P. W. (V A Dak), Montrose, Dakota.
— Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— W. H. (B), Boston, Mass.
O'Conner, Daniel (Wheel), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Arthur (G Bay), E. Askeaton P.O., Wis.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York.
— Charles P. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Charles A. (B), Rockland, Mass.
— Cornelius (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Daniel P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Ed. F. (Alby), Clayville, N. Y.
— Jas. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
— Jas. (Louis), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
— Jas. P. (A), Troy, N. Y.
— James J. (L), Kingman, Kans.
— James (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
— Jerem. (N Y), New York.
— John F. X. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— John (C), Cleveland, O.
— John F. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
— John J. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
— John J. F. (T), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John (L), Paynesville, Ky.
— John J. (N), S. Orange, N. J.
— Joseph W. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Pa.
— Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Maurice P. (N), Newark, N. J.
— M. L. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
— P. Fr. (Balt), Mt. Savage, Md.
— P. M. (Bost, Boston, Mass.
— Wm. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Wm. F. (M), Nashua, N. H.
— Wm. B. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
O'Conor, J. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Dea, Ed. (Oreg), Portland, Oregon.
Odermatt, A. (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
— Basil (Kan), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (B), Haverhill, Mass.
— Chas. H. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Donaghue, D. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
— Timothy (V), Loogootee, Ind.
O'Donahoe, P. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— Hugh R. (Bstn), E. Boston, Mass.
— Jas. J., diocese Cincinnati.
— J. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
— Michael J, (B), Boston, Mass.
— Michael C. (T), Allentown, N. J.
— Peter (N), Orange, N. J.
— Philip J. (Bstn), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— P. J. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
O'Donoghoe, F. H. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— T. M. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Donohoe, D. (R), Weedsport, N. Y.
— Joseph V. (Buff), Barker's, N. Y.
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
O'Donovan, J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Denis J. (B), Boston, Mass.
O'Dowd, John (P), Eastport, Me.
— Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Quigley P.O., Iowa.
O'Driscoll, James (O), Canton, N. Y.
— Martin L. (V A Col), Leadville, Col.
O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— J. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Michael (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— M. J. (K), Marshall, Mo.
Oechtering, V. Rev. Aug. B. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— John H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
Oeinck, J. B. (Col), Columbus, O.
O'Farrell, Dennis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.

O'Farrell, Edm. (Dub), Cascade Iowa
— John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— J. T. (R), Petersburg, Va.
— Michael C. (N Y), New York.
— P. J. (T), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N.Y.
O'Gara, Thomas F. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Aloys. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
O'Grady, Austin (Spfd), Springfield, Mass.
— John A. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Joseph L. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
— R. (V A Dak), Fort Totten, Dak.
Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Alt), E. St. Louis, Ill.
O'Hanlon, F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. J. (T), North Plainfield, N. J.
O'Hara, Jas. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
— Jno. F. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Haran, Dennis (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
O'Hare, Hugh (Det), Marshall, Mich.
— Jas. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), New York.
— Michl. (Pr), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
O'Huiginn, E. V. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— M. A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
O'Keefe, Arthur (H), Danielsonville, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), New York.
— Chas. M. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
— James (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis.
— Joseph (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
— Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
— John (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— Joseph F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (Spfd), West Springfield, Mass.
— M. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
— M. (P), Fall River, Mass.
— Thos. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
O'Kelly, H. A. (P), Streator, Ill.
— W. J. (N Y), New York.
O'Kieffe, D. F., diocese of St. Paul.
O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Webster, Mo.
— Jas. (Cl), Lima, O.
— John M. (T), Hillsdale, N. J.
— Tim. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— T. M. (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
— Wm. J. A. (N), Newark, N. J.
Olenforst, B. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Oliver, C. A. (N), Vicksburg, Miss.
Olivier, E. (W), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— H. (V A B), Eagle Pass, Tex.
O'Loane, D. J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
O'Loughlin, Hy. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N.Y.
— Lor. (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
— P. (S L), Rolla, Mo.
O'Mahoney, Fr. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
O'Mahony, D. J. (A), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— W. (A), Caldwell, N. Y.
— W. J. (San F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
O'Malley, Daniel J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
— John P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
O'Mally, D. T. (N Y), Terra y, N. J.
O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., O.
— James J. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— Pat. J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
O'Neil, Augustine, diocese of Rochester.
— A. (Col), N. Denver, Col.
— Daniel H. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Denis P. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— J. J. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— James H. (B), Boston, Mass.
— M. (O), Rossie, N. Y.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
O'Neill, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Chas. F. X. (P), El Paso, Ill.
— Francis (N), Gutteuberg, N. J.
— F. J. (Cl), Berea, O.
— F. J. (K), North Springfield, Mo.
— Frs. J. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— F. X. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Hugh (A), Troy, N. Y.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Mark A. (Harris), Lykens, Pa.
— M. W. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
— P. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Thos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Thos. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— W. A. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
Ording, J. A. (D), Williamstown, Mich.
O'Regan, P. M. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
O'Reilley, Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Jas. B. (R), Winchester, Va.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— B. (St A), Pilatka, Fla.
— Bernard, diocese of New York.
— Christopher B. (N Y), New York.
— Char. (Burl), W. Rutland, Vt.
— Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Edward (Bklyn), Brooklyn.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— F. (V A N M), Rush City, Minn.
— F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Farrell (P), E. Providence, R. I.
— H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
— H. H. (St L), Iron Mountain, Mo.
— Jas. (Alby), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
— Jas. (H), York, Pa.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— Jas. T. (Bstn), Lawrence, Mass.
— J. (Dav), Mitchellville, Iowa.
— John C. (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
— John J. (H), Mount Carmel, Pa.
— Luke G. (A), Utica, N. Y.
— M. (F W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— Michael A., Trenton, N. J.
— Michael (Alby), Pompey Hill, N. Y.
— M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— Michael J. (H), Columbia, Pa.
— Myles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo.
— Nicholas J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
— Patrick (B), Boston, Mass.
— Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Peter (Alby), Clinton, N. Y.
— Peter S. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
— P. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— P. A. (M), Whistler, Ala.
— P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— P. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
— T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.

O'Reilly, T. J. (Col), Columbus, O.
— Thos. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
— Thos. S. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. (P), Canton, Ill.
Oram, W. H. (Newk), Hackettstown, N. J.
Orfei, Naz. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
O'Riordan, Daniel (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
O'Rorke, Jas. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— T. F. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
O'Rourke, A. J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John H. (Ogd), Port Henry, N. Y.
— R. P. (Col), Columbus, O.
— Wm. F. M. (Cin), Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Orr, Wm. (Bost), Cambridge, Mass.
Orth, Bertrand (Oreg), Portland, Oreg.
— M. (Ch), Sublette, Ill.
Orzechowski, M. F. (Cl), Toledo, O.
O'Shannahan, J. (S), Selma, Ga.
O'Shea, F. J. (P), Loretto, Pa.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Maurice (Buff), Newfane, N. Y.
— Wm. (Kans), Kansas City, Mo.
Ostendarp, Bonav. (N), Newark, N. J.
Oster, A. (V), Columbus, Ind.
Osterrath, Leo (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ostrop, F. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius (P), Machias, Me.
— D. (S F), Mendocino City, Cal.
— D. J. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
— D (N), Newark, N. J.
— Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— D. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
— Jas. S. (Alby), Salem, N. Y.
— John E., diocese of Albany.
— M. (Htfd), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— M. A. (S), Worcester, Mass.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Williams Bridge, N. Y.
— T. (Chic), Cummings, Cook Co., Ill.
— Wm. H. (Co), Junction City, O.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Otis, Ignatius (M), Hancock, Mich.
O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bost), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
— T. (P), Taunton, Mass.
Ott, Thos. (N Y), New York.
Otten, John (L R), Marienstatt, Morrilton P.O., Ark.
— T. (L R), Warren, Ark.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Otting, H. W. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Ouellet (M), Sugar Island, Mich.
Ouellette, F. J. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, J. T. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Owens, John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— P. (P), Fairbury, Ill.

Pace, Edward A. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Paff, Hugo (N), Newark, N. J.
Pagani, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Pahls, J. F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Pairier, M. (S A), Fort Concho and San Angelo, Tex.
Palladino, L. B. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
Palmer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Pantanella, D. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
Paolin, John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— J. Geo. (Harris), York, Pa.
Paquet, P. (Burl), Burlington, Vt.
Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich
Paradis, C. (M), Lebanon, N. H.
— P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
Pardow, W. (N Y), New York.
Parent, John B. (Bstn), Marlboro', Mass.
Parilli, Pasquale (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
Parker, Moses E. (N Y), New York.
Parks, Chas. (N Y), New York.
Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Parodi, A. (N), Ellensburg, Wash. Ter.
Parsons, R. J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— F. (B), Catonsville, Md.
Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Patterson, C. F. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
— Geo. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
Pattle, Secundinus, diocese of Trenton.
Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Paul (V A Dak), Bismark, Dak.
Paulet, Eugene, diocese of Santa Fé.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Bklyn), Maspeth, N. Y.
Pauwelyn, Cyril (H), Helena, Mont.
Pawlar, F. (M), Champion, Mich.
Pax, Geo. (Buff), Springville, N. Y.
Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Payon, A. T. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
Peborde, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Peckscamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Ind.
Peczinski, L. (G B), Hull, Wis.
Pefferkorn, H. (San A), San Antonio, Tex.
Peil, W. F. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis.
Pelcgar, Adalbert (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Pelisson, A. O. (Marq), L'Anse, Mich.
Pellegrin, Greg. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Pelletier, J. N. (Bost), Lowell, Mass.
— M. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
Pembroke, Daniel (K), Maryville, Mo.
Penella, P. (V A Col), Conejos, Col.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Pennella, P. (V A. Col), Conejos, Col.
Penny, William L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
Pepersack, F. W. (Vinc), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
Pereault, Edm. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Pernin, P. (St P), Brownsville, Minn.
Perreault, Jos. G. (D), Watertown, Dakota.
Perrier, Jos. (Leav), Concordia, Kans.
Perrig, Aem. (V A Dak), Brulé, Dak.
Perron, J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Persone, Charles (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
— S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Pesch, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
Peter, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Peterman, C. (S A), Tampa, Fla.
Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
— A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
— A. R. (S), Worcester, Mass.
— C. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
— H. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— P. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
Peterson, James (P), Rockland, Me.
Petinelli, Aloysius (S Fco), St. Turibius Missions, Cal.
Petit, V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Petitdemange, Chas. (N Y), New York.
Petri, P. J. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.

Pettit, P. F. (Milw), Madison, Wis.
Peuffier, E. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Peufier, — (N O), French Coast, La.
Peyron, Clement (S Fé), Isleta, N. M.
Peythieu, H. (Vinc), Vincennes, Ind.
Peyton, James J. (A), West Albany, N. Y.
Pfaller, F. X. (Mil), New Franken, Wis.
Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
Pfeil, N. (Cl), Avon, O.
Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
— Eugene (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— Eugene (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Henry C. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— Jos. (Sac), Austin, Nev.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Michael J. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
— Michl. J. (N Y), New York, N. Y.
— P. B. (S), Holyoke, Mass.
— Richard W. (P), Winterport, Me.
Philippart, Michael (Cl), Sandusky, O.
Philippi, — (N), Colville Mission, Wash. T.
Phillips, Edward S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— Martin (Buff), Strykersville, N. Y.
— P. A. (Col), S. Denver, Col.
— Thos. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
Piat, J. A. (V A Br), Roma, Tex.
Picard, J. A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
Picardo, B. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Piccirillo, Chas. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Picherit, H. (Nz), Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichler, J. (Leav), Hanover, Kans.
Pickl, Joseph (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Pieke, A. (Alt), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, William (Harris), Columbia, Pa.
Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Piers, Bart. (Vinc), Montgomery, Ind.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P.O., Mo.
Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P.O., Ky.
Pila, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
Pilz, Ger. (St A), San Antonio Colony, Fla.
— Plac. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Pingel, A. (R), Rochester, N. Y.
Pinto, Chas. M. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
Pion, V. Rev. F. X. (Ind T.), Krebs, Ind. T.
Pirtrowski, Onuphrius (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Pitass, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Pitaval, J. B. (V A Col), San Luis, Col.
Pitoye, L. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Osman, Wis.
Pius, P. (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Plaggenborg, H. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Plante, J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— T. G. (P), Winn, Me.
Plaster, H. M. (F W), Hammond, Ind.
Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
Plut, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Poaps, P. (N), Pomeroy, W. T.
Poels, J. P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
Poettken, F. A. (P), Danville, Ill.
Pogue, Pat. J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.
Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont P.O., N. C.
Pohlschneider, Joseph (Cin), Reading, O.
Poiry, Nich. (Cin), Russia, O.
Poland, John N. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— W. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Pold, F. P. (Om), Crete, Neb.
Polino, C. (V A Col), E. Denver, Col.
Pollard, W. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Polyanski, C. (G), Bremond, Tex.
Pommer, F. (S L), Manchester, Mo.
— L. (Alt), Millstadt, Ill.
Ponchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Pont, Joachim (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Ponziglione, P. (Om), Landers, Wyom. T.
— P. M. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Popp, Eligius, (L), Louisville, Ky.
Porcile, E. H. (T), Vineland, N. J., and (N Y) New York.
Port, Martin (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porta, L. M. (K), Springfield, Mo.
Portal, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Pottgeiser, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Pouchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Poullain, Jos. A. (Natch), Campté, La.
Pounch, William W. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Povolny, H. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
Power, David J. (B), Milton, Mass.
— E. (V A Dak), Hurley, Dak.
— G. D. (S L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jas. W. (N Y), New York City.
— J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— V. Rev. John J. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— John Thos. (N Y), New York.
— J. L. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Michael (Har), Lock Haven, Pa.
— M. J. (Vinc), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Patrick (San F), Livermore, Cal.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas E. (Bstn), Danvers, Mass.
— Thomas W. (Phil), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— William A. (S), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Powers, Chas. J. (N Y), New York.
— V. Rev. James D. (K), Conception, Mo.
— Wm. F. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), New York.
Praetori, Cornelius (N Y), New York.
Prando, P. P. (Hel), Ashland P.O., Montana.
Prass, Ivo (K), Montrose, Mo.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nesq), Seattle, Wash. T.
Pregel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Preis, Rhabanus (N Y), New York.
Preiser, Stan. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Preisser, Pius (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
— Stephen (Alby), Oswego, N. Y.
Prelato, F. J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— E. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. R. (Alby), Whitestown, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Spfd), East Hampton, Mass.
— V. Rev. John, San Francisco, Cal.
— John (N Y), New York.
— Peter J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. J. (Htfd), Danielsonville, Conn.
Preszinski, L. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Prevost, Ch. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
Pribyl, Frs. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Price, John (Pitts), Natrona, Pa.
— Fred. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Primeau, J. B. (Cl), Toledo, O.
Prior, John (St P), Mankato, Minn.
Privozinck, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.

Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Puers, Eug. (Ch), Joliet, Ill.
Puetz, John M. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
— John P. (Cl), Tiffin, O.
Puissant, Peter A. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Pujol, Jno. (M), New Jerusalem, Cal.
Pujos, B. M. (Leav), Plainville P.O., Kans.
Pulcher, J. C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Purcell, E. H. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
— F. J. (A), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Mark E. (S), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thos. (Spfd), Westboro, Mass.
— W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Walter A. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, Victor (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Putz, C. F. (K), St. Joseph, Mo.
Pütz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
Putzer, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Pyne, W. (P), Westerly, R. I.
Pyplatz, M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.

Quaille, P. L. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Qualey, John (B), Woburn, Mass.
Quan, Jas. (S), Webster, Mass.
Quatman, A. M. (Cin), E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Quérat, Joseph (Galv), Galveston, Tex.
Quick, Thos. (Om), Beatrice, Neb.
Quigley, Mgr. D. J. (Ch), Charleston, S.C.
— F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— F. W. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
— Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— John (P), Parker's Landing, Pa.
— John J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— P. F. (Cl), Toledo, O.
— Thos. (Ch), Rochelle, Ill.
Quill, P. (N Y), New York.
Quilter, P. J. (P), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— J. B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
— Michael (Dak), Flandreau, Dak.
— R. J. (Bstn), Holliston, Mass.
— William (S), Savannah, Ga.
Quinn, D. (P), Providence, R. I.
— Francis J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— George E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Hugo (R), Alexandria, Va.
— J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— J. J. (H), Coventry, Conn.
— Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— J. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. J. (P), Bloomington, Ill.
— J., diocese of Cleveland.
— John T. (N Y), Mount Kisco, N. Y.
— Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— John V. (Alby), Amsterdam, N. Y.
— J. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
— Mich. (St P), Credit River, Minn.
— N. J. (A), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
— Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— Thos. (N), Paterson, N. J.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York.
— Thos. (Ph), Phœnixville, Pa.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York.
Quinon, V. (G), Dallas, Tex.
Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— M. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
Quirk, Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
— Wm. (M), Concord, N. H.
Quitter, L. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.

Rabbia, Sebastian (Balt), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Col), Boulder City, Col.
— John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Racicot, P. O. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Radziejiewski, J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Raess, Ferd. (Milw), Fredonia, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— M. J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Terence J. (H), Shamokin, Pa.
Raffo, C. P. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Rafter, Th. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Ragaru, Aloysius (H), Helena, Montana T.
Raggio, F. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Raiberti, J. B. (Nesq), North Yakima, Wash. Ter.
Rainer, Joseph (Milw), St. Francis, Wis.
Rainville, N. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
Rajgeley, Bart. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
Ramot, C. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Raoux, P. (L), Concordia P.O., Ky.
Rapier, G. S. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
— G. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
Rapp, Andrew (N Y), New York.
Rasch, Lucas (N Y), New York.
Rasche, Servatius (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Raskiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
Rasso, P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Rathke, C. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Rathz, Geo. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Rauck, J. J. (Col), Pine Grove, Ironton P.O., O.
Rausch, A. (Om), Wymore, Neb.
Rauw, Jas. (O), Oregon City, Oreg.
Raverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Raywood, James (N Y), New York.
Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Reagan, Henry (Alby), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Real, Joseph F. (L), Parsons, Kans.
Reany, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Reardon, Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— William A. (B), Williamsport, Md.
Rebhan, Conrad (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Rebholz, S. (Cl), Randolph, O.
Rebman, F. J. (W), Wilmington, Del.
— James (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
Rechtienne, Fabian (K), Wien, Mo.
Reck, A. (Erie), Meadville, Pa.
Recouvreur, P. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
Redding, Wm. (Hartf), Norwich, Conn.
Redecker, Jno. (L), Wea, Kans.
Redican, John F. (S), Webster, Mass.
Reding, P. (G B), Grandlez, Wis.
Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— N. M. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— N. M. (V A Dak), Yankton, Dak.
Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
Reed, John F. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Reeves, John P. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
— D. D. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— M. J. (F W), Notre Dame P.O., Ind.
Regnery, Jas. (Ph), South Easton, Pa.

Reich, Leonard (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Reichert, Augustine (Leav), New Almalo, Kans.
— Jacob (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
— Melchior (S), Skidaway Island, Ga.
Reichlin, C. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Reid, T. A. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Charles (N Y), New York.
Reidhaar, A. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Reilly, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Chas. A. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
— Denis M. (Buff), Springbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene (Mil), Geneva, Wis.
— F. P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— J. J. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
— John L. (Alby), Schenectady, N. Y.
— M. T. (S), Savannah, Ga.
— Thos. E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— Th. W. (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Reindl, J. (M), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
Reineke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— F. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York.
— Nicholas (N Y), New York.
Reinkemeyer, Ignatius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Reininger, Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jos. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich.
Reisdorf, John (B), Boston, Mass.
— Jos. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
Reisser, J. (La C), Marathon, Wis.
Reitmayr, P. V. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Relt, Henry (Har), Treverton, Pa.
Remillion, C. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
Renaud, Ig. (B), Cox, Md.
— P. O. (A), Cohoes, N. Y.
Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
— O. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Renehan, J. J. (Alby), Marcellus, N. Y.
Renker, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Rensmann, J. (Alt), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
Repiso, E. (E), Brownsville, Tex.
Rettenmeier, Paul (V A N M) Spring Hill, Minn.
Rettger, Cyril (E), Erie, Pa.
Reuland, John (N Y), New York.
Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
Rex, Charles P. (Bost), Brighton, Mass.
Rey, Eugene (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Reynaert, John H. (Marq), Republic, Mich.
Reynes, E. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Francis (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John A. (Wheel), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
— Thos. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Rézé, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Rheindorff, Romualdus (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, O.
— J. (G B), Cato, Wis.
Ribera, Manuel D. (S Fé), Springer, N. M.
Ricard, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Rice, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Richard, Theod. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
— Father (M), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Richards, J. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Richardson, T. F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
— M. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Richardt, M. (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Richartz, R. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Richer, John B. (Portl), Grande Isle, Me.
Rickarby, W. A. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Riehle, A. (V), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
Rieken, G. H. (Cl), Perrysburg, O.
Rielly, J. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Rieman, Stan. (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
— Joseph (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Hecker P.O., Ill.
Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.
Rigge, James F. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Rigler, Peter (P), Montooth, Pa.
Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
— M. F. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Rigues, Henry (M), Spring Hill, Ala., or Grand Coteau, La.
Riley, A. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Daniel H. (B), Roxbury, Mass.
Rimmele, J. F. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Rimmels, Ch. (P), Elkhart, Ill.
Ring, P. T., diocese of St. Louis.
Rinkes, Henry (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Riordan, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Daniel H. (Bstn), E. Weymouth, Mass.
— Daniel C. (Bstn), Haverhill, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York.
— J. J. (V A Col), Gunnison, Col.
— Michael (N), Convent Station, N. J.
— Patrick (Port), Calais, Me.
— Wm. F. (B), Cambridge, Mass.
— Wm. (S P), Rochester, Minn.
Riss, B. (Ch), Blue Island, Ill.
Rist, Philip (C), St. Stephen's, O.
Riszewski, Wm. (B), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ritter, Caspar (Balt) Canton, Baltimore, Md.
— Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
— J. (Col), Lilly, O.
Ritz, J. W. (La C), Medford, Wis.
Rivard, E. (Ch), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Riviecio, L. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Rivoallan, Y. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Roach, J. F. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
— Patk. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Robbers, W. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Robert, C. (S P), New Canada, Minn.
— John (B), Laredo, Tex.
— —, V. Rev., Louisville, Ky.
Robinet, Peter (Col), Fort Collins, Col.
Robinson, Henry (V A Col), Leadville, Col.
— Henry L. (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. (Ft Wayne), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. V. (N Y), New York.
Robrecht, Albert (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Roccofort, A. (B), Georgetown, D. C.
Roche, Ambrose F. (B), Quincy, Mass.
— B. (F W), Academy P.O., Ind.
— C. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
— David H. (B), Boston, Mass.
— H. (Milw), Columbus, Wis.
— James (Buff), Middleport, N. Y.
— J. F. (M), Mobile, Ala.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— P. F. (F W), Lagro, Ind.
— Peter A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Rob. (M), Janesville, W s.
Rochford, V. Rev. J. A. (L), Washington, D. C., (L) Louisville, Ky.
Rock, P. M. J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
Rodden, M. B. (Hfd), Bris ol, Conn.
Rodowicz, Jno. (B), Baltimore, Md.

Roduit, Joseph (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roelants, Ch. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Roesener, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O.
Roesl, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Roessner, C. (Alt), Evansville, Ill.
Roessner, Clemens (N), N. Nashville, Tenn.
Roether, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Rogers, A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Bstn), Saxonville, Mass.
— James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— John J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— John (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
— John F. (Htfd), Bridgeport, Conn.
— William H. (Htfd), Stamford, Conn.
Rogozinski, C. (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Rohan, Edmund (Cl), Van Wert, O.
Rohde, Nemesius (N), Memphis, Tenn.
— Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Rohlinger, J. (N), Walla Walla, Wash. T.
Rohowski, Casimir (D), Adrian, Mich.
Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Rojans, Paul (N), Loretto, Tenn.
Rolando, Joseph (N), Madison, N. J.
Roles, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Rolly, Mich. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
Romano, Aloys. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Romanus (R), Richmond, Va.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitts), Butler, Pa.
Romer, Charles (F W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
— Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, O.
Ronan, Michael (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
— Peter (Bstn), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P.O., Mich.
— Maurice (N Y), New York.
Rooney, Anth. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— F. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Roos, P. J. (L), St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.
Rose, Philip (Milw), Beulah Island, Muckwanago P.O., Wis.
Rosen, Peter (Dak), Lead City, Dakota.
Rosenbauer, C. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Charles (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Mich. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Rosenbaum, B. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— C. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rosenberg, J. (Cl), Brickner P.O., O.
Rosensteel, C. O. (B), Newport, Md.
— T. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Rosmoeller, B. (A), Smithton, Ill.
Ross, Walter (Col), Bolivar, O.
Rossbach, Phil. (N Y), New York.
Rossbauer, Alexis (A), Utica, N. Y.
Rossi, Alph. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— Antonio J. (Bstn), Brighton, Boston, Mass.
— Gaudentius (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jeremias (H), Missoula City, Montana.
Rossiter, Th., diocese of Rochester.
— Wm. (Ogd), Malone, N. Y.
Rosswinkle, F. X. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Rosswog, Jas. (Pitts), Carrick P.O., Pa.
Roth, H. M. (Om), Rulo, Neb.
— Jos. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Riviere aux Vases, Mo.
Röther, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Rothkegel, Frs. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Rothman, Phil. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Rothureau, Maturin L. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Rottensteiner, Ant. (Milw), Calvary, Wis.
Rotter, C. (P), Peoria, Ill.
Rottlander, D. (B), Cumberland, Md.
— Did. (P), Peoria, Ill.
Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.
— H. (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.
Rouchy, J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Roulleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Rouquette, A. (N O), Bayou Lacombe, La.
Rousseau, H. J. (Marq), Ishpiming, Mich.
Roussel, Apoll. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Roux, Peter F. (B), Brighton, Mass.
Rouxel, V. Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Rowan, Ed. V. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Fr. J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— P. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Du), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, Francis (V A Col), Morrison, Col., (S Fe) Las Vegas, N. M.
— T. N. (St P), Lenz P.O., Minn.
Roydhouse, R. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Royer, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Rubi, M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Rubio, Cyprian (Mont), San Buenaventura, Cal.
Rübsaat, Gust. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Milw), Barton, Wis.
— M. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Ruddy, F. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
— John (E), Conneautville, Pa.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vinc), Connersville, Ind.
Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Reading, Pa.
Rudroff, Alban (L), Atchison, Kans.
Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Ruettiman, W. (O), Mount Angel, Marion Co., Oreg.
Ruff, Engelb. (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Ruising, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Rumpf, Felix (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Rupert, F. (Cl), Bellevue, O.
Rush, J. D. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Rüsing, V. Rev. Dam. (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
Russ, Bonif. (C), New Riegel, O.
— Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
— William (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Russell, D. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
— Jas. J. (Harris), Centralia, Pa.
— John (Htfd), New Haven, Conn.
Russo, Nich. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
Ryan, Denis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— F. C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Francis (B), Baltimore, Md.
— F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— Francis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
— James (Pco), Ottawa, Ill.
— James M. (K), Slater, Mo.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
— John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
— J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
— J. M. J. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
— Jeremiah J. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
— Laurence (St P), Lakey P.O., Minn.
— M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Martin (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.

Ryan, Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
— Matthew (S P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Nicholas (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. H. J. (O), Lowville, N. Y.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan P.O., Iowa.
— P. (B), Washington, D. C.
— Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— V. Rev. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— R. M. (K), Higginsville, Mo.
— S. F. (B), Washington, D. C.
— T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Timothy (G B), Berlin, Wis.
— Wm. A. (B), Brookline, Mass.
— Wm. H. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
— Wm. A. (A), Camillus, N. Y.
— William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Ryle, J. P. (H), New Haven, Conn.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Ryves, John (V), Terre Haute, Ind.

Sabetti, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Saettle, Matthaus (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
Saftig, John (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Sager, Innocent (Buff), Alden, N. Y.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhardt's P.O., O.
Sagg, Stephen (V A Dak), Hoven, Dak.
Saignault, David (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
Salaun, J. F. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
Salick, August (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Sally, Mich. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (Newk), South Orange, N. J.
Salter, John B. (N Y), New York.
Salzeder, Louis (V A N M), Luxemburg, Minn.
Sanders, Maurice (N Y), New York.
Sandmeier, Bern. (S P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Sanning, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Sanson, John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Santandreu, Anthony, diocese of San Francisco.
Sartori, Luigi (Balt), Upper Falls, Md.
Sasia, Joseph (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Sassan, W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Sattele, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
— A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Saulnier, E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, James (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
Sauter, Augustine (D), Festina, Iowa.
Sautner, A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
Savage, James (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
Savey, Francis (S P), Chatham, Minn.
Scallan, N. (V A Dak), Huron, Dak.
Scanlan, M. A. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— P. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Wm. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Scanlon, M. P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Matthew J. (A), E. Albany, N. Y.
Scannell, C. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
— Denis (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— Richard (N), W. Nashville, Tenn.
Schaaf, Nicholas (Milw), Fussville, Wis.
Schaaff, C. (Kans), Weston, Mo.
Schaapmann, H. A. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Schachte, J. O. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
Schadewell, G. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Schaefer, Max. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Schaefler, Albert (B), Baltimore, Md.
Schaeken, A. M. (N), Paterson, N. J.
Schaeper, Anthony (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Schaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (N), Omaha, Neb.
Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
Schaffer, Leander (Bkln), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schagemann, John A. (K), Kansas City.
Schäfe, Joseph (Htfd), New Haven, Conn.
Schalk, F. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
— Franc. (L), Tipton, Kans.
— Fred. (L), Cawker City, Kans.
Schaller, Ig. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Schandel, John J. (Newk), Greenville Av., Jersey City, N. J.
— John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
Scharoun, Peter W. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
Schauer, Elias F. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Schaus, Chas. (Buff), E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Schedler, Casper (Cin), St. Rosa, O.
Scheer, B. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Scheffels, V. (Buff), Perkinsville, N. Y.
Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (Vinc), Indianapolis, Ind.
Scheier, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Scheler, B. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa.
Schelhamer, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schell, J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
Schellberg, W. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schenk, A. A. (Vinc), Seymour, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Scheppach, Victor (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Scherer, Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Daniel (N Y), New York.
— J. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— Leo (K), Conception, Mo.
— M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
— Polycarp (N), Newark, N. J.
Scheuren, J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Schiffini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
Schiffrer, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Schill, K. (F W), Winamac, Ind.
Schilling, A. (St L), Station A, St. Louis, Mo.
Schilpp, Chas. (W), Wheeling, W. Va.
Schindel, E. A. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo.
Schinner, Aug. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
Schirra, Jacob (V A Dak), Walshtown, Dak.
Schlachter, Godfrey (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
Schlebbe, Fred. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schleuter, Clement A. (Harris), Chambersburg, Pa.
— J. P. M. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, O.
Schlitt, Greg. (V A Col), Denver, Col.
Schloesser, Kilian (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— W. (L R), Morrilton P.O., Ark.
Schlueter, Jos. (Dub), King's P.O., Iowa.
Schlumph, W. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Schmandt, J. (Leav), Wichita, Kans.
Schmeltzer, V. M. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
Schmelz, Sigeb. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Schmelzer, Fr. (H), Lancaster, Pa.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Schmid, Placidus (K), Conception, Mo.
— Pius (S P), Belle Chester P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Schmidt, Anthony (Alby), Syracuse, N. Y.
— Benedictus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Charles (N Y), New York.

Schmidt, E. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— Francis X. (Harris), Danville, Pa.
— Honoratus (N Y), New York.
— Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Peter J. (Alby), Rome, N. Y.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
— W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
Schmiehausen, B. (Leav), Newton, Kans.
Schmitt, Caspar (St P), Arlington, Minn.
— Chas. (N Y), New York.
— Eugene (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. B., diocese of Columbus.
— Joseph (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Matthew (L), Emporia, Kans.
— Martin (Dak), Mandan, Dak.
— Theo. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
— V. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
Schmittdiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Bernardine (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— F. A., diocese of Charleston.
— Meinolph. (N Y), New York.
— Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
— Nicholas (Cl), Monroeville, O.
Schneider, Augustine (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
— J. (Alt), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— N. X. (Hftd), New Britain, Conn.
— S. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— Thos. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
— Thos. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Schnell, V. A. (Vinc), Terre Haute, Ind.
Schnelten, J. (Alt), Flora, Ill.
Schnerr, Leander (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
Schnitzler, Peter (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Schnorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
Schnittgen, F. X. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
Schoch, Theob. (Cin), Cassella, O.
Schoelch, M. (K), Cumberland, Mo.
Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Defiance, O.
Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), Creedville, O.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Schoentrup, John J. (V), Aurora, Ind.
Schoenwaelder, Corn. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Schoeppner, Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schofield, Edmund T. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kans.
— Wm. (Cin), Delhi P.O., O.
Scholter, Rom. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
Scholz, Francis X. (G B), New London, Wis.
— Hilar. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Stephen (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Schommer, Hyac. (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
Schoppe, Bernard (A), Troy, N. Y.
Schott, Kilian (V), Indianapolis, Ind.
Schotthoefer, Conrad (N), Newark, N. J.
Schraffll, F. (Om), Hastings, Neb.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Schram, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. Ter.
Schramm, John (St L), Elston, Mo.
— S. (Pitts), Dravosburg, Pa.
Schrantz, C. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Schreiber, Ferd. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
— Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— John (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
Schreiner, Chrysostom (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Schrembs, Rudesind (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.

Schroeder, Jos. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— John B. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Joseph (St L), Linn, Mo.
Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Schuck, Jos. (V), Millhousen, Ind.
Schuel, Rochus (N), Nashville, Tenn.
Schulak, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Schuler, Denis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
— F. N. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Schultz, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Schulze, Fred., diocese of Alton.
Schumacher, P. (Milw), Waterford, Wis.
— G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's P.O., Iowa.
Schumack, Ambrose (Cin), McCarthyville, O.
Schunk, D. (Ft W), San Pierre, Ind.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
Schüttelhofer, A. (Marq), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Schwab, Frs. (P), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— Leo (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Schwaiger, P. (Milw), Sheboygan, Wis.
Schwartz, John (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
Schwarz, Jos. M. (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter (Blyn), Amityville, N. Y.
— C. (V), Six Mile P.O., Ind.
Schwarze, Anthony (Phil), Minersville, Pa.
Schwarzmeyer, J. D. (G B), Portage City, Wis.
Schwebach, Matt. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
— V. Rev. J. (L), La Crosse, Wis.
Schweninger, A. B. (N Y), New York.
Schwick, Jos. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Schwinn, Seb. P. (Milw), Marytown, Wis.
Scullin, Felix M. (Cl), Hubbard, O.
Scully, J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— Mich. G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), New York.
Sebastyanski, L. (Om), Kelso, Neb.
Seeber, Adam (N), Orange, N. J.
Seeburger, Cosmas (K), St. Elizabeth's, Mo.
— Cosmas (Cin), Padua, O.
— Cosmas (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
Seegmüller, F. X. (Vinc), St. Maurice, Ind.
Seepe, J. B. H. (Vinc), Madison, Ind.
Sehner, Frs. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
Seibert, Francis (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
Seibertz, H. J. (V), Richmond, Ind.
Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Seiler, Kaspar (V), Morris, Ind.
Sekenger, John B. (P), Portland, Me.
Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Seltzer, C. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
Selva, L. (P), Galesburg, Ill.
Semmes, Alex. J. (S), Milledgeville, Ga.
Semple, H. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
Senez, L. D. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J.
Septier, G. (N Y), New York.
Serda, Lawrence (San F), Temascal, Cal.
Servant, Robert (V A Col), Grand Junction, Col.
Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
Seton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J.
Setters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.

Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
— J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Seux, C. (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.
— Camillo (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
Sexton, Philip F. (B), Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Seybold, Jos. (G R), Maple Valley, Mich.
Seymour, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Shadler, Francis J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C.
Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Neb), Omaha, Neb.
Shahan, P. P. (H), Norwich, Conn.
— Thomas H. (B), Arlington, Mass.
— T. J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Shallo, M. W. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Shanahan, J. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
— John, diocese of Harrisburg.
— Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
Shandelle, H. J. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Shanley, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— T. (H), Manchester, Conn.
Shanly, Walter J. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Shannessy, John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Shannon, J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Shaw, John J. (B), Lowell, Mass.
Shea, Cornelius (A), Cohoes, N. Y.
— E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— F. (S A), Mulberry, Tex.
— J. J. (V A Dak), Emmet, Dak.
— J. J. (Kans), St. Joseph P.O., Mo.
Sheedy, David (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— M. M. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. (P), Arlington, Ill.
— Patk. J. (Bstn), Middleboro, Mass.
Sheehan, David (Alby), Salem, N. Y.
— Geo. (D), Mitchell, Dakota.
— James J. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— John (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— John T. (Spfd), Ware, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— Michael (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— M. A. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (Htfd), Taftville, Conn.
— Maurice (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Alby), West Troy, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Edward J. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
— James E. (T), Vineland, N. J.
— Wm. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheeran, Frs. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Thos. M. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Shelly, Thos. (H), Kensington, Conn.
Sheppard, John A. (Newk), Passaic, N. J.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— Bernard O'R. (Htfd), Middletown, Conn.
— E. J. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
— J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— John (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. O'R. (Htfd), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
— W. O. R. (H), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
Sherry, James J. (O), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— W. T. (K), Warrensburg, Mo.
Shiel, Dan. (Spfd), Leominster, Mass.
Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), New York.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
Shortell, R. E. (H), Grosvenordale, Conn.
Shortis, R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Shroeder, J. (St P), St. Michael's, Wright Co., Minn.
Sidley, A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— R. A. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
— William H. (Cin), Springfield, O.
Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
Siebmann, P. (Vinc), Schnellville, Ind.
Sieffrath, N. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Siegfried, Francis P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Sigg, Aloysius (Cl), Toledo, O.
Simard, A. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Simeon, J. (Om), Hastings, Neb.
— Nich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Simmons, Gilb. (N Y), New York.
— Wm. (Pr), Newport, R. I.
Simon, J. (Nesq), Tulalip, Washington Ter.
— M. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
— N. (N O), New Orleans, La.
— Paul E. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Sinclair, F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Singer, Emeran (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Martin (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Singleton, John J. (C), Eaton, O.
Siniscalchi, Anthony (P), North Whitefield, Me.
Sinner, F. (C), Cleveland, O.
Sinnott, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Skelly, P. (H), Chester, Conn.
Sklorzik, Aug. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Skopez, A. (Erie), Hermitage, Pa.
Slane, Peter (D), Hillsdale, Mich.
Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P.O., Iowa.
— E. F. (N Y), New York.
— John (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— J. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
— J. R. (R), Richmond, Va.
— Lawrence W. (B), Woburn, Mass.
— Maurice D. (San F), Napa, Cal.
— R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
— T. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Slaven, William (V), Loogootee, Ind.
Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
— John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— J. J. (Col), Portsmouth, O.
Slinger, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Htfd), Norwalk, Conn.
Slowikowski, E. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Sluyter, G. (La C), Sauk City, Wis.
Smith, V. Rev. Anthy. (T), Trenton, N. J.
— B. A. (A), Marathon, N. Y.
— Christopher J. (B), Lowell, Mass.
— C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Ed. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— E., diocese of Peoria.
— Edward (Bklyn), Great Neck, N. Y.
— F. (N O), Morgan City, La.
— Francis A. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— James H. (Newk), Arlington, N. J.
— James L. (P), Centreville, R. I.
— James J. (N), Newark, N. J.
— John (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
— J. J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— J. J. (Peo), Winona, Ill.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— Joseph J. (T), Trenton, N. J.
— J. Talbot (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. T. (Om), Cheyenne, Neb.
— Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Matthew S. (Cl), Vermillion, O.
— Maurice (Cin), Mount Adams, O.
— Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
— Michael P. (N Y), New York.
— P. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.

Smith, Philip J. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— P. J. (Mont), Handford, Cal.
— Robert (N), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
— Richard (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
— S. B. (Newk), Paterson, N. J.
— T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Thomas (A), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Thos. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
Smits, M. G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
— A. M. (G B), Nicolet, Wis.
Smulders, Æ. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Smyth, Bernard (M), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Ed. (V A Br), San Patricio, Tex.
— Eugene (N Y), Classen's Point, N. Y.
— Fr. (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
— H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
— H. P. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— Hugh P. (B), Roxbury, Mass.
— James P. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J.
— Lawr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— M. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— P. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
— P. E. (Newk), Plainfield, N. J.
— T. M. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
— Thos. (Htfd), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (S), Westfield, Mass.
Sniet, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Snigurski, Ad. (S A), Martinez, Tex.
Socha, Damasus (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Soehnler, Anselm (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
Soemer, Jno. (Buff), Swormville, N. Y.
Soer, Al. (V A Id), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), Owatonna, Minn.
Sommer, Alphonse (O), Portland, Oreg.
— C. (A), Kampsville, Ill.
Sondermann, J. F. (Vinc), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustac. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
Sorensen, Chas. (S P), St. Peter, Minn.
Sorg, Joseph M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Nichs. (N Y), New York.
Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Sorrentini, G. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
Sotter, Boniface (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Carthage, O.
Sourin, E. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Southgate, Ed. (B), Bryantown, Md.
Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Bartelso, Ill.
Spalding, B. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.
— M. P. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spath, F. (Milw), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Specht, F. X. (Col), Columbus, O.
Speich, M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), New York.
Spelman, Dominic (Ch), Batavia, Ill.
— E. J. (Vinc), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spencer, F. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
Spierings, A. G. (T), Keyport, N. J.
Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Spillard, D. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Manitowoc Rapids, Wis.
Splaine, D. J., diocese Boston.
Splinter, C. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— C. A., Minneapolis, Minn.
Splinters, J. G. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
Sprishinski, Lawrence, diocese of Scranton.
Sproll, Joseph (Cl), Loudonville, O.
Sroka, John (V A N M), St. Cloud, Minn.
Stack, E. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
— Gerald M. (Dak), Kimball, Dak.
— Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— Robert P. (Bstn), Watertown, Mass.
— Thomas S. (Bost), Boston, Mass.
Stader, John B. (L), Effingham, Kans.
Stadler, Eberhard P. (Vinc), Ferdinand, Ind.
Stadtler, T. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Stallo, G. (L), Wyandotte, Kans.
Stang, Wm. (P), Providence, R. I.
Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
— P. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Stanton, Louis (N Y), New York.
— M. E. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— Martin C. (Alby), Deposit, N. Y.
— V. Rev. P. A. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Stapleton, Thos. E. (Balt), Catonsville, Md.
Starck, Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Starr, W. E. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Freedom, Manchester, Mich.
Stecher, A. (N), Newark, N. J.
Stefanini, V. Rev. Thomas (Newk), West Hoboken, N. J.
Steffen, Aloys. (B), Woodhaven, N. Y.
— Edw. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Steger, M. (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.
Stehle, Engb. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (V), Greensburg, Ind.
— Albert (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., O.
Steil, Greg. (Minn), St. Augusta, Minn.
Steinbogler, Wolfgang (V A Dak), Bismark, Dak.
Steinkamp, Clem. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Steinkogler, Lawrence (V A N M), Perham, Minn.
Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemper, Frs. X. A. (N Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
— H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Stenger, Joseph W. (Wheel), Charleston, W. Va.
— Steph. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
Stephan, Theodore (P), Bloomington, Ill.
Stephens, John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Stern, Albert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— Ferd. (G B), Mackville P.O., Wis.
Stetter, Chs. V. (F W), Dyer, Ind.
Steurer, Chas. (L C), Conway, Ark.
— Carl (Ft W), Hanover Centre P.O., Ind.
Stevenaart, L. (G B), Delwiche, Wis.
Stewart, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, O.
Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Stiefvater, And. (Cl), Frank P.O., Ohio.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Stimmler, Val. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Stockman, Polydore J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stoeppelmann, Joseph (Cin), La Rue, O.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
Stoffel, N. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Stolz, Denis (Pitts), Johnstown or Carrolltown, Pa.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.

Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
St. Onge, John (A), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Louis (Alby), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Storff, Hugolin (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
St. Pierre, Cyr. (Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
Straetten, John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), Tacony, Pa.
Strain, P. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass.
Stratthman, Clement (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Strattman, C. (P), Allegheny, Pa.
Straub, Andrew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Paschal (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
Straubinger, F. X. A. (St L), Edina, Mo.
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Stricker, Chas. (V), Vincennes, Ind.
Stroeble, A. (O), Croghan, N. Y.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Strossmeier, Bernard (K), Conception, Mo.
Strub, V. Rev. Joseph (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), Ambia P.O., Ind.
Struif, Jos. E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Stuecker, Quirinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Stuebinger, Agatho (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
Stuecker, Quirinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Stuer, F. (Om), Tynerville P.O., Neb.
Stueremberg, Matt. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Stuhl, Aug. (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Stukenkemper, Meinulph (N Minn), Meier's Grove P.O., Minn.
Stultz, Wendelin (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Stupfel, P. (M), Newburg, Wis.
Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Stutts, Sebastian (B), Carroll, Md.
Stutz, J. (Om), Pilsen, Neb.
Stützer, L. (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Subileau, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Suchy, Leo (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Suerman, Fred. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Sühr, Joseph (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sullivan, Cornelius (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— Denis J. (B), S. Boston, Mass.
— D. (St P), Austin, Minn.
— D. O. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Denis F. (B), Malden, Mass.
— F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
— J., diocese Alton.
— James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— J. J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— John A. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
— John W. (Boston), Brookline, Mass.
— J. (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
— Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— M. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Peter F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
— Robert J. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Thos. (Spfd), Palmer, Mass.
Sumner, W. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Supple, James N. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
— M. J. (B), Charlestown, Mass.
Suriray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Sweeney, E. M. (N Y), New York.
Sweeny, C. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.
— R. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich.
— T. R. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
Sweere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Swembergh, Felix P. (St A), Maitland, Fla.
Swenson, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Sweron, Chas. (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swift, John J. (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
— Henry (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
Synnott, John (H), Bridgeport, Conn.
— John (H), Ansonia, Conn.
— Joseph (Htfd), Occum, Conn.
Szabo, Avellinus (V), Terre Haute, Ind.
Szafran, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Szule, V. Rev. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
— Jas. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tabb, J. B. (B), Ellicott, Md.
Tadini, J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Tahaney, James P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Talbot, Jas. F. (Bstn), Boston, Mass.
Talley, J. J. V. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Tangher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Tanguay, Ferd. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Tanham, J. (Sac), Cherokee, Cal.
Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
Tanzer, J. (Bklyn), Fort Hamilton, L. I.
Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Tarasiewicz, Egidius (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Tarpey, John L. (S), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Tarrillion, P. (San A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Tarro, Peter (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
Taylor, J. H. (Louis), McDaniel's P.O., Ky.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York.
Teeling, A. J. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Teitien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
Tennion, J. C. (P), Providence, R. I.
Tennison, S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Royalton, O.
Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Terhorst, Gerhard (Marq), L'Anse and Mission, Mich.
Teroerde, Paul (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Terry, Edward A. (Alby), Albany, N. Y.
Terves, Wm. (N Y), New York.
Ter Woert, Henry B. (T), Jersey City, N. J.
Testamento, V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York.
Tewes, Frs. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Wm. (N Y), New York.
Thébaud, Leo G. (Newk), Elizabeth, N. J.
Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
Theis, Peter (Buff), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Thévis, P. L. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Thibau, G. C. (O), Portland, Oreg.
Thibault, Clovis (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
Thiebes, S. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Thielé, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Denis M. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Thien, Heribert (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Thies, Jos. M. (Buff), Boston, N. Y.
Thill, D. F. (Milw), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Nic. (Milw), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.

Thiry, Theodore (N Y), New York.
Thobe, H. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Thoma, Jos. (Nesq), La Conner, Wash. Ter.
Thomas A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
— C. S. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
— Cyrine (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Thome, Andrew J. (L), St. Matthew's P.O., Ky.
Thompson, Geo. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
— J. (H), Taftville, Conn.
Thorpe, T. P. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Thouvenin, A. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
Thürheimer, P. (Col), Jackson, O.
Thurnes, J. (T), Trenton, N. J.
Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Tiernan, J. L. (R), Richmond, Va.
Tierney, D. (Milw), Richwood, Wis.
— E. M. (R), Richmond, Va.
— Frs. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
— John J. (B), Emmittsburg, Md.
— John D. (Bstn), Rockland, Mass.
— Matthew J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Mich. (Htfd), New Britain, Conn.
— M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
— P. A. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
— Pat. J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Thos. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— John J. (N), E. Orange, N. J.
— Thos. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
Tihen, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Timmins, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
Timmons, J. A. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Timon, And. J. (M), Manchester, N. H.
Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P.O., Mo.
Tisdall, A. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Tissot, F. (S P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Toale, Bern. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— James F. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— Rich. P. (P), Frankford, Pa.
— Thos. J. (B), Salem, Mass.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Tobyn, M. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Toelle, F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Toher, Eugene (Spfd), South Hadley, Mass.
Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York.
Tolksdorf, P. (La C), Ashland, Wis.
Tolton, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Tomachewski, Raphael (L C), Independence, Wis.
Tomassini, F. X. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
— J. (Col), Trinidad, Col.
— P. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Tomazin, Ig. (V A N Minn), Wadena, Minn.
Toner, Adam (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
— G. (W), Charleston, W. Va.
— Laurence (Bklyn), Dutch Kills, N. Y.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York.
— P. H. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Thos. (P), Downington, Pa.
Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Tonner, Adam F. (N Y), New York.
— N. J. S. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Toohey, J. M. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
Toohill, J. (D), Belmond, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Toomey, D. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— D. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— John (A), Utica, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (N), Newark, N. J.
Topmoeller, Bon. G. (Cin), Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
Toppe, J. A. (Nat), Holly Springs, Miss.
Torbeck, F. (V), New Alsace, Ind.
Tori, John (S P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Walter (K), Brookfield, Mo.
Tornielli, P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
Tortel, J. A. (Bstn), Lowell, Mass.
Tosi, P. (I), De Smet Mission, Idaho.
Toutain, A. (P), Lewiston, Me.
Towle, D. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Trachard, L. (Alby), Cohoes, N. Y.
Trachsler, X. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Tracy, John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.
— J. (Clev), Painesville, O.
— Mich. (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
— Urban (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Tragesser, R. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Trainor, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Trant, S. (Milw), Racine, Wis.
Trauscht, Peter (Buff), W. Seneca, N. Y.
Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
Traverso, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Traynor, M. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Treacy, Jas. (C), Dixon, Ill.
— James (Cl), Cleveland, O.
— P. A. (T), Burlington, N. J.
— T. (Dub), Delmar Junction, Iowa.
— W. P. (T), Swedesboro, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (H), Waterbury, Conn.
Treiber, C. (C), Salem, O.
Trembley, L. G. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Jamestown, Wis.
Tritz, Mellitus (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Trobec, James (S P), Wabasha, Minn.
Tromby, V. M. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
Trost, Paulinus (Cin), Cold Water, O.
Trottier, Cleophas (Burl), Island Pond, Vt.
Troy, James B. (B), Roxbury, Mass.
Troyestorff, A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Truchard, A. M. (Galv), Galveston, Tex.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Old Town, Me.
Trumm, P. A. (St L), Maria Weingarten, Mo.
Trümper, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Tschieder, Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., and Chicago, Ill.
Tubman, — (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Tuigg, P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tumberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin P.O., Wis.
Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
— Jas. P. (S), N. Brookfield, Mass.
Tumoine, H. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Tummins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa.
Tummolo, R. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Tuohey, J. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
Tuohy, Jas. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Turgeon, Charles F. (Ogd), Trout River, N. Y.
— O. N. (Om), Wheatland, Neb.
Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
Turmel, J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Turner, J. P. (N), Newark, N. J., and (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas (M), Marquette, Mich.
Twomey, Mortimer M. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.

Tynan, W. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Tyszkiewicz, L. (G R), East Saginaw, Mich.

Ubach, Anthy. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
Uhrich, F. S. (B), Buffalo, N. Y.
Uiker, J. (La C), St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.
Ulrich, C. (R), Auburn, N. Y.
— Ign. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Untraut, H. (La C), Edson, Wis.
Unversagt, J. B. (Vmc), Troy, Ind.
Uphaus, Jos. (F W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
Urich, Adam (V), N. Vernon P.O., Ind.
Ussel, Gab. (V A Col), Walsenburg, Col.

Vaeth, Timothy (V A N Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.
Vaghi, A. (N), Clarksville, Tenn.
Vagnier, F. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
Vahey, J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
Vaillant, F. S. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Valazza, F. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Valezy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
Vallée, R. (N O), Carrollton, La.
Vallely, J. P. (N Y), New York.
Vallentini, John (San F), San Rafael, Cal.
— Valentino (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
Vally, Louis (Nz), Meridian, Miss.
Van Agt, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Van Antwerp, F. J. (D), Battle Creek, Mich.
Vandegrift, Chas. E. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Van de Kamp, Henry (B), Baltimore, Md.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.
Van den Broek, John, (Cin), Minster P.O., O.
Van den Driesche, A. (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
Van den Heuvel, Anthy. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Van den Noort, J. (H), Baltic, Conn.
Van de Poel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Van der Heyden, R. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.
Vanderlage, B. (L), Spearville P.O., Kans.
Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van der Velden, A. (H), Ashland P.O., Montana.
Van de Ven, H. J. (H), Helena, Montana.
Van de Vivère, T. (Va D), Preston, Dakota.
Van de Vyver, Augustine (Rich), Richmond, Va.
Vandriss, Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Montana.
Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Heirreweghe, C. (M), San Bernardino, Cal.
Vanhoomissen, A. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich.
Van Hooteghem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek, Velp P.O., Wis.
Van Houver, Julius (Nz), Louisville, Miss.
Van Hulst, A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Vanino, Erhard (N), Newark, N. J.
Van Krevel, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van Lauwe, Ed. (D), Port Huron, Mich.
Van Leent, John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
Van Lin, G. B. (Oreg), Corvallis, Oreg.
Van Luytelaer, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van Oppen, Alphons. (Htfd), Meriden, Ct.
Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Van Riel, A. (T), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Mishicotte, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Vanschie, P. (Sac), San Andres, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (La C), Rudolf, Wis.
Van Straelen, J. L. (D), Dearborn, Mich.
Van Tourenhout, C. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Van Treeck, P. (M), Alverno, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (Louis) W. Louisville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Aloys. (Nat), Jordan River, Miss.
Varelman, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Varrely, John (O), West Chazy, N. Y.
Varsi, A. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Vassallo, J. A. (Newk), Summit, N. J.
Vattmann, E. J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
v. d. Bogaard, M. A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Vaudry, T. A. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
Veale, John (N), Memphis, Tenn.
Veniard, F. (F W), New Haven, Ind.
Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Venn, Clement (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
— Theodore (S P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
Venneman, J. G. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Vento, D (M), Marquette, Mich.
Venturi, And. (C), Chicago, Ill.
Verberk, A. (G Bay), Little Chute, Wis.
Verdaguer, Peter (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.
Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Green Bush P.O., Kans.
Verdin, John S. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Vereker, Jas. (S Fco), San Francisco, Cal.
Verhaag, L. (O), E. Portland, Oreg.
Verheyen, Boniface (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Verma, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Verlet, G. A. (Clev), Massillon, O.
Vermare, Anthony (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
Vermeersch, G. A. (Oreg), French Prairie, Oreg.
Verniment, Raymond (Cin), Minster, O.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Verweyst, Chrys. (La C), Bayfield, Wis.
Vetter, Joseph (B), Boston, Mass.
Vezina, F. X. L. (Bstn), Salem, Mass.
Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Vialleton, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Vicek, A. (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Victor, Hugo (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Videnka, J. N. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Viefhaus, F. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
Viens, Chas. (Spfd), Spencer, Mass.
Vigeant, Alfred (H), Frenchtown, Montana.
Viger, E. G. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Vigilante, Liv. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Vignolle, S. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La.
Vila, James (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Vilarrasa, V. Rev. Francis S. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Vill, Joseph (Minn), Buckmantown, Minn.
Villeneuve, Alp. (Alby), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
Villiger, Burchard (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.
Villinger, Joseph (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Vincentius, P. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Vinyez, Vincent (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissani, C. A. (N Y), New York.
Vitali, A. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Vlasak, Clement (N Y), New York.
Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Voelm, Ch. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.

Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P.O., O.
Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
Vogt, A. (Alt), Ruma, Ill.
— Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
— J. G. (Cl), Dungannon, O.
— Phil. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
Vogtmann, M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
Voigt, F. M. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
Volk, Paul (L), Ottenheim, Ky.
Vollmayer, M. (Cl), Custar, O.
Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Von Bronikowski, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
Von Schilgen, A. (Newk), Elizabeth, N. J.
Von Schwedler, F. (P), Peoria, Ill.
Vorjahn, J. (G B), Brothertown, Wis.
Vorwerk, Laur. (N Y), New York.
Voss, Theodore (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
Votel, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Vuibert, A. J. B. (Balt), Ellicott, Md.
Vygen, Eug. J. (Htfd), Putnam, Conn.

Wachter, Anselm (Oreg), Gervais, Oregon.
Wack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
— Wm. (V), St. Henry's, Ind.
Wagner, Albert (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
— A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
— A. J. (P), Tolono, Ill.
— Chrys. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
— John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Maurice (V), Maria Hill, Ind.
— Mich. N. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wahl, W. F. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Wakeham, Rich. (B), Ellicott, Md.
Waiburg, Anthy. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Waldron, E. Q. S., diocese of Baltimore.
— James D. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Chic), Pullman, Chicago, Ill.
Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
— David (Balt), St. Inigoes, Md.
— David B. (N), Jersey City, N. J.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
— S. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Forest City, Neb.
— M. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— Patrick (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Thos. A. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Thos. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
Walleser, J. (L), Winchester P.O., Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter (A), Quincy, Ill.
Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferd. (F W), New Corydon, Ind.
— Ferd. (K), St. Elizabeth's, Mo.
Walsh, David (Wheel), Hinton, W. Va.
— D. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
— Dan. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— E. J. (P), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Francis (Scr), Freeland P.O., Pa.
— Francis (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— Henry (H), Plainville, Conn.
— James A. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
— James C. (P), Providence, R. I.
— James L. (A), Albany, N. Y.
— James T. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
— John (A), Albany, N. Y.
— John (B), Natick, Mass.
— John (H), Meriden, Conn.
— J. (Htfd), Waterbury, Conn.
Walsh, Joseph (L), Scipio, Kans.
— Joseph (Leav), Emerald P.O., Kans.
— Louis S. (Bstn), Brighton, Mass.
— V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. J. (Balt), Washington, D. C.
— M. J. (L), Burlington, Kans.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Michael F. (P), South Berwick, Maine.
— M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— M. (Sac), Truckee and Sonora, Cal.
— Nichs. R. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Nichs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Owen (B), Boston, Mass.
— P. (V A Dak), Deadwood, Dak.
— P. A. (Bklyn), Astoria, N. Y.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky.
— P. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa.
— Richard (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— Rich. L. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Robert (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— T. E., V. Rev. (Ogd), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitts), Ebensburg, Pa.
— T. P. (H), Ridgefield, Conn.
— T. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Om), Lincoln, Neb.
— Thos. P. (A), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— Thos. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Bstn), South Lawrence, Mass.
— W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Wm. (Phil), Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.
— Wm. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
— William H. (N Y), New York.
— W. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Wm. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— Wm. (San F), Woodland, Cal.
Walshe, Richd. F. (S), E. Hampton, Mass.
— J. D. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Walter, Jacob A. (B), Washington, D. C.
— Leonard (N), Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Walters, E. P. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
— Rich. F. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Walworth, Clarence A. (A), Albany, N. Y.
Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), New York.
— Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— Hugh B. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (L), Frankfort, Kans.
— James A. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— James A. (Prov), Providence, R. I.
— James J. (Alby), Rome, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— M. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Mathias J. (Milw), Beloit, Wis.
— Patk. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
— Peter (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— Roger (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— William J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
Warnagiris, A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— Robert (P), North Oakland, Pa.
Watry, Frs. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Wattron, F. J. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kans.
Wavrich, Fred. W. (N Y), New York.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O.
— Emmerick (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Henry (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Jos. (B), Baltimore, Md.

Webersinke, V. Rev. Ubaldus (L), Louisville, Ky.
Weckes, W. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Wedenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.
Wegmann, Theo. (D), Roselle, Iowa.
Wehrli, V. (V), Jasper, Ind.
Weiand, Joseph (O), Croghan, N. Y.
Weibel, Eug. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Weider, Peter R. (B), Westernport, Md.
Weigand, W. (A), Beardstown, Ill.
Weigel, Ed. (N Y), New York.
Weikamp, J. B. (Det), Cross Village, Mich.
Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Myers Valley P.O., Kans.
Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
Weinhart, F. X. (M), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Weinschenk, Fid. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Weinzaepfel, Roman. (V), St. Meinrad's, Spencer Co., Ind.
Weir, John F. (N Y), New York.
Weis, Bernardinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Weisenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony's P.O., Ohio.
Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
— S. (Col), Straitsville, O.
Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Weisser, Aug. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Weissteiner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Weist, Steph. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Weixelberger, Joseph (V A Dak), Salem, Dak.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
— P. H. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
Welby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Welch, E. H. (Spfd), Worcester, Mass.
— James (Port) Rockland, Me.
— Michl. J., diocese of Boston.
Weldon, T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Welling, P. (F W), Lafayette, Ind.
Wellinghoff, John E. (V), Batesville, Ind.
Welsh, Michl. J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
Wendel, Aem. (E), Erie, Pa.
— P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— P. E. (E), Erie, Pa.
— Æmil. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wendl, Pius (M), Milwaukee, Wis.
Wening, J. B. (St P), Delano, Minn.
Weninger, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Wenker, Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— M. (Milw), Kenosha, Wis.
Wenkman, Paulinus (Pitts), Beatty, Pa.
Wenning, B. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Wensierszi, C. (O), Baker City, O.
Wenzel, Camillus (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Werdein, J. A. (F W), Arcola, Ind.
Wehrli, Vincent (V), Jasper, Ind.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Werner, Lawrence (N Y), New York.
— Naz. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Wernert, John (D), Paw-Paw, Mich.
— James (Balt), Baltimore, Md.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernher, — (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
Wernich, J. N. (V), Tell City, Ind.
Werninger, J. W. (W), Huntington, W. Va.
Wertz, J. (Pitts), Cornellsville, Pa.
Wesseling, Adolph (L), Atchison, Kans.
— Ignatius (N Minn), Torah, Minn.
Wester, Francis (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Westerholt, F. (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Westrap, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Weyer, B. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Weyland, John (N), Union Hill, N. J.
Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Whalen, Thos. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wheelan, John (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Wheeler, Jas. (D), Owosso, Mich.
Whelan, Isaac P. (N), Paterson, N. J.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John T. (B), Baltimore, Md.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— Timothy (B), Cambridgeport, Mass.
White, H. F. (Balt), Emmittsburg, Md.
— John Paul (L), Louisville, Ky.
— John (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— J. P. (Col), Columbus, O.
— J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
— Jas. B. (N C), Raleigh, N. C.
— Jos. S. (O), McMinnville, Oregon.
— Michael A. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
— Michael J. (N), Newark, N. J.
— Thomas W. (L), Louisville, Ky.
— W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— Xavier (N Minn), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
Whittaker, Father (Burl), White River Junction, Vt.
Wholey, D. J. (B), Boston, Mass.
Whyte, R. J. (N Y), New York.
— M. J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal.
Wibbe, J. Herman (A), Schenectady, N. Y.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
Widerin, George (V), North Madison, Ind.
Widman, C. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Wiechman, F. C. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Wieczoreck, Sim. J. (Clev), Toledo, O.
Wiedau, Bern. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— J. (Ch), Winfield, Ill.
Wiedmann, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Wieners, A. (L), Cherryvale, Kans.
Wienker, H. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
Wiersma, G. (B), Baltimore, Md.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wigger, H. (St L), Baden P.O., Mo.
Wightman, C. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilde, L. M. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
Wilhelm, Norbert (G B), Keshina, Wis.
— Peter (Dak), Pierre, Dak.
— Jos. B. (V A Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
Wilhelmy, Pet. (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., O.
— P. (Clev), Frank P.O., O.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens Ignatius (P), Minonk, Ill.
— Wm. (N Minn), Duelm P.O., Minn.
Willard, V. Rev. Geo. L. (D), Stephan P.O., Dak.
Wille, Lambert W. (Cov), W. Covington, Ky.
Willenbrink, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
William (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
— (B), Carroll P.O., Md.
— (Rich), Richmond, Va.
Williams, Edward (B), Baltimore, Md.
— John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Wm. (Dav), Mount Ayer, Iowa.
Willigan, M. P. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Willimowicz, V. (G), Waverley, Tex.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo
— H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis

Willms, John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wilman, J. B. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilmes, Antonius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Wilson, Francis S. (B), Boston, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
— P. J. (C), Charleston, S. C.
Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Simplicius (V A N Minn), St. Nicholas, Minn.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Windthorst, E. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
Wingerter, Placidus (N M), Leedstone, Minn.
— William (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
— William (M), Marquette, Mich.
Winkelried, Joseph (M), Mobile, Ala.
Winkler, Geo. (Dub), Erie, Pa.
Winter, P. Charles Alphonsus (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
— Francis (Erie), Meadville, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo (N Minn), Springhill, Minn.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Winters, John (H), Norwich, Conn.
— J. T. (H), Colchester, Conn.
Wippern, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Wirtenbauch, A. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wirth, Augustine (N), Elizabeth, N. J.
— Jos. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Wirtner, Anthy (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
— Bonif. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Modestus (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Wirtschoreck, A. (Alt), Freeburg, Ill.
Wirtz, J. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
Wirz, J. H. (La C), Genoa, Wis.
Wisbauer, M. (M), Burlington, Wis.
Wise, Jos. L. (N), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wiseman, W. J. (N), Cranford, N. J.
Wismann, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Wissell, Joseph (B), Annapolis, Md.
Withopf, C. (L), Delphos, Kans.
Wittauer, B. (Alt), Carmi, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius (S P), Hastings, Minn.
Wittmer, John (Nash), Ensiedeln, Tenn.
— Theopistus (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Wochner, Henry (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
Woelfel, J. M. J. (Pitts), Huntington, Pa.
Woelfl, Geo. (M), East Bristol, Wis.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, O.
Wojcik, James (V A N M), Duluth, Minn.
Wolf, Ferd. (Leav), Severance, Kans.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— John A. (N Y), New York.
— Sebastian (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
— Thos. (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
— W. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolff, J. J. (N Y), New York.
Wolsfeld, Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— William (N Y), New York.
Wolters, H. J. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Wood, John H. (N), Water Valley, Miss.
— James F. (K), Neosho, Mo.
Woodman, C. E. (N Y), New York.
Woods, James J. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (N Y), New York.
Woolahan, J. J., diocese of Charleston.
Worpenberg, Geo. H. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Woźny, S. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— William J. (Charl) Moultrieville, S. C.
Wronski, John (S A), Navidad, Tex.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Wücher, Theo. (N Y), New York.
Wuelffing, G. (M), Roxbury, Wis.
Wuest, J. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Wunder, E. I. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Wurst, Max (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Wuyts, Frs. (L), Loretto Academy, Marion Co., Ky.
Wyman, H. M. (N Y), New York.
Wynn, A. (B), Boston, Mass.
Wynne, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
— Ed. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
— Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), New York.
— — (L), Louisville, Ky.

Yenni, Dominic (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Young, Alfred (N Y), New York.
— John B. (N Y), New York.
— Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Yvenec, Francis (Bur), Burlington, Vt.

Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabler, Francis S. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Zahm, J. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Zanders, Raymond (Cl), Cleveland, O.
Zardetti, O. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zareczni, V. (G B), Princeton, Wis.
Zarn, I. (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
— Plac. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Sigisbert (V), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Zavitowski, John (Mil), Highland, Wis.
Zawadski, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zealand, Joseph G. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Zechenter, E. (K), Kansas City, Mo.
Zeininger, A. (M), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Zeller, I. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
Zentgraf, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ziegler, C. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— J. I. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Zielenbach, A. J. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
Zielinski, Q. (M), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph's P.O., Iowa.
Zilla, J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Bklyn), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Bklyn), Middle Village, N. Y.
— J. J. (T), Raritan, N. J.
— N. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Peter (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
Zinsmeyer, D. (Cl), Sheffield, Crandall P.O., O.
Ziswyler, M. B. (L R), Altus, Ark.
Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Madison, Wis.
Zlebek, John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Zoeller, M. (C), Toledo, O.
Zöglmann, Joseph M. (V), Tell City P.O., Ind.
Zoller, Bonav. (A), Syracuse, N. Y.
— Michael (Clev), Toledo, O.
Zorn, P. S. (G R), Elbridge, Hart P.O., Mich.
Zuacek, Frs. (Leav), Pittsburg, Kans.
Zucker, Ch., diocese of Albany.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Reinhard, Ill.
Zundt, Joseph (Kans), Conception, Mo.
Zupan, Cyrillus (V A N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Zuzek, John (St P), Caledonia, Minn.
Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Czestohowa, Tex.
Zwickert, D. (Pitts), Chartiers, Pa.
Zwiesler, C. J. (A), Alton, Ill

See Addenda.

INDEX

TO

Religious Orders and Communities

IN THE UNITED STATES.

PRIESTS.

Augustinians—62-3, 117-8, 122-3, 146, 150, 275, 277, 328, 330.
Benedictines—70-1, 114, 153, 156, 187-8, 190, 192, 203, 205, 230-1, 237, 240-1, 243-4, 258, 268, 270, 279, 287-290, 300, 310, 318, 320-1, 324-5, 333, 335, 340, 344, 347-8, 350, 352-7.
Capuchins—52, 86, 89, 92, 161, 107, 194, 196, 217, 219, 240-1, 269, 271, 286, 288, 290, 337.
Carmelites—237, 240-1, 268, 271, 286, 289, 290.
Dominicans—55, 102, 107, 137-8, 160, 183-5, 224, 249, 262, 268, 271, 320, 325.
Fathers of the Society of Mary—96, 98, 296, 325.
Franciscans (Conventual)—147, 150, 245, 271, 282, 285, 328, 330, 335.
Franciscans—62, 68-70, 77-9, 80-2, 86, 100, 131-2, 155-6, 166, 168-9, 175, 180, 193-4, 210, 214, 216, 218, 219, 225, 233, 238, 241, 245, 249, 254, 260, 262, 269-271, 275, 277, 279-281, 321, 324-5, 333-4.
Holy Cross, Priests of the—82, 89, 94, 96, 207-210, 211-2, 286, 309.
Holy Ghost, Fathers of the—194, 244, 287, 289-290.
Jesuits—52-5, 61, 63, 68, 72, 75, 77, 81-2, 89, 94-6, 100, 103, 105-6, 118, 123, 129, 132, 134, 138, 141, 144, 147, 150, 165, 168-9, 175, 180, 193, 196, 212, 222, 228-9, 234-5, 241, 255-8, 267, 269-271, 278-281, 297, 300, 310-11, 317, 321, 325, 340, 342, 344-6, 350, 351.
Lazarists—52, 53, 118, 122, 129-130, 134, 162, 168-9, 260, 283.
Mercy, Priests of—102, 106, 160, 270, 272, 329-330.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—276-7.
Oblates—63, 65, 169, 275, 277, 308, 343.
Passionists—81, 132, 169, 249, 270-1, 286-7, 291.
Paulists—101, 106, 150.
Precious Blood—79-82, 176-8, 181, 208-9, 230-1, 337-241, 261-2, 307.
Redemptorists—52, 53, 62, 68-9, 94, 96, 100-1, 106, 117-8, 132, 150, 169, 194, 205, 231, 286, 291, 302, 304.
Resurrection, Congregation of the—69, 249.
Servites—69, 75.
St. Viateur—72, 75.
Sulpitians—55, 63.
Trappists—201, 249.

BROTHERS.

Alexian Brothers, or Cellites—76, 133, 220.
Brothers of Charity—197.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—56-7, 73, 75, 107, 109-112, 123-7, 132, 134-5, 138-9, 144, 150, 163, 168, 171, 232, 253, 262, 271-2, 299, 301, 307, 317, 325.
Brothers of the Good Works—150.
Brothers of Mary—73, 75, 81, 84, 96-7, 107, 110, 128, 180-1, 188, 294, 304, 309.
Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis—215.
Brothers of St. Viateur—73.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—258, 264-5, 311.
Brothers of the Holy Cross—73, 75, 81, 84, 96, 156, 211, 309, 330.
Franciscan Brothers—83, 107, 111, 162-3 196-7, 250, 289, 291, 294, 325, 335
Xaverian Brothers—57, 250, 301

NUNS AND SISTERS.

Benedictine—57, 72-3, 75, 97-8, 114, 188-9, 192, 205-6, 232, 241, 244, 258, 271-3, 281, 285, 291, 293, 325, 336, 341, 350, 353.
Carmelite—56, 96, 133.
Daughters of Charity—97, 124, 260.
Daughters of the Cross—266.
Dominican—57, 96, 114, 139, 158, 197, 215-6, 250-1, 262, 307.
Felician Sisters—169, 183, 197, 216, 220, 223, 285.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—311.
Franciscan Sisters, or Sisters of St. Francis—58-9, 66, 72, 74-6, 84, 91-3, 108, 125, 126-7, 133-4, 136, 157-8, 168-70, 180-1, 185-6, 188-9, 192, 201, 215-6, 220, 222-3, 232, 235, 242, 250-1, 256, 272-3, 277, 281, 285, 292-3, 301, 325-7, 336, 341, 350-1, 356.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity—92.
Gray Nuns—65-6, 168, 170, 180-1, 253, 277-8, 317.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis—157, 159.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart—65, 72-3, 82-3, 96, 107, 109, 110, 123, 125-6, 133, 136, 150, 196, 231, 258, 281, 298-9, 304, 330.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary—168-9, 180-2.
Little Sisters of the Poor—60, 65, 75-6, 82-93, 98, 108, 112, 124, 152, 164-5, 180-1, 196-7, 216, 232, 250-1, 272, 274, 291, 293, 298, 301, 325, 327, 336.
Marianite Sisters—96, 108-9, 226-7, 253.
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 108, 109-10, 113, 271, 273.
Oblate Sisters of Providence—57, 134.
Perpetual Adoration—97-8, 202, 232, 235, 265, 272.
Poor Clares—281, 311.
Poor Handmaids—73-5, 157-9, 209-10, 236, 325, 327.
Presentation Nuns—108, 110, 139, 151, 201-2, 317.
Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary—73, 76-7.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—90-2, 108, 110, 123-4, 169-70, 220, 236-264, 291, 292, 294, 304.
School Sisters of St. Francis—92.
Servite Sisters—75, 77.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—196-8.
Sisters of Bon Secours—60, 108.
Sisters of Charity—56, 58, 65, 73, 75, 82-4, 90, 92-3, 98, 107, 109-13, 116, 124, 133-4, 139, 150-1, 157-8, 162-4, 168-70, 196-8, 215-6, 222-3, 226, 229, 236, 241-2, 244, 249, 250-2, 258, 261-2, 264-5, 267, 271-3, 277, 281, 285, 290-1, 293, 296, 298, 301, 307, 317, 330-1, 336, 341, 346-7, 350.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth—67, 186, 188.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine—180-1.
Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph—82-3, 144.
Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M.—72-3, 75, 192-3, 201-2, 231-2.
Sisters of Christian Charity—74-5, 98, 108, 124, 126-7, 134, 152, 197-8, 222-3, 272-3, 278, 314, 325, 330-1.
Sisters of Divine Providence—242, 291, 293, 309.
Sisters of Loretto—74, 76, 134, 144, 156-7, 232, 241, 249-51, 258, 285, 342, 346.
Sisters of Mary—231.
Sisters of Mercy—56, 58, 72-6, 83-5, 90, 92-3, 96-7, 111-12, 123, 125, 133-4, 139, 140, 144, 151, 163, 170, 172, 174, 192, 201, 205-6, 215-16, 222-3, 226, 232, 242, 244, 250, 253-4, 258, 262, 264-5, 277-8, 281, 285, 289, 290-3, 296, 298-9, 304, 307, 309, 311, 314, 317, 325, 330-1, 342, 346, 353, 358.
Sisters of Notre Dame—56-8, 65-7, 72-3, 76, 82-5, 90-1, 97-8, 108, 110, 123, 125, 134-6, 139, 156, 173, 180-3, 186, 188-9, 196-7, 201, 210, 215-16, 220-1, 236, 256, 258, 271-3, 285, 317, 325, 330-1.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy—
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd—124, 152, 164.
Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy—174, 311.
Sisters of Peace—272.
Sisters of Providence—73-4, 76, 172, 197, 210, 212, 215-6, 267-8, 285, 335, 351.
Sisters of St. Agnes—74, 90-2, 111, 182, 197, 210, 212, 220-1, 242, 256, 292, 294.
Sisters of St. Ann—67, 152, 317.
Sisters of St. Clara—181.
Sisters of St. Dominic—90-1, 108-9, 111, 139, 152, 156-7, 163-4, 186, 192-3, 196, 198, 212, 220, 249, 251, 272-3, 326-7.
Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet—73-4.
Sisters of St. Joseph—57-9, 65-7, 73, 76, 97-8, 123-6, 133-6, 139, 151, 156, 158, 162-4, 168-171, 181-2, 186, 205-6, 222-3, 231-2, 242, 244, 256, 258, 264, 271-3, 277, 285, 289, 292, 294, 304, 311, 317, 319, 325-7, 336, 339, 342, 346-7.
Sisters of St. Mary—168, 170, 212.
Sisters of St. Nazianz—220-1.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame—74-6, 172, 226, 296.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—57, 60, 65, 75-6, 82-3, 108, 112, 123-5, 133, 135, 162-4, 168, 188-9, 197, 220, 249, 252, 272, 274, 292, 296, 325, 327, 336, 346.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—123, 125-6, 281, 325.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—57, 72, 74, 92, 98, 157-8, 173, 181, 186, 209-11, 213, 222, 253, 256, 277-8, 299, 301, 307, 350, 357.
Sisters of the Holy Family—98, 139.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth—73-4, 76-7.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—116, 139, 151, 253, 267, 298, 319.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary—180-2, 192, 205-6.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—123, 125-6, 215-6, 256, 314, 325.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word—74, 212-3, 309, 343.
Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary—260-1.
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic—90, 108, 110, 113, 162, 271, 273, 330-1.
Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium—271, 273, 330-1.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis—82, 108, 112, 157-8, 162, 164, 186, 188, 271, 273-4.
Sisters of the Precious Blood—82-4, 134-5, 156-8, 181-2, 210, 232, 242, 262, 285.
Sisters of the Presentation—172.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—162-4.
Sisters of the Second Order of St. Dominic—91.
Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel—98.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic—66, 72-6, 90, 92, 220, 285, 325.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis—60, 74, 99-2, 108, 110, 123-4, 151, 181, 188-9, 209-10, 220, 226, 249.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium—330-1.
St. Mary's Sisters (Servants of the Divine Heart)—133.
Ursulines—58, 82-3, 96, 108-10, 111, 112, 134-5, 139, 156-8, 174, 180-1, 188-9, 212, 229, 232, 290, 298-9, 309, 325, 336, 343.
Ursuline Sisters—249-250, 285.
Visitation Nuns—56-7, 133, 162, 188-9, 192, 201, 258, 301, 325, 339, 341.



HIS EMINENCE ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, ARCHBISHOP OF QUEBEC.

THE first Canadian Cardinal is descended from some of the earliest settlers in that French colony, numbering among his ancestors Louis Jolliet, the explorer of the Mississippi. His father, Hon. Thomas Taschereau, was one of the patriot supporters of Papineau. He was born at Sainte Marie de la Beauce, February 17, 1820. After his studies in the college he entered the seminary, and received the tonsure at Rome during a visit made to the Eternal City with a priest of Quebec. He was ordained priest on the 10th of September, 1842, and soon distinguished himself as an able and devoted priest, fearlessly braving the dangers of ship-fever when it raged among the immigrants in 1848. In 1849 he accepted the post of professor in the seminary, and showed such ability in training and instructing young levites that he was soon after made director of the seminary, and in 1852 rector of the newly-established University Laval. In all positions he won universal respect by his learning, administrative ability, and thorough ecclesiastical spirit. Amid his engrossing duties he found time for private studies, es-

pecially in the field of Canadian history, and wrote a history of the Seminary of Quebec and the missions directed by it. In 1854 he was deputed to bear to Rome the decrees of the Second Provincial Council of Quebec. In December, 1870, he was appointed by the Sovereign Pontiff bishop and coadjutor to Archbishop Baillargeon of Quebec. The death of that prelate occurring soon after, Dr. Taschereau was consecrated Archbishop of Quebec March 19, 1871. His administration has been attended with difficulties, amid which he has displayed calmness, prudence, judgment, and charity. In 1874 he celebrated the second centenary of the establishment of the See of Quebec, under whose authority the faith was carried from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to the Rocky Mountains and the Gulf of Mexico. His elevation to the Sacred College by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., June 7, 1886, was an honor to him personally, and to all Canada, which received the tidings with the most spontaneous exultation. The Dominion Government and the Protestant clergymen congratulated him as warmly as the Catholic body at large.

PART II.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

IN THE

British Provinces in America.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

IN THE

British Provinces of America.

CANADA, Etc.

ARCHBISHOPS.

His Eminence Elzear Alexander Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, cons. March 19, 1871.

Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax, cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Most Rev. Edward C. Fabre, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, cons. May 1, 1873.

Most Rev. Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, cons. Oct. 28, 1874.

Most Rev. Alexander Antonine Tache, D.D., O.M.I., Archbishop of St. Boniface, cons. Nov. 23, 1851.

Most Rev. John J. Lynch, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, cons. Nov. 20, 1859.

BISHOPS AND PREFECTS.

Diocese of Antigonish, N. S.—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.

Diocese of Charlottetown, P.E.I.—Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.

Diocese of Chicoutimi.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Racine, D.D., cons Aug. 4, 1878.

Diocese of Chatham, N.B.—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.

Diocese of Hamilton.—Rt. Rev. James Josepa Carbery, D.D., cons. Nov , 1883

Diocese of Harbor Grace.—Rt. Rev. Ronald McDonald, D.D , cons. Aug. 24, 1881.

Diocese of Kingston.—Rt. Rev. James V. Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1880.

Diocese of London.—Rt. Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.

Diocese of Newfoundland.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Power, D.D., cons. June 13, 1870.

Diocese of Nicolet.—Rt. Rev. Elphege Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.

Diocese of Peterborough.—Vacant.

Diocese of Rimouski.—Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.

Diocese of St. Albert.—Rt. Rev. Vitalis Grandin, D.D., O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, translated to this see Sept. 22, 1871

Diocese of St. Hyacinth.—Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1875.

Diocese of St. John, N. B.—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

Diocese of Sherbrooke.—Rt. Rev. Anthony Racine, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.

Diocese of Three Rivers.—Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.

Diocese of Toronto.—Rt. Rev. T O'Mahony, D.D , Bishop of Eudocia, coadj.

Diocese of Vancouver's Island.—Most Rev. Charles James Seghers, D.D., Archbishop-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1873.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska Mc-Kenzie.—Rt. Rev. F. C. Faraud, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Anemour, and Vicar Apostolic, cons. Nov. 30, 1853. Rt Rev. J. Clut, D.D., O M.I., Bishop of Arindele, and auxiliary, cons. August 15, 1867.

Vicariate-Apostolic of British Columbia.—Rt. Rev. Aloysius J. D'Herbomez, D.D., Bishop of Metropolis, cons Oct. 9, 1864. Rt. Rev. P. P. Durieu, D.D , O.M.I., Bishop of Marcopolis, and auxiliary, cons. Oct. 24, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac.—Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Bishop of Cythera, cons. 1882

Prefecture-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, Prefect-Apostolic.

Prefecture-Apostolic of West Newfoundland.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Howley.

WEST INDIES, Etc.

ARCHBISHOP.

Diocese of Port of Spain.—Most Rev. Joachim Hyacinth Louis Gonin, O.S.D., Archbishop of Port of Spain, cons. Dec. 23, 1863.

BISHOPS.

Diocese of Roseau —Rt. Rev. Mich. Naughten, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880.

Vicariate-Apostolic of British Guiana.—Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Jamaica.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Porter, S.J., vicar-apostolic.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.—Very Rev. Réné Le Tournoux, Prefect-Apostolic.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

FOUNDED IN 1674.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata.

FORMER BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS.

1658. 1. Francis de Laval de Montmorency, Bishop of Petra, and Vicar-Apostolic, translated to Quebec 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; d. 1708.

1688. 2. John Baptist de la Croix Chevrières de St. Vallier, consecrated Jan. 25, 1688; d. December 26, 1727.

1728. See vacant. M. Boullard, Vicar-Capitular.

1728. 3. Louis Francis Duplessis de Mornay; d. November 28, 1741.

1734. 4. Pierre Herman Dosquet, d. Mar. 4, 1777.

1740. 5. Francis Louis de Pourroy de l'Auberivière, d. August 2, 1740.

See vacant. MM. de Miniac and Hazeur, Vicars-Capitular.

1741. 6. Henry Mary Dubreuil de Pontbriand, d. June 8, 1760.

1760. See vacant. MM. Briand, Perrault, and Montgolfier, Vicars-Capitular.

1765. 7. John Olivier Briand, d. June 25, 1794.

1784. 8. Louis Philip Mariaucheau d'Esglis, d. June 4, 1788.

1788. 9. John Francis Hubert, d. October 17, 1797.
Mgr. Bailly d. while Coadjutor.

1797. 10. Pierre Denaut, d. January 17, 1806.

1806. 11. Joseph Octave Plessis (named Archbishop 1819), d. December 4, 1825.

1825. 12. Bernard Claude Panet, d. February 14, 1833 (Archbishop).

1833. 13. Joseph Signay. In 1844 first acting Archbishop. D. October 3, 1850.

1850. 14. Peter Flavian Turgeon, 2d Archbishop. D. August 26, 1867.

1867. 15. Charles Francis Baillargeon, 3d Archbishop. D. October 13, 1870.

1870. MM. C. F. Cazeau and E. A. Taschereau, administrators.

Present Archbishop—His Eminence ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. T. E. HAMEL and CYRILLE E. LEGARÉ.
Secretary—Rev. C. A. MAROIS.
Sub-Secretaries—Rev. C. O. GAGNON and P. B. GARNEAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Quebec—Archbishop's Palace, His Eminence E. A. Taschereau, D.D.; V. Rev. C. E. Legaré, V.G.; Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc, procurator; Rev. H. Têtu, almoner; Rev. C. A. Marois, secretary; Rev. C. O. Gagnon and P. B. Garneau, sub-secretaries.
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, erected in Basilica Minor, in 1874, Square Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Auclair, rector; Revs. L. Mayrand, J. B. Dupuis. High Mass, 9.30 A.M.; Vespers, 2.30 P.M. Rev. L. A. Proulx, 7 Hébert st.; Rev. J. P. Colfer, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. E. Moisan.
Church of Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. Ph. Lessard, rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Father M. S. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. J. Rein, C.SS.R., J. B. Cronin, C.SS.R., J. McCarthy, C.SS.R., J. B. Hayden, C.SS.R., and — McNamara, C.SS.R. High Mass, 10 A.M.; Vespers, 8 P.M.
St. John's, St. John's st., Rev. F. X. Plamondon, chaplain; Revs. A. O. Godin, F. X. Bélanger, A. Vaillancourt. High Mass, 9.30 A.M.; Vespers, 2 P.M.
Men's Sodality Chapel, D'Auteuil st., Rev. L. C. Saché, S.J., supr.; Revs. E. Désy, S.J., A. Côté, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. Paré, S.J.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. G. L. Lemoine, chaplain; Rev. A. E. Maguire, assistant.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Donnacona st.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain. Chapel of the Holy Blood, Charlevoix st.
Sisters of Charity, Richelieu st., Rev. E. Bonneau, chaplain.
Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. A. A. Blais, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
General Hospital, St. Ours st., Rev. L. Hamelin, chaplain. Our Lady of Angels, Revs. L. B. Charmont, F.P., C. Trudelle.
Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. R. Casgrain, chaplain.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, supr.; Revs. M. Henri Tardé and Henri Nansot.
St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. F. H. Bélanger, rector; Revs. F. X. Faguy, W. Plaisance, L. L. Paradis, A. Michaud, J. A. Feuiltault, and D. Guimont, vicars.
Rev. J. B. Plamondon, 26 Fleury st.; Rev. F. Brunet.
Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Désy, S.J., chaplain.
Marine Hospital, Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain.
Insane Asylum, Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc.
St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. F. Grenier, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. J. Lefloch,

O.M.I., P. Drouet, O.M.I., N. Baron, O.M.I., L. Charles, O.M.I., J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., L. Mayeur, O.M.I., C. Boisonnault, O.M.I., N. Valiquette, O.M.I.
Convent of Jesus Mary, Sillery, Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

NORTH SHORE.

PORTNEUF COUNTY.

Grondines, Rev. J. S. Martel; Rev. A. Magnant, vicar.
St. Casimir, Rev. N. Guertin; Rev. F. Chabot, vicar.
St. Ubald, Rev. J. E. Rouleau.
N. D. des Anges de Montauban, Rev. J. B. Gosselin.
Deschambault, Rev. N. Bellenger; Rev. Chs. Gagné, vic.
St. Alban, Rev. E. F. Casault.
Portneuf, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars; Rev. J. T. Turcotte, vic.
Cap-Santé, Rev. M. Fortin; Rev. L. Levesque, vicar.
St. Basile, Rev. L. B. Chabot.
Ecureuils, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard.
Pointe-au-Trembles, Rev. U. Rousseau.
Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. E. Hudon.
St. Raymond, Rev. F. A. Bergeron; Rev. H. Fréchette, vicar.
St. Augustin, Rev. L. E. Grondin; Rev. F. X. Casgrain, vicar.
Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Leclerc.

QUEBEC COUNTY.

St. Félix du Cap Rouge, Revs. P. E. Beaudet, L. Provancher.
Ste. Foye, Rev. J. Sasseville.
St. Colomb de Sillery, Rev. G. F. E. Drolet; Rev. P. M. O'Leary, vicar.
Ancienne Lorette, Rev. J. O. Faucher; Rev. P. H. Labresque, vicar.
Charlesbourg, Rev. A. Beaudry; Rev. F. Rouleau, vicar; F. X. Tessier, anc. curé.
St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux; Rev. A. Fortin, vicar.
Valcartier and Tewkesbury, Rev. H. McGratty.
Stoneham and St. Adolphe, Rev. René Labbé.
Beauport and Montmorency Falls, Rev. A. J. Legaré; Revs. E. Verret, J. B. Ruel, vicars.
Laval and Lac Beauport, Rev. H. Desjardins.

MONTMORENCY COUNTY.

Ange Gardien, Revs. N. J. Gauvin, C. Beaumont.
Château Richer, Rev. Achille Pelletier.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Rev. FF. J. Tielen, C.SS.R., rector; Chs. Debongnie, C.SS.R., L. Fiévez, C.SS.R., A. Hendricks, C.SS.R., I. Guilmin, C.SS.R., L. Poullet, C.SS.R., E. Sternon, C.SS.R., and L. Savard, C.SS.R.
St. Ferréol, Rev. C. Bérubé.
St. Joachim, Rev. F. Morisset.
St. Tite des Caps, Rev. L. Pérusse.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Rev. C. Hallé.
St. Laurent, " Revs. W. Blais, J. Naud; Rev. D. Gosselin, anc. curé.
St. Jean, " Revs. André Pelletier, P. Dionne; Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, vicar.
St. François, " Rev. J. E. Leclerc.
Ste. Famille, " Rev. L. J. Gagnon.
Ste. Pétronille, " Rev. H. Pâquet.

SOUTH SIDE.

LOTBINIÈRE COUNTY.

St. Jean Deschaillons, Rev. P. O. Drolet; Revs. L. Quézel and A. Rousseau, vicars.
Ste. Emmélie, Rev. A. Boucher.
Lotbinière, Rev. A. Bernier; Rev. C. Levesque, vicar.
St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon.
Ste. Croix, Rev. G. Côté; Rev. A. Angers, vicar.
St. Flavien, Rev. Ach. Vallée.
St. Antoine, Rev. B. Robin.
St. Apollinaire, Rev. C. N. Pâquet.
St. Agapit, Rev. T. Montminy; Rev. A. Pâquet, vicar.
St. Narcisse, Rev. L. O. Moisan.
St. Gilles, Rev. S. Garon.
Ste. Agathe, Rev. P. Kelly.
St. Patrice de Beaurivage, Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Silvestre, Revs. J. Neville, M. Dowling.

LÉVIS COUNTY.

St. Nicolas, Rev. J. A. Bureau.
St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. E. Roy.

St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Rev. A. Godbout; Revs. Od. Marois and J. Lavoie, vicars.
St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Rev. P. V. Legaré.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Revs. J. Hoffman, George Goudreau, vic.
Notre Dame de Lévis, Revs. A. Gauvreau, H. Scott, C. Brousseau, L. P. Delisle, T. A. de Gaspé.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Lévis, Rev. J. Hudon, chaplain; Revs. J. B. Coté, F. Dumontier.
St. Joseph de Lévis, Rev. E. S. Fafard; Revs. F. X. Laplante and A. Talbot, vicars; Revs. C. Pouliot, F. McDonell.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Rev. F. Laliberté.
St. Lambert, Rev. G. Fournier.

MÉGANTIC COUNTY.

St. Calixte de Somerset, Rev. D. Matte; Rev. L. Marceau, vicar.
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Rev. P. P. Dubé; Rev. H. Lessard, vicar.
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Rev. L. Gagne; Rev. T. Blais, vicar.
St. Adrien d'Ireland, Rev. E. Laliberté.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. G. Auclair.
Ste. Sophie de Halifax, Rev. C. S. Richard.
Inverness and Leeds, Rev. J. Ballantyne.
Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. L. Z. Lambert.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

St. Anselme, Rev. O. Paradis.
Ste. Claire, Rev. Ap. Gingras.
St. Malachie, Rev. P. Bégin.
Ste. Germaine du Lac Etchemin, Rev. F. L. Pelletier.
St. Léon de Standon, Rev. Paul Dubé.
Ste. Justine, Rev. D. Lemieux.
Ste. Hénédine, Rev. N. Godbout; Rev. Philippe Ouellet, vicar.
Ste. Marguerite, Rev. E. Hallé.
Frampton, Rev. J. O'Farrell.
Cranbourne, Rev. Geo. Guy.
St. Isidore, Revs. P. Da Sylva, O. Grenier.
St. Bernard, Revs. H. Desruisseaux, J. Bourassa.

BEAUCE COUNTY.

St. Pierre de Broughton, Rev. P. Savoie.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. C. Guy.
Ste. Marie and Scott, Rev. J. Chaperon; Rev. A. Gouin, vicar.
St. Elzéar, Rev. W. H. Couture; Rev. L. H. Grenier.
St. Séverin, Rev. D. O. Naud.
St. Joseph, Rev. F. X. Gosselin; Rev. S. A. Boissinot, vicar; Rev. Ls. Sanfaçon.
Ste. Anges de Beauce, Rev. Chs. Bourque.
St. Frédéric, Rev. J. E. Martin; Rev. C. Galerneau, vicar.
St. François, Rev. B. Demers; Rev. Pierre Ouellet, vicar.
St. Georges, Revs. B. Bernier, Ls. Belleau.
St. Côme, Rev. F. Boutin.
St. Zacharie and St. Prosper, Rev. P. Meunier.
St. Victor de Tring, Rev. J. B. Villeneuve.
St. Ephrem de Tring and St. Méthode, Rev. L. M. Morisset; Rev. Ls. Jos. Garon, vicar.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Rev. N. Proulx.
St. Vital de Lambton and Price, Revs. N. M. Huot, C. Jean, vicar.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, St. Samuel, and St. Ludger, Rev. Ernest Nadeau.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Rev. Geo. Fraser.

BELLECHASSE COUNTY.

Beaumont, Rev. A. Bouchard.
St. Charles, Rev. Chs. F. Cloutier; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, anc. curé.
St. Gervais, Rev. N. Gingras; Rev. A. Lamothe, vicar.
St. Lazare, Rev. J. Gauthier.
Notre Dame Auxil. de Buckland, Rev. P. Roy.
St. Magloire de Roux, Rev. J. Boulet.
St. Michel, Rev. L. A. Déziel.
St. Valier, Rev. J. A. Rainville.
St. Raphael, Rev. F. I. Paradis; Rev. C. Nadeau, vicar.
St. Cajétan d'Armagh, Rev. J. Marquis.
St. Nérée, Rev. J. Elie-Breton.

MONTMAGNY COUNTY.

Berthier, Rev. M. Hudon.
St. François, Riv. du Sud, Rev. F. A. Oliva; Rev. P. Lemay, vicar.
St. Pierre, Riv. duSud, Revs. T. Delagrave, Ov. Beaubien.
St. Thomas and St. Rosaire, Rev. L. Rousseau; Revs. A. Vézina, J. O. Langlois, vicars.

St. Paul de Montminy, Rev. D. Omer Tanguay.
Ile aux Grues, Rev. G. McCrea.
Cap St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois ; Rev. A. Dionne, vicar.

ISLET COUNTY.

Islet, Revs. C. Bacon, F. X. Delâge, Sr. V. G.; Rev. Onés. Cantin, vicar.
St. Eugène, Rev. F. X. Méthot.
St. Cyrille, St. Marcel, and St. Apolline, Rev. C. E. Frenette.
St. Jean Port Joli, Rev. Jos. Lagueux ; Rev. L. A. Grenier, vicar.
St. Aubert, Rev. T. Houde.
St. Roch des Aulnets, Rev. E. Dufour ; Rev. L. P. Deschênes, vicar.
Ste. Louise, Rev. J. R. Desjardins; Rev. Louis Coulombe, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue (Chemin Elgin), Rev. P. A. Pouliot.
St. Pamphile (Chemin Elgin), Rev. Ad. Blanchet.

KAMOURASKA COUNTY.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Rev. C. E. Poiré ; Rev. T. Marcoux, vicar.
St. Onésime, Rev. G. S. Beaulieu.
Rivière-Ouelle, Rev. E. V. Dion.
St. Pacôme, Revs. C. Galerneau, F. X. Bégin.
N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. M. Moreau.
St. Denis, Revs. C. S. Brochu, J Rioux.
St. Philippe de Néri, Revs. Ed. Demers, Joseph Hudon.
Kamouraska, Rev. N. Hébert ; Rev. T. Trudel, vicar ; Rev. V. J. Girard.
St. Paschal and St. Bruno, Rev. Chs. Baillargeon ; Rev. A. Rouleau, vicar.
Ste. Hélène, Rev. J. B. Blouin.
St. Alexandre, Rev. C. Roy ; Rev. Geo. F. Pelletier, vicar.
St. Eleuthère, Rev. F. Garneau.
St. André, Revs. L. Hallé, E. Roy.
N. D. du Portage, Rev. G. de la Chevrotière.

TÉMISCOUATA COUNTY.

Rivière-du-Loup, Rev. L. Blais ; Revs. Chs. Leclerc and A. Valin, vicars.
St. Antonin, Rev. B. Desjardins.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Quebec, dedicated to the Holy Family.—V. Rev. M. E. Méthot, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Revs. T. E. Hamel, V.G.; P. Roussel, Monsignor B. Pâquet, D.D. (director of the Grand Seminary), L. Beaudet, L. H. Pâquet, D.D., C. Laflamme, D.D., Edm. Marcoux, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), M. T. Labrecque, D.D., O. Mathieu, D.D. (pref. of studies), E. Pagé (director of the Minor Seminary), J. E. Feuiltault, D.C.L., G. A. Lemieux, C. E. Paradis, H. Gouin, D.D., A. Lemieux, D.D., J. D. Beaudouin, M. Fillion, A. Marchand, E. Maguire, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., A. Genest, Hyppolite Bernier, S. Jolicoeur, A. Fiset, T. Pâquet, P. A. Olivier, J. E. Laberge, and P. E. Roy. Students : Grand Seminary, 91 ; Minor Seminary, 170 intern, 324 extern pupils.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), V. Rev. M. E. Méthot (rector), Revs. J. C. K. Laflamme (secretary), J. E. Feuiltault (director), H. Gouin, and A. Marchand (assistant director).

College of Notre Dame de Lévis.—Revs. F. N. Fortier (supr.), P. Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), L. Lindsay, D.D. (pref. of studies), C. E. Carrier (procurator), A. Beaulieu (assistant procurator), F. Dupuis, D.D., A. Pampalon, H. Defoy, P. Plante, J. P. Lachance, P. A. Bégin, Célestin Lemieux, and C. F. Labourière. 113 intern, 255 extern pupils ; 14 ecclesiastics, teachers, and moderators.

St. Ann's College, in the Parish of Ste. Anne de Lapocatière.—Revs. C. E. Poiré (supr.), J. O. Soucy (vice-supr. et Procureur), H. Dubé, C. A. Collet (director), C. Richard (pref. of studies), E. Dionne, L. O. Tremblay, L. N. Lessard, A. Têtu, Dom. Pelletier, D.D., I. De Blois, J. Richard, F. Têtu, Aug. P. Caron. Besides 16 ecclesiastics as teachers, 100 intern, 87 extern pupils.

Laval Normal School, Male Department, Old Château St.-Louis ; Female Department, Ursuline Convent.—Revs. L. N. Bégin (principal of both departments), T. G. Rouleau (moderator). Pupil teachers : male, 50 ; female, 62. Number pupils annexed model school : boys, 200 ; girls, 300.

Brothers of the Christian Schools direct the following schools : Six houses in Quebec, Bro. Eugène-Abel (director). 47 Brothers. Pupils, 2,500. Rev. J. Beaudoin (chaplain).

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., founded in 1639 by Mme. De la Peltrie and Venerable Marie de l'Incarnation, with nuns who came from Tours, France.—Mother S. George, supr. 76 religious, 14 novices, 1 postulant, 180 intern, 350 extern pupils. They direct the Female Department of Normal School. Pupils, 62. Revs. G. L. Lemoine, chaplain ; E. Maguire, assistant.

Hôtel Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., founded in 1639 by Mme. la Duchesse d'Aiguillon, and under St. Augustin nuns, called "De la Miséricorde de Jésus," who came

from Dieppe, France.—Mother S. Edouard, supr. 58 religious, 3 novices, 4 postulants, 80 patients. Patients admitted during the last 12 months, 569. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain.

General Hospital, St. Ours st., founded by Bishop de St. Vallier in 1693, and under nuns from the Hôtel Dieu de Quebec.—Mother St. Olivier, supr. 66 religious, 2 novices, 2 postulants, 174 patients. Rev. R. L. Hamelin, chaplain. Revs. L. B. Charmont, F.P., C. Trudelle.

Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vallier st., opened Sept. 8, 1873, under Sisters sent by the General Hospital.—Mother St. Zéphirin, supr. 45 religious, 7 novices, 5 postulants. Patients, 121; foundlings, 32. 7 out-door Sisters have made 3,555 visits to the sick during the last 12 months. This hospital has received during the last year 205 patients and 328 foundlings. Rev. R. Casgrain, chaplain.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul—Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, chaplain; M. Tardé.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. Islet Academy. Bro. Chrysostôme (director). 6 Brothers. 58 intern pupils. 79 extern pupils.—Ste. Marie de Beauce Academy, under Bro thers of the Christian Doctrine. Bro. Andaine (director). 5 Brothers. Pupils, 110.

Clercs de St. Viateur.—Academy of St. Joseph de Lévis. Pupils, 280. 5 Brothers. Bro. Jos. M. Pelletier, C.S.V. (director).

Sisters of Charity, St. Olivier st., Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur, supr., direct the following institutions in Quebec: Mother-house, 85 religious, 21 novices, 17 postulants, 72 infirm women, 180 orphan girls, 146 intern pupils, 743 extern pupils, 64 Franciscan lay Sisters. The Sisters of Charity have made within the last 12 months 5,570 visits to the sick in the city.—Nazareth Asylum, Glacis st., Sister Ste. Colombe, supr.; 4 Sisters, 111 orphan boys.—Notre Dame de la Garde, Champlain st.; 4 Sisters, 180 pupils.—Cap Diamant, 3 Sisters, 132 Irish pupils.—St. Bridget's Asylum, Grande Allée, Sister Ste. Laure, supr.; 8 religious, 26 orphan boys, 29 orphan girls, 48 old infirm. This asylum is under the care of the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers and for the benefit of the Irish Congregation.

Sisters of Charity, Convent of Notre Dame de la Victoire, Lévis, Sister Ste. Marthe, supr.; 16 Sisters, 101 intern pupils, 312 extern pupils, 2 orphans.—Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Lévis, Sister St. Pierre, supr.; 17 Sisters, 160 orphan girls in the School of Industry, 27 infirm.—Boys' Reformatory School, 321.—School of Bienville, Lévis; 310 pupils.—Convent of Deschambault, Sister Ste. Thérèse, supr.; 7 Sisters, 91 pupils. —Convent of Somerset, Mégantic Co., Sister Ste. Ursule, supr.; 6 Sisters, 202 pupils.—Convent of Ste. Anne Lapocatière, Sister Ste. Joséphine, supr.; 6 Sisters, 71 pupils, 5 old infirm women.—Convent of St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., Sister Ste. Paule, supr.; 4 Sisters teach 74 girls.—Convent of St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co. (hospital and schools), Sister Ste. Angèle, supr.; 4 Sisters, 58 pupils, 51 patients.—Convent of Ste. Anne de Beaupré (for pilgrims and schools), Sister Ste. Alice, supr.; 5 Sisters, 73 pupils; received 3,250 pilgrims during the last 12 months.—Convent of Joseph de Beauce, Sister Ste. Agathe, supr.; 6 Sisters, 78 pupils.—Convent of St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Sister Ste. Euphémie, supr.; 5 Sisters, 93 pupils.—Convent of St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Sister St. Stanislas, supr.; 5 Sisters, 77 girls, and 72 boys.—Convent of St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Sister Marie de la Conception, supr.; 95 pupils.—Convent of Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., Sister St. François Xavier, supr.; 118 pupils.—Hôpital de Charlottetown (P. E. I.), Sister St. Paschal, supr.; 6 Sisters, 939 malades reçus de puis la fondation en 1878.—Hospice St. Thomas (Montmagny), Sister Marie de Bon Secours, supr.; 5 Sisters, 20 infirmes, 8 orphelins.—Convent de St. Pierre de la Pointe aux Esquimaux, Sister Ste. Martine, supr.; 4 Sisters, 140 pupils.

Convent de St. André, Kamouraska, Sister Ste. Hélène, supr.; 4 sœurs, 24 élèves.

Good Shepherd of Quebec, Lachevrotière st., Sister St. Louis, supr., has the following institutions in the City of Quebec: Mother-house, 123 religious, 11 novices, postulants, 32 Dominican lay Sisters, 28 Magdalens, 115 penitents, 511 pupils.—Hospice St. Charles, St. Amable st., Reformatory School for Girls, Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr.; 5 Sisters, 88 young girls.—House of Mercy, Couillard st., Sister St. Bernard, supr.; 4 Sisters, 20 interns, 160 penitents admitted during the year.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Convent of Fraserville, P.Q., Sister Marie du Carmel, supr.; 7 Sisters, 200 pupils.—Convent of Lotbinière, Sister Marie de la Présentation, supr.; 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.—Convent of St. Pierre de Charlesbourg, Sister St. Joseph, supr.; 4 Sisters, 80 pupils.—Convent of Charlesbourg village, Sister Berchmans, supr.; 7 Sisters, 105 pupils.—Convent of Château-Richer, Sister St. Augustin, supr.; 4 Sisters, 87 pupils.—Convent of St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Sister Ste. Lutgarde, supr.; 5 Sisters, 80 pupils.—Convent of St. Laurent, I. O., Sister Ste. Clotilde, supr.; 4 Sisters, 85 pupils.—Convent of L'Islet, Sister Marie des Anges, supr.; 5 Sisters, 166 pupils.—Convent of St. George, Beauce, Sister St. Antoine, supr.; 7 religious, 2 Dominican lay Sisters, 188 pupils.—Convent of Ste. Foye, Sister Marie de Bon Secours, supr.; 3 Sisters, 2 Dominican lay Sisters.—Convent of Matane, Rimouski Co., Sister St. Leon, supr.; 5 Sisters, 36 pupils.—Convent of Biddeford, Me., U. S., Maison-Mère, Sister Ste. Mathilde, supr.; 7 religieuses professes, 6 novices, 4 postulantes, 600 enfants. —Convent de Champlain, Trois Rivières, Sister Ste. Elizabeth, supr.; 5 religieuses, 150 enfants.—Convent de St. Isidore, Sister Ste. Geneviève, supr.; 4 religieuses, 100 enfants.—Convent of Lawrence, U. S., Sister Ste. Clémence, supr.—Convent of Chicoutimi, Saguenay, Sister St. André, supr., 7 Sisters.

Sœurs de la Congrégation de N. Dame.—St. Roch de Quebec, Sister St. Bernard, supr.-vicaire; Sister St. Régis, supr. locale; 30 religious, 1034 pupils.—Convent St. Sauveur, Sister Ste. Marie des Neiges, supr.; 14 religious, 786 pupils.—Convent Bell-

vue, Sister Ste. Sabine, supr.; 16 religious, 123 pupils.—Couvent Ste. Famille, Sister St. Isidore, supr.; 4 religious, 110 pupils.—Couvent St. Frs. du Sud, Sister de la Trinité, supr.; 4 religious, 196 pupils.—Couvent Ste. Croix, Sister St. Narcisse, supr.; 5 religious, 126 pupils.—Couvent St. Thomas, Sister Ste. Julie, supr.; 7 religious, 135 pupils.—Couvent Pointe-aux-Trembles, Sister Ste. Barthélemy, supr.; 4 religious, 120 pupils.—Couvent Rivière-Ouelle, Sister Ste. Odile, supr.; 5 religious, 130 pupils.—Couvent Beauce, Sister St. Pierre Célestin, supr.; 6 religious, 125 pupils.—Couvent Kamouraska, Sister Ste. Agathange, supr.; 4 religious, 140 pupils.—Couvent St. Romuald, Sister St. Philippe Béniti, supr.; 9 religious, 256 pupils.—Couvent of St. Aubert, Sister Ste. Bibiane, supr.; 4 religious, 120 pupils.—Couvent St. Augustin, Sister Ste. Héloïse, supr.; 4 religious, 116 pupils.

Sisters of Jésus-Marie.—Convent of Jésus-Marie, at Sillery, under the care of nuns who came from Lyons, France, 1855, Madame S. Cyrille, supr.; 48 religious, 17 novices, 10 postulants, 130 pupils.—Convent of St. Joseph de Lévis, Madame Ste. Anastasie, supr.; 35 Sisters, 86 intern pupils, 310 extern pupils.—Convent of St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Madame St. Régis, supr.; 7 Sisters, 98 pupils.—Convent of St. Michel de Bellechasse, Madame Ste. Victoire, supr.; 7 Sisters, 112 pupils.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambroise.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	140	Schools	736
Mission chapels	29	Classical colleges	3
Priests ordained in 1885	12	Commercial colleges	14
Ecclesiastics	91	Convents	46
Student in Rome	1	Religious communities of women	10
Clergymen	331	Hospitals	10
University	1	Asylums	5

Catholic population, 296,666.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1845.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. EDMUND BURKE, cons. Bishop of Sion, and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1820. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bishop of Tanes, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844. Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, cons. 1845; Archbishop 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1858. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., in 1852; promoted to Halifax, April, 1859; d. July 27, 1876. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, cons. May 20, 1877; d. April 17, 1882.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Halifax, St. Mary's Cathedral, Mt. Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D., V. Rev. Mgr. Power, V.G., V. Rev. Canon Madden, Rev. Edward F. Murphy, secretary; Revs. George A. Ellis, J. J. Sullivan, P. Eagan.

St. Patrick's Church, V. Rev. Canon Carmody, Revs. Samuel S. Biggs, M. O'Sullivan.

St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. Danaher. Chaplain to the Forces, V. Rev. Canon Carmody; chaplain to Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. Canon McIsaac; retired, V. Rev. Canon Woods.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Dartmouth, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Eastern Passage, St. Andrew's, attended from Dartmouth.
Chezzetcooke, St. Anselm's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
Sheet Harbor, St. Peter's, Rev. J. McMenamin.
West Quoddy, St. Michael's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
Tangier, St. Martin's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
Ship Harbor, St. Dennis', attended from Sheet Harbor.
Herring Cove, St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Bresnan.
Ferguson's Cove, Stella Maris, attended from Herring Cove.
Ketch Harbor, St. Peter's, attended from Herring Cove.
Upper Prospect, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Scott.
Lower Prospect, attended from Upper Prospect.
Hammond Plains, St. James', attended from Enfield.
Bedford, St. Ignatius', attended from Enfield.
Windsor Junction, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Enfield.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Bridgewater, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Chester, St. Augustine's, attended from Bridgewater.
Lunenburg, St. Norbert's, attended from Bridgewater.
Dalhousie, St. Bridget's, attended from Bridgewater.
New Ross, St. Patrick's, attended from Bridgewater.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Caledonia, St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Liverpool, St. Gregory's, attended from Caledonia.
Mills Village, St. Andrew's, attended from Caledonia.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Shelburne, St. Thomas', attended from Caledonia.
Lockport, St. John Baptist, attended from Caledonia.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

West Pubnico, St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. McLeod.
East Pubnico, Immaculate Conception, attended from West Pubnico.
Eelbrook, St. Anne's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Surette Island, St. Joseph's, attended from Eelbrook.
Quinan, St. Agnes', attended from Eelbrook.
Tusket Wedge, St. Michael's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
Comean's Hill, St. Gabriel's, attended from Tusket Wedge.
Yarmouth, St. Ambrose, Rev. E. J. McCarthy.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Salmon River, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. d'Hommée.
Meteghan, Stella Maris, Rev. J. Daly.
Church Point, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Saulnierville, Sacred Heart, attended from Church Point.
Weymouth, St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Courberie, St. Basil's, attended from Weymouth.
Plympton, Holy Cross, attended from Weymouth.
Digby, St. Patrick's, attended from Annapolis.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Annapolis, St. Louis', Rev. T. J. Grace.
Bear River, St. Anne's, attended from Annapolis.
Bridgetown, St. Liguori's, attended from Annapolis.

KING'S COUNTY.

Kentville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Aylesford, St. Lawrence's, attended from Kentville.
Cornwallis, St. Edward's, attended from Kentville.
North Mountain, St. Philip Neri, attended from Kentville.
Billtown, St. Agatha, attended from Kentville.
Wolfville, attended from Windsor.

HANTS COUNTY.

Windsor, St. John's, Rev. T. J. Daly.
Enfield, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. P. Desmond.
Maitland, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Truro.
Shubenacadie, St. Anne's, attended from Enfield.

COLCHESTER CO.

Truro, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. D. Cummaine.
Londonderry, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Dr. Walsh.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amherst, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Donnelly.
Pugwash, St. Catherine's, attended from Amherst.
Street's Ridge, St. Cornelius, attended from Amherst.
Point Brulé, St. Michael's, attended from Londonderry.
Wallace, St. Cyprian's, attended from Londonderry.
Joggins Mines, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. G. Murphy.
Minudie, St. Dennis', attended from Joggins Mines.
Ragged Reef, St. James' attended from Joggins Mines.
Parsboro, Transfiguration, Rev. H. Malone.
Spring Hill, St. John's, attended from Parsboro.

The islands of Bermuda are comprised in the diocese of Halifax:
Hamilton, St. Edward Confessor.
St. George's, Chaplain to the Imperial forces, Rev. J. Keenan.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens, opposite the beautiful public gardens.—Boarding and day school. Supr. Rev. Mother E. Mahony. In community, 35. *A Parochial School* on the grounds. Mother Foley and 3 other religious. Children, 200.

Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity. Four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin.—Mother Mary Cleophas, supr.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Candidus, director.

Old Ladies' Home.—Sister M. Vincent, supr.

Parochial Schools, St. Mary's.—15 departments, and 15 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.

St. Patrick's School.—15 departments; 15 teachers, 8 are Sisters of Charity, the others seculars. Boys and girls, 715.

St. Joseph's School.—7 departments; 17 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.

Dutch Village.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.

Argyle St. School.—4 secular teachers. Boys, 230.

The Sisters of Charity teach parochial schools in the parish of Church Point, Clare, Sister Philomene, sister-servant; Meteghan parish, Sister Francesca, sister-servant; parish of Eelbrook, Sister Mary John, sister-servant; Pubnico, Sister Alphonsus, sister-servant; Prospect, Sister Clare.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, near Cathedral.—Sister Berkmans, sister-servant.

St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother M. Benedicta, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Cornelia, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 80. Sisters in diocese, 70.

The teachers, both religious and secular, in all the Catholic schools in Halifax are paid by government and city commissioners, as well as rent and all other needed expenses. Four out of twelve commissioners are Catholics.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—two Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. Catechistical Societies and T. A. and B. Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	40	Churches	75
Convents	11	Churches in course of erection	5
Orphanage	1	Homes	2

Catholic population, about 50,000.

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836.

Comprises the Districts of Montreal, Beauharnois, Joliette, and part of the Districts of Richelieu and Terrebonne.

Archbishop of Montreal—Mt. Rev. EDWARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianopolis; translated to Montreal May 11, 1876; promoted, 1886.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Jan. 21, 1821; d. April 19, 1840. Mt. Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa; translated to Montreal April 19, 1840; promoted to Martianopolis July 10, 1876; d. 8th June, 1885, at the age of 85 years.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. MARÉCHAL.

Chancellor—Rev. T. HAREL, D.D. *Vice-Chancel.*—Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Montreal, Cathedral of St. James, Mt. Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D., V. Rev. A. Maréchal, V.G.; Rev. P. Leblanc, penitencier; Rev. E. Hicks, canon; Revs. Z. Racicot, T. Harel, J. M. Emard, J. A. Vaillant, C. Larocque, C. Bourduas.

Notre Dame, Rev. L. Collin, supr.; A. Sentenne, curé; Revs. J. A. Bayle, M. C. Bonnissant, econ.; F. Daniel, H. Lenoir, Ch. Desmazures, A. Giband, C. S. Bardey, M. Tambareau, J. B. Larue, P. Rousseau, F. Martineau, H. Tranchemontagne, L. Denis, G. Leclére, V. Sorin, P. M. Hamon, A. Deschamps, J. A. Gaudin, J. A. Leveillé, J. Singer, P. Braye, vicaires; J. Desaulniers, ptre. auxil.

St. James', Rev. V. Rousselot, curé; Revs. J. Palatin, J. Archambeault, C. Maillet, J. C. Filiatrault, N. Troie, W. Duckett, J. N. Guihot, vics.; S. Moreau, ptre. auxil.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dowd, curé; Revs. J. Toupin, J. Callaghan, J. Quinlivan, M. Callaghan, S. Walsh, vics.
St. Enfant Jésus du Coteau St. Louis, Rev. F. Birtz, curé; Rev. S. Laporte.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. O. Dufault, N. Morin, H. Dugast, vics.
Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. N. Maréchal, curé; Rev. J. T. Proulx, vic.; Rev. F. Kavanagh, anc. chap.; Rev. T. Kavanagh, chap. Ville Marie.
St. Henri, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. J. Roussin, A. A. Labelle, E. Latulippe, vics.
Côte St. Paul, Rev. A. Provost, curé.
St. Gabriel, Pte. St. Charles, Rev. F. A. McCarthy, curé; Rev. T. Fahey, vic.
St. Charles, Rev. S. Rouleau, curé; Rev. — Mallet, vic.
Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. A. Séguin, curé; Revs. P. Langlois, E. Lessard, A. Castonguay, vics.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Leclére, des.; Revs. J. P. Kiernan, J. Donnely, vics.
St. Vincent, Rev. M. Lavallée, curé; Revs. A. Meunier, P. Langlois, vics.; Rev. L. Aubry, anc. curé.
La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. F. Adam, curé; Rev. G. Lepailleur, vic.; Rev. L. A. Valois, anc. chap.
Ste. Brigide, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. R. Bonin, A. Dugas, G. Hould.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. Salmon, curé; Rev. P. F. O'Donnell, vic.
Sacré Cœur, Rev. A. Dubuc, curé; Revs. J. Durivage, A. Belanger, J. Turcot, J. Lamarche, vics.
Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Catulle, curé; Revs. P. Van der Capelen, A. Mallengier, H. Mussely, A. Van Lopick, E. Strubbe, A. Caron, C.SS.R.
St. Joseph, Rev. J. U. Leclerc, curé; Revs. R. Hétu, H. Carpentier, P. Bruchesi, D.D., E. Rabeau, vics.
Beauharnois, St. Clément, Rev. R. Jasmin, curé; Rev. E. Contant, vic.
Berthier, Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, curé; Rev. F. H. Limoges, vic.; Rev. M. Beaudoin, chap.
Bouchervilie, Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. A. Viau, vic.; Rev. M. Piette, anc. curé.
Bienheureux Alphonse, Rev. N. Desnoyers, curé.
Brandon, St. Gabriel, Rev. V. Clement, curé.
Chambly, St. Joseph, Rev. M. Lesage, curé; Rev. — Deslauriers, vic.
Chateauguay, St. Joachim, Rev. A. Vinet, curé; Rev. P. Berard, anc. curé.
Chertsey, St. Théodore, Rev. G. Berard, curé; J. St. Denis, vic.
Contrecœur, Ste. Trinité, Rev. P. E. Lussier, curé; Rev. Canon Hicks resides here.
Coteau du Lac, St. Ignace, Rev. C. Dufour, curé; Rev. J. Bonin, vic.
Dundee, Ste. Agnès, Rev. J. Forget, curé.
Hemmingford, St. Romain, Rev. P. Leduc, curé.
Huntingdon, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Woods, curé; Rev. — Kelley, vic.
Hinchinbrooke, St. Patrice, Rev. J. De Repentigny, curé.
Howick, Rev. E. Pepin, curé.
Ile Bizard, St. Raphael, Rev. — Proulx, curé.
Ile Dupas, La Visitation, Rev. V. Plinquet, curé; Rev. O. Guimond, vic.
Ile Perrot, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. L. Turcot, curé.
Joliette, St. Charles, Rev. P. Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. H. Lapalme, E. Desroches.
L'Acadie, Ste. Marguerite, Rev. P. L. Lapierre, curé.
Lacolle, St. Bernard, Rev. L. H. Charbonneau, curé.
Lachenaie, St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé; Rev. E. Normandin, anc. curé.
Lachine, Ste. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, curé; Rev. H. Lacosse, vic.
Lanoraie, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Corbeil, curé; Rev. J. O. Allaire, ptre.; Revs. C. Dupuis, M. Dupras, anc. curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes, Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, curé; Revs. J. A. Cuoq, S. Tranchemontagne, ptre. auxil., vics.
Laprairie, La Nativité, Rev. T. Bourgeault, curé; Revs. A. Martin, C. Rochon, vics.
L'Assomption, Rev. F. Dorval, curé.
Lavaltrie, St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. Prud'homme, curé; Rev. M. André.
Les Cedres, St. Joseph, Rev. J. P. Bélair, curé; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, vic.
Longue Pointe, St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Longueuil, St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. J. Ducharme, vic.; Revs. G. Thibault, anc. curé, M. Hurteau, anc. curé, chap.
Ormstown, St. Malachie, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. J. Dozois, curé.
Pointe-Claire, St. Joachim, Rev. F. H. Laberge, curé; Rev. P. Fortin, vic.
Repentigny, La Purification, Rev. F. R. Arnauld, curé.
Rigaud, Ste. Madeleine, Rev. O. Rémiliard, curé; Rev. H. Germain, vic.
Rivière des Prairies, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.
Ste. Agathe, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, curé.
St. Alexis, Rev. N. Lussier, curé.
St. Ambroise, Rev. J. D. Laporte, curé.
Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Derome, curé.
St. André, Rev. J. T. Archambault, curé.

St. Anicet, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé ; Rev. H. Casaubon, vic.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Rev. G. F. O. Chevrefils, curé.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Rev. J. E. Dugas, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Rev. T. Allard, curé.
St. Augustin, Rev. J. Bonin, curé.
St. Barthelemi, Rev. E. Moreau, curé; Rev. B. Casaubon, vic.
St Basile, Rev. J. M. Matthieu, curé.
Ste. Beatrix, Rev. D. Dupont, curé.
St. Benoit, Rev. D. A. Gravel, curé.
St. Blaise, Rev. S. Houle, des.
St. Bruno, Rev. G. Lamarche, curé.
St. Calixte, Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, Rev. A. Pelletier, curé ; Revs. W. O'Meara, — Garcin, vics.
St. Clet, Rev. T. Chagnon, curé; Rev. A. Morin, vic.
Ste. Clothilde, Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
St. Colomban, Rev. P. Poissant, curé.
St. Côme, Rev. Ls. F. Bonin, curé.
St. Constant, Rev. P. Bédard, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. C. Payrard, vic.
St. Cyprien, Rev. A. Tassé, curé ; Rev. R. Laberge, — Harnois, vics.
St. Donat, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Damien, Rev. J. Brien, curé.
St. Edouard, Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. A. Dupuis, curé; Rev. C. Dugas, vic.
Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. St. Pierre, curé.
St. Esprit, Rev. J. Aubin, curé.
St. Etienne, Rev. G. Lesage, curé.
St. Eustache, Rev. L. J. Guyon, curé; Rev. J. Lafortune, vic.
St. Felix de Valois, Rev. U. Archambeault, curé; Rev. A. Mandeville, vic.
St. François de Sales, Rev. G. Wattier, curé.
St. Geneviève, Rev. F. Perreault, curé.
St. Henri de Mascouche, Rev. J. J. Lauzon, curé ; Rev. J. E. Bruyére, vic.; Rev. P. O. Rénaud, ptre.
St. Hermas, Rev. M. Mireault, curé.
St. Hubert, Rev. A. Péladeau, curé.
St. Isidore, Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. G. C. Charette, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Rev. J. Morin, curé; Rev. Ed. Joly, vic.
St. Janvier, Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Rev. W. Seers, curé.
St. Jean Dorchester, Rev. F. Aubry, curé; Revs. P. Giroux, H. St. Jean, vics.
St. Jean de Matha, Rev. T. Prevost, curé ; Rev. — Deschénes.
St. Jérôme, Rev. A. Labelle, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vic.
St. Joseph du Lac, ev. N. A. Valois, curé.
Ste. Julie, Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
Ste. Justine, Rev. H. S. Jacques, curé.
St. Laurent, Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., curé; Rev. E. St. Arneaud, vic.
St. Lazare, Rev. R. Chaput, curé.
St. Liguori, Rev. A. Larose, curé.
St. Lin, Rev. C. Collin, curé; Rev. E. L. Pinault, vic.
St. Ls. de Gonzague, Rev. E.Desmarais, curé ; Rev. F. Parizeau.
St. Luc, Rev. C. Coallier, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Rev. J. B. Vaillancourt, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. Daignault, curé.
Ste. Marthe, Rev. Chs. Boissonneault, curé.
St. Martin, Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. J. Desautels.
Ste. Martine, Rev. E. Blyth, curé; Rev. C. Desrochers.
Ste. Mélanie, Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, curé.
St. Michel, Rev. L. M. Taillon, curé; Rev. A. Gervais, vic.
St. Michel des Saints, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. L. Brassard, anc. curé.
Ste. Monique, Rev. J. B. Rioux, curé.
St. Norbert, Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, curé.
St. Patrice de Rawdon, Rev. O. Dubois, curé.
St. Paul, Rev. L. J. Martel, curé ; Rev. J. Landry, vic.
St. Paul l'Ermite, Rev. J. Huot, curé; Rev. J. Giguères, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Rev. J. Duprat, curé.
St. Placide, Rev. A. Dequoy, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Rev. L. Z. Champoux, curé ; Rev. A. Dufour, vic.
St. Redempteur, Rev. D. Piché, curé.
St. Remi, Rev. J. L. Mongeau, curé; Rev. A. Gauthier, vic.; J. E. Laporte, C.S.V.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. A. Lajeunesse, vic.
Ste. Rose, Rev. J. Gratton, curé; Rev. J. Limoges, vic.
St. Sauveur, Rev. A. Jodoin, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Rev. S. Tassé, curé; Rev. — Girard, vic.
Ste. Sophie, Rev. A. Brault, curé.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Rev. S. O. Perreault, curé.
St. Sulpice, Rev. C. Caisse, curé ; Rev. M. Caisse, anc. curé.
St. Télesphore, Rev. T. Pepin, curé ; Rev. A. Dufour, vic.
Ste. Thérèse, Rev. L. Charlebois, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Rev. Ls. Thifault, curé.
St. Thomas, Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé ; N. Barette, anc. curé.
St. Timothée, Rev. J. O. Brissette, curé.
St. Urbain, Rev. C. Lemire Marsolais, curé.
St. Valentin, Rev. G. Gaudin, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. T. Coutu, curé ; Rev. C. Cadotte, vic.; Rev. J. O. Godin, aumonier du penitencier.
St. Zotique, Rev. A. Coallier, curé.
St. Zenon, Rev. J. T. Gardet, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, La Visitation, Rev. F. Rochet, curé; Rev. E. J. Prieur.
St. François Xavier du Sault St. Louis, Rev. V. Burtin, O.M.I., curé.
Sherrington, St. Patrice, Rev. H. Carrières, curé.
Terrebonne, St. Louis, Rev. J. Piché, curé; Rev. C. T. Viger, vic.
Varennes, Ste. Anne, Rev. S. Théberge, curé ; Rev. L. Perrault, vic. ; Rev. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé.
Vaudreueil, Rev. C. Martin, curé; Rev. A. Desautels.
Verchères, St. François Xavier, Rev. J. Seguin, curé; Rev. P. Dérome.

INSTITUTIONS.

Great Seminary, Montreal.—"La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Revs. L. Collin (supr.) C. Lecoq (director), H. Rouxel, T. Parent, F. Palin d'Abonville, J. A. Trémolet, F. Lelandais, J. D. Bray (econ.), J. W. Mary, E. S. Danguy. Philosophy, Revs. J. Delavigne (director), A. Orban, P. Urique, L. Lepoupon.
Montreal College.—"La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Revs. P. Deguire (director), P. Schlickling, D. Chevrier, H. Bédard, F. Laliberté, J. B. Brasseur, F. H. Dupres, H. Bernard, Z. Cardin, W. Hebert, R. M. Portier, F. X. Charrier, P.S.S., P. Ripoche, H. Clemot, H. Hogue, H. Sauriol, N. Latraverse, J. Quesnel (ptres. profs.) Students, boarders, 250; day-scholars, 70.
Laval University.—Rev. J. E. Marcoux (vice-recteur).
St. Mary's Collége.—Revs. H. Hudon, S.J., A. Turgeon, S.J. (rector), J. Rulhman, S.J., J. Pouliquen, G. Kenny, A. Jones, P. Point, E. Desjardins, F. Lopinto, A. Larcher, E. Schmidt, V. Hudon, J. Sinnett, C. Caron, E. Durocher, J. Grenier, L. Lemire. Students, 320.
Immaculate Conception (new church).—Revs. F. Vignon, S.J. (rector), Ht. Hudon, S.J., L. Arpin, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., Jno. Connolly, S.J., F. Genevrier, S.J., J. Leveux, S.J., P. Mouvet, S.J., Ed. Hamon, S.J., J. Resther, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J.
St. Joseph's Novitiate, Sault-au-Récollet.—Revs. T. Charraux (rector), M. Ferrard, T. Caisse, L. Garceau, J. B. Nolin, J. Paré, Ed. Rottot.
Oblates, St. Peter's.—Revs. J. E. Antoine (provincial), J. Lefevre (supr.), P. Provost, L. Lauzon, P. Royer, C. Z. Durocher, A. Dazé, P. Lecomte, Z. Lacasse, A. Brunet, C. Laporte, Nap. Valiquette.
Oblates Mary Immaculate Novitiate, Lachine.—Rev. P. Boisramé (père maître des novices). 9 novices.
Seminary of St. Teresa.—Revs. L. A. Charlebois (supr.), H. Wautel, A. S. Sauvé, J. O. Labonté, A. Corbeil, A. Brunet, H. Cousineau, E. Pilon, A. Vaillancourt, F. X. Limoges, J. Cloutier, J. G. Payette, A. Godin (profs.) The course of studies is classical. Students, 200.
Collége de l'Assomption.—Revs. F. Dorval (supr.), L. Casaubon, J. Gaudet (director), O. Guilbault, J. M. Légaré, J. Gaudet, G. V. Villeneuve (procureur), A. Bérard, (préfet des études), A. Vaillant, A. Archambault, D. Lafortune, N. Pauzé, M. de la Durantaye (profs.) Students, 260.
Collége de Joliette.—Revs. P. C. Beaudry (supr.), F. Baillargé, P. Sylvestre (préfet des études), E. Houle, A. Boucher, H. Lavigne, F. X. Lavallée. Students, 290.
Clercs de St. Viateur, Joliette.—Revs. C. Ducharme, A. Jacques-Duhaut. 113 religious, 35 novices, 24 establishments, of which 18 in the Diocese of Montreal.
Collége Bourget, Rigaud.—Revs. R. Coutu (director), E. Desrochers, J. E. Foucher, J. Dérosiers, N. Préville (profs.) Pupils, 130.
Institut des Sourdes-Muets, Mile-end, Montreal.—Rev. J. B. Manseau (director), J. Michaud, R. Masse. Pupils, 60.
Congregation of Holy Cross, Provincial House for the Dominion of Canada, Notre Dame, Côte des Neiges, near Montreal.—Revs. A. Louage, C.S.C. (provincial), — (master of novices), F. J. Moran, C.S.C. (supr., director of studies), P. Klein, N. Steil, C.S.C. 50 professed Brothers, 23 novices.
Collége de St. Laurent, near Montreal.—Fathers of Holy Cross. Revs. L. Geoffrion (supr.), M. McGarry (pref. of studies), E. Meahan, E. Desfossés, J. Carrier, P. McKinnon, G. Robert, J. Laperche, F. Barré, H. Reneaud, J. Clark. 32 professors and masters. Pupils, 250.
College of St. Jérôme.—Rev. A. Fourmond (supr.)
College of St. Geneviève.—Bro. Leonard (supr.), O. Rochon, C.S.C. (chap.) Pupils, 250.
College of Hochelaga.—Rev. Father Blais, C.S.R. (supr.) Pupils, 350.
College of Valleyfield.—Rev. E. Lafond, C.S.C. (supr.)

Collége Commercial de Varennes.—Revs. A. Baril (director), J. Landry, F. Demers, J. B. Morin. Pupils, 165.

Residence St. Janvier.—Revs. J. Perreault (anc. curé), F. Dagenais, L. Piette.

Normal School Jacques Cartier.—Revs. H. Verreau (principal), O. Harel (assistant-principal), C. A. Santoire (prof.)

Brothers of Christian Schools.—Bro. Benetius (provincial of America), Bro. Albanius (visitor).

Brothers of Charity.—Bro. Justinianus (supr.) 25 professed Brothers, 12 novices, 3 postulants. Rev. A. Thérien (chaplain).

Father Trappists of the Order of Cîteaux. Monastery of Our Lady of the Lake of the Two Mountains, at Oka, Montreal.—Very Rev. Dom William, titular prior; Rev. F. John Baptist, sub-prior; Rev. F. Antony, president; Revs. F. T. Augustin, Alban, Aloysius, Joseph, Peter. 9 professed choir religious, 2 novices, 5 professed lay Brothers, 5 lay novices.

Hôtel Dieu (Hospital), Montreal.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother St. Louis, supr. 86 nuns, 10 novices. Patients, 205; orphan boys, 40; orphan girls, 34. Revs. J. I. Tallet and A. Thibault, chaplains.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Rev. Mother Ste. Marie de la Croix, gen.-supr. 750 professed Sisters, 97 novices, 37 postulants; 70 missions, of which 33 in the Diocese of Montreal, and the others in the Dioceses of Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Arichat, St. John, N.B., Peterborough, Charlottetown; and, in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Waterbury, St. Albans, St. Johnsbury. Rev. A. Nercam and R. Rousseau, P.S.S., chaplains. Students, 17,818, of which 5,305 are in the city of Montreal.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Gray Nuns.—Sister H. Deschamps, supr. 312 professed, 95 in the mother-house, 67 novices and postulants. There are 31 houses subject to the mother-house, of which 15 are in the Diocese of Montreal, 6 in the Diocese of St. Boniface, 3 in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 2 in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, 2 in the Diocese of Boston, U. S., 2 in the Diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and 1 at Fort Totten, Dakota Territory, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, chaplain.

General Hospital, for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, foundlings.—Upwards of 673 inmates. Visits are made to the sick and poor in the city. This establishment, directed by the Gray Nuns, has also a public dispensary for the poor. Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Asylum, Cathedral st., for orphans.—Inmates, 145. Sister Brault, supr.

St. Patrick's Asylum, near St. Patrick's Church, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—Sister Dalpee, supr. Inmates, 202. Rev. P. Dowd, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant School, St. Bonaventure st.—Pupils, 400.

St. Patrick's Home, for destitute women and servants out of place.—Gray Nuns.

Nazareth Infant School, St. Catherine st.—Pupils, 550. Comprising likewise an institution for the blind. Inmates, 86. Sister Filiatrault, supr. 4 stations in the city, directed by Sisters who visit the poor.

Hôpital Notre Dame, near Dalhousie sq.—Patients, 54; other inmates, 23. Sister Perrin, supr. Rev. P. Marsolais, chaplain.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, mother-house in Montreal.—Sister Amable, supr. Rev. R. Chaput, chaplain. 80 professed Sisters, 32 novices, and 43 postulants in the mother-house. There are 43 houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the mother-house. The Sisters visit annually over 18,212 sick and infirm, and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu, Longue Pointe, near Montreal.—Sisters of Providence, who have a contract with the Provincial Government for the poor lunatics of the Province. Private patients also admitted. Public patients, 810; private, 89. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. 58 Sisters, besides male and female assistants. Rev. F. X. Leclerc, chaplain; Dr. Howard, medical attendant.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 776 St. Catherine st., Montreal.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sault-au-Récollet.—Mother Salens, supr.; Mother H. de Schuenbourg, assistant.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. A. Faubert, chaplain; Sister Mary of St. Alphonsus, provincial; J. A. S. Brunelle, physician. 118 professed, 34 novices, 17 postulants, 7 out-door, 84 penitents, 41 Magdalens. Children in the Reform School, 27; children in the Industrial School, 64; children in the Preservation Class, 5.

St. Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison pour les femmes*," Fullum st., Montreal.—Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Helen, supr. Rev. J. B. Proulx, chaplain. 35 professed; 14 professed at St. Hubert.

Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Ste. Zotique, supr.-gen. 65 professed, 5 novices, 4 postulants, 44 Magdalens, 30 interns. Rev. J. M. A. Brien, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (mother-house at Le Mans, France), St. Laurent (near Montreal), P. Q.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen. 135 professed Sisters, 36 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. J. Laperche, C.S.C., chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of Holy Cross in the Province of Quebec besides St. Laurent, the mother-house: St. Martin, Ste. Scholastique, Varennes, St. Liguori, Ste. Rose, Magog, and 3 houses in the city of Montreal. In the Province of Ontario: Alexandria and Lafountaine. In the United States: Nashua, 2 houses; Fall River, New Bedford, Vergennes, Redford, Grosvenor Dale.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Rev. Mother M. Olivier, supr.-gen.;

Marie Stanislas, assistant-gen.; Marie du Sacré Cœur, économe-generale; E. Ecrement, chaplain. 443 professed Sisters, 29 novices, 29 postulants. Diocese of Montreal, 12 houses, with 2,839 pupils; Diocese of St. Hyacinth, 3 houses, with 233 pupils; Diocese of Sandwich, 3 houses, with 865 pupils; United States, 15 houses, with 2,990 pupils; Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1 house, 228 pupils.

Sisters of St. Ann, Lachine.—Rev. J. Lafortune, chaplain; Sister Marie Anastasie, supr. 301 Sisters, 42 novices. The Sisters have 19 houses in the Diocese of Montreal, 4 in the United States, and 8 in Vancouver's Island and British Columbia. Instruction is given to 5,971 children.

Convent of the Most Precious Blood.—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Marie du Précieux Sang, supr. 21 religious, 1 novice, 6 postulants, 2 out-door.

Carmelite Convent, Hochelaga.—Mother Seraphine, prioress.

Asile des Sourdes-Muettes.—Revs. F. Trepanier and F. Reid (chaplain); Rev. J. J. Vinet, ancien curé de Sault-au-Récollet.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	515	Academies	20
Colleges	7	Asylums	11
Churches and chapels	300	Religious communities, men	11
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Religious communities, women	12
Ecclesiastical students	125	Hospitals	16
Convents	72	Catholic population, about	412,000.

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ESTABLISHED 1848.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1884; promoted 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH EUGENE BRUNO GUIGUES, D.D., cons. July 30, 1848; d. Feb. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. O. ROUTHIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

Episcopal Residence, Revs. J. O. Routhier, V.G., L. N. Campeau, bursar, J. A. Sloan, secretary.

Cathedral of Mary Immaculate, Revs. M. Molloy, O.M.I., G. Bouillon, bursar; J. A. Sloan, sec.; J. A. Plantin.

Ottawa, Rev. Ae. McD. Dawson; Rev. C. Tanguay, A.D.S., Church str.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Whelan.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

St. Ann's, Revs. R. Prud'homme, L. E. Barry, curate.

St. Jean Baptiste, Fathers Gonthier, Dallaire, and E. Gauvreau, O.P.

Chaplain of the Convent of the Gray Nuns, Rev. P. Gaudet, O.M.I.

Chaplain of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.

Chaplain of the Monastery of Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I.

Chaplain of the House of Mercy, Rev. M. Allard.

Chaplain of the St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. J. Whelan.

Chaplain of the St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, V. Rev. J. O. Routhier.

Chaplain of St. Charles' Home, Rev. L. N. Campeau.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Amherst, Rev. J. L. St. Laurent.

Angers, L'Ange Gardien, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.

Aylmer, St. Paul, Rev. P. Beauchamp.

Bouchette, St. Gabriel, Rev. L. Daumy.

Buckingham, St. Grégoire de Nazianze, Rev. F. Michel.

Cantley, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Cole.

Chelsea, St. Stephen, Rev. J. Brown.

Chûte-aux-Iroquois, Rev. Father Leblanc, S.J.

Eardly, St. Francis Regis, from Aylmer.

Fantin, Rev. A. Brisebois.

Gracefield, N. D. de la Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.

Grenville, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Bte. H. Sauvé.

Hartwell, St. Félix, Rev. J. L. Mangin.

Hull (near Ottawa), N. D. de Grâce, Rev. E. Cauvin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. M. Harnois, O.M.I., F. Grandfils, O.M.I., — Prévost, and — Forget, O.M.I.

Lac Nominingue, Rev. Father Martineau, S.J.

Lac Ste. Marie, Rev. H. Casgrain.
Low, St. Martin, from Upper Wakefield.
Maniwaki, N. D. du Désert, Rev. F. Pian, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. M. A. Paradis, O.M.I., N. Dozois, O.M.I., H. Mauroit, O.M.I.
Masham Mills, Ste. Cécile, Revs. E. Faure, P. Bertrand, retired.
Monte Bello, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Bourassa.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. L. Clerc.
Notre Dame de la Garde, from Notre Dame de la Salette.
Notre Dame du Laus, Rev. E. Trinquier.
Notre Dame de Pontmain, from N. D. du Laus.
Papineauville, Ste. Angélique, Rev. E. Rochon.
Perkin's Mills, St. Bruno, from Templeton.
Ripon, St. Casimir, Rev. J. Guay.
Notre Dame de Montfort, Revs. Père Fleurance, Père Bouchet, and Père Joubert, S.M.
St. Adolphe de Howard, from N. D. de Montfort.
St. André Avellin, Rev. J. P. Bélanger.
St. Jovite, Rev. S. Onimet.
St. Malachie, from Thurso.
St. Sixte, from Thurso.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Rev. O. Chatillon.
Suffolk, from Hartwell.
Templeton, St. François de Sales, Revs. I. Champagne.
Thurso, St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. Chatelain.
Wakefield (Upper), St. Camille, Rev. P. McCarthy.
Wakefield, St. Peter, from Cantley.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, St. Victor, Rev. A. Lavoie.
St. Thomas (Lefaivre P.O.), Rev. P. Agnel.
Almonte, St. Mary, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Casselman, Rev. G. Talbot.
Clarence Creek, St. Félicité, Rev. Th. Caron.
Sacré Cœur Brook, Rev. A. Constantinault.
Curran, St. Luc, Rev. F. Lombard.
Dawson, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. McGoey.
Embrun, St. Jacques, Rev. A. Philion.
Fallowfield, Rev. J. J. Stenson.
Fitzroy, St. Michael, from Pakenham.
Fournier, St. Bernard, Rev. G. U. Magnan.
Gloucester (South), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. P. Dusserre-Telmon.
Goulbourn, St. Sylvester, from Richmond.
Hawkesbury Mills, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. F. Couture.
High Falls, from St. Albert.
Huntley (West), St. Michael, Rev. P. Corkery.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Rev. C. Guillaume.
L'Orignal, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Manotic, St. Bridget, from Dawson.
March, St. Isidorus, from the Cathedral of Ottawa.
Metcalf, St. Catharine, from Gloucester (South).
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Dacier.
Orléans, St. Joseph, Rev. S. Philip.
Pakenham, St. Peter Celestin, Rev. D. Lavin.
Plantagenet, Rev. E. C. Crotean.
Richmond, St. Peter, Rev. P. O'Connell.
St. Albert, Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Eugène, Rev. F. Towner.
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Rev. E. Coderre.
St. Joachim, from St. Philippe d'Argenteuil.
Sarsfield, St. Hugues, Rev. Osc. Consineau.
Vankleek Hill, St. Gregory, Rev. P. J. Brady.
Wendover, Rev. C. Larose.

INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary.—RR. PP. Oblates, Revs. Ph. Provost, O.M.I., (supr.), A. Langevin, O.M.I. (director and prof. of moral theol. and sacred eloquence), M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogm. theol.), A. Paillier (prof. of eccles. hist. and Sacred Scriptures). Students, 20. *Scholasticate*, Archville.—RR. PP. M. Mangin, D.D. (director), J. M. Fayard, D.D., Frs. Gohiet, D.D., M. Vanlaar (proc.)

College of Ottawa.—Revs. Ph. Provost, O.M.I. (supr.), J. B. Balland, O.M.I. (prefet des etudes, prof. de physique et de mathématiques), P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I. (procureur), S. Brault, O.M.I. (assist. proc.), J. J. Fillâtre, O.M.I. (prof. de philosophie et d'économie politique), H. Nillès, O.M.I. (prof. de philosophie), W. Bennett, O.M.I. (prof. de littérature Anglaise), A. Nolin, O.M.I. (prof. de littérature ancienne), C. Marson, O.M.I. (prof. de sciences), Z. Vailliancourt, O.M.I. (prof. de Latin et de Français), A. Dontanville, O.M.I. (prof. de botanique, de dessin et de géographie),

A. Duhaut, O.M.I. (prof. de Grec et de Latin), D. Guillet, O.M.I. J. Paquet, O.M.I. Maîtres de discipline : Revs., W. D. Forget, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I., A. Gervais, O.M.I., F. Dacey, O.M.I. Assistants : Revs. P. Chaborel, O.M.I., and F. Hêmare, O.M.I. Rev. — Depart, de la musique. Rev. J. A. Gaudet, O.M.I., chaplain. Rev. F. Feron, économe.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Matthias (director). 14 Brothers. Pupils, 620.

Ottawa Convent.—Gray Nuns. Mother-house. Mother Duguay, supr.-general. 63 professed, 49 novices.

Convent, Upper Town.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 16 Nuns. Pupils, 225.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Joseph, supr. 40 professed, 20 novices.

Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. 66 penitents.

Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 10 professed, 20 interns, 183 penitents received.

Bethlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—Gray Nuns. Inmates, 19.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute of the Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—Gray Nuns. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. 22 Nuns. Pupils, 315.

St. Patrick's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 670.

N. D. Christian Brothers' School.—Pupils, 458.

Ste. Famille School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 190.

High School, Mother-house Gray Nuns.—Pupils, 88.

St. Ann's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 175.

St. Ann's Christian Brothers' School.—Pupils, 226.

Rochesterville School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 94.

Notre Dame de Grâce (Hull).—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 850.

General Hospital.—Gray Nuns. Beds, 80.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. Orphans, 118.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. Inmates, 310, including old and infirm people admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—Gray Nuns. Inmates, 103.

Establishments of the Gray Nuns.—In the Province of Quebec: Témiskaming, Templeton, Maniwaki, Hull, Buckingham, Monte Bello, Aylmer, Pointe du Lac, and St. François du Lac. In the Province of Ontario: besides Ottawa, Pembroke, Eganville, and Mattawan. In the United States: Buffalo, Plattsburg, Ogdensburg, and Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	58	Clerical students	25
Chapels	31	College	1
Clergymen, secular	78	Hospitals	4
" regular	31	Houses of refuge for old and infirm	3
Churches built during the year	6	Academies	14
" now building	3	Separate schools in city	22
Ecclesiastical institutions	5	Average attendance	1,000

Catholic population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Comprising the Province of Manitoba and a portion of the Northwest Territory and of the District of Keewatin.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, first Bishop of the country now forming the Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface; d. June 7, 1853.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. ALEXANDER TACHÉ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath, and coadjutor of Bishop Provencher, Nov. 23, 1851; translated to St. Boniface June 7, 1853; nominated Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of the erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Boniface Cathedral, Revs. F. A. Dugas, P.P.; J. Messier, curate; A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., agent for Rt. Rev. Bps. of N. W. T.; George Dugast, chaplain of the academy; Joseph McCarthy, O.M.I., secretary, and L. Rêné.

St. Vital, attended from St. Boniface.

St. Mary's (Winnipeg), Revs. N. Ouellette, O.M.I., P.P., and F. Cahill, O.M.I., curate.

Church of Immaculate Conception (Winnipeg), Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

Rat Portage, Rev. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I.

Prov. Penitentiary, Rev. G. Cloutier.

St. Patrick's Church, Selkirk, and Peguis, Revs. J. Allard, O.M.I., F. Chaumont, O.M.I.

St. Norbert, Rev. J. N. Ritchot.

St. Agatha, Revs. C. Samoisette and P. Pelletier.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Baie St. Paul, Rev. J. A. Fortier.
St. Charles, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.
St. Anne (des Chênes) and St. Joachim, Rev. R. Giroux.
Lorette, Rev. J. Dufresne.
St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. F. Camper, O.M.I., H. Gascon, O.M.I., A. Dupont, O.M.I., C. Scollen, F. Magnan, O.M.I., and Bro. Mulvehill, catechist.
Lake Qu'appelle, Revs. F. Magnan, J. Campeau, O.M.I., and Bro. J. B. Doyle, O.M.I. Industrial School, Rev. Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I.
Fort Ellice, Rev. J. Decorby, O.M.I.
Broadview and other missions, Rev. F. Page, O.M.I.
St. Jean Baptiste de la Rivière aux Prunes, Rev. D. Fillion.
St. Joseph, Rev. N. Pelletier.
St. Pierre de la Rivière aux Rats, Rev. J. Jolys.
St. Pie and Emerson, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Fort Alexander, Rev. L. Lebret, O.M.I.
Rainy Lake, and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. J. Marcoux, O.M.I.
St. Leon, Rev. T. Bitsche.
St. Alphonse and N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. T. Campeau.
St. Cuthbert, Portage la Prairie, Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I.
Brandon, Rev. J. Robillard.
Regina, Moose Jaw, and Medicine Hat, Rev. D. Graton.
Wood Mountain, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary and College of St. Boniface.—Teaching staff: Rev. Fathers Lory, S.J., rector; Belliveau, S.J., perfect; Lussier, S.J., minister; French, S.J., Drummond, S.J., Paquin, S.J., Blais, S.J., O'Bryan, S.J., Lebel, S.J., Lafortune, S.J., Desaulniers, S.J., Tourangeau, S.J. Ecclesiastical students: Messrs. M. Poitras, Cameron, eccl., Dubois, eccl., Turcotte, eccl., Lavigne, eccl. Brothers: Gaudet, S.J., Fortier, S.J., Blouin, S.J., Lefebvre, S.J. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Institute of Winnipeg, two houses.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Bro. William (director). Pupils, 180.

FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Boniface's Academy, for young ladies.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 160.
St. Vital's School, for day-scholars.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
St. Norbert's School.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 60.
St. Francis Xavier's School, day-scholars.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's Academy (Winnipeg), day-scholars and boarders.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister-supr., Mary John of God. Boarders, 60; scholars, 150.
School of St. Anne des Chênes.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
School of Immaculate Conception (Winnipeg).—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 70.
School of the Holy Angels (Winnipeg).—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary 70 pupils.
St. Joseph's Convent (Brandon).—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." Sister M. A. Rees, supr. Pupils, 90.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).—Sister Lamy, supr.
St. Boniface Hospital.—Sister Shaughnessy, directress.
Orphan Asylum.—Sister Boire, directress. Orphan girls, 38.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	47	Male institutions	4
Seculars	20	Female institutions	11
Regulars	27	Orphan asylum	1
Ecclesiastical students	9	Hospital	1
Scholastics, S.J.	6	Parochial schools	45
Lay Brothers, S.J.	4	Indian schools	13
" " O.M.I.	3	Children attending	over 2,000

Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

ERECTED DEC. 17, 1841. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 23, 1859. Entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Bishop of Sozopolis, *i.p.i.*, 1863; Archbishop in 1881.
Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Bishop of Æchinas, *i.p.i.*, and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 23, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870.
Auxiliary Bishop and Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. T. O'MAHONY, Bishop of Eudocia, *i.p.i.*
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Bishop O'MAHONY; V. Rev. F. P. ROONEY, pastor of St. Mary's, Toronto; V. Rev. J. M. LAURENT, rector of St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto; V. Rev. C. VINCENT, Provincial, C.S.B., Toronto.
Archdeacon—Ven. E. J. CASSIDY, Dixie, Ont.
Secretary—Rev. J. F. MCBRIDE, St. John's Grove, Toronto.
Deans—V. Rev. W. R. HARRIS, Dean of St. Catherine's; V. Rev. RICHARD A. O'CONNOR, Dean of Barrie.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. the Vicars-General and Deans.
Ecclesiastical Tribunal—V. Rev. Deans HARRIS and O'CONNOR, Archdeacon CASSIDY, Revs. FRANCIS MCSPIRITT, pastor of Adjala.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock, Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), Smithville, and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc.; Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CITY PARISHES, TORONTO.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st., Toronto, Mt. Rev. J. J. Lynch, archbishop; V. Rev. J. M. Laurent, V.G., rector and chancellor; Rev. J. L. Hand.

St. Paul's Church, Power st., Toronto, Rt. Rev. T. O'Mahony, D.D., Revs. Denis Morris and Jas. Trayling.

St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st., Toronto, V. Rev. F. P. Rooney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. P. J. Gavin, P. F. McCabe.

St. Patrick's Church, William st., Toronto, in charge of Redemptorists, Rev. Father C. Sigl, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., J. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., M. J. Corduke, C.SS.R., A. Klauder, C.SS.R., and J. Thumel, C.SS.R.

St. Basil's Church, St. Joseph st., Toronto, in charge of Community of St. Basil, V. Rev. C. Vincent, V.G., provincial, C.S.B.; Rev. E. Cushing, C.S.B., supr.; Revs. L. Brennan, C.S.B., F. Hours, C.S.B., L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., M. Mulcahy, C.S.B., P. Chalandard, C.S.B., E. Murray, C.S.B., J. Guinane, C.S.B., and A. Du Mouchelle, C.S.B.

Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Toronto, Rev. J. F. McBride (rector).

St. Helen's, Brockton, Toronto, Revs. J. J. McCann, P.P., L. Minehan.

St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Toronto, Rev. M. McC. O'Reilly, P.P.

PARISHES OUTSIDE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (Colgan P.O.), St. James', Rev. F. McSpiritt, P.P.
Alliston, St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney, P.P.
Barrie, Sacred Heart of Mary, V. Rev. Dean O'Connor, P.P.
Brentwood, Assumption B.V.M., and Bell Ewart, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. L. Gibra, P.P. (Barrie P.O.)
Brechin, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Davis, P.P.
Brock (Vroomanton P.O.), St. Malachy's, Rev. F. F. Rohleder, P.P.
Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), St. Cornelius, Rev. E. Gallagher, P.P.
Collingwood, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kiernan, P.P.
Dixie, St. Patrick's, Venerable Archdeacon Cassidy, P.P., Rev. F. W. Duffy.
Duffin's Creek (Pickering P.O.), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. D. Sheahan, P.P.
Flos (Apto P.O.), St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin, P.P., F. Hayden.
Fort Erie, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Voisard, P.P.
Gore of Toronto (Gribbin (P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Whitney, P.P.
Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), St. Columbkill's, Rev. W. J. McGinlay, P.P.
Merritton, St. Matthew's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, P.P.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. F. Lynett, P.P.

Newmarket, St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. W. Bergin, P.P.
Niagara, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Harold, P.P.
Niagara Falls, Our Lady of Peace, in charge of Carmelite Fathers, V. Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., P.P.; Revs. Louis K. Guenther, O.C.C., J. C. Feehan, O.C.C., E. Whitley, O.C.C., A. Kreidt, O.C.C., M. Grennan, O.C.C., A. Brady, O.C.C.
Orangeville, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Jeffcott, P.P.
Orillia, Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. K. A. Campbell, P.P.
Oshawa, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. J. McEntee, P.P.
Penetanguishene, St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau, P.P.
Port Colborne, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilcullen, P.P.
Schomberg, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kiernan, P.P.
Smithville, St. Martin, Rev. P. McMahon, P.P.
St. Catherine's (city of), St. Catherine of Sienna, V. Rev. Dean Harris, P.P., Rev. T. Shanahan.
St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. O'Hagarty, P.P.
Stayner, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna, P.P.
Ste. Croix, (Lafontaine P.O.), Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Revs. J. Michel, P.P., and Jas. Gibbons.
Thornhill, St. Luke Ap., Rev. J. J. Egan, P.P.
Thorold, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, P.P.
Uxbridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Keane, P.P.
Whitby, St. John Ev., Rev. P. McColl, P.P.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Penetanguishene, Rev. P. Rey.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES ERECTED.

Achill, St. Mary's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
Albion, St. John Evangelist, attended from Caledon, every Sunday.
Black Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Niagara Falls, every Sunday.
Beaverton, St. Joseph's, attended from Brock, every three weeks.
Bradford, Japanese Martyrs, attended from Newmarket, every two weeks.
Brampton, Angels Guardian, attended from Orangeville, every two weeks.
Christian Island, St. F. Xavier, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Church's Falls, Our Lady and St. Patrick, attended from Caledon, once a month.
Clareville, St. Clare, attended from Gore of Toronto, twice a month.
Clifton, attended from Niagara Falls, every Sunday.
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
Gorgiana, St. Anthony Hermit, attended from Brock, every two weeks.
Grimsby, Patronage of St. Joseph, attended from Smithville, every three weeks.
Highland Creek, St. Joseph, attended from Duffin's Creek, every Sunday.
King, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
Lambton, St. Joseph's, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
Markham, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
Medonte, St. Louis, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
Mono West, St. Cyprian, attended from Orangeville, once a month.
North Adjala, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alliston, every Sunday.
Port Credit, "Star of the Sea," attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
Port Dalhousie, "Star of the Sea," att. from St. Mary's (in city of St. Catherine's), every Sunday.
Port Perry, Immaculate Conception, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thorold, every two weeks.
Port Severn, St. Francis, attended from Penetanguishene, once a month.
Queenstown, St. Patrick's, attended from Niagara, every two weeks.
Richmond Hill, St. Mary's, attended from Thornhill, every Sunday.
Streetsville, St. Dunstan, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
St. Joseph's (in the city of St. Catherine's), att. from St. Catherine's, every Sunday.
St. Patrick's (in the city of St. Catherine's), attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
St. Patrick's (in Tiny), attended from Ste. Croix, every Sunday.
St. Peter's (Bathurst st., Toronto), attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tecumseh, St. Margaret, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
Tottenham, St. F. Xavier, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
Victoria Harbor, St. Mary, attended from Midland, every three weeks.
Vigo, Our Lady of Purity, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
Waubashene, St. John, attended from Midland, once a month.
Warminster, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Orillia, once a month.
Welland, Japanese Martyrs, attended from Port Colborne, every Sunday.
Weston, St. John Evangelist, attended from Brockton, every Sunday.

INSTITUTIONS IN TORONTO.

Seminary of St. Mary and St. John Evangelist, for higher training of ecclesiastics, St. John's Grove, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Lynch, D.D. (pres.); Rt. Rev. Bishop O'Mahony (v.-pres.)
St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—V. Rev. C. Vincent, C.S.B., V.G. (provincial of the Cong. S. B. in America), Revs. E. Cushing, C.S.B. (supr.), L. Brennan, C.S.B. (prof. of moral theol.), F. Hours, C.S.B. (prof. dogm. theol. and philos.); Mr. W.

Heenan (rhetoric); Rev. A. Du Mouchelle, C.S.B. (belles-letters); Mr. P. Langan (1st Latin), Mr. F. McNamara (2d Latin); Revs. P. Chalandard, C.S.B. (elements, 2d and 3d French, and plain chant), E. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. music), M. Mulcahy, C.S.B. (pref. of studies), J. Guinane, C.S.B. (prof. of math., nat. phil., and book-keeping), L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (2d commercial course), Mr. T. Collins (1st commercial), Mr. McMahon and Mr. O'Toole (elements English); Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B. (pref. of recreation), Mr. M. Flynn (assist. prof.), Mr. M. Perry (sacristan).

De la Salle Institute and High-School, Duke and George sts.—Rev. Bro. Tobias (director). Pupils, 100.

Loretto Abbey, Wellington pl.—Ladies of Loretto. Rev. Mother M. J. Teresa Dease, supr. 29 nuns, 17 novices, 100 boarders, 140 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Convent and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Rev. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 73 nuns. 150 pupils.

Monastery of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd).—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, supr. 17 choir Sisters, 4 visiting Sisters, 4 lay Sisters, 8 novices, 24 Magdalens, 26 penitents.

Convent of the Most Precious Blood, 103 St. Joseph st.—The object of this Congregation is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, and to pray for the conversion of sinners. Mother Euphrasia de St. Joseph, supr. 17 religious, 2 novices, 6 postulants. The Mother-House is at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Convent of St. Ignatius, Bond st.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Christina, supr. 9 nuns. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Convent, 123 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. 12 nuns, who conduct a select school.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

House of Providence, Power st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 25 nuns. 141 orphan girls; 293 infirm, blind, lame, and incurables. In all, 434.

St. Nicholas' Home, for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. 6 nuns. Boys in the Home, 56.

Notre Dame des Anges, 32 Bond st.—A boarding-house for respectable young women. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anselm, supr. 8 nuns. Boarders, 60.

SCHOOLS OF THE CITY.

High-School for Boys.—Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 100.
High-School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. }
St. Michael's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 220.
St. Michael's Girls' School.—Sisters of St Joseph. Girls, 265.
St. Mary's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 320.
St. Mary's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 187.
St. Paul's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 380.
St. Paul's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 360.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 214.
St. Basil's Boys' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100.
St. Basil's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100.
St. Ignatius' Boys' School.—Ladies of Loretto. Boys, 60.
St. Peter's School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 90.
St Francis' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.—V. Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C. (commissary-general), Revs. L. Guenther, O.C.C., J. C. Feehan, O.C.C., E. Whitby, O.C.C., A Kreidt, O.C.C., M. Grennan, O.C.C., A. Brady, O.C.C. 13 students and novices, 7 lay Brothers.

Our Lady of Peace, Niagara Falls, Ont.—A pilgrimage instituted by our Holy Father Pope Pius IX.

Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Niagara Falls, Ont.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. A. Gonzaga, supr. 10 nuns. Pupils, 110.

Christian Brothers, St. Catherine's, Ont.—Bro. Joseph, director. 4 Brothers, who teach the separate and select schools. Pupils, 300.

Convent of St. Joseph, St. Catherine's, Ont.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. 16 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate and select schools. Pupils, select school, 70; separate schools, 600.

Convent of St. Joseph, Barrie, Ont.—Mother M. Anastasia, supr. 5 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.

Convent of St. Joseph, Oshawa, Ont.—Mother M. Juliana, supr. 5 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate school. Pupils, 120. Select school is being built.

Convent of St. Joseph, Thorold, Ont.—Mother M. Angela, supr. 6 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools. Pupils, 183.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.)—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. 7 nuns. Orphans, 143.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	54	Churches	82
Priests of religious orders	23	Parishes	42
		Convent chapels	18
Total	77	Ecclesiastical students	10

Catholic population, 57,000.

Rev. J. Beausang, invalided, Toronto; Rev. J. Hobin, invalided, Toronto; Rev. A. Finan, invalided, Toronto; Rev. E. B. Lawlor, retired, 379 Jarvis st., Toronto; Rev. P. Mulligan, in Ireland; Rev. J. J. Shea, 131 Seaton st., Toronto.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Pictou, Guysborough, Inverness, Richmond, Cape Breton, and Victoria.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. at Rome Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; translated to the see of Arichat in 1877; and to Antigonish, Aug. 23, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.

Antigonish, St. Ninian's, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., Rev. Hugh Gillis.
Arisaig, St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McGillivray.
Malignant Brook, St. Mary's, attended from Arisaig.
Georgeville, St. George's, Rev. James Fraser.
Lakevale, St. Joseph's, attended from Georgeville.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
Lochaber, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Keppoch, The Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. V. McDonell.
Heatherton, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
Bayfield, St. Anne's, attended from Heatherton.
Pompquet, Holy Cross, Rev. Francis McRae.
Tracadie, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Broussard.
Rear Tracadie, St. Patrick's, attended from Tracadie.
Harbor Boucher, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Forgeron.

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.

Guysborough, St. Anne's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Guysborough Intervale, St. Patrick's, attended from Guysborough.
Salmon River, St. Thomas, attended from Guysborough.
Port Mulgrave, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Sand Point, St. Patrick's, attended from Port Mulgrave.
St. Francis' Harbor, St. Francis, attended from Port Mulgrave.
Port Felix, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Vanrenterghem.
Torbay, St. Peter's, attended from Port Felix.
Charlo's Cove, St. Joseph's, attended from Port Felix.
Canso, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. Richard.
Goldenville, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Joseph's, Antigonish.
Wine Harbor, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Antigonish.

PICTOU COUNTY.

Pictou, St. Patrick's, Rev. Roderick McDonald.
Indian Island, St. Anne's, attended from Pictou.
Stellarton, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
Westville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Stellarton.
Vale Colliery, St. Paul's, Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D.
Merigomish, St. Peter's, attended from Vale Colliery.
New Glasgow, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Shaw.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Port Hawkesbury, St. Mary's, Rev. A. McKenzie.
Creignish, St. James, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
Judique, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Chisholm.
Glendale, St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
River Denis, St. Andrew's, attended from Glendale.
Port Hood, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
Glencoe, St. Joseph's, attended from Port Hood.
Mabou, Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. I. McDonald.

Lake Ainslie, Immaculate Conception, attended from Mabou.
Broad Cove, St. John's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Southwest Margaree, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
Margaree, St. Margaret's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Northeast Margaree, St. Patrick's, attended from Margaree.
St. Joseph's Cheticamp, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. Le Blanc.
Cheticamp, St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Princeville, St. Margaret's, Rev. D. McDonald.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Basin, St. Patrick's, attended from Princeville.
Arichat, The Assumption, Revs. James M. Quinan and G. S. Hamel.
Acadiaville, St. Hubert's, Rev. P. F. Bourgeois.
Descousse, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Angus Chisholm, D.D.
River Bourgeois, St. John Baptist, Rev. C. P. Martel.
L'Ardoise, Holy Angel Guardians, Rev. L. McPherson.
Red Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. John McDougall.
Salmon River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Red Islands.
Indian Island, St. Anne's, attended from Red Islands.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

East Bay, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Neil McLeod, V.G.
Big Pond, St. Margaret's, attended from East Bay.
Sydney, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinan.
Lingan, St. Joseph's, attended from Sydney.
Low Point, St. Alphonsus', attended from Sydney.
Point Edwards, Immaculate Conception, attended from Sydney.
Bridgeport, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Beaton.
Reserve Mine, St. Joseph's, attended from Bridgeport.
Little Glace Bay, St. Augustine's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
Cow Bay, St. Paul's, attended from Little Glace Bay.
Mainadieu, St. Patrick's, Rev. John McLeod.
Louisburg, St. Richard's, attended from Mainadieu.
Grand Mira, St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. McNeil.
Mira Ferry, St. Joseph's, attended from Grand Mira.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
Sydney Mines, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Little Bras d'Or, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
French Vale, The Assumption, attended from Little Bras d'Or.
Boisdale, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. F. McGillivray.
Boularderie, St. Francis', attended from Boisdale.
Christmas Island, St. Barra, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Eskisoni, St. Anne's, attended from Christmas Island.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Iona, St. Columba, Rev. R. Grant.
Baddeck, St. Patrick's, attended from Iona.
Bay St. Lawrence, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. McPherson.
White Point, Star of the Sea, attended from Bay St. Lawrence.
Ingonish, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Mullins.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—Teaching staff: Revs. Neil McNeil, D.D., D.Ph. (rector), Alex. McDonald, D.D. (v.-rector), Alex. Chisholm, D.D., and Messrs. J. D. Copeland and R. McDougall, Esquires.
Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Dominic (abbot). 41 religious.
Convent of Trappistine Nuns, Tracadie.—Sister Melanie, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Antigonish.—Sister St. Zephirin, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Pictou.—Sister St. Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Arichat.—Sister St. Maurice, supr. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Acadiaville.—Sister St. Mary, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Port Hood.—Sister St. Eliza, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Sydney. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Stellarton.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, North Sydney.—Sister M. Irene, supr. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	61	Abbey	1
Churches	85	Convents	9
College	1	Catholic population, about	73,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. JAMES MCDONALD, D.D., and DANIEL MCDONALD.
Secretary—Rev. A. E. BURKE.
Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. Æ. B. MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of ROSEN, in 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown in 1832; d. in 1835. Rt. Rev. B. D. MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1859.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., Revs. A. J. McIntyre, F. Gallant, and Alfred Burke.
Alberton, Sacred Heart, Rev. S. T. Phelan.
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Charles N. Boudreault.
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, Rev. Henry Thériault.
Bloomfield, Rev. Felix von Blerk.
Brae, St. Mary's, attended from Bloomfield.
Baldwin's Road, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
Cardigan Bridge, All Saints, attended from Georgetown.
Coran Ban Bridge, St. Michael's, attended from Tracadie.
Cove Head, St. Eugene's, attended from Tracadie.
De Sable, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, Rev. Girard de Finances.
East Point, St. Columba's, Rev. Daniel J. Gillis.
Egmont Bay, St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, attended from Miscouche.
Fort Augustus, St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Freetown, St. James', attended from Indian River.
Georgetown, St. James', Rev. W. H. Grant.
Grand River, Lot 14, St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
Grand River, Lot 56, St. George's, Revs. Francis J. McDonald, J. C. McLean.
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, Rev. M. Meunier.
Hope River, St. Anne's (vacant), attended from Rustico.
Indian River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Chaisson.
Lennox Island, St. Anne's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 50 to 60 families (Micmac tribe).
Little Pond, St. Francis', attended from Rollo Bay.
Lot 7, St. Mark's, attended from Alberton.
Lot 11, St. Bridget's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14.
Lot 65, St. Anne's, attended from De Sable.
Sturgeon, St. Mary's, attended from Montague Bridge
Miscouche, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Nazaire Boudreault.
Montague Bridge, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Phelan.
Montague, West, St. Michael's, Rev. John Corbett.
Morell, St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Andrew's.
Palmer Road, St. Thomas', Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Rollo Bay, St. Felix's, Rev. Edward Walker.
Rustico, St. Augustine's, Revs. R. P. McPhee and A. McDonald.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, V. Rev. James McDonald, V.G.
St. Peter's Bay, St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's, Rev. Gregory McDonald.
Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
South Shore, Lot 65, St. Maurice, attended from Charlottetown.
Summerside, St. Charles, Revs. P. Doyle, E. Boyd.
Somerset, St. Malachy's, attended from Summerside.
Seven Mile Bay, attended from Summerside.
Tignish, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. D. M. McDonald.
Tracadie, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Phelan.
Vernon River, St. Joachim's, Rev. James Phelan.
Rev. S. E. Perry retired. Rev. Pius McPhee retired.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Dunstan's College.—Rev. Charles J. McDonald (rector), Revs. P. S. O'Ryan, D.D., and John McDonald; Messrs. McLellan, Cunningham, McAuley, and McNeil (profs.)
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Charlottetown.—V. Rev. Mother St. Lucy, provincial; Madam St. Cornelia, supr. 9 religious.
St. Joseph's School, for girls, Charlottetown.—Madam St. Angelina, supr. 5 religious.
St. Ann's School, for girls, Charlottetown.—Madam St. Robert, supr. 1 assistant.
Convent and Academy, Miscouche.—Madam St. Isabella, supr. 3 religious.

Convent and Academy, Summerside.—Madam St. Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Tignish.—Madam St. Joseph, supr. 4 religious.
Convent and Academy, Souris.—Madam St. Hedwige, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Rustico.—Madam St. Joseph, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands.—Madam St. Eudoxia, supr. 3 religious.
Hospital, Charlottetown.—Open to all denominations, under the management of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec). Madam St. Paschal, supr. 6 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	39	Convents	8
Churches	48	College	1
Hospital	1	Catholic population	55,000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY 8, 1860.

Comprising the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D., first Bishop of Chatham, consecrated at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860.
Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS J. BANNON.
Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL JOYCE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Chatham, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral. Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Bannon, rector; Revs. M. Joyce, Henry Joyner, Dr. Polydore Moreau.
Nelson, St. Patrick's Church. V. Rev. Michael Egan, Rev. Nicholas Power, reside here, and also attend the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary at Barnaby River.
Newcastle, St. Mary's Church. Rev. Patk. W. Dixon resides here.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Church of St. Thomas, Ap. Rev. Simon J. Crumley resides here, and attends the Church of St. Joachim at Eel Ground (Indian Village).
Renous Bridge, St. Bridget's Church. Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerrald resides here, and also attends churches at Boiestown, the Forks, and Cain's River.
Upper Bay de Vin, St. Margaret's Church. Rev. Edmond Pattenaude resides here, and attends St. James' Church at Kouchibouguac, St. Joseph's at Point-aux-Sapins, and Stella Maris at Escumenac.
Lower Bartibogue, Church of SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. William A. Morrisey resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Ann (Indian Mission) at Burnt Church, and Church of St. Andrew, Black Brook.
Neguac, Church of St. Bernard. Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Rogersville, Church of St. Francis of Sales. Rev. M. F. Richard resides here, and also attends the Church of the Immaculate Conception at Acadiaville.

COUNTY OF KENT, NORTH OF THE RICHIBUCTO RIVER.

Richibucto, Church of St. Aloysius. Rev. Edw. J. Bannon resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Bartholomew at Bass River, and the Indian Church of St. Ann, Big Cove.
Ardoine, Church of St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. W. W. Venner.
St. Louis, Church of St. Louis des Français. Rev. Joseph Pelletier resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Ignatius of Loyola.

COUNTY GLOUCESTER.

Bathurst (Town), Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. V. Rev. Thomas F. Barry.
Bathurst Village, Church of the Holy Family. Rev. William Varrily.
Grand Anse, Church of SS. Simon and Jude, App. Rev. Joseph R. Doucet resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Columba at Clifton.
Caraquet, Church of St. Peter-in-Chains. Revs. Theophilus Allard and Andrew Berubé reside here.
Shippegan, Church of St. Jerome. Revs. Joseph Trudelle and Azade Trudelle reside here, and also attend the Church of St. Urban at L'Amec, and missions on the island of Miscou.
Pokemouche, Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Stanislaus J. Doucet resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Michael on Pokemouche Island.
Tracadie, Church of St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph. Revs. Joseph A. Babineau and John J. Nugent.
Petit Rocher, Church of St. Polycarp. Rev. John Carter.
Church of St. Theresa. Rev. Père A. Robert.
St. Isidore, Church of St. Isidore. Rev. Louis Gagnon.

COUNTY OF RISTIGOUCHE.

Jacquet River. Rev. Hilarion Doucet resides here, and attends the Church of St. John the Evangelist at Belledune and that of St. Joseph at Black Point.
Eel River, near Charlo, Church of St. Francis Xavier. Rev. A. A. Boucher resides here, and attends a Mission Church at Balmoral.
Campbellton, Church of Our Lady of the Snows. Revs. John L. McDonald and James Smith reside here, and attend a Mission at Flatlands, and the Church of The Decollation of St. John the Baptist at the town of Dalhousie.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Grand Falls, Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Rev. John J. O'Leary.
Tobique, Indian Village. Rev. Michael O'Brien resides here, and also attends Andover.

COUNTY OF MADAWASKA.

Edmondston, Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Cosmas D'Amour resides here, and attends the Church of St. Jacques near Trout River.
St. Basil, Church of St. Basil. Rev. L. N. Dugal.
St. Ann's. Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Hilaire, Church of St. Hilaire. Rev. John F. Maillet.
St. Francis, Church of St. Francis. Rev. Phidime Paradis resides here, and attends a church and mission at Baker's Lake.
St. Leonard's, Church of St. Leonard. Revs. L. A. Launière Geo. B. Gauvin.
Priests absent in Europe: Revs. E. Biron and Joseph Martin.
Priests not yet appointed to missions: Revs. Peter Duffy and Anthony Carolan.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Chatham.
St. Michael's Female Academy, Chatham.—Directed by the Hôtel Dieu Nuns of St. Joseph. Boarders and externs.
Hospital for the Sick, Chatham.—Directed by the Hôtel Dieu Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. T. J. Bannon, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Newcastle, general day-school for girls and boarding-school for young ladies.—Directed by a mission of the Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Rev. Mother St. Beatrice, supr. Rev. P. W. Dixon, chaplain.
Convent and Academy of the Holy Family, Bathurst Village. Also Academy of St. Bridget, at Bathurst Town.—Day-school and boarding-school for young ladies under Nuns of the same Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal.
Convent and Academy, Caraquet.—Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame from Montreal.
Convent and Academy of the Congregation of Notre Dame from Montreal, St. Louis, near Richibucto, County Kent.
Hospital for the Sick, and *Female Academy* for day-scholars and boarders, at St. Basil, Madawaska.—Directed by the Nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph from Montreal.
Government Lazaretto for Lepers, Tracadie, N. B.—Directed by a Foundation of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph from Montreal. Rev. Joseph A. Babineau, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests in diocese	47	Hospitals for the sick under the care of the Hospital Nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph	3
Academies under the care of religious Sisters	8		
Seminary or college for boys	1	Catholic population, about	50,000
Convents for religious women	8		

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Includes Chicoutimi and Charlevoix Counties and part of Saguenay west of River Fortneuf.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. at Quebec, Aug. 4, 1878.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. NARCISSE DOUCET, Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.; J. B. PELLETIER, Ile aux Coudres.
Vicar-Forane—Rev. BRUNO LECLERC, Hébertville.
Secretary—Rev. THOMAS ROBERGE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chicoutimi, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ant. Fafard, parish priest; Revs. Jos. Lemieux, Jos. Renaud, vicars.
Baie St. Paul and St. Placide, Rev. Hubert Baudet; Rev. Mth. Tremblay, vicar.
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Rev. Ls. Gagnon.

St. François Xavier de la Petite Rivière, Rev. N. Parant.
St. Urbain, Rev. Elz. Auclair.
Eboulements, Rev. P. Boily ; Rev. Ob. Larouche, vicar.
St. Hilarion, Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
Ile aux Coudres, Rev. J. A. Pelletier ; Rev. J. B. Pelletier, anc. curé.
St. Irénée, Rev. M. E. Roy.
St. Etienne, Malbaie, Rev. N. Doucet, V.G. ; Rev. Elz. Delamarre, vicar.
Ste. Agnès, Rev. Felix G. Gendron.
St. Fidèle, Rev. E. W. Tremblay.
St. Siméon, Rev. Jos. Dumas.
Tadousac, Rev. J. F. Gendron.
Sacré Cœur de St. Etienne, Rev. C. Dubé.
Les Escoumins, Rev. Léon Parent.
Mille Vaches, Rev. Geof. Gagnon.
Anse St. Jean, Rev. Jean Pelletier.
St. Alexis, Rev. L. W. Barabé ; Rev. Art. Guay, vicar ; Rev. N. Martel, invalid.
St. Alphonse, Rev. Jos. Sirois.
Ste. Anne, Rev. D. Roussel ;
St. Charles du Saguenay, Rev. Etienne Simard.
St. Fulgence, Rev. M. A. Tremblay.
St. Dominique de Jonquière, Rev. H. Kérouack.
N. D. de Laterrière, Rev. F. X. Delâge, Jr. ; Rev. M. Hudon, vicar.
N. D. d'Hébertville, Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.F. ; Rev. On. Lavoie, vicar.
St. Jérôme, Rev. J. B. Vallée ; Rev. Ern. Gauthier, vicar.
St. Gédéon, Rev. Jos. Paradis.
St. Louis de Metabetchouan, Rev. A. Girard.
N. D. du Lac St. Jean, Rev. J. Lizotte ; Rev. Ls. Tremblay, vicar.
St. Prime, Rev. F. X. Belley, curé.
St. Félicien, Rev. Jos. Girard.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Rev. M. H. Cimon.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Chicoutimi Co. About 200 Montagnais Indians on a reserve under the care of the parish priest, Rev. J. Lizotte. Every year an Oblate priest gives them a mission in their own language.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Chicoutimi, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Supr., Rev. Ant. Fafard ; Revs. A. H. Marceau (director of Grand Seminary and prof. of theol.), V. Huart (pref. of studies), Jos. Dion (prof. of sacr. hist.), Thos. Roberge (procurator), Jos. Roy (director of Little Seminary), D. O. R. Dufresne, Alf. Tremblay, and Eug. Lapointe (profs.) Boarders in the Seminary, 40. Students, 115.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady, Baie St. Paul.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Chicoutimi.—9 Sisters. Rev. V. A. Huart, chaplain. Pupils, 79.
Sisters of Charity, Malbaie.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Ursulines, N. D. of Lake St. John.—6 Sisters. Rev. Jos. Lizotte, chaplain.
Marine Hospital.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde ; 6 Sisters. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	35	Convents	4
Mission chapels	10	Academies	4
Seminarians	14	Hospital	1
Priests	53	Schools	170
Seminary	1	Catholic population	45,000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES JOSEPH CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883 ; bishop's house, Hamilton.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1873. Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, second bishop, cons. April 19, 1874 ; d. Nov., 1882.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. T. J. DOWLING and E. I. HEENAN.
Secretary—Rev. E. CARRÈ.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. T. J. DOWLING, V.G., V. Rev. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Dean LAUSSIÉ, Revs. J. KEOUGH, E. FUNCKEN, C.R., and V. Rev. F. DOHERTY, S.J.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. HALEM.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cathedral, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., Hamilton. V. Rev. E. I. Heenan, administrator; Revs. E. Carrè, M. Halem, and P. McCan.
St. Patrick's Church, King st. and Victoria av., Rev. P. Cosgrove, *adm.*; Rev. J. J. Craven, sup. of Sunday-schools.
St. Joseph's Church (Ger.). Rev. R. Bergmann.
Acton, Holy Rosary, attended by F. Dumortier, S.J.
Arthur, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. R. Burke.
Ayton, St. Peter's, Rev. P. L. Owens.
Berlin, Our Lady of Sorrow, Revs. L. Funcken, C.R., D.D., F. Spetz, C.R., D.D., W. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., A. Weiler, C.R., Ph D., and Jos. Halter, C.R., B.A.
Beverly, attended from Dundas.
Block, St. Michael's, attended from Owen Sound.
Brant, St. Michael, attended from Walkerton.
Brantford, St. Basil, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy.
Burlington, St. John Baptist, attended from Oakville.
Caledonia, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kelly.
Carlsruhe, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Rassaerts.
Cayuga, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Bardon.
Chepstow, St. John Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislas, attended from Owen Sound.
Cape Croker, St. Joseph, attended from Owen Sound.
Diemert, St. Ignatius, Rev. Geo. Brohmann.
Drayton, St. Peter's, attended from Macton.
Dundalk, attended from Owen Sound.
Dundas, St. Augustine, Revs. J. Keough, J. Madigan.
Danville, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Crinnon.
Durham, attended from Mount Forest.
Elora, Immaculate Conception, vacant; Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Elmira, attended from St. Clement.
Eramosa, attended by Rev. J. Sinnott, S.J.
Fergus, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Elora.
Formosa, Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. Elena and Joseph Wey.
Freelton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
Freiburg, St. Boniface, Rev. S. Forster.
Galt, St. Patrick's. Rev. B. J. O'Connell.
Georgetown, Holy Cross, attended by Rev. E. Keiley, S.J.
Glenelg, St. Peter's, attended from Priceville.
Griffins Corners, St. Paul, attended by F. Grannothier, C.B.
Guelph, Our Lady Immaculate, V. Rev. W. J Doherty, S.J., Revs. Fr. Dumortier, S.J., J. Kiely, S.J., D. Plante, S J., and J. Sinnett, S.J.
Hamburg, Holy Family, attended by Rev. J. Schweitzer, C.R.
Harrisburg, attended from Paris.
Hespeler, attended by Rev. E. Keiley, S.J.
Holyrood, attended from Teeswater.
Indiana, attended from Cayuga.
Invermay, attended from Owen Sound.
Kenilworth, attended from Mount Forest.
Kincardine, attended from Teeswater.
Lucknow, attended from Teeswater.
Macton, St. Joseph, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor.
Meaford, St. Vincent's, attended from Owen Sound.
Melancthon, St. Lawrence, attended from Priceville.
Mildmay, Sacred Heart, attended from Diemert.
Milton, Holy Rosary, attended from Oakville.
Morristown, attended from Freelton.
Mount Forest, Purification, Rev. P. Cassin.
Neustadt, attended from Carlsruhe.
Nichol, attended from Elora.
Oakville, St. Andrew, Rev. E. Slaven.
Orchardville, attended from Mount Forest.
Osprey, attended from Owen Sound.
Owen Sound, Assumption, Revs. F. O'Donohue, C.B., J. Simande, C.B., F. Grannothier, C.B.
Peel, attended from Arthur.
Priceville, St. Jerome, Rev. J. Feeney.
Proton (North), St. Patrick, attended from Owen Sound.
Proton (South), St. Patrick, attended from Mount Forest.
Paris, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. T. Dowling, V.G.
Preston, St. Boniface, attended by Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R.
Riversdale, attended from Teeswater.
Rockwood, attended from Guelph.
Southampton, St. Agnes, attended from Chepstow.
Shelbourne, attended from Owen Sound.
St. Agatha, St. Agatha, V. Rev. E. Funcken, C.R., Rev. J. Schweitzer, C.R.

St. Clement, St. Clement, Rev. J. Gehl.
Teeswater, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Trafalgar, St. Peter's, attended from Oakville.
Walpole, St. Anne's, attended from Cayuga.
Walkerton, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Dean Laussié, V.F.
Waterdown, St. Thomas, attended from Freelton.
Wyarton, attended from Owen Sound.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Jerome's College, Berlin.—V. Rev. L. Funcken, C.R., D.D. (pres.); Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Phil. Lic.; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Joseph Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Joseph Halter, C.R., B.A.; Messrs. Chapman and McPhee. Average number of boarders, 60.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton.—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 60 Sisters. *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 140.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Mary, Hamilton.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 18 religious. Pupils, 120.

Convent and Day-School, Deemerton.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.

Convent and Day-School, Little Germany.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.

Convent and Day-School, Berlin.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.

Orphanage, Convent, and Day-School, St. Agatha.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 33; pupils, 65.

Convent and Day-School, St. Clement.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

Convent and Day-School, Arthur.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.

Convent and Day-School, Brantford.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106. A highly qualified gentleman teaches the high class of boys.

Convent and Day-School, Paris.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.

Convent and Day-School, Oakville.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.

Convent Day-School, Owen Sound.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.

Hospital, Guelph.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph Patients in hospital, 1883, 172.

House of Providence, Guelph.—Same Sisters. Aged and infirm, 43.

House of Providence, Dundas.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 81; sick and infirm, 101. Pupils in school, 74.

In all the missions there are separate schools with Catholic teachers.

The Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton, have charge of the following:

St. Mary's School.—Pupils, 590.

St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 380.

St. Laurence's School.—Pupils, 230.

St. Vincent's School.—Pupils, 128.

St. Mary's Central School, for boys.—Boys, 115. The high class in this school is taught by a qualified gentleman.

St. Mary's Training-School, for girls.—Pupils, 110.

In the latter two schools all are required to study, besides the ordinary branches, book-keeping, history, algebra, geometry, linear and free-hand drawing.

Convent, Boarding and Day-School of the Ladies of Loretto, Guelph.—Sister Patritia, supr. 12 religious. Boarders and day-pupils, 85. Girls attending separate schools conducted by the Ladies of Loretto, 150.

Separate School, for boys, under Jesuit Fathers, Guelph.—Pupils, 148.

Convent, Boarding and Day-School, Walkerton.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 18; day-scholars, 60.

Convent and Day-School, Formosa.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Day-pupils, 88.

Convent and Day-School, Mildmay.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; girls, 83.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in city and many parishes.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and chapels	78	College	1
Clergymen	50	Hospital	1
Convents of nuns	16	Orphanages	3
Ecclesiastical students	11	Houses of Providence	2
Academies for young ladies	3	Catholic schools, separate	51

Catholic population about 45,000.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.*

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Former Prelates—Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Bishop CARFAGNINI cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. R. MCDONALD, cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace Cathedral, the Bishop of the diocese, Revs. R. M. Walker, J. McCarthy.
Carbonear, Rev. Thos. E. Lynch.

Brigus, V. Rev. E. F. Walshe, P.P., V.G.
Harbor Main, Rev. John Rowe.
Conception Harbor, Rev. P. O'Donnell.
Holyrood, Rev. G. Battcock.
Northern Bay, Rev. M. Hanly.
Bay de Verds, Rev. J. Donnelly.
Bonavista, Rev. P. Carolan.
King's Cove, V. Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Open Hall, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Tilton Harbor, V. Rev. J. Brown, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn.
Tilt Cove, Rev. M. Shean.
La Couche, Rev. W. Tarahen.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. R. Walsh.
Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. M. Le Cas.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.—I. I. Mekhem, Esq. (principal), Messrs. Hanrahan and M. Scully (profs.)

CONVENTS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Order, 3.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, 2.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	35	Seminarians	11
Stations	75	Nuns	32
Convents	5	Catholic schools	70
Priests	18	Catholic population	28,000

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1826.

Comprises from the Ontario Province line on the east to the western boundary of Northumberland Co.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, Bishop of Kingston, born in Dungarvan, County of Waterford, Ireland, Sept. 18, 1828; ordained priest Sept. 20, 1851; cons. Bishop in Rome Nov. 21, 1880.
Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONELL, d. in 1840. Rt. Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, d. in May, 1857. Rt. Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, d. in June, 1857. Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, d. in Feb., 1875. Rt. Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, d. Aug. 1, 1879.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY; V. Rev. A. MACDONELL.
Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR; V. Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Kingston City, Cathedral of St. Mary Immaculate, Rt. Rev. J. V. Cleary, S.T.D., Bishop; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, bishop's secretary; Rev. Denis. A. Twomey, rector of the Cathedral and chaplain of the Penitentiary; Rev. Joseph J. McGrath, chaplain of Hôtel Dieu; Rev. Donald C. McRae, chaplain of House of Providence; Rev. John S. Quinn.
Cushendall, Holy Name, attended from Kingston.
Alexandria, St. Finnan, } V. Rev. Alexander MacDonnell, V.G.
Kenyon, St. Stephen, M., }
Belleville, St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Farrelly, V.G.; Rev. John O'Gorman, assistant.
Blessington, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Brewer's Mills, St. Barnaby, Ap., Rev. P. A. Deshaunac.
Brockville, St. Francis Xavier, V. Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.F.
Camden, St. Antony of Padua, } Rev. M. Lynch.
Chippewa, Annunciation, }
Carleton Place, St. Mary de Mercede, } Rev. M. O'Donohue.
Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick, }
Chesterville, St. Columban, Rev. T. Fitzpatrick.
Cornwall, St. Columban, } Rev. C. B. Murray.
Dickneson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, }
Crysler, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Fox.
Erinsville, Assumption B. V. M., } Rev. G. Cicolari.
Flinton, St. John Evangelist, }
Frankford, St. Francis Assisi, } Rev. P. Hartigan.
Sterling, St. James the Less, }

Gananoque, St. John Evangelist, Lansdowne, St. Patrick, Howe Island, St. Philumena, } Rev. John T. Hogan.
Hungerford, St. Edmund, Rev. John Fleming; Rev. B. Higgins, assistant.
Kemptville, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Mountain, St. Daniel, } Rev. M. MacDonald.
Kitley, St. Philip Neri, Philipsville, St. Malachy, } Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Lochiel, St. Alexander, Greenfield, St. Catherine, V.M., } Rev. John Twomey.
Loborough, St. Patrick, Odessa, St. Bridget, Bath, St. Linus, Amherst Island, St. Bartholomew, } Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Madoc, Sacred Heart of Mary, Queensboro, St. Henry, K. C., Marmora, Sacred Heart of Jesus, } Rev. Thomas Davis; Rev. P. O'Brien, assistant.
Mouse Creek, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Morrisburg, St. Mary Immaculate, Iroquois, } Rev. Morgan C. O'Brien.
Matilda, St. Anne, Napanee, St. Patrick, Deseronto, St. Vincent de Paul, Richmond, St. John Baptist, } Rev. J. H. McDonough.
Perth, St. John Baptist, Burgess, St. Bridget, } V. Rev. John S. O'Connor; Rev. T. O'Connor, assistant.
Picton, St. Gregory the Great, Wellington, St. Frances of Rome, } Rev. John Brennan.
Prescott, St. Mark, Evang., Troupetown, St. Michael, Cardinal, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spencerville, St. Lawrence O'Toole, } Rev. John Masterson; Rev. J. O'Rorke, ass't.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew, Ap., Rev. George Corbett.
Glennevis, St. Margaret's, } Rev. W. McDonell; Rev. James Connolly, assistant.
Glen Robertson, St. Martin of Tours, } Rev. C. J. Duffus.
St. Raphael's, St. Raphael, Munroe's Mills, St. Columkille, } Rev. C. J. Duffus.
Merrickville, St. Anne, Rev. John Kelly.
Williamstown, Nativity B. V. M., Lancaster, St. Joseph, Martintown, St. Ita, } Rev. I. J. McCarthy.
Smith's Falls, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.
Trenton, St. Peter in Chains, Rev. E. J. Walsh.
Tyendinaga, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Michael Mackey.
Wolfe Island, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Westport, St. Edward, K. C., Bedford, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Shurbot Lake, St. James Major, Palmerston, St. Leo the Great, Yonge, St. James Major, Rev. W. E. Walsh. } Rev. P. A. Twohey; Rev. John McCarthy, assistant.

INSTITUTIONS.

Kingston. Boys' School, Christian Brothers; Bro. Halward, supr.; 7 Brothers, 490 pupils.—Female Academy, Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame; Mother St. Ursula, vicaire provinciale, supr.; 14 Sisters.—Boarding and select school, 150 pupils; in female department of separate schools, 475 pupils.

Convent of Mary of the Lake.—Mother St. Honorine, supr. 4 Sisters, 20 boarders.

Hôtel-Dieu Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leahy, supr. 24 beds in hospital wards; female orphans in charge.

House of Providence.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Total number of Sisters, 36. They care for the sick and infirm of both sexes from all parts of the diocese. This community has also a large male orphanage under their fostering care, and, moreover, have a flourishing branch of their institute established for some years at Holyoke, Mass.

Belleville. Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.—Mother Mectilda, supr. 13 Sisters. Select school, 80 pupils; in female department of separate schools, 180 pupils.

Brockville. Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—5 Sisters. Mother St. Caroline.

Williamstown. Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Sister St. Olive, supr. 60 boarders.

Alexandria. St. Margaret's Academy, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Mother M. of St. Gregory Naz., supr. 150 pupils.

St. Andrew's. Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Mother St. Clarisse, supr. 135 pupils.

Cornwall. Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. 400 pupils.

Westport. Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—3 Sisters. Mother St. Francis, supr.
Trenton. Convent will be opened early in 1887.

RECAPITULATION.

Pastors	37	Parochial churches	37
Assistants	12	Auxiliary churches	33
Female academies	9	Hospitals	2
Convents	13	Asylum for the Poor and infirm	1
Nuns	160	Catholic population	65,000

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 21, 1856.

Comprises the following counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent, and Essex.

The patron of the diocese is our Blessed Lady in the mystery of her Immaculate Conception.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London; translated to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1883.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, cons. Bishop of Sandwich Nov. 10, 1867; translated to London Oct. 3, 1869.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. BRUYÈRE.
Bishop's Council—Mgr. BRUYÈRE, Dean MURPHY, Dean WAGNER, Revs. DENIS O'CONNOR, JOSEPH BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

London, St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Walsh, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bruyère, V.G., Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. James Walsh, L. A. Dunphy, Jos. Kennedy. Rev. John Coffey, editor of *Catholic Record*.
Aldboro, attended from St. Thomas.
Alvinston, attended from Wallaceburg.
Amherstburg, Revs. M. Crepin, P. Ryan.
Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Rev. B. Boubat.
Belle River, Rev. J. Gerard.
Big Point, Rev. A. Carriére.
Blythe, attended from Wawanosh.
Brussels, attended from Seaforth.
Blenheim, attended from Chatham.
Biddulph, Lucan P.O., Rev. John Connolly.
Bothwell, Rev. A. McKeon.
Chatham, Rev. W. Gausepohl, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Michael Hoffman, O.S.F., Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F., and two lay brothers.
Corunna, Rev. Charles McGee.
Dunwich, attended from St. Thomas.
Exeter, attended from Mt. Carmel.
Forest, attended from Parkhill.
French Settlement, Drysdale P.O., Rev. J. A. Kealy.
Goderich, Revs. B. J. Watters, H. Lotz.
Kincora, Rev. John O'Neil.
Komoka, attended from London.
Hullet, attended from Goderich.
Irishtown, Dublin P.O., Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Revs. L. Lamont and James Ryan.
Ingersoll, Rev. Jos. Molphy.
Logan, attended from Kincora.
Listowel, Rev. J. Heitman, Carthage P.O., Co. Perth.
La Salette, Revs. W. Dillon, M. McGrath.
Maidstone, Rev. John A. Connor.
Metcalf, attended from Strathroy.
Mitchell, attended from Irishtown.
Moore, attended from Corunna.
Mount Carmel, Offa P.O., Revs. M. Kelly, N. Gahan.
Mount Brydges, attended from Strathroy.
McGilvrey, attended from Mount Carmel.
McGregor's, Rev. A. Schneider.
Norwich, attended from Woodstock.
Oil Springs, attended from Wyoming.

Otterville, attended from Windham.
Oxford East, attended from Woodstock.
Paincourt, Rev. A. D. Villeneuve, Dover South P.O.
Parkhill, Revs. P. Corcoran, D. McCrae.
Petrolia, attended from Wyoming.
Port Lambton, Rev. N. Dixon.
Port Burwel, Port Dover, Port Ryerse, attended from La Salette.
Port Stanley, attended from St. Thomas.
Ridgetown, attended from St. Patrick's, Raleigh.
Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Basilian Fathers, Rev. D. O'Connor, supr.; Revs. M. Ferguson, J. J. M. Aboulin, C. J. Faure, R. McBrady, D. Cushin, M. Mungovan, J. Coté, F. Simande, — Donohoe, and M. Renaud.
Sarnia, Rev. Joseph Bayard.
Seaforth, Rev. P. O'Shea.
St. Anne, Windsor P.O., Rev. P. Andrieux.
St. Francis, Rev. L. A. Wasseran, Trudel P.O.
St. Peter, attended from Big Point.
St. Joseph, Canard River P.O., Rev. P. Marseilles.
St. Mary, Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Patrick, Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Fletcher P.O.
St. Thomas, Revs. W. Flannery, H. Traher.
Simcoe, attended from La Salette.
Stony Point, Rev. M. Bauer.
Stratford, Revs. E. A. Kilroy, D.D., T. Quigley.
Strathroy, Rev. Thomas Cornyn.
Sombra, attended from Lambton.
Thamesville and Victoria, attended from Bothwell.
Tilsonburg, attended from La Salette.
Vienna, attended from La Salette.
Wardsville, attended from Bothwell.
Warwick, attended from Strathroy.
Wawanosh, Revs. P. West and J. Cook, St. Augustine P.O.
Wallaceburg and Dresden, Rev. John Ronan.
Watford, attended from Strathroy.
Williams, attended from Parkhill.
Windsor, Rev. J. T. Wagner, dean; Revs. J. Scanlan, C. McManus.
Wingham, attended from Wawanosh.
Woodslee, Rev. M. Cummins.
Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.
Wyoming, Rev. Philip Gnam.
Zurich, attended from French Settlement.
Messrs. Duprat and Fauteux invalided.

INSTITUTIONS.

Assumption College, Sandwich.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. D. O'Connor (supr.); Revs. M. Ferguson, J. J. M. Aboulin, C. J. Faure, R. McBrady, F. Simande, J. Coté, D. Cushin, M. Donohoe, M. Renaud, besides a large staff of ecclesiastics acting as professors.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, London.—Boarding and select school. Madame White, supr.
Orphan Asylum, London.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ignatia, supr.
Ursuline Convent and Academy, Chatham.—Boarding, select, and free schools. Ursuline Nuns. Mother Marie Baptiste, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Windsor.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarding, select, and free schools. Mother Ste. Rosaire, supr.
Boarding, Select, and Free Schools, Amherstburg.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
Our Lady of Huron, Sarnia.—Boarding, select, and free schools. Sisters of the Holy Names.
Select and Free Schools, Goderich.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Select and Free Schools, Stratford.—Ladies of Loretto.
Select and Free Schools, St. Thomas.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
There are Catholic par. schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests (including regulars)	76	Academies	9
Churches	77	Asylum for orphans and for aged and infirm poor	1
Ecclesiastical students	8	Catholic population of the diocese about	70,000
College	1		
Convents	9		

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Former Prelates—Bishop O'Donnell, who arrived in 1784 and d. 1811; Dr. Lambert, d. 1817; Dr. Scallan, d. 1830; Dr. Fleming, d. 1850; Dr. Mullock, d. 1869.
Present Bishop—Dr. Thomas Joseph Power, cons. on Trinity Sunday, 1870, in Rome, by his Eminence Cardinal Cullen.
Dean—Vacant.
Archdeacon—Venerable William Forristal, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John's, Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Archdeacon Forristal, adm.; Revs. John Scott, P. J. Delany, Wm. J. Lawlor.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John Ryan, Edmund Crook.
Topsail and Killigrews, Rev. M. P. Morris.
Petty Harbor and Blackhead, Rev. R. Tierney.
Bell Isle and Chance Cove, Rev. F. MacCullow.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walshe, P.P.
Torbay and Pouch Cove, Revs. M. J. Clarke, P.P., C. O'Neill.
Witless Bay, Rev. N. F. Roche, P.P.
Bay Bulls, Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Cape Broyle, vacant.
Renewes, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll.
Salmonier, Rev. John F. St. John.
Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. John Molowney.
Little Placentia, Rev. Robert Brennan, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
Oderin, Rev. M. J. Ryan.
Burin, Rev. Vincent Reardon, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Walshe, P.P.
Lamaline, vacant.
Harbor Britain, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Jacques, vacant.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Bonaventure's College (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Presidentof the college, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walshe, and D. J. Greene, Esqs. Principal, V. Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald; professors, John P. Ryan, Esq., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, J. W. Nichols, Esq., Rev. William Ahern.
Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.—Superior, Rev. Bro. Basil Fleming, and 6 Christian Brothers.

CONVENTS.

Presentation Order, 10 in diocese.
Mercy Institute, 5 in diocese.
Boarding-school for young ladies, St. Bride's, Littledale, St. John's.
Female Orphanage at Belvidere.
Male Orphanage at Villanova, Topsail.
Schools under Christian Brothers at St. Patrick's. Schools in each parish under the care of the parochial clergy.

Catholic population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

Established 1885.

Comprising parts of the districts of Quebec and Three Rivers, Arthabaska and Richelieu.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Elphege Gravel, D.D., cons. at Rome, in the Irish College Church, Aug. 2, 1885.
Vicar-Generals—V. Revs. P. H. Suzor, Is. Gélinas.
Chancellor—Rev. L. V. Thibaudier.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Nicolet, V. Rev. P. H. Suzor, V.G.; Revs. N. Descoteaux, Ed. Baril, vicars.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Rev. C. Z. Garceau.
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Rev. G. Brunel.
Gentilly, Rev. L. H. Dostie; Rev. E. Bérard, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Rev. N. O. Larue.
Bécancourt, Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. Is. Béland, vicar.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Rev. V. Carufel.
St. Grégoire, Rev. J. E. Panneton; Revs. C. Lafond, A. Manseau, vicars.
St. Célestin, Rev. A. Lebrun.
St. Leonard, Revs. H. Julien.
St. Wenceslas, Rev. F. X. Lessard.
St. Eulalie, Rev. B. Prince.
Ste. Monique, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. E. Tessier, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Rev. E. P. de Courval.
Ste. Brigitte, Rev. A. Smith.

DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU.

Baie du Febvre, Rev. N. Héroux; Revs. F. Lussier, A. Rainville, vicars.
St. Zéphirin, Rev. N. E. Ricard.
St. Thomas de Pierreville and Indian Village. Rev. Th. Quinn; Rev. P. Cardin, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Rev. A. H. B. Lassiseraye.
St. Elphége, Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Michel d'Yamaska, Rev. P. A. Roberge; Rev. E. Roberge, vicar.
St. David, Rev. J. Ag. Moreau; Rev. A. Longval, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Rev. Th. Lemire.
St. Guillaume, Rev. E. Dauth; Rev. M. Laperrière, vicar.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Rev. Jos. Forcier.
St. Bonaventure, Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. Th. Mauseau, vicar.

DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.

Drummondville, Rev. M. Marchand; Rev. G. Landry, vicar.
St. Cyrille de Wendover. Rev. E. A. Raiche.
St. Jean de Wickham, Rev. A. Paquin.
St. Germain, Rev. J. Tessier.
St. Felix de Kingsey, Rev. A. Blondin.
St. Pierre de Durham, Rev. H. Alexandre; Rev. O. Manseau, vicar.
St. Patrice, Rev. V. P. Jutras.
St. Paul, Rev. H. Bellemare.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
St. Médard, Rev. L. Pothier; Rev. L. Tourigny, vicar.
Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Aimé de Kingsey Falls, Rev. G. Caron.
St. Christophe, Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. A. Coté, vicar; Rev. O. Milot, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Rev. M. Roy, chaplain to the Sisters of the Hospital.
St. Valère, Rev. E. Brunel.
St. Albert, Rev. Thomas Boucher.
Ste. Clotilde, Rev. N. D. St. Cyr.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Rev. L. A. Buisson.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Rev. J. E. Bellemare.
St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, Rev. A. Desaulniers; Rev. J. E. Bourret, vicar.
St. Louis de Blandford, Rev. Ed. Lafièche.
Ste. Victoire, Rev. U. Tessier.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Nicolet.—Revs. Is. Gélinas (supr.), A. N. Bellemare, M. G. Proulx (purveyor), Ir. Douville (pref. of studies), T. M. O. Moreau, Z. Lahaye, H. Brunault (director), L. Lavallée, and 18 ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Students, 200.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, La Baie du Febvre.—Bro. Conall (director). 5 Brothers. Pupils, 110.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Grégoire.—Bro. Hieronymus (director). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 124.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart, St. Christophe.—Bro. Florimond (director). 20 Brothers, 35 novices. Pupils, 160.

Brothers of Holy Cross, Drummondville.—Bro. Evariste (supr.) 4 Brothers. Pupils, 150.

Brothers of St. Viator, St. Thomas de Pierreville.—4 Brothers. Pupils, 75.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, St. Christophe.—Sister St. Gilbert, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Ste. Victoire d'Arthabaska.—Sister St. Cèsaire, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Nicolet.—Sister St. Joseph, supr.-gen. 17 Sisters, 31 novices. Pupils, 255.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Grégoire.—Sister M. of the Presentation, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 139.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, La Baie du Febvre.—Sister St. Brigitte, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 83.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Célestin.—Sister St. Benoit, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Gentilly.—Sister St. Alphonse, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Ste. Monique.—Sister M. of Nativity, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Yamaska.—Sister Ste. Félicité, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Guillaume d'Upton.—Sister Ste. Monique, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Warwick.—Sister St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Ste. Gertrude.—Sister Ste. Sophie, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 33.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Stanfold.—Sister St. Mary, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 235.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. François du Lac.—Sister St. Raphael, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 43; poor, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Drummondville.—Sister Ste. Catherine de Ricci. 7 Sisters, 1 novice. Pupils, 151.
Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, St. David.—Sister Marie de l'Annonciation, supr. 6 Sisters, 1 novice. Pupils, 123.
Hospital of St. Christophe of Arthabaska.—Sister Pagé, supr. 6 Sisters.
Hospital of Nicolet.—Sister Youville, supr.-gen. 3 Sisters, 8 novices.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	95	Convents	16
Clerical students	22	Brothers' schools	5
Parishes	49	Hospitals	2
Missions	1	Schools in the parishes and missions	355
Seminary	1	Catholic population	81,062

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

ERECTED ON THE 11TH OF JULY, 1882.

Comprising the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, and Algoma.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sarepta and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; translated to Peterborough July 11, 1882. Died May 4, 1886.
Administrator (*Sede vacante*)—V. Rev. P. D. LAURENT.
Secretary—Rev. P. CONWAY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

COUNTIES OF PETERBOROUGH, VICTORIA, DURHAM, AND NORTHUMBERLAND.

Peterborough, St. Peter's Cathedral, Rev. P. Conway, secretary, and Revs. M. J. O'Brien, F. Fayolle, and P. Rudkins, assistants.
Bobcaygeon, St. Joseph, attended from Fénelon Falls.
Bowmanville, St. Joseph, attended from Brighton.
Brighton, Church of the Holy Angels, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Burnley, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. Jas. Sweeney.
Campbellford, Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Casey.
Chandos, Purification B. V., attended from Peterborough.
Cobourg, St. Michael, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Codrington, Church of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Brighton.
Douro, St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel O'Connell (South Douro P.O.)
Emily, St. Luke, Rev. Michael Connelly (Downeyville P.O.)
Ennismore, St. Martin, Rev. William J. Keilty.
Fénelon Falls, St. Aloysius, Revs. F. P. McEvay.
Galway, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fénelon Falls.
Grafton, St. Mary, Rev. Michael Larkin.
Hastings, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Quirk.
Keene, St. John Evangelist, attended from Peterborough.
Lindsay, Purification of the B.V.M., V. Rev. P. D. Laurent, *adm.*, Rev. Peter McGuire, assistant.
Norwood, St. Paul, attended from Hastings.
Percy, St. Jerome, attended from Campbellford.
Port Hope, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph Browne.
Victoria Road, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
Young's Point, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Peterborough.

DISTRICTS OF MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND.

Bracebridge, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Graven-Hurst, St. Paul Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
Parry Sound, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
Barrett, St. Mary, attended from North Bay.
Alsace, St. John Evangelist, attended from Barrett.
Kearney, St. Patrick, attended from Bracebridge.
Byng Inlet, attended from Wickwemikong.
North Bay, Rev. Jos. Bloëm.

DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

Wickwemikong, Manitoulin Island (Manitowaning P.O.), Invention of the Holy Cross, V. Rev. D. Duranquet, S.J., Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., Paul Nadeau, S.J., and A. Dannel, S.J.

Blind River,
Cockburn Island,
Killarney,
Mississauga,
Sheshegueuning,
South Bay,
West Bay, Immaculate Conception,
White Fish Lake,
Wickwemikonsing,
} attended from Wickwemikong.

Algoma Mills, attended from Sudbury.
Sturgeon Falls, attended from Sudbury.
Sudbury Junction, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
Garden River, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Thomas Ouellet, S.J.
St. Joseph's Island, St. Joseph, attended from Garden River.
Bruce Mines, attended from Garden River.
Thessalon River, St. Ann, attended from Garden River.
Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. F. Chambon.
Goulais Bay, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Sault Ste. Marie.
Red Rocks, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Fort William.
Fort Neepigon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, from Red Rocks.
Port Arthur, St. Andrew, Revs. P. Hamel, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Hébert, S.J., Joseph Specht, S.J.

Silver Islet, St. Rose of Lima,
Pick River, St. Francis Xavier,
Michipicoton River, St. Ignatius Loyola,
} attended from Fort William.

Old Fort, attended from Port Arthur.

INSTITUTIONS.

The Jesuit Fathers have residences, or quasi-residences, at Wickwemikong, Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie, Garden River, and Sudbury.

Peterborough. *Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Mother Mary of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 10 Sisters. 300 pupils in the boarding, select, and free schools. Locality most healthy.

Lindsay. *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.*—Mother Mary Mechtilda, supr. 14 Sisters. Boarding-school, 50 pupils; select day-school, 100 children; free school, 120. The convent is a large and most handsome structure, furnished with all modern improvements, and commanding a very fine view of the surrounding country. Grounds beautifully laid out; locality remarkably healthy.

Cobourg. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr. 5 Sisters. Select and free school, 200 children; visit the poor and the sick.

There are also separate schools in Peterborough, Lindsay, and Cobourg, for boys; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, and Barrett, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Port Arthur. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother de Pazzi, supr. 8 Sisters. They keep a boarding and free school, 130 children; visit the poor and the sick. At Port Arthur the Sisters of St. Joseph keep also an hospital with 25 patients.

Wickwemikong. *Free School for Boys.* Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 210.—Also, *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades, such as carpentering and shoemaking. Boarders, 50; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30.

Fort William. *Free School for Boys.*—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.

Garden River. *Free School.*—Average attendance, 60.

Other Catholic Indian schools under the Catholic clergy at Wickwemikong: Wickwemikonsing, average attendance 15; South Bay, attendance 20; West Bay, attendance 25; Sheshegueuning, attendance 15; Mississauga, attendance 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance 18; Serpent River, attendance 20; Manitowaning, attendance 25.

Catholic Indian School. Under the Jesuits Fathers of Fort William: Red Rock, attendance 26; Neepigon, attendance 30; Pick, attendance 42; Michipicoton, attendance 32.

Fort William. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Mother M. Dosithea, supr., with 5

Sisters, keep a school for Indian girls. Average attendance, 60 children ; an orphan asylum, with 25 inmates.

Wickwemikong. *Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Madame Miller, supr., with 6 Sisters, keep a school for Indian girls. Average attendance, 140 children.

The Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary keep also at Wickwemikong an *Industrial School for Girls*, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. Number of boarders, 44; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

Attendance of all the Catholic schools in the diocese, 3,400.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and at Lindsay.

Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Hospital	1
Students	7	Orphan asylums	2
Churches	59	Religious orders (female)	4
Schools for boys only	7	Number of religious females	52
Schools for girls only	6	Baptisms	1,272
Schools for boys and girls	33	Marriages	236
Academies for young ladies	4	Funerals	458
Industrial schools	3	Total Catholic population	36,000

DIOCESE OF ST. GERMAIN OF RIMOUSKI.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Districts of Rimouski and of Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of the County of Témiscouata.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.
Vicar-Général—V. Rev. EDMOND LANGEVIN.
Chancellor—Rev. J. O. SIMARD.
Pro-Secretary—S. MAHEU.
Chapter—V. Rev. EDMOND LANGEVIN, provost; Revs. L. DESJARDINS, J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, secretary; L. J. LANGIS, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, canons. Revs. J. C. CLOUTIER and F. A. BLOUIN, honorary canons.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Rimouski, Cathedral of St. Germain, Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D., V. Rev. Edmond Langevin, V.G.; Rev. J. O. Simard, parish priest; Revs. Jos. D. Rioux, Julien Rioux, and J. H. Prétôt.

TÉMISCOUATA COUNTY.

Cacouna, St. George, Revs. J. C. Cloutier, Phil. Côté.
Ile Verte, St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. J. Langis, D.D.
Lac Témiscouata, Notre Dame, Rev. Phi. Moreault.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Rev. N. Gagnon.
St. Arsène, Rev. F. M. Fournier.
St. Clément, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
St. Cyprien, attended from St. Clément.
St. Eloi, Rev. P. J. Dumas.
St. Epiphane de Viger, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ludger Rioux.
Ste. Françoise, Rev. C. E. Trudel.
St. Honoré, Rev. N. H. Thériault.
St. Hubert, attended from St. Francis Xavier.
St. Jean de Dieu, Rev. L. Arpin.
St. Louis du Ha-ha, Rev. A. A. Soucy.
St. Modeste, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
St. Paul de la Croix, Rev. Z. Jean.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Trois Pistoles, Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Vézina, J. E. Pelletier.

RIMOUSKI COUNTY.

Bic, Ste. Cécile, Revs. L. Desjardins, J. R. A. Cayouette.
Father Point, Ste. Anne, Rev. M. Bolduc.
Grosses-Roches, attended from Méchins.
Lac au Saumon, St. Edmund, attended from St. Benoît-Labre, Amqui.
Matane, St. Jerome, Revs. N. Lévesque, P. Beaulieu.

Méchins, St. Edward, Rev. L. d'Auteuil.
Métis, St. Octavius, Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain.
St. Anaclet, Rev. M. R. Bilodeau.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Blandine, Rev. Alf. Prémont.
St. Damase, Rev. F. X. Cloutier.
St. Donat, Rev. Aug. Duval.
St. Fabien, Rev. Pierre Audet, A.B.
Ste. Félicité, Rev. A. Audet.
St. Flavie, Rev. Charles G. Fournier.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Arth. Leblanc.
St. Joseph of Lepage, Rev. J. O. Béland.
Ste. Luce, Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
St. Mathieu, Rev. H. Tremblay.
St. Moïse, Rev. P. Brillant.
St. Simon, Rev. Thomas Bérubé, T.L.
St. Ulric, Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Valérien, Rev. J. Amiot.
Sandy Bay, McNider, Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.

BONAVENTURE COUNTY.

Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure, Rev. N. Thivierge.
Caplan, St. Charles, Rev. O. Drapeau.
Carleton, St. Joseph, V. Rev. F. A. Blouin, V.F., Rev. Jos. R. Roy.
Cascapédiac, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Ph. A. Bérubé.
Maria, St. Bridget, Revs. Jacob Gagné, Ant. Leblanc.
New Carlisle, St. Stephen, attended from Paspébiac.
Paspébiac, Notre Dame, Rev. Cyp. Larrivée.
Port Daniel, St. George, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Ristigouche, St. Anne, Mgr. Ch. Guay.
St. Alexis of Matapédiac, Rev. Frs. Cinqmars.
St. Godefroi, Rev. Theod. Smith.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Lawrence, Matapédiac, attended from St. Alexis.

GASPÉ COUNTY.

Cap des Rosiers, St. Alban, Rev. F. X. Delâge.
Cap aux Os, St. John Baptist, attended from St. Albert, of Gaspé.
Cap Chat, St. Norbert, Revs. Am. Lacasse, Ulf. St. Laurent.
Cloridorme, St. Cecilia, Rev. Em. Pouliot.
Douglastown, St. Patrick, Rev. D. Gillis.
Gaspé, St. Albert, Rev. T. Van de Moortel.
Grande Rivière, Notre Dame, V. Rev. O. Normandin, V.F., Rev. E. Morris.
Grande Grave, St. Augustine, attended from Cap des Rosiers.
Grande Vallée, St. Francis Xavier, attended from Cloridorme.
Ile Bonaventure, Guardian Angels, attended from Percé.
L'Anse à Griffon, St. Joseph, Rev. D. E. Delâge.
Magdeleine, St. Magdalen, attended from Mont Louis.
Mont Louis, St. Maxime, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Newport, St. Dominique, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
Pabos, St. Adélaïde, Rev. Jos. de Champlain.
Percé, St. Michael, Revs. J. A. Pérusse.
Rivière au Renard, St. Martin, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Rivière à la Marte, St. Martial, attended from Ste. Anne des Monts.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Revs. Ths. Gravel, R. Beaumont.
St. George de Malbaie, attended from St. Pierre de Malbaie.
St. Joseph, Cap d'Espoir, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
St. Majorique, attended from Gaspé.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger.
Absent or Sick.—Revs. J. Monge, Pol. Moreau, L. A. Lamontagne, P. A. Phillips.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Germain of Rimouski, under the patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. P. J. Saucier, supr., V. Rev. Edm. Langevin, Revs. L. Rouleau, Ant. Bérubé, S. Sirois, procureur; Méd. Bellesiles: Eug. Martin, L. T. Bernard; with 12 other profs.
Sisters of Charity, Rimouski.—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.-gen. 41 Sisters. Pupils, 359; orphans, sick, and infirm, 123.
Sisters of Charity, Cacouna.—Sister St. Charles, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Sisters of Charity, Carleton.—Sister St. Stanislas, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Trois Pistoles.—Sister M. St. Gabriel, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Sisters of the Little Schools, Rimouski, St. Gabriel, St. Godefroi, Ste. Luce, St. Anaclet, and St. Pierre de Malbaie.—Mother Marie Jean l'Evangéliste, supr. gen. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 420.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Matane.—Sister St. Patrick, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	102	College, 1; pupils	95
Clerical students	27	Convents	11
Parishes	67	Catholic schools, 426; pupils	15,645
Missions	22	Catholic population	85,000

Protestant population, 8,600.

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

Suffragan of the Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. VITALIS J. GRANDIN, O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

Cathedral, attended by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Grandin, Bishop of St. Albert, and by Rev. J. J. Lestanc, supr.; Revs. — Rémas, — Bourgine, O.M.I., J. T. Quévillon, M. Blais.
St. Joachim (Edmonton), Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I.
St. Michael (Edmonton), Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I.
Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Christophe.
St. Christophe, Rev. V. Végreville.
Ste. Anne, Rev. C. Tissier.
St. Hyppolyte and five Indian reserves, attended from St. Albert.
St. Thomas (Duhamel), Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Bear's Hill), Rev. V. Gabillon.

DISTRICT OF FORT PITT.

Lac la Grenouille.
Lac D'Oignon, Rev. R. P. Mérer.
St. Raphael (Cold Lake), Rev. L. Legoff.
St. Vital (Battleford), Rev. A. E. Bigonesse.
Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin.
Ile à la Crosse, Revs. A. Rapet, L. Dauphin.

DISTRICT OF ST. LAURENT.

St. Laurent, Rev. V. Fourmond.
St. Antoine de Padoue, Revs. R. Moulin, E. Lecoq.
Sacré Cœur (Duck Lake), Rev. Z. Touze.
Prince Albert, Rev. A. André, supr. of the district.
Lac Caribou, Revs. M. J. Gasté, V. Ancel.
Lac Pelican, Revs. L. Bonald, J. Testou, — Desroches.
Cumberland, attended from Lac Pelican.
Lac Maskeg, Rev. M. Paquette.

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Our Lady of Peace (Calgary), Rev. H. Leduc, supr. of the district; Rev. — Toisy.
Industrial School, Rev. C. Claude.
Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. L. Doucet.
Fort MacCleod, Rev. L. Van Tighem.
Belly River, Rev. E. Legall.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Albert's Academy.—Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns of Montreal. Rev. Sister Marie des Anges, French teacher; Rev. Sister Dillon, English teacher. 90 pupils.
Prince Albert Academy.—English Nuns, "The Faithful Companions of Jesus." Rev. Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 8 nuns.
Calgary Academy.—Rev. Mother Mary Green, sup. 5 nuns.
Ile à la Crosse Academy.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Sister Agnes, sup. 8 Sisters, 34 pupils.
St. Albert's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Gray Nuns. 10 Sisters. Sister St. Roch, supr.
Hospital and Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 45.
Industrial School.—Rev. Sister Cleary, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan asylums	3
Priests O.M.I.	33	Sisters of Charity	22
Priests, secular	2	Female auxiliaries	22
Lay Brothers O.M.I.	22	Faithful Companions of Jesus	13
Religious institutions	7	Catholic Indians	15,000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Shefford, in the Districts of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Bedford, and three parishes in the District of Montreal.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. Z. MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; d. May 5, 1860. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; resides at St. Hyacinth. Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; d. July 15, 1875.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. A. GRAVEL.
Secretary—Rev. A. X. BERNARD; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Sub-Secretary*.
Canons—Mgr. J. S. RAYMOND, V.G., Prevost; Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., H. MILLIER, G. V. J. BEAUREGARD, L. M. ARCHAMBAULT, B. J. LECLAIRE, J. J. PRINCE; R. OUELLETTE, Théologal; A. O'DONNELL, A. X. BERNARD, Archidiacre; P. LA ROCQUE, Pénitencier, Tit. Can.; J. A. PROVENÇAL, O. DÉSORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, Hon. Canons.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Hyacinth Cathedral, Revs. P. La Rocque, pastor; J. C. Cormier, H. L. Duhamel, assistants; Revs. J. Beauregard and B. J. Leclaire, anc. curés.
Our Lady of the Rosary, V. Rev. T. Maricourt, prior; Revs. D. Jacques, J. Coté, L. Fortier, J. Gauvreau, O.S.D.; Revs. C. E. Fortin and W. Raymond, anc. curés.
Ste. Rosalie, Rev. J. B. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. Laurence, assistant.
St. Dominique, Rev. J. B. Duhamel, pastor; Rev. V. Roy, assistant.
St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. W. Alexandre, assistant.
St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. H. Nadeau, assistant.
St. Liborius, Rev. F. X. Bertrand.
Ste. Hélène, Rev. M. N. Bélanger.
St. Hugues, Rev. G. J. Browne, pastor; Rev. L. M. Archambault, anc. curé; Rev. L. Marcorelles, assistant.
St. Jude, Rev. J. E. Germain, pastor
St. Barnabé, Rev. D. Meunier, pastor.
Presentation, Rev. L. A. Bourque, pastor; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, assistant.
St. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier.
St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. F. A. L'Heureux, assistant.
St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. G. Dion, assistant; Rev. E. Springer, Hosp. St. Louis.
St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Michon, pastor; Rev. P. St. Pierre, assistant.
St. Hilaire, Rev. T. Boivin.
St. Mathias, Rev. J. Gaboury.
Our Lady of Richelieu, Rev. H. Balthazard; Rev. J. M. Balthazard, anc. curé.
Ste. Marie, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. Lavallée, assistant.
Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. C. Blanchard, pastor; Rev. A. Goyette, assistant.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Véronneau.
St. Césaire, Rev. J. A. Provençal, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant; Rev. I. Desnoyers, anc. curé; Rev. L. H. Lassalle.
Rougemont, Rev. O. Leduc.
St. Pius, Rev. J. Hardy, pastor; Rev. H. Messier, assistant.
Abbotsford, St. Paul, Rev. A. Dupuy.
Ange Gardien, Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.
Sorel, St. Peter, Rev. L. L. Dupré, pastor; Revs. A. Sénécal, G. C. Richard, and J. L. Beauregard, assistants.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Vanasse.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. A. Bouvier.
St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. A. A. Bernier, assistant.
St. Roch, Rev. M. Decelles, pastor; Rev. N. Hardy, anc. curé.
Ste. Victoire, Rev. J. Noiseux.
St. Robert, Rev. O. Pelletier, pastor; Rev. J. Bachaud, assistant.
St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. A. Filiatreau, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. I. Courtemanche.
St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor.
St. Mark, Rev. A. Lemai, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
Belœil, St. Mathieu, Rev. A. D. Limoges, pastor; Rev. L. S. Lambert, anc. curé.
St. Athanase, Rev. C. St. Georges, pastor; Rev. A. Lemieux, assistant.
St. George, Rev. T. St. Aubin.
Clarenceville, St. James, Rev. G. Gaudreau.
St. Sebastien, Rev. C. Poulin.
St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau; Rev. P. Cardin, assistant.

St. Grégoire, Rev. J. B. Durocher.
Ste. Brigide, Rev. J. S. Taupier.
Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michon.
Frelisburg, Rev. C. Sicard.
St. Damien, Rev. L. L. Boivin.
Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. N. Angers.
Farnham, St. Romuald, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. A. Fauteux, assistant.
Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. A. Nadeau.
Adamsville, St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. Bernard.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. Petit.
St. Joachim, Rev. M. Gill.
Roxton, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Revs. A. Foisy and L. Laroque, assistants.
Milton, St. Cecile, Rev. J. M. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Pudentienne, Rev. E. Filiatreault, pastor.
St. Valérien, Rev. F. Coté.
Waterloo, St. Bernardin, Rev. A. St. Louis, pastor; Rev. M. Cordeau, assistant.
Knowlton, St. Edward, Rev. R. Desnoyers.
St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Rivard.
St. Ignace, Rev. Z. Vincent.
St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. C. Blanchard.
Sweetsburg, Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. T. Guertin.
St. André, Acton, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. V. Bourret, assistant.
St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth.—V. Rev. R. Ouellette (pres.), Mgr. J. S. Raymond, V.G., Revs. P. Levêque, F. Tetreau, J. J. Prince, J. B. Chartier (procureur), A. Dumesnil, L. Girard, S. Gendron, J. Caron (director), C. P. Choquet, C. N. Leduc, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, G. Dauth, and 10 ecclesiastics (profs.) Students, 250.

Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie.—Revs. F. X. Jeannotte (supr.), H. Jeannotte, N. Brodeur (procureur), J. Chaffers, C. Bessette, H. Chapdelaine, A. Larose, J. A. Archambault, and 8 ecclesiastics (profs.) Students, 190.

Academy Girouard, St. Hyacinth.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Sidonius (director). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 360.

Academy of St. Aimé.—Brothers of Holy Cross. Bro. Donatien (pres.) 4 Brothers. Students, 150.

Academy of Sorel.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. — Lecavallier supr. 12 Brothers. Boarders, 120; pupils, 400.

Commercial College of St. Césaire.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. T. Larochelle (pres.), J. B. Doucet, H. Leblanc. 5 Brothers. Students, about 200.

Commercial College of West Farnham.—Revs. A. Guy, L. Lynch, and Josephist Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 200.

Commercial College of St. Denis, Richelieu.—Clercs of St. Viateur. Rev. P. Forest (director) and 7 Brothers. Students, 110.

Hospital of St. Hyacinth, or Convent of Gray Nuns.—Rev. Mother Archambault, supr. 136 professed Sisters, 20 novices, 10 postulants. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Bessette, chaplain.

Academy of St. Athanase.—Marist Brothers recently arrived from France. Brother Cesydius (pres.), and 5 Brothers. Students, 250.

Ouvroir St. Geneviève, St. Hyacinth.—Gray Nuns. Sister La Rocque, directress, and 4 Sisters.

Hospital of Richelieu, Sorel.—Gray Nuns. Sister Neveu, sister-servant, and 11 Sisters.

Hospice St. Croix, St. Marie.—Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, sister-servant, and 12 other Sisters.

Hospice St. Elizabeth, Farnham.—Gray Nuns. Sister Carpentier and 7 Sisters.

Hospital of St. Denis.—Gray Nuns. Sister Desnoyers and 4 Sisters.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinth.—A community erected by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of St. Hyacinth particularly to honor the Precious Blood of our Saviour and the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr.; Rev. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, vice-supr. 54 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. The Rt. Rev. Dr. La Rocque, Bishop of Germanicopolis, and Rev. E. Lecours.

Academy of Holy Angels, St. Hyacinth.—Sisters of the Presentation. For the education of poor girls. Sister Mary St. Paul, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 340.

Convent of the Presentation of Mary, St. Hyacinth.—This community, whose mother-house is at Bourg St. Audéol, Diocese of Viviers, France, was established in the diocese in 1853 for the education of young ladies. Pupils, about 300. Rev. Mother Mary du Bon Pasteur, supr. 180 professed Sisters, 16 novices, 18 postulants. Rev. P. Larochelle, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, founded at St. Hyacinth in 1877 for the elementary and model schools of both sexes. Rev. Mother Ste. Anne, supr. 22 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 4 postulants. Very Rev. H. Millier, V.G.

Presentation Convent, Ste. Marie.—Sister St. Alphonse, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Presentation Convent, St. Hugues.—Sister Mary St. Louis, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent, St. Césaire.—Sister Mary St. Charles, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Presentation Convent, St. Aimé.—Sister Marie du St. Nom de Jésus, directress, and 5 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent, St. George.—Sister Mary St. Croix, directress, and 5 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Presentation Convent, St. Alexandre.—Sister Romuald, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent, St. Ours.—Sister Mary St. Victor, directress, and 5 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent, Acton.—Sister Marie l'Ange Gardien, directress, and 7 Sisters. Students, 200.
Presentation Convent, Farnham.—Sister St. Esprit, directress, and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Convent, St. Éphrem d'Upton.—Sister Mary du Cœur de Jésus, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Presentation Convent, Granby.—Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Loretto Convent, St. Hyacinth.—Sisters of Presentation. Sister Marie des Sept Douleurs and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Convent of Congregation N. D., Sorel.—Sister Ste. Angele, directress, and 17 Sisters. Pupils, 600.
Convent of Congregation N. D., St. Denis.—Sister Marie Anne, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Convent of Congregation N. D., St. Athanase.—Sister St. Syncletique, directress, and 5 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Convent of St. Victor, Belœil.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Victor, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters for the schools and sick. Rev. P. Berard, chaplain.
Convent of St. Joseph, St. Antoine, Richelieu.—Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Belœil.—Sister Marie Octavie, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Hilaire.—Sister Marie Basilisse, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Maple Wood Convent, Waterloo.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elizabeth, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Convent of St. Joseph, St. Dominique—Sister du St. Cœur de Marie, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes	110	Parishes	67
Clergymen otherwise employed	46	Academies	7
Clergymen retired from ministry	9	Convents	27
Regular priests	14	Hospitals	5
Priests ordained in the year	5	Schools in the parishes and missions	400
Colleges	6	Catholic population	115,470
Seminaries	2	Protestant population	37,200
Students in theology	28		

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, cons. April 15, 1860.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. T. CONNOLLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, Revs. John Walsh, W. Dollard, J. Donovan, F. Kearney, L. Chatillon.
Portland, St. Peter's, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. M. Oates, supr. 5 Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Golding Grove, St. Patrick's and Industrial School, Rev. J. McDevitt.
Kingston, St. Bridget's, served from Portland.
Rothsay, Our Lady of Help, served from the Cathedral.
Fredericton, St. Dunstan's, Revs. J. C. McDevitt, T. Casey.
French Village, St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
Cork Settlement, St. Mary's, served by Rev. W. O'Leary.
Stanley, St Patrick's, served from Fredericton.
Grand Lake, St. Joseph's and St. Columba's, vacant at present.
Milltown, St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
Carleton, St. John, Assumption of the B. V., V. Rev. T. Connolly, V.G.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.

Woodstock, St. Gertrude, Rev. J. C. Murray.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Carleton Co., Rev. W. Gaynor.
Richibucto Village, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Carson.
Kingston, Kent, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Harnet.
Buctouche, St. John Baptist, Revs. Jos. Michaud, D. Leger.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Paul Ap., Kent, Rev. J. Hebert.
Cocagne, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Cormier.
St. Anthony, Rev. F. Cormier.
St. Lawrence, Archbishop of Dublin, Rev. F. Belliveau.
Kent, The Visitation of the B. V., Revs. F. Lefloch, F. Massé.
St. Joseph's, Shediac, Rev. A. Ouellet.
Barachois, Shediac, St. Henry's, Rev. E. Labbé, C.SS.C.
Church, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Labbé, C.SS.C.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, H. Ouellet.
Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Bradley.
Memramcook, St. Thomas Ap., V. Rev. C. Lefebvre and Rev. Fathers Lecours, Roy, A. Leblanc, Girard, A. Cormier, O'Neil, Bourque, Manning, Garant, Langlais, Bazoge, Berthiaume.
Moncton, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
St. Anselm's, Rev. F. Belliveau.
Scoudac, St. James Ap., served from Memramcook.
Sussex, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James Vereker, P. Belliveau.
St. Michael's, Kings Co., served from Sussex.
Norton, St. Stephen's, served from Sussex.
Dutch Valley, St. Patrick's, served from Sussex.
Quaco, St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Collerette.
Black River, St. Mary's, served from Quaco.
Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna, served from Quaco.
St. Luke Ev., served from Quaco.
St. Agatha's, Albert Co., Rev. E. McAuley.
St. Isidore, Kings Co., Rev. E. McAuley.
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., Rev. E. McAuley.
Nerepis, St. Ignatius, Rev. P. Farrel.
Oromocto, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. Farrel.
St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Musquash, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Lavery.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Chapman.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. W. Chapman.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Joseph, Memramcook.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. V. Rev. Father Lefebvre (supr.), and 12 Fathers and professors.
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. John.—Madame Cochran, supr.
Sisters of Charity, St. John.—Sister Mary Augustin, supr. The Sisters have convents and large schools in St. John, Portland, Carleton, Fredericton, Memramcook, Buctouche, and Moncton.
Orphan Asylum, St. John.—Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, Memramcook.
Industrial School, Simonds, St. John.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. James McDevitt (chaplain).
Large schools at St. John, Portland, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and stations	80	Female academies	9
Churches building	6	College	1
Priests	53	Convents	10

Catholic population, about 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

ESTABLISHED 1874.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE.
Secretary—Rev. F. N. SÉGUIN.
Bishop's Counsellors—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE, vicar-general; Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. M. MCAULEY, P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. GIRARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Sherbrooke, Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, bishop; V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, V.G., pastor; Revs. F. N. Séguin and C. E. D. Ouellet, vicaires.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. H. O. Chalifoux.

Auckland, St. Malo, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Brompton, St. Praxede, Rev. J. Bte. Ponton.
Bolton, St. Stephen, Rev. P. C. Boulay.
Barford, St. Herménégilde, Rev. J. O. Le Blanc.
Barnston, Ste. Suzanne, Rev. L. F. Coderre.
St. Wilfrid, attended from Compton.
Bury, St. Raphael, attended from Cookshire.
Brompton, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Lévesque.
Chesham, N. D. des Bois, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Coaticooke, St. Edmond, Revs. Michael McAuley, D. Bellemare, vicaire, and J. J. O'Donnell, ptre. retiré.
Cookshire, St. Camille, Revs. T. H. Massé, A. Rousseau, vicaire.
Clifton, Ste. Hedwige, Rev. W. Morache.
Compton, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. E. E. Choquette.
Capelton, Precieux Sang, attended from Lennoxville.
Danville, Ste. Anne, Rev. L. A. Masson.
Ditchfield, Ste. Agnès, Revs. J. B. A. Cousineau, and E. Boudreau, desservant pro tempore.
Dudswell, St. Adolphe, attended from Weedon.
Ely, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Z. Mondor.
Emberton, Décollation de St. J. Baptiste, Rev. T. A. A. Lebel.
Garthby, St. Olivier, Rev. J. L. M. Lévèsque.
Hatley, Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. X. Michon.
Hereford, St. Venantius, Rev. L. M. Hamelin.
Ham, Holy Angels, Rev. J. C. Lemire.
St. Joseph, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
St. Adrien, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
Hampden, attended from Piopolis.
La Patrie, Ditton, Revs. Frs. Desrosiers, Thos. Hannon, vicaire.
Lennoxville, St. Antoine, Rev. L. O. Desaulniers.
Lingwick, attended from Weedon.
Magog, St. Patrick, Rev. C. E. Milette.
Mansonville, St. Cajetan, Rev. J. Elz. Lessard.
Melbourne, St. Malachie, attended from Richmond.
Marston, St. Léon, attended from Piopolis.
Newport, Ste. Famille, attended from Cookshire.
Orford, St. Elie, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Piopolis, St. Zénon, Rev. L. A. Gagnon.
Richmond, Ste. Bibiane, Revs. Patrick Quinn, Honoré Lacerte, vicaire.
Sutton, St. Andrew, Rev. N. E. Malhiot.
Stukeley, Ste. Anne, Rochelle, Rev. F. X. Poulin.
N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Deschamps.
Stanstead, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Dufresne, R. A. Plamondon.
Stoke, St. Philémon, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac.
St. Camille, Rev. J. André Lefebvre.
Stratford, St. Gabriel, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
Ste. Lucie, Rev. A. D. Jobin.
Westbury, St. Louis, attended from Cookshire.
Windsor, St. George, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Windsor Mills, St. Philippe, Rev. F. P. Dignan.
Winslow, St. Romain, Rev. J. L. P. Boin-Dufresne.
Weedon, St. Janvier, Revs. P. Brassard, A. Tremblay.
Wolfestown, St. Julien, Rev. Paul Coté.
St. Fortunat, Rev. E. O. Plante.
Whitton, St. Cécile, attended from Ste. Agnès.
Woburn, St. Augustine, attended from Piopolis.
Wotton, St. Hippolyte, Revs. H. C. Hamelin, V. Charest, assistant.
Retired priests.—Revs. P. B. Champagne, P. D. McMenamin.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Charles' Seminary, Sherbrooke.—Revs. Pierre Girard (supr.), J. L. H. Roy (principal of business class), P. J. Amédée Lefebvre (prof. of philos. and director of the Petit Seminaire), Alphonse Osias Gagnon (prof. of rhétorique), E. C. Fisette (prof.), J. O. Guimont (prof. of belles-lettres), Alex. Maltais (prof. of physique).
Convent of Congregation N. D., Sherbrooke.—Sister Ste. Luce, supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 500. V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, chaplain.
Assumption Convent, St. Hippolyte, Wotton.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 70. Rev. H. C. Hamelin, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, Coaticooke.—Sister St. Charles, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 200. Rev. M. McAuley, chaplain.
Convent of Congregation of N. D., Richmond.—6 Sisters. Rev. P. Quinn, chaplain.
Convent of the Ursulines, Stanstead Plain.—8 Sisters. Rev. J. A. Dufresne, chaplain.
Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Marchesault, supr. 7 Sisters. V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, chaplain; Rev. A. O. Gagnon, aumonier.

Maison St. Charles, Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alphonsus, directress. 4 Sisters.
Ecole des Frères du Sacré Cœur, Sherbrooke.—Frère Symphorien, supr. 11 Brothers. Pupils, 500. Rev. J. L. H. Roy (chaplain).
Ecole des Frères du Sacré Cœur, Sherbrooke, Est.—2 Brothers.
Ecoles des Frères, Richmond.—4 Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Convent des Sœurs de Ste. Croix.—5 Religieuses. Enfants, 160. Chap. Rev. C. E. Milette.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes	62	Convents	7
Parishes and missions	58	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical students	12	Asylum	1
Seminary	1	Schools in the parishes	40
College	1	Catholic population	47,000

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

Comprising the counties of Maskinongé, St. Maurice, and Champlain.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. F. LAFLÈCHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthedon, translated to this See June 3, 1870.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 18, 1852; d. April 30, 1870.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. C. O. CARON and L. DES ILETS.
Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BÉLAND.
Canons—Revs. C. O. CARON, V.G., provost; L. DÉS ILETS, V.G., J. O. PRINCE, Ls. S. RHEAULT, archidiacre; Ls. RICHARD, primicier; J. B. COMEAU, theologal; F. X. CLOUTIER, pénitencier; B. C. BOCHET, R. A. NOISEUX, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, tit. can.; J. BOUCHER, D. MARCOUX, L. ÉD. BOIS, hon. can.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Three Rivers, Cathedral of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D.; Revs. L. S. Rheault, F. X. Cloutier, D. Houde, L. Lamothe, L. J. Jourdain, F. Béland, chancellor.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. Caron, chaplain.
Ursuline Chapel, V. Rev. C. O. Caron, chaplain.
Jesuits' Residence: RR. Fathers T. Fleck, supr.; O. Nault, J. B. Grenier, T. Herbreteau, and T. Caisse.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Maskinongé, Rev. L. Ed. Bois; Rev. M. Janelle, vicar.
St. Justin, Rev. D. Gérin, O. Triganne, vic.
St. Didace, Rev. Th. Joyal.
Ste. Ursule, Rev. E. Béliveau; Revs. A. Béliveau, vicar, A. Mayrand (retired).
St. Paulin, Rev. C. A. Barolet.
St. Alexis, Rev. C. A. Savoie.
Rivière-du-Loup, Rev. J. Boucher; Rev. A. E. Laflèche, vicar.
St. Léon, Rev. N. Tessier.
Yamachiche, Rev. J. H. Dorion; Revs. P. Proulx and A. Gouin, vicars; Revs. D. Gelinas, E. Desaulniers.
St. Sévère, Rev. H. Trahan.
St. Barnabé, Revs. T. Martel, D. Carufel (retired).
St. Elie de Caxton, Rev. F. Verville.
Pointe du Lac, Revs. J. F. X. Desaulniers, D. Comeau (retired).
St. Etienne des Grès, Revs. P. Cloutier, Ls. Montour.
Shawenegan and St. Mathieu, Rev. Ch. T. Bellemare; Rev. A. Bellemare, vicar.
Ste. Flore, Rev. F. Beaudet.
St. Jacques des Piles, Rev. T. Gravel.
Cap de la Magdeleine, V. Rev. L. Desilets; Rev. E. Duguay, vicar.
St. Luc, Rev. E. Dussault.
St. Maurice, Rev. J. Prince; Rev. J. B. Leclair, vicar.
N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel; Rev. A. Beauchêne, vicar.
Champlain, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar; Rev. D. Marcoux (retired).
St. Narcisse, Rev. J. B. Chrétien.
Batiscan, Rev. H. Thibodeau; Rev. E. A. Béland, vicar.
Ste. Geneviève, Rev. R. A. Noiseux.
St. Stanislas, Rev. L. E. A. Dupuis; Rev. El. Deguise, vicar.
St. Tite, Rev. M. Proulx.
Ste. Thécle, Rev. J. B. Grenier.
St. Prosper, Rev. D. Fortin.
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Revs. B. C. Bochet; Rev. Ath. Biron, vicar.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Three Rivers.—Revs. H. Baril (supr. and director of Minor Seminary), L. Richard (purveyor and pref. of studies), J. B. Comeau (director of Grand Seminary), H. Chapdeleine, R. Caisse, E. Laflèche, J. Richard, E. Mayrand, Ls. Bergeron, H. Grenier (profs.) 35 ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Students, 265.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Three Rivers.—Bro. Palladius (director). 14 Brothers. Pupils, 561.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Yamachiche.—Bro. Theodulphe (director). 6 Brothers. Pupils, 227.

Ursuline Convent, Three Rivers.—Mother Mary of Nativity, supr. 70 professed nuns, 15 novices. Pupils (boarders), 194; externs, 298.

Hospital, Three Rivers.—Ursuline Nuns. 12 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Yamachiche.—6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie Joseph, supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Ste. Anne de Lapérade.—Sister St. Ildephonse, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 114.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Champlain.—Sister Ste. Elizabeth, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Paulin.—Sister St. Pierre, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 79.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Rivière-du-Loup.—Sister St. François Xavier, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 201.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Maurice.—Sister Ste. Marguerite, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Barnabé.—Sister Marie du S. Sacrement, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, Three Rivers.—Sister Ste. Cécile, supr. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 45; poor, 26.

Sisters of Providence, Yamachiche.—Sister Marie Prosper, supr. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 11; poor, 10. 2 ladies boarders.

Sisters of Charity, Ste. Ursule.—Sister Marie Henriette, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 95; poor, 7; orphans, 12.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pointe du Lac.—Sister St. Hubert, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	70	Seminary	1
Clerical students	31	Convents	12
Parishes	31	Brothers' schools	2
Missions	2	Schools in the parishes and missions	250

Catholic population, 65,719.

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Bishop—Most Rev. Archbishop SEGHERS reappointed.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 28, 1871.
Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred to Helena, U. S.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Humboldt st., Victoria. Revs. J. A. Van Nevel and F. Verbeke.

St. Joseph of Esquimault (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H. M. ships attend Mass), V. Rev. J. J. Jonckau, who also attends an Indian Mission in the vicinity.

St. Ann of Cawetchin, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. G. Donckele, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

Chemanis District,
Somenos "
Comiaken "
Quamichon "
Shawnigan "
Valdes Island,
Rupert "
Galiano "
Salt Spring Island,
Mayne "
Prevost "
Pender "
Portland "

attended by Rev. G. Donckele, of Cowichan.

Assumption B.V.M., of Saanitch, Indian Mission. Rev. J. Maudart. There are in this Mission one church for the whites and two for the Indians.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town. Rev. J. A. Durand.

Wellington,
Departure Bay,
Comox,
Gabriola Island,
Fort Rupert,
Alert Bay,
} attended from Nanaimo.

STRAITS OF SAN JUAN DE FUCA.

Metchosin,
St. Gabriel of Sequichan,
St. Lawrence of Sooke,
} attended by V. Rev. J. J. Jonckau.

WEST COAST OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Sacred Heart Mission of Hasquiat, Rev. A. Brabant.
St. George of Mouetsat,
St. John the Evangelist of Macheiat,
} attended from Hesquiat.
St. Anselm of Clay-o-quot, Rev. J. N. Lemmens.
St. George of Ahou-sat,
St. Leo, Namukamus,
St. Mary Magdalen, Ohiat,
Alberni,
Ascension of Ohchuklesat,
St. Teresa of Opichesat,
Immaculate Conception of Yucluliat,
} attended from Clay-o-quot.
St. John Baptist of Kyuquat, Rev. Jos. Nicolaye.
Holy Cross of Newchaliat,
St. Paul of the Cross of Djeklesat,
Ehettesat,
Tlaskeinogh,
Quatsinogh,
Koprinogh,
Koskeemogh,
} attended from Kyuquat.

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Alaska Territory forms part of the Diocese of Vancouver's Island.
Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev W. Heynen.
Juneau City, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Althoff.

St. Rose de Lima of Fort Wrangel,
Takou,
Hootsnoo,
Chilcat,
} attended from Juneau City.
Kodiac, south of Cook Inlet,
Illewlewk, on Unalaska,
St. Michael's, on Behring Strait,
Anvik,
Nulato,
Nuklukayat,
} on Youcon River,
} attended from Victoria.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis' College.—Rev. J. A. Van Nevel (principal), assisted by Rev. W. M. L. Heynen and a lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Young Ladies' Academy, Victoria.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister-directress, Sister Mary Ann of Jesus.
Kindergarten School, on View Street.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Young Ladies' Academy, Nanaimo.—Same Sisters. Pupils in the two academies, 200.
Orphan Asylum.—Same Sisters. Orphans, 45.
School for Indian Boys, Cowichan, pupils 70; Namukamus, 35; Hasquiat, 45; and Kyuquat, 105.
School for Indian Girls, Cowichan.—Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Hospital and school, at Juneau City.—Sisters of St. Ann.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Academies and schools under the care of Sisters of Charity	5
Convents of religious women	4	Catholic population, about	5,400
Schools for boys	5		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. H. J. FARAUD, Bishop of Anemour, O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1863.

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. J. CLUT, Bishop of Arindele, O.M.I., and auxiliary of Bishop Faraud, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Lake La Biche, Rt. Rev. H. J. Faraud, O.M.I.; Rev. F. Grouard, supr., O.M.I.; Rev. F. Collignon, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: Small Slave Lake, Revs. F. Dupin and Desmarais, O.M.I.
Peace River, St. Charles (Fort Dunvégon), Rev. F. Leserrec, supr., O.M.I.; Rev. — Lecrest, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: Rocky Mountains, Battle River, Vermilion; St. Henry, Rev. F. Layty, O.M.I., and Rev. F. Husson.
Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Rev. F. Pascal, supr., O.M.I., Rev. F. Le Doussal, O.M.I.
Adjacent mission: N. D. Seven Dolors, Rev. F. De Chambeuil, O.M.I.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Dupire, O.M.I.
Adjacent mission: St. Isidore, Salt River, Rev. F. Joussard, O.M.I.
Mackenzie River, Providence, Bishop Clut, supr., O.M.I.; Revs. F. Lecorre, O.M.I., Gourdon, O.M.I.
Adjacent mission: St. Michel, Fort Rae, Revs. F. Roure, O.M.I., V. Ladet, O.M.I.
Liards River, St. Raphael, Fort Liards, Rev. F. De Kangué, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: St. Paul, Fort Nelson, Rev. F. Lecomte, O.M.I.; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Fort Simpson.
Mackenzie River, Good Hope, Rev. F. Séguin, O.M.I., Rev. F. Ducot, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: St. Francis Xavier, Small Red River; St. Thérèse, Great Bear Lake; Sacred Heart of Mary, Mackenzie River.

FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Lake La Biche.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.

Providence Academy, Mackenzie River.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.

Holy Angels' Academy, Athabaska Lake.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphan asylums	3
Priests	21	Hospitals	3
Lay Brothers	23	Sisters of Charity	20
Male institutions	3	Female auxiliaries	4
Female institutions	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east from the forty-ninth degree of latitude by the summit of the Rocky Mountains till it strikes the one hundred and twentieth meridian of west longitude, and then along said one hundred and twentieth meridian to the sixtieth parallel of north latitude; on the north by the sixtieth degree of latitude; on the west by the frontier of Alaska, and by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island and other islands adjacent, and finally by the Gulf of Georgia. Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Apostolic Letters, dated Rome, Dec. 14, 1863.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LUDOVICUS JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864.

Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. P. DURIEU, O.M.I., Bishop of Marcopolis and auxiliary of Bishop D'HERBOMEZ, cons. Oct. 24, 1875.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

New Westminster, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. L. J. d'Herbomez, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. P. Durieu, O.M.I., Revs. J. M. McGuckin, F. Jayol, Ed. Horris, T. M. Baudre, O.M.I.
St. Charles, Rev. C. E. Chirouse, O.M.I.
Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors,
Mud Bay,
Maple Ridge,
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages,
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages,
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages,
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages,
Lillooet, Indians in 7 villages,
} attended from New Westminster.

DISTRICT OF QUEEN CHARLOTTE SOUND.

Harbledown Island, Church of St. Michael, attended from New Westminster.

DISTRICT OF MATSQUI.

St. Mary's, Church of Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, Ad. Martin, O.M.I.
Yale, St. Michael,
St. Gabriel, Indian Church,
Ywawas, St. Raphael,
Hope, St. John the Baptist,
Cheam, St. Joseph,
Skwa, St. Paul,
Kokwapel, St. Peter,
Tsalis, Compassion of B.V.M.,
Honok, St. Francis Xavier,
Kwantlen, St. Martin,
Ketsy,
} attended from St. Mary's.

DISTRICT OF OKANAGON LAKE.

Mission Valley, Church of Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. Al. Carion, G. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Spallemchin,
Head Lake,
Pintecten,
Soyoos,
Karameous,
Vermilion,
} attended from Mission Valley.

DISTRICT OF KAMLOOPS.

Kamloops City, Church of St. Louis, Revs. J. Lejacq, J. M. Lejeune, N. Coccola, O.M.I.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph,
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist,
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul,
Adams Lake, Holy Cross,
Deadman Creek, St. Mary,
Bonaparte, St. Louis,
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity,
Pavillon, St. Mary,
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.,
Spence Bridge,
Lytton,
Boston Bar,
Nicolas,
} attended from Kamloops City.

DISTRICT OF WILLIAMS LAKE.

Williams Lake, Church of St. Joseph, Revs. Fred. Guertin, Ch. Marchal, D. Chiapini, O.M.I.
Black Water, Ascensio D.N.J.C.,
Cariboo, St. Patrick's Church,
Quesnelle, St. Michael,
Fort Alexander, St. James,
Soda Creek, St. Ann,
Alkali Lake, St. Peter,
Dog Creek, St. Paul,
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel,
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent,
Indian tribe of Chilcotin,
} attended from Williams Lake.

DISTRICT OF STUART'S LAKE.

Fort St. James, Church of Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. C. Pandosy, A. G. Morice, O.M.I.
Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen,
Hostat, St. Mary,
Nattau, St. Michael,
Bear Lake, St. Ann,
Tachy, St. Cecil,
Pinchy, Holy Cross,
Natle, St. Patrick,
Frazer Lake, St. Peter,
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity,
Mulke Lake, St. Charles,
Poulgachik, St. Matthew,
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis,
Fort George, St. Joseph,
} attended from Fort St. James.

DISTRICT OF KOOTENAY.

Church of St. Eugéne, Revs. L. Fouquet, P. Richard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis College, New Westminster.—Pres., Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I.; profs., Brothers P. Allen, O.M.I., E. McStay, O.M.I.
Young Ladies' Academy, New Westminster.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Manual Labor and Industrial Boarding-School, for Indian boys, St. Mary's.—Oblate Fathers.
Boarding-School, for Indian girls, St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Ann. Directress, Sister Lumina.
St. Joseph's Boarding-School, Williams Lake.—Oblate Fathers.
Young Ladies' Academy, Williams Lake.—Sisters of St. Ann. Directress, Sister Mary Clement.
Boys' Day and Boarding School, Kamloops City.—Oblate Fathers.
Young Ladies' Day and Boarding School, Kamloops City.—Sisters of St. Ann.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests	20	Schools	8
Churches	15	Convents	4
Chapels	63	Indian boarding-schools	3

A few thousand civilized Catholics and about 20,000 Indians baptized or under instruction.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

Comprising South and North Renfrew and Pontiac counties and the territory between 88° and 72°; the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, and the Great Whale River at the north.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., JULY 11, 1882.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. N. Z. LORRAIN, D.D., Bishop of Cythera and Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac. Res. Pembroke.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Pembroke, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D.; Rev. J. Doucet, rector; Rev. Ant. Clermont, sec.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Pontiac, attended from Quyon.
Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George, attended from Témiskaming.
Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon, attended from Témiskaming.
Allumettes Island, St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
Bristol, St. Edward, attended from Portage-du-Fort.
Calumet Island, St. Anne, Rev. Charles Ouellet; Rev. P. Vincent, vic.
Coulonge, attended from Gower Point.
Fort William, St. Simeon, attended from Mattawan.
Grand Lac, Ste. Clotilde, attended from Témiskaming.
Deux-Joachims, attended from Sheenboro'.
Leslie, attended from Vinton.
Montachin, Ste. Rose de Lima, attended from Témiskaming.
Onslow, St. Bridget, attended from Quyon.
Ponte-Fract, St. Antoine de Padoue, attended from Gower Point.
Portage-du-Fort, Ste. Mélanie, Rev. A. Brunet.
Quyon, Rev. A. Nolin.
Sheenboro', St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. M. Shaloe.
Thorn, attended from Vinton.
Vinton, St. Elizabeth, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Arnprior, St. Chrysostôme, Rev. A. Chaine.
Brudenel (Opeongo Road), St. Mary, Rev. J. McCormac.
Chalk River, attended from Pembroke.
Deux Rivières, attended from Mattawan.
Douglas, St. Michael, Rev. H. S. Marion.
Eganville, St. James, Rev. M. Byrne.
Golden Lake, attended from Mattawan.
Gower Point, N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
Hagarty (Emmet), St. Joseph, Rev. L. Dembski.

Mattawan, St. Eustache, Revs. J. M. Poitras, O.M.I., J. M. Nédélec, O.M.I., P. Simonet.
Maynooth, St. Ignatius, Rev. R. Meloche.
Mount St. Patrick, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Nosbonsing Lake, St. Philomena, Rev. T. G. Gagnon.
Osceola, St. Pius, Rev. F. M. Devine.
Point Alexander, attended from Pembroke.
Renfrew, St. Francis Xavier, Revs. P. Rougier, B. Casey.
Renton, attended from Mattawan.
Rockcliff, attended from Mattawan.
Sand Point, St. Alexander, attended from Arnprior.
Springtown, St. Raphael, attended from Renfrew.
Sebastopol, attended from Mount St. Patrick.
Témiskaming (Hudson Bay), St. Claude, Revs. F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Mourier, O.M.I., A. Fafard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Pembroke.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary of the Nativity, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 45.
Separate School, for boys and girls.—Children, 318. Girls, taught by Gray Nuns, 128.
Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Francis of Sales, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eganville.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 85.
Hospital, Mattawan.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean, supr.
Separate School, for girls, Mattawan.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Hospital and Industrial School, for the Indian children, Témiskaming.—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50. Sister Razaine, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	19	Priests, regular	9
Chapels	22	Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminary	7
Priests, secular	19		
Catholic population, white		27,763	
" " Indian		3,686	
Total		31,449	

Baptisms in 1885, 965; marriages, 286; burials, 314.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., 1882.

Prefect Apostolic—Mgr. FRANÇOIS-XAVIER BOSSÉ, Private Chamberlain of His Holiness.
Vice-Prefect—Rev. TH. GIGUÈRE.

St. Peter, of Esquimaux Point, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, curé; Rev. Th. Giguère, vicar.
Our Lady, of Bethsiamits and the other Montagnais Missions, of Godbout, Seven Islands, Mingan, and Maskouaro (120 miles), RR. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., sup.; J. O. Babel, O.M.I.
St. Elisée de Bethsiamits, Sault-au-Cochon, Pte. aux Outardes, to Menencocagan Bay (70 miles), and shanties, Rev. Th. Lauzé.
St. Patrick of River Pentecost, Goudbout, Pte. des Monts, Point aux Anglais, Sept Isles, Moisie (130 miles) and shanties, Rev. A. B. Côté.
Rivière St. Jean, Sheldrake, Thunder River, River Magpie, Longue Pointe (50 miles), etc., Rev. A. Lafrance.
St. Ludger de l'Ile d'Anticosti and St. Alfred d'English Bay (135 miles by 45), Rev. A. Pouliot.
Immaculate Conception, of Natasquan and other Missions (75 miles), Rev. F. X. Couture.
SS. Heart of Jesus of Bonne-Espérance, Olumen, Tabaquier, St. Augustine, Mecatina, Mutton Bay, Belle-Dune Bay, and other Missions (180 miles), Rev. Pierre Théberge; Rev. Aug. Lemieux, assistant.

SCHOOLS.

Anse-des-Dunes. Pupils, 25.
River St. Paul. Pupils, 25.
Natasquan. Pupils, 55.
Esquimaux Point (4 schools). Pupils, 199. Convent of Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Anticosti Island (2 schools). Pupils, 34.
River St. John. Pupils, 40.
Thunder River, etc. Pupils, 82.
River Magpie. Pupils, 45.
Moïsie. Pupils, 42.

Seven Islands. Pupils, 36.
Bethsiamits. Pupils, 39.
Sault-au-Cochon. Pupils, 54.
Besides 3 private schools at Anticosti, Moïsie, and Napissipi.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	11	Ecclesiastical Students	3
Parochial Schools	15	Pupils in schools	741

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S, WEST NEWFOUNDLAND.

By a decree of the 17th September, 1871, *the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.*

Prefect-Apostolic—V. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., appointed Nov. 7, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S BAY.

St. George's, Sandy Point, Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. M. Howley, D.D., prefect apost.; Rev. J. B. Guillo.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Blanche River, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Lead Mines, Holy Cross.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Ann's,
Little River, St. Joseph's,
Channel, St. Michael's,
Cape Ray, St. Martin's,
} Rev. D. McInnis.

BAY OF ISLANDS (DISTRICT).

Humber Sound, Church of the Holy Family,
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy,
Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's,
Port-au-Choix, Assumption,
} Vacant.

The following stations are visited from Codroy Valley, viz.: Burgeo, Burnt Island, Codroy Village, Ramea Islands, and Rose Blanche.
The following are visited from Bay of Islands: St. Barbe, Cow Head, Daniel Harbor, Ferôle, and Pointe Riche in the Straits of Belle Isle.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	4	Catholic schools under the direct control of the pastors	19
Clerical students	4	Pupils, about	300
Churches and chapels	16	Catholic population, about	5,000
Stations	18		

Province of Port of Spain.

The Province of Port of Spain includes the Dioceses and Vicariates of Port of Spain, Roseau, Jamaica and Honduras, Demerara, Surinam, and Curaçao.

DIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.

Comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Tobago.

Archbishop—The Mt. Rev. Joachim Louis Gonin, O.S.D., cons. Dec. 23, 1863.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Dominique Berthet.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Bertrand, curé; Revs. Thos. Grenough, Etienne Brosse, Hyacinthe, Mannès, Laurent, Forestier, Marie Joseph, Hilaire, Simeon, and Elzear, assistant curates, all members of the Dominican Order.

New Town, Rev. T. Montague.
St. Ann's, Rev. O'Hanlon.
Carenage, Rev. Poujade.
Diego-Martin, Rev. Coquet, C.S.S.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Neff.
San Juan, Rev. Rouyer.
Maraval, Rev. Alvarez.
St. Joseph, Rev. De Martini.
Arouca, Rev. Dr. Maingot.
Arima, Rev. Daudier.
Mayaro, Rev. Maillieux.
Toco and Blanchisseuse, Rev. Luciano.
Chaguanes, Rev. Legrand.
Couva, Rev. Grimes, curé.
Montserrat, Rev. Dupoux.
Pointe-à-Pierre, Rev. Rabanit.
San Fernando, Rev. Noel, O.S.D.
Prince's Town, Rev. Boucherit.
Oropouche and Siparia, Rev. Massé.
La Brea and Erin, curé, Rev. E. Dillon.
Cedros, Rev. Duffy.

ISLAND OF GRENADA AND DEPENDENCIES.

St. George's, Rev. Rivero.
Gouyave, Rev. Muller.
St. Patrick, Rev. Trouette.
St. Andrew, Rev. Espinosa.
St. David, Rev. Gayraud.
Cariacou, Rev. Petretto.

ISLAND OF ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Rev. John Dillon.
Georgetown, Rev. Farrelly.

ISLAND OF ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Revs. F. Tapon and Cadou.
Anse-la-Baie, Rev. Souchon.
Le Souffrière, Rev. Leon Rochereau.
Choiseul, Rev. Rellié.
Leborie, Rev. Rousseau.
Vieux Fort, Rev. Beyrines.
Dennery, Rev. Thouin, acting curé.
Gros Islet, Rev. Chassang.
Micoud, Rev. Thouin.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, Trinidad.—Supr., V. Rev. R. Browne. Profs.: Power, O'Shee, and Fr. Schmitz. Scholastics: Messrs. Fitzpatrick, Kerry, and Griffin. Brothers: Theodore Fritzch, Regis Butler, Augustus Butler, all belonging to the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and the Sacred Heart of Mary. 60 boarders and 152 extern pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, Trinidad, Port of Spain.—22 Sisters. Young ladies' boarding-school, 150 pupils. Two other convents of the same Sisters: one at St. Joseph (Trinidad), 4 Sisters, boarding-school, 27 pupils; another at San Fernando (Trinidad), 4 Sisters, boarding-school, 40 pupils.

Leper Asylum, Dominican Sisters, Cocorite, Trinidad.—12 Sisters, 110 patients.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Incurable Patients, maintained entirely by private charity, Trinidad.—16 patients.

Orphan Asylum, Trinidad.—115 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, island of St. Lucia.—15 Sisters. Boarding-school and free school.

Primary Catholic Schools, Trinidad.—Port of Spain (parish): 1, Park st., lay teacher, 220 boys; 2, Nelson st., lay teacher, 70 boys; 3, Kent st., Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 pupils; 4, Corbeau Town, Sisters of St. Joseph, 290 pupils; 5, St. Rose, lay teacher, 180 pupils; 6, Christopher Columbus, lay teacher, 120 pupils; 7, Siparia, lay teacher, 80 pupils; 8, Belmont, lay teacher, 120 pupils; 9, several small free schools, lay teachers, 230 pupils. San Fernando (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 90 boys; 2, convent school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 210 pupils; 3, St. Madeleine, lay teacher, 93 pupils; 4, Cypero, lay teacher, 84 pupils; 5, Mount Steward, lay teacher, 42 pupils; 6, Papure, lay teacher, 55 pupils; 7, Marabella, lay teacher, 33 pupils; 8, St. John, lay teacher, 23 pupils. St. Joseph (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 100 pupils; 2, girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 195 pupils. Arima (parish): 1, boys' school, 80 pupils; 2, girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 pupils. Arouca (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 103 pupils; 2, girls' school, lay teacher, 135 pupils. Couva (parish): 1, Couva village, lay teacher, 106 pupils; 2, ibid., free school, lay teacher, 37 pupils; 3, Carapichaima, lay teacher, 54 pupils. Prince's Town (parish): 1, lay teacher, 148 pupils; 2, in the

country, lay teacher, 85 pupils. Diego-Martin: 1, Sisters of St. Joseph, 133 pupils; 2, Diego-Martin-Cameron, lay teacher, 58 pupils. New Town: Sisters of St. Joseph, 229 pupils; Maraval, lay teacher, 66 pupils; Mayaro, lay teacher, 81 pupils; Pointe-à-Pierre, lay teacher, 42 pupils; Gasparillo, lay teacher, 20 pupils; Montserrat, lay teacher, 77 pupils.

Besides all the above schools which exist in Trinidad, there are other primary schools in the other islands of the diocese, viz.: 7 schools in St. Lucia, 5 schools in St. Vincent, and 8 schools in Grenada.

The Catholic population of the Diocese of Port of Spain is estimated (not officially) at about 141,500—viz.: 80,000 in Trinidad, 34,000 in St. Lucia, 24,000 in Grenada, and 3,500 in St. Vincent: very few in Tobago.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitt's, Barbuda, Anguilla, Nevis, Anegada, and the Virgin Islands;* DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, and St. Croix; British Tortola, etc.*

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Rt. Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Rt. Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA (B. W. I.)

Roseau, The Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Naughten, Revs. V. Braucheraux, F.M.I., A. Rigaud, C. Pichaud, T. Glennon, and T. Molloy.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. Louis Martineau.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. Paul Tavernier, F.M.I.
St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Louis Grit.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } V. Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I.
St. Marie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. Ambrose Berthome, F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne, F.M.I.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.
Population, 27,000: Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Rev. Patrick Fogarty, pastor.
Boarding and Day School.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin. Branch from Norwood, London, England.
Catholic population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Savage. Mixed school attached.
Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of Catholics. This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. KITT'S.

The Immaculate Conception, Bassterre. Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point. The Revs. Peter Smyth and Ward. Catholic population, about 3,000. Here the church is being enlarged. A mixed school attached.

ST. THOMAS (DANISH W. INDIES).

SS. Peter and Paul's, V. Rev. B. Willems, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. F. Schelfhaunt and J. Godst, C.SS.R., with two Brothers.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Catholic population, 7,000.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population but small.

ST. CROIX (DANISH W. INDIES).

Fredricksted, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dolan.

Christiansted, Holy Cross, Rev. Maturin Guilbot.
Barren Spot, chapel-of-ease, Rev. Maturin Guilbot.
Catholic population, about 7,000.
Three schools for boys and girls.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Roseau, Dominica. Boarding-School for young ladies. 18 Sisters. An orphanage under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.
Boarding and Day-School, for young ladies, Antigua.—Sisters of F. V. The orphanage, etc., is entirely maintained by charity.
In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic Hospital, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following college and schools:
The St. Thomas College, for boys.—Superior education given in this institution.
Higher School, for young ladies.
Catholic Free School, for boys.
St. Anne's School, for girls.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.
St. Mary's School, for girls.
St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.
Catholic population of the diocese, about 60,000; civil population, 156,000.

✠ M. NAUGHTEN.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. 25th Aug., 1878.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. IGNATIUS SCOLES, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Georgetown, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D.; V. Rev. I. Scoles, S.J., V.G.; Revs. C. Barraud, T. Rigby.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, B. Schembri, I. Moura.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, attended by " "
Clonbrook, church, " " "
Mahaica, station, " " "
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. M. Mesini, who attends stations at Wakenaam and Leguan, and Indian Mission of Morucca Creek.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. A. Van Nueten, who attends stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon, and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. W. Strickland.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent, Camp st., Georgetown.—Mrs. Coghlan, supr. The community conduct a boarding-school and three day-schools. A female orphan asylum is also attached to the convent. Orphans, 30. Convent schools, average attendance, 300.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School.—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent.
Cathedral Boys' School.—T. L. Theobald, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School.—Mr. Solomon and Señor Tafares, teachers. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School.—Mrs. D'Oliveira, teacher. Average attendance, 46.
Regent Street Mixed School.—J. Collins, teacher. Average attendance, 74.
Plaisance Mixed School.—Mr. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 60.
Victoria Mixed School.—Mr. Franks, teacher. Average attendance, 60.
Berbice Mixed School.—S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgrétout Mixed School.—F. Egerton, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Henrietta Mixed School.—A. McMillan, teacher. Pupils, 60.

Morucca Native Indian School.—Average attendance, 40.
Regent Street School.—Average attendance, 70.
Baxton School.—J. Beete, teacher. Average attendance, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	5
Priests	13	Schools	20
Churches and chapels	18	Orphan asylums	2

Catholic population, about 20,000.

French Possessions.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic—V. Rev. RENÉ LE TOURNOUX.

St. Pierre, V. Rev. René Le Tournoux, pastor; Revs. Joseph Oster and Joseph Cadoret, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. John Guillo, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Stephen Gueguen, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Pierre.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Revs. Joseph Oster (supr.), F. Joseph Frécenon and P. Folie, Bros. Pius and Joseph (profs.) Pupils, 60.
Communal Schools, St. Pierre, for boys.—Brothers of Ploermel. Bro. Pierre Chrysologue (supr.), Bros. Moïse, Enaude, Humbert, Armagilles, André, and Louis Etienne. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies' Academy, St. Pierre.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Sister Adélaïde, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools, St. Pierre, for girls.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Children, from 2 to 6 years.—Same Sisters. Children, 300.
Maritime Hospital, St. Pierre.—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Mother Mary Joseph. 5 Sisters.
Boys' School, Miquelon.—Brothers of Ploermel. Bro. Théophane (director), Bro. Joseph Audet. Pupils, 60.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
Communal Schools, Paroisse Notre Dame des Marins.—For boys, Bro. Eustache (director) and Bro. Léonardy. 80 élèves. Girls' school, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ste. Faustine, supr.; Sister Placide and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
Industrial Home, St. Vincent's, at St. Pierre, where orphan girls are received to learn trades, under Sisters of Joseph. Sister Cæcilia, supr. 2 Sisters. Orphan girls, 36.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

Dioceses, Vicariates, etc.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parish Schools.	Asylums.	Hospitals.	Catholic Population.
Quebec	1	..	331	140	29	1	18	43	736	5	10	296,666
Halifax	1	..	40	80	....	....	1	10	10	1	..	50,000
Montreal	1	..	515	300	....	3	7	20	750	11	16	412,000
Ottawa	1	..	109	61	31	2	1	14	22	3	4	100,000
St. Boniface	1	..	47	....	....	1	1	2	45	1	1	20,000
Toronto	1	..	77	82	18	1	1	9	10	5	..	57,000
Antigonish	..	1	61	85	....	....	1	3	....	..	..	73,000
Charlottetown	..	1	39	48	....	....	1	6	2	..	1	55,000
Chatham	..	1	47	49	....	....	1	8	....	..	3	50,000
Chicoutimi	..	1	53	35	10	1	..	4	170	..	1	45,600
Hamilton	..	1	50	78	....	....	1	3	51	5	1	45,000
Harbor Grace	..	1	18	35	75	1	..	1	70	..	..	28,000
Kingston	..	1	49	70	....	....	..	9	....	1	2	65,000
London	..	1	76	77	....	1	1	9	5	1	..	70,000
Newfoundland	..	1	32	54	75	....	1	1	168	1	..	52,000
Nicolet	..	1	95	49	1	1	1	16	355	..	2	81,032
Peterborough	..	1	32	59	....	....	..	4	46	2	1	36,000
Rimouski	..	1	102	67	22	....	1	6	426	2	..	85,000
St. Albert	..	1	35	....	....	1	..	..	....	3	3	15,000
St. Hyacinth	..	2	179	67	....	2	6	7	400	..	5	115,470
St. John, N. B.	..	1	53	86	....	....	1	9	....	1	..	60,000
Sherbrooke	..	1	62	58	....	1	1	4	140	1	1	47,000
Three Rivers	..	1	70	31	2	1	..	10	250	..	1	65,719
Vancouver's Island	1	..	12	20	....	....	1	5	5	1	1	5,400
VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC:												
Athabaska-Mackenzie	..	2	21	17	....	....	..	3	....	3	3	....
British Columbia	..	2	20	15	63	....	1	8	....	..	..	25,000
Pontiac	..	1	28	19	22	....	..	1	4	..	2	31,449
PREFECTURES:												
Gulf of St. Lawrence	..	..	11	10	....	....	..	....	15	..	..	....
St. George's, W. Newf.	..	..	4	16	18	....	..	...	19	..	..	5,000
WEST INDIES:												
Port of Spain	1	..	47	....	....	....	..	3	40	2	1	141,500
British Guiana	..	1	13	18	5	....	..	...	16	2	..	20,006
Jamaica	..	1	13	....	....	....	1	1	17	..	..	30,000
Roseau	..	1	21	20	....	....	1	3	5	2	1	60,000
Total, as ascertained	8	26	2,362	1,746	371	17	49	222	3,777	53	60	2,242,836

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ADMINISTRATORS AND PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS, IN BRITISH AMERICA.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzear Alexander Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	Name.	Residence.
Mt. Rev.	Duhamel, Joseph Thos	Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
	Fabre, E. C	Montreal, P. Q.
	Gonin, Joachim H. Louis	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
	Lynch, J. J	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
	O'Brien, Cornelius	Halifax, N. S.
	Seghers, Charles John	Victoria, V. I.
	Taché, Alex	St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Rt. Rev.	Butler, Anthony	Georgetown, Guiana.
	Cameron, John	Antigonish, N. S.
	Carbery, James Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Cleary, James V	Kingston, Ont.
	Clut, J	Providence, Mackenzie River.
	d'Herbomez, Ludovicus J	New Westminster, B. Columbia.
	Durieu, P. P	New Westminster, B. Columbia.
	Faraud, Henry J	Lake La Biche.
	Grandin, V	St. Albert's, Hudson's Bay Ter.
	Gravel, Elphege	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Laflèche, L. F	Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada.
	La Rocque, Joseph	St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
	Langevin, J	Rimouski, P. Q., Canada.
	Lorrain, N. Z	Pembroke, Ont., Canada.
	McDonald, Ronald	Harbor Grace, Newfoundland.
	McIntyre, Peter	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Moreau, L. Z	St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
	Naughten, Michael	Roseau, W. I.
	O'Mahony, T. T	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
	Porter, Thos	Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
	Power, T. J	St. John's, N. F.
	Racine, Antoine	Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
	Racine, Dominic	Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
	Rogers, James	Chatham, N. B.
	Sweeny, John	St. John, N. B.
	Walsh, John	London, Ont., Canada.

ADMINISTRATOR.

Very Rev. P. D. Laurent.....Lindsay, Ont., Canada.

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. Bossé, F. X.....Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q., Canada.
V. Rev. Le Tournoux, René.....Ile St. Pierre, French Poss., N. A.
V. Rev. Howley, M. F.....Sandy Point, Newfoundland.

ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Dominic.....Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.

PRIESTS.

Aboulin, J. J. M., Sandwich, Ont.
Adam, F., Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
Agnel, P., Lefaivre P. O., P. Q.
Ahern, William, St. John's, N. F.
Alban, Oka, P. Q.
Alexandre, H., St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
— W., St. Simon, P. Q.
Allain, L. A. H., Merritton, Ont.
Allaire, J. O., Lanoraie, P. Q.
Allard, J. A., Selkirk, Manitoba.
— M., Ottawa, Ont.
— T., St. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.
— Theoph., Caraquet, N. B.
Aloysius, Oka, P. Q.
Althoff, J., Juneau City, Alaska.
Alvarez, —, Maraval, Trin.
Amiot, J., St. Valerien, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Ancel, V., Lac Caribou, N. W. T.
André, A., Prince Albert, N. W. T.
— M., L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Andrieux, P., Windsor, Ont.
Angers, A., Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— N., Dunham, P. Q.
Anthony, Oka, P. Q.
Antoine, J. E., Montreal, P. Q.
Archambault, A., L'Assomption, P. Q.
Archambeault, J., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— J. T., St. André, P. Q.
— L. M., St. Hugues, P. Q.
— Urgele, St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
Arnaud, C. O., Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Arnauld, F. R., Repentigny, P. Q.
Arpin, L., Montreal, P. Q.
— L., St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
Aubin, J., St. Esprit, P. Q.
Aubry, Fortunat, St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— L., Montreal, P. Q.
— N., St. Calixte, P. Q.
Auclair, Joseph, Quebec.
— E., St. Urbain, P. Q.
— L. C., Sacred Heart of Mary, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M., Montreal, P. Q.
— Z., Ste. Clothilde, P. Q.
Audet, A., Ste. Félicité, P. Q.
— O., Quebec.
— P., St. Fabien, P. Q.
Augustin, Oka, P. Q.

Babel, J. O., Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, J. A., Tracadie, N. B.
Bachaud, J., St. Robert, P. Q.
Bacon, C., Islet, P. Q.
Baillargé, F., Joliette, P. Q.
Baillargeon, Charles, St. Paschal, P. Q.
Balland, J. B., Ottawa, Ont.
Ballantyne, J. D., Irverness, P. Q.
Balthazard, H., Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. M., Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Bannon, T. J., Chatham, N. B.
— E. J., Richibucto, N. B.
Barabé, L. W., St. Alexis, P. Q.
Bardey, C. S., Montreal, P. Q.
Bardon, P., Cayuga, Ont.
Barette, N., St. Thomas, P. Q.
Baril, A., Varennes, P. Q.
— Ed., Nicolet, P. Q.
— H., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Barolet, C. A., St. Paulin, P. Q.
Baroni, A., East Coast, B. Guiana.
Barou, N., Quebec.
Barraud, C., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Barré, F., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barry, L. E., Ottawa, Ont.
— Thos. F., Bathursttown, N. B.
Battcock, G., Holyrood, N. F.
Baudet, Hubert, Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Baudin, A., Manitowaning, Ont.
— J. B., Rat Portage, Winnipeg.
Baudre, T. M., New Westminster, B. C.
Bauer, M., Stony Point, Ont.
Baxter, R., Port Arthur, Ont.
Bayard, Joseph, Sarnia, Ont.
Bayle, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Bazoge, —, Memramcook, N. B.
Beaton, John, Bridgeport, N. S.
Beaubien, C., St. Anicet, P. Q.
— O., St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.
Beauchamp, J. B., Lachenaie, P. Q.
— P., Aylmer, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B., Les Cédres, P. Q.
Beauchéne, A., N. D. du Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Beaudet, F., Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— L., Quebec.
— P. E., Cap Rouge, P. Q.
— P., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Beaudouin, J. D., Quebec, P. Q.
— M., Berthier, P. Q.
Beaudry, A., Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— C. A., Presentation, P. Q.
— J., St. Marcel, P. Q.
— M., St. Mark, P. Q.
— P. C., Joliette, P. Q.
Beaulieu, A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— G. S., St. Onésime, P. Q.
— P., Matane, P. Q.
— P., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— Thomas E., Quebec. P. Q.
Beaumont, R., Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— C., Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Beauregard, J. L., Sorel, P. Q.
— J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Beausang, J., Toronto, Ont.
Bedard, P., St. Constant, P. Q.
— H., Montreal, P. Q.
Begin, F. X., St. Pacôme, P. Q.
— L. N., Quebec.
— P. A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— P., St. Malachie, P. Q.
Beillevaire, H., Duhamel, N. W. T.
Bélair, J. P., Les Cédres, P. Q.
Béland, E. A., Batiscan, P. Q.
— F., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— Is., Bécancourt, P. Q.
— J. O., St. Joseph, Lepage, P. Q.
Bélanger, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. A., Malbaie, P. Q.
— J. P., St. André Avellin, P. Q.
— F. G. H., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X., Quebec, P. Q.
— M. N., Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Béliveau, A., Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— E., Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— P. G., St. Elizabeth, Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bellaudaux, F., St. Mary of the Caribs, Dominica, B. W. I.
Belleau, Louis, St. Georges, Beauce, P. Q.
Bellemare, A. N., Nicolet, P. Q.
— A., Shawenegan, P. Q.
— C. T., Shawenegan, P. Q.
— D., Coaticooke, P. Q.
— H., St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. E., Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
— P. A. A., Ste. Monique, P. Q.

Bellenger, N., Deschambault, P. Q.
Bellesiles, Méd., Rimouski, P. Q.
Belley, F. X., St. Prime, P. Q.
Belliveau, F., Cocagne, N. B.
— F., Moncton, N. B.
— P., Sussex, N. B.
— —, Ste. Boniface, Manitoba.
Bennett, W. M., Ottawa, Ont.
Bérard, A., Assomption College, P. Q.
— E., Gentilly, P. Q.
— G., Chertsey, P. Q.
— P., Belœil, P. Q.
— P., Chateauguay, P. Q.
Bergeron, F. A., St. Raymond, P. Q.
— L., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Bergin, Wm., Newmarket, Ont.
Bergmann, R., Hamilton, Ont.
Bernard, H., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. C., Adamsville, P. Q.
— L. T., Rimouski, P. Q.
Bernier, A. A., St. Ours, P. Q.
— A., Lotbinière, P. Q.
— B., St. Georges, Beauce, P. Q.
— Hippolyte, Quebec, P. Q.
— L. N., Viger, P. Q.
Berthet, V. Rev. Dominique, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Berthiaume, —, Memramcook, N. B.
Berthome, Ambrose, Marigot, Dominica, B.W.I.
Bertrand, F. X., St. Liborius, P. Q.
— P., Masham Mills, Ont.
— —, Port of Spain, Trin.
Bérubé, Ant., Rimouski, P. Q.
— Andrew, Caraquet, N. B.
— C., St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— O., L'Orignal, Ont.
— P. A., Cascapédiac, P. Q.
— Th., St. Simon, P. Q.
Bessette, C., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Beyrines, —, Vieux Fort, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Biggs, S. S., Halifax, N. S.
Bigonesse, A., Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Bilodeau, M. R., St. Anaclet, P. Q.
Biron, A., St. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
— E., diocese Chatham.
Birtz, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Bitsche, T., St. Léon, Manitoba.
Blais, A. A., Quebec.
— J. A., Bécancourt, P. Q.
— L., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
— M., St. Albert, N. W. T.
— T., St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— W., St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— —, Hochelaga, P. Q.
Blanchard, L. C., Ste. Angèle, P. Q.
— J. C., St. Alphonsus, P. Q.
— J. O., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— Olympe, St. Isidore, P. Q.
Blanchet, J. B., St. Luce, P. Q.
— Ad., St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— G., Mission Valley, B. C.
Bloem, Jos., North Bay, Ont.
Blondin, A., St. Felix de Kingsey, P. Q.
Blouin, J. B., Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
— Very Rev. F. A., Carleton, P. Q.
Blyth, E., Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Boacher, A., Joliette, P. Q.
Bochet, B. C., Ste. Anne de Laperade, P. Q.
Boily, P., Eboulements, P. Q.
Boin-Dufresne, J. L. P., Winslow, P. Q.
Bois, L. E., Maskinonge, P. Q.
Boiseramé, P., Lachine, P. Q.

Boissinot, S. A., St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
Boissonnault, Charles, Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
— C., Quebec.
Boivin, L. L., St. Damien, P. Q.
— T., St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Bolduc, J. B. Z., Quebec.
— Majorique, Father Point, P. Q.
Bonald, L., Lake Pelican, N. W. T.
Bonin, J., St. Augustin, P. Q.
— J., Coteau du Lac, St. Ignace, P. Q.
— L. F., St. Côme, P. Q.
— R., Montreal, P. Q.
Bonissant, M. C., Montreal, P. Q.
Bonneau, E., Quebec.
Born, W., Trepassey, N. F.
Boubat, B., Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
Bouchard, A., Beaumont, P. Q.
Boucher, A., Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
— A., Joliette, P. Q.
— A. A., Eel River, N. B.
— J., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
— Thomas, St. Albert, P. Q.
Boucherit, Prince's town, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Bouchet, —, N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
Boudreau, E., Ditchfield, P. Q.
Boudreault, Ch. N., Amherst, Magdalen Islands.
— Nazaire, Miscouche, P. E. I.
— Stanislas, Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouillon, G., Ottawa, Ont.
Boulay, P. C., Bolton, P. Q.
Boulet, J., St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.
Bourassa, M., Montebello, P. Q.
— J., St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P., St. Elphege, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, F. X., Varennes, P. Q.
Bourduas, C., Montreal, P. Q.
Bourgeault, T., La Prairie, P. Q.
Bourgeois, P. F., Acadiaville, N. S.
Bourget, J. B., St. Janvier, P. Q.
— John Mary, Great Bay, Dominica, B.W.I.
Bourgine, V., St. Albert, N. W. T.
Bourque, Chas., Sts. Anges, Beauce, P. Q.
— L. A., Presentation, P. Q.
— —, Memramcook, N. B.
Bourret, J. E., St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, P. Q.
— V., St. André Acton, P. Q.
Boutin, F., St. Côme, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bouvier, A., St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
Boyd, E., Summerside, P. E. I.
Brabant, A., Hasquiat, V. I.
Bradley, P., Cape Tormentine, N. B.
— P., Cape Bald, N. B.
Brady, P. J., Van Kleek Hill, Ont.
— A., Niagara Falls, Ont.
— M. T., Woodstock, Ont.
Branchereaux, V., Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Brassard, L., St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— P., Weedon, P. Q.
Brasseur, J. B., Montreal, P. Q.
Brault, A., Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— S., Ottawa, Ont.
Bray, J. D., Montreal, P. Q.
Braye, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Brennan, P., St. Mary, Ont.
— R., Little Placentia, N. F.
— L., Toronto, Ont.
— John, Picton, Ont.
Bresnan, J. T., Herring Cove, N. S.
Bretherton, C. S., Bracebridge, Ont.
Brien, André, St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— J. M. A., Montreal, P. Q.
— J., St. Damien, P. Q.
Brillant, P., St. Moise, P. Q.
Brisebois, A., Fantin, P. Q.

Brissette, J. O., St. Timothée, P. Q.
Brochu, C. S., St. Denis, Kamouraska, P. Q.
Brodeur, N., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Brohmann, Geo., Diemert, Ont.
Brosse, Etienne, Port of Spain, Trin.
Broussard, F., Tracadie, N. S.
Brousseau, C., Lévis, P. Q.
Brown, J., Chelsea, P. Q.
Browne, Joseph, Port Hope, Ont.
— R., Port of Spain, Trinidad.
— G. J., St. Hugues, P. Q.
Bruchési, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Brunault, H., Nicolet, P. Q.
Brunel, E., St. Valère, P. Q.
— G., St. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
Brunet, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— A., Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F., Quebec.
Bruyère, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M., London, Ont.
— J. E., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
Buckley, P. L., Toronto, Ont.
Buisson, E., St. Christophe, P. Q.
— L. A., St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bureau, J. A., St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Burke, Alfred, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— M. S., Quebec.
— R., Arthur, Ont.
Burtin, Victor, Sault-St.-Louis, P. Q.
Butler, T. J., Caledonia, N. S.
Byrne, M., Eganville, Ont.

Cadoret, Jos., St. Pierre, near Newf'dland.
Cadotte, C., St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Cahill, F., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Caisse, C., St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— F. X., Montreal, P. Q.
— M., St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— R., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— T., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— T., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Callaghan, J., Montreal, P. Q.
— M., Montreal, P. Q.
Cameron, A., Sydney Mines, C. B.
Campbell, K. A., Orillia, Ont.
Campeau, J., Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
— L. N., Ottawa, Ont.
— T., St. Alphonse, Manitoba.
Camper, F., St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
Cantin, O., Islet, P. Q.
Carbonneau, C. A., St. Modeste, P. Q.
Cardin, P., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— P., St. Thomas de Pierreville, P. Q.
Carion, Al., Mission Valley, B. C.
Carmody, Canon, Halifax, N. S.
Carolan, P., Bonavista, N. F.
— Anthony, diocese Chatham.
Caron, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— A. P., St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— C., Montreal, P. Q.
— G., St. Aimé de Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— H., Sudbury Junction, Ont.
— J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— N., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— Th., Clarence Creek, P. Q.
— V. Rev. C. O., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Carpentier, H., Montreal, P. Q.
Carré, E., Hamilton, Ont.
Carrier, C. E., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— J., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
Carrières, A., Big Point, Ont.
— H., Sherrington, P. Q.
Carson, J., Richibuctou, N. S.
Carter, John, Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, D., St. Bernabé, P. Q.
— O., N. D. du Mont Carmel, P. Q.
— V., Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
Casati, A., Plaisance, B. Guiana.
Casaubon, H., St. Anicet, P. Q.
— L., St. Barthélémi, P. Q.
— L., College de l'Assomption, P. Q.
Casault, E. F., St. Alban, P. Q.
Casey, Dom. J., Campbellford, Ont.
— B., Renfrew, Ont.
— T., Fredericton, N. B.
Casgrain, H. R., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X., St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— H., Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— R., Quebec, P. Q.
Cassidy, V. Rev. Ed., Dixie, Ont.
Cassin, P., Mount Forest, Ont.
Castonguay, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Catulle, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Cauvin, E., Hull, P. Q.
Cayouette, J. R. A., Bic, P. Q.
Chaborel, P., Ottawa, Ont.
Chabot, F., St. Casimir, P. Q.
— L. B., St. Basile, P. Q.
Chaffers, J., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Chagnon, T., St. Clet, P. Q.
Chaine, A. M., Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John, Indian River, P. E. I.
Chalandard, P., Toronto, Ont.
Chalifour, J. A., Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Chambon, J. F., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Champagne, I., Templeton, P. Q.
— P. B., dioc. Sherbrooke.
Champeau, J. B., Berthier, P. Q.
Champoux, L. Z., St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Chapdelaine, H., Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Chapdeleine, H., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Chaperon, J., Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
Chapman, W., Johnville, N. B.
Chaput, R., Montreal, P. Q.
— R., St. Lazare, P. Q.
Charbonneau, J. M., Milton, P. Q.
— L. H., Lacolle, P. Q.
Charest, V., Wotton, P. Q.
Charette, G. C., St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Charlebois, L. A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Charles, Quebec.
Charmont, L. B., Quebec.
Charraux, T., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Charrier, F. X., Montreal, P. Q.
Chartier, V., Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. B., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Chassang, —, Gros Islet, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Chatelain, J., Thurso, P. Q.
Chatillon, L., St. John, N. B.
— O., St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Chaumont, F., Selkirk, Manitoba.
Cherrier, Alp. A., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
— L. E., Toronto, Ont.
Chévrefils, G. F. O., Ste. Anne au bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D., Montreal, P. Q.
Chiappini, D., Williams Lake, B. C.
Chicoine, J. O., St. Thomas, P. Q.
Chirouse, C. E., New Westminster, B. C.
Chisholm, A., Antigonish, N. S.
— Angus, Descousse, N. S.
— Arch., Judique, N. S.
— Colin, Port Hood, N. S.
— F. Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— F., Little Glacé Bay, N. S.
D., Broad Cove, N. S.

Chisholm, J. J., Heatherton, N. S.
Choquet, C. P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Choquette, J. E. E., Compton, P. Q.
Chouinard, A., Métis, P. Q.
Chrétien, J. B., St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Cicolari, G., Erinsville, Ont.
Cimon, M. H., St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, F., Portneuf, P. Q.
— F., Matapédiac, P. Q.
Clancy, M. A., Placentia, N. F.
Clark, J , St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F.
Claude, C., Our Lady of Peace, Calgary, N. W. T.
Clement, V., Brandon, P. Q.
Clémot, H., Montreal, P. Q.
Clerc, L., N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
Clermont, A., Pembroke, P. Q.
Cloutier, C. F., St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— P., St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— J. C., Cacouna, P. Q.
— F. X., St. Damase, P. Q.
— G., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Coallier, A., Ste. Zotique, P. Q.
— C., St. Luc, P. Q.
Coccola, N., Kamloops City, B. C.
Cochin, L., St. Angele, District of Fort Pitt, N. W. T.
Coderre, E., St. Anne de Prescott, P. Q.
— L. F., Barnston, P. Q.
Coffey, J., London, Ont.
Cole, T., Cantley, Ont.
Coifer, J. P., Quebec, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X., Quaco, N. B.
Collet, C. A., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Collignon, D., Lake La Biche, N. W. T.
Collin, C., St. Lin, P. Q.
— L., Montreal, P. Q.
Comeau, D., Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J. B., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Connolly, V. Rev. T., Carleton, N. B.
— Jas., Glennevis, Ont.
— John, Montreal, P. Q.
— John, Lucan, Ont.
— Michael, Downeyville, Ont.
Connor, John A., Maidstone, Ont.
Consineau, O., Sarsfield, Ont.
Constantinault, C., Ottawa, Ont.
Contant, E., Beauharnois, P. Q.
Conway, P., Peterborough, P. Q.
Cook, John, St. Augustine, P.O., Ont.
Coquet, —, Diego Martin, Trin.
Corbeil, F., Lanoraie, P. Q.
— A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Corbett, G., St. Andrew's, Ont.
— John, Montague, West, P. E. I.
Corcoran, P., Parkhill, Ont.
— J., Teeswater, Ont.
Cordeau, M., Waterloo, P. Q.
Corduke, M., Toronto, Ont.
Corkery, P., West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A., Memramcook, N. B.
— F., Cocagne, N. B.
— J. C., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Cornyn, Thomas, Strathroy, Ont.
Corrivault, J. C. F., Chesham, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P., Hamilton, Ont.
— R., Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Coté, A. B., Pentecost River, Canada.
— A., Quebec.
— A., St. Christophe, P. Q.
— F., St. Valerien, P. Q.
Coté, George, Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— J. B., Lévis, P. Q.
— J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J., Sandwich, Ont.
— Phil., Cacouna, P. Q.
— Paul, Wolfestown, P. Q.
Coulombe, Louis, Ste. Louise, P. Q.
Courtemanche, I., St. Louis, P. Q.
Cousineau, H., College Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. B. A., Ditchfield, P. Q.
Coutu, R., Rigaud, P. Q.
— T., St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Couture, F. X., Natasquan, P. Q.
— W. H., St. Elzear, P. Q.
— F., Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Couturier, V. Rev. James, La Plaine, Dominica, B. W. I.
Craven, J. J., Hamilton, Ont.
Crepin, M., Amherstburg, Ont.
Crinnon, J. E., Dunville, Ont.
Cronin, J. B., Quebec.
Crook, Edmund, St. John's, N. F.
Croteau, E. C., Plantagenet, P. Q.
Crouzier, J., Chezetcook, N. S.
Crumley, Simon J., Red Bank, N. B.
Cummaine, J. D., Truro, N. S.
Cummins, M., Woodslee, Ont.
Cuoq, J. A., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Cushin, D., Sandwich, Ont.
Cushing, E., Toronto, Ont.

Dacey, F., Ottawa, Ont.
Dacier, E., N. D. de Lourdes, P. Q.
Dagenais, F., St. Janvier, P. Q.
— T., St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Daignault, C., Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— J., Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
Dallaire, —, Ottawa, Ont.
Daly, J., Meteghan, N. S.
— T. J., Windsor, N. S.
d'Amour, C., Edmonston, N. B.
Danaher, Peter, Halifax, N. S.
Dandurand, D., St. Charles, Manitoba.
Danguy, E. S., Montreal, P. Q.
Daniel, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Dannel, A., Manitowaning, Ont.
Da Sylva, P., St. Isidore, P. Q.
Daumy, L., Bouchette, P. Q.
Dauphin, L., Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
d'Auteuil, J. A., St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— L., Méchins, P. Q.
Dauth, E., St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— G., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Daudier, —, Arima, Trinid.
Davis, M., Brechin, Ont.
— Thomas, Madoc, Ont.
Dawson, A. McD., Ottawa, Ont.
Dazé, A., Montreal, P. Q.
De Blois, I., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
De Bongnie, Ch., St. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.
De Chambeuil, F., Seven Dolors, Athabaska Lake.
Decelles, M., St. Roch, P. Q.
Decorby, J., Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
de Courval, E. P., Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
De Finances, Girard, Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands.
Defoy, H., Lévis, P. Q.
De Gaspé, T. A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Deguire, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Deguise, E., St. Stanislas, P. Q.
De Kangué, F., Fort Liards, B. A.
De La Chevrotière, G., N. D. du Portage, P. Q.

De la Durantaye, M., College de l'Assomption, P. Q.
Delâge, D. E., L'Anse à Griffon, P. Q.
— F. X., N. D. de Laterrière, P. Q.
— F. X., Sr., Islet, P. Q.
— F. X., Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Delagrave, T., St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.
Delamarre, Elz., St. Etienne, Malbaie, P. Q.
Delany, P. J., St. John's, N. F.
Delavigne, Jules, Montreal, P. Q.
Delisle, L. P., Notre Dame de Lévis, P. Q.
Dembski, L., Hagarty, Ont.
Demers, B., St. François, Beauce, P. Q.
— Edouard, St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
— F., Varennes, P. Q.
— N. E., Ormstown, P. Q.
Denis, L., Montreal, P. Q.
Depart, —, Ottawa, Ont.
Dequoy, A., St. Placide, P. Q.
— J., Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
de Repentigny, J., Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
Derome, G. S., St. Césaire, P. Q.
— A., Ste. Anastasie, P. Q.
Dérome, P., Verchères, P. Q.
Dèrosiers, J., Rigaud.
Desaulniers, —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Désaulniers, A., St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, P. Q.
— E., Yamachiche, P. Q.
— J. F. X., Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J., Montreal, P. Q.
— L. O., Lennoxville, P. Q.
Desaunhac, P., Brewer's Mills, Ont.
Desautels, A., Vaudreuil, P. Q.
— J., St. Martin, P. Q.
Descarries, L. T., Ham, P. Q.
— R., Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, M., Stukeley, P. Q.
— A., Montreal, P. Q.
Deschênes, —, St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— L. P., St. Roch des Aulnets, P. Q.
Descoteaux, N., Nicolet, P. Q.
Desfosses, E., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
Desilets, V. Rev. L., Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
Desjardins, B., St. Antonin, P. Q.
— E., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. R., Ste. Louise, P. Q.
— H., Laval, P. Q.
— L., Ste. Cécile, Bic, P. Q.
Deslauriers, —, Chambly, P. Q.
Desmarais, E., St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— —, Small Slave Lake.
Desmazures, C., Montreal, P. Q.
Desmond, A. P., Enfield, N. S.
Desnoyers, I., St. Césaire, P. Q.
— N., Bienheureux Alphonse, P. Q.
— R., Knowlton, P. Q.
Desorcy, O., St. Ours, P. Q.
Desrochers, C., Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— E., Rigaud, P. Q.
Desroches, —, Lac Pélican, Sask.
— J., Joliette, P. Q.
Desrosiers, Francis, La Patrie, P. Q.
Desruisseaux, H., St. Bernard, P. Q.
Désy, E., Quebec, P. Q.
Devine, F. M., Osceola, Ont.
Déziel, L. Ans., St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
d'Hommée, E., Salmon River, N. S.
Dignan, F. P., Windsor Mills, P. Q.
Dillon, E., La Brea, Trinidad.
— John, Kingstown, St. Vincent, B. W. I.
Dillon, W., La Salette, Ont.
Dion, E. V., Riv. Ouelle, P. Q.
— Joseph, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J., St. Denis, P. Q.
Dionne, A., Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— E., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Pierre, St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
Dixon, N., Port Lambton, Ont.
— P. W., Newcastle, N. B.
Doherty, W. J., Guelph, Ont.
— J., Arthur, Ont.
Dolan, P., St. Croix, Danish West Indies.
Dollard, W., St. John, N. B.
Donckele, G., Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
Donnelly, J. E., Montreal, P. Q.
— J., Bay de Verds, N. F.
— P., Amherst, N. S.
Donohoe, —, Sandwich, Ont.
Donovan, J., St. John, N. B.
Dontanville, A., Ottawa, P. Q.
Dorion, J. H., Yamachiche, P. Q.
Dorval, F., Assomption College, P. Q.
Dostie, L. H., Gentilly, P. Q.
Doucet, N., Malbaie, P. Q.
— Hilarion, Jacquet River, N. B.
— Jos. R., Grand Anse, N. B.
— J., Pembroke, P. Q.
— J. B., St. Césaire, P. Q.
— L., Blackfoot Crossing, Saskatchewan.
— Stan. J., Pokemouche, N. B.
Douney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F.
Douville, Ir., Nicolet, P. Q.
Dowd, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Dowling, M., St. Silvestre, P. Q.
— T. J., Paris, Ont.
Doyle, E., Milltown, N. B.
— P., Summerside, P. E. I.
Dozois, J., Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
— N., Maniwaki, P. Q.
Drapeau, J. O., St. Ulric, P. Q.
— O., Caplan, P. Q.
Drolet, G. F. E., St. Colomb de Sillery, P. Q.
— P. O., St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
Dronet, P., Quebec, P. Q.
Drummond, —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Dubé, Sacré Coeur de St. Etienne, P. Q.
— Paul, St. Léon de Standon, P. Q.
— P. P., Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
— H., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Dubois, O., St. Patrice de Rawdon, P. Q.
Dubuc, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Ducharme, J., Longueuil, P. Q.
— C., Joliette, P. Q.
Duckett, W., Montreal, P. Q.
Ducot, F., Good Hope, Mackenzie River.
Dufault, O., Montreal, P. Q.
Duffus, C. J., St. Raphael's, Ont.
Duffy, F. W., Dixie, Ont.
— —, Cedros, Trinidad.
— Peter, Diocese of Chatham.
Dufour, A., St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— A., St. Telesphore, P. Q.
— Clet., Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— E., St. Roch des Aulnets, P. Q.
Dufresne, V. Rev. A. E., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J. A., Stanstead, P. Q.
— D. O. R., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J., Lorette, Manitoba.
Dugal, Aug., St. Donat, P. Q.
— L. N., St. Basil, Madawaska, N. B.
Dugas, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— C., Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— F. A., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— J. E., Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.

Dugast, G., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— H., Montreal, P. Q.
Duguay, E., Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, H. L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. B., St. Dominique, P. Q.
Duhaut, A., Ottawa, P. Q.
Dumas, Jos., St. Siméon, P. Q.
— P. J., St. Eloi, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dumont, I. N., St. Ann's, N. B.
Dumontier, F., St. Joseph, Lévis, P. Q.
Dumortier, F., Guelph, Ont.
Du Mouchelle, A., Toronto, Ont.
Dunphy, L. A., London, Ont.
Dupin, F., Small Slave Lake, Athabaska-Mackenzie.
Dupire, F., Great Slave Lake, British America.
Dupont, D., Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.
— A., St. Laurent, Manitoba.
Dupoux, —, Montserrat, Trin.
Dupras, M., Lanoraie, P. Q.
Duprat, J., Ste. Philomene, P. Q.
— —, dioc. London.
Dupré, L. L., Sorel, P. Q.
Dupuis, Alfred, Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— C., Lanoraie, P. Q.
— F., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B., Quebec, P. Q.
— L. E. A., St. Stanislas, P. Q.
Dupuy, A., Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. P., Farnham, P. Q.
— J. B., St. Antoine, P. Q.
Durand, J. A., Nanaimo, Alaska.
Duranquet, D., Manitowaning, Ont.
Duret, T. C., Rivière au Rénard, Gaspé, P. Q.
Durivage, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Durocher, C. Z., Montreal, P. Q.
— E., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B., Ste. Gregoire, P. Q.
Dussault, E., St. Luc, P. Q.
Dusserre-Telmon, P., S. Gloucester, Ont.

Eagan, P., Halifax, N. S.
Egan, J. J., Thornhill, Ont.
— V. Rev. Michael, Nelson, N. B.
Elena, L., Formosa, Ont.
Elie-Breton, J., St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ellis, Geo., Halifax, N. S.
Elzear, —, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Emard, J. M., Montreal, P. Q.
Espinosa, —, St. Andrew's, Granada, B. W. I.

Fafard, A., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— A., Témiskaming, Ont.
— E. S., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
Faguy, F. X., Quebec, P. Q.
Fahey, T., Montreal, P. Q.
Farrel, Peter, Nerepis, N. B.
Farrelly, —, Georgetown, Island St. Vincent, W. I.
— Rt. Rev. J., Belleville, Ont.
Faubert, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Faucher, J. O., Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, E., Masham Mills, P. Q.
— C. J., Sandwich, Ont.
Fauteux, A., diocese of London.
— A., Farnham, P. Q.
Fayard, J. M., Ottawa, Ont.
Fayolle, F., Peterborough, Ont.
Feehan, J. C., Niagara Falls, Ont.
Feeny, J. J., Priceville, Ont.
Ferguson, M., Sandwich, Ont.
Feron, F., Ottawa, Ont.
Ferrard, M., Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Ferreri, V., Vinton, P. Q.
Feuiltault, J. A., Quebec, P. Q.
— J. E., Quebec, P. Q.
Fiévéz, L., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Filiatrault, E., Ste. Pudentienne, P. Q.
— J. C., Montreal, P. Q.
Filiatreau, A., St. Aimé, P. Q.
Fillâtre, J. J., Ottawa, Ont.
Fillion, D., Rivière aux Prunes, Manitoba.
— M., Quebec, P. Q.
Finan, A., Toronto, Ont.
Fiset, A., Quebec, P. Q.
— Peter, Cheticamp, N. S.
Fisette, E. C., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Fitzgerald, T. J., Renous Bridge, N. B.
— M. A., St. John's, N. F.
Fitzpatrick, T., Chesterville, Ont.
Flannery, W., St. Thomas, Ont.
Fleck, T., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Fleming, John, Hungerford, Ont.
Fleurance, N. D. de Montfort, Ont.
Fogarty, Patrick, St. John's, Antigua, B. W. I.
Foisy, A., Roxton, P. Q.
Foley, D. F., Almonte, Ont.
Folie, P., St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
Forcier, J., Grantham, P. Q.
Forest, P., Richelieu, P. Q.
Forestier, —, Port of Spain, Trin.
Forgeron, P., Harbor Bouchêr, N. S.
Forget, J., Dundee, P. Q.
— P. Hull, P. Q.
— W. D., Ottawa, Ont.
Forristal, V. Rev. W., St. John's, N. F.
Forster, S., Freiburg, Ont.
Fortier, F. N., N. D. de Lévis, P. M.
— J. A., Baie St. Paul, Manitoba.
— L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Fortin, A., St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— C. E., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— D., St. Prosper, P. Q.
— Joseph, Quebec, P. Q.
— M., Cap Santé, P. Q.
— P., Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Foucher, J. E., Rigaud, P. Q.
Fouquet, L., Kootenay Dist., B. Col.
Fourmond, A., St. Jerôme, P. Q.
— V., St. Laurent, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
Fournier, C. G., Ste. Flavie, P. Q.
— F. M., St. Arsène, P. Q.
— G., St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Fox, Wm., Crysler, Ont.
Francœur, L. N., Stratford, P. Q.
Fraser, G. R., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— George, St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— James, Georgeville, N. S.
— J. J., St. Joseph's, N. S.
— J., Descousse N. S.
— S., Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Frecenon, Joseph, St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
Fréchette, H., St. Raymond, P. Q.
French, T., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Frenette, C. E., St. Cyrille, P. Q.
Froc, M., Ottawa, Ont.
Funcken, V. Rev. E., St. Agatha, Ont.
— L., Berlin, Ont.

Gabillon, V., Bear's Hill, N. W. T.
Gaboury, J., St. Mathias, P. Q.
Gagné, Charles, Deschambault, P. Q.
— Cyp., Ste. Angèle de Merici, P. Q.
— Jacob, Maria, Gaspé.
— L., St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.

Gagnon, A. O., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— Aug., Port Daniel, P. Q.
— C. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. C., Quebec, P. Q.
— Geoffroy, Mille Vaches, P. Q.
— H., St. Edouard, P. Q.
— L. A., Piopolis, P. Q.
— Louis, St. Isidore, N. B.
— L. J., Ste. Famille, P. Q.
— Louis, St. Placide et St. Joseph, P. Q.
— N., Ile Verte, P. Q.
— T. G., Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
Gahan, N., Offa P.O., Ont.
Galerneau, C., St. Fréderic, P. Q.
— C., St. Pacôme, P. Q.
Gallagher, E., Caldwell, Ont.
Gallant, F., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Gambetti, V., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Garant, —, Memramcook, N. B.
Garceau, C. Z., St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— L., Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Garcin, —, Ste. Cecile de Valleyfield, P. Q.
Gardet, J. T., St. Zénon, P. Q.
Garin, Ls. Jos., Tring, P. O.
Garneau, F., St. Eleuthère, P. Q.
Garon, S., St. Gilles, P. Q.
Gascon, H., St. Laurent, Manitoba.
Gasté, M. J., Lake Caribou, N. W. T.
Gatineau, V., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
Gaudet, J., Assumption Coll., P. Q.
— J., Assumption Coll., P. Q.
— P., Ottawa, Ont.
Gaudin, G., St. Valentin, P. Q.
— J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Gaudreau, G., Clarenceville, P. Q.
Gausepohl, W., Chatham, Ont.
Gauthier, A., St. Patrice de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— A., St. Albert, P. Q.
— A., St. Rémi, P. Q.
— Ern., St. Jerôme, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J., St. Lazare, P. Q.
— N., St. Damase, P. Q.
— V. Rev. C. H., Brockville, Ont.
Gauvin, Geo. B., St. Leonard's, N. B.
— N. J., Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Gauvreau, A. A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— E., Ottawa, Ont.
Gavin, P. J., Toronto, Ont.
Gay, C., Gracefield, P. Q.
— John M., Church Point, N. S.
Gaynor, W., St. Thomas of Canterbury. N. B.
Gayraud, St. David, Granada, B. W. I.
Gearin, M., Apto, Ont.
Gehl, J., St. Clement, Ont.
Gelinas, Is., Nicolet, P. Q.
— D., Yamachiche, P. Q.
Gendreau, P. E., Ottawa, P. Q.
Gendron, Felix G., St. Agnes, P. Q.
— J. F., Tadousac, P. Q.
— L. E., Auckland, P. Q.
— S., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Genest, A., Quebec.
Genevrier, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Geoffrion, L., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Geoffroy, F. X., St. Norbert, P. Q.
Gerard, J., Belle River, Ont.
Gérin, D., St. Justin, P. Q.
Germain, H., Rigaud, P. Q.
— J. E., St. Jude, P. Q.
Gervais, A., St. Michel, P. Q.
— A., Ottawa, Ont.
Gibaud, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Gibbons, James, Lafontaine P.O., Ont.
Gibney, H. J., Alliston, Ont.
Gibra, L., Barrie, Ont.
Gignac, J. A. H., Stoke, P. Q.
Giguère, Th., Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Giguères, J., St. Paul l'Hermite, P. Q.
Gill, M., St. Joachim, P. Q.
Gillis, D., Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., East Point, P. E. I.
— Hugh, Antigonish, N. S.
— R. J., St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap., Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— N., St. Gervais, P. Q.
Girard, A., St. Louis de Métabetchouan, P. Q.
— Joseph, St. Felicien, P. Q.
— L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— Pierre, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— —, Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
— —, Memramcook, N. B.
— V. J., Kamouraska, P. Q.
Giroux, G., St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— P., St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— R., St. Ann, Oak Point, Manitoba.
Glennon, T., Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Gnam, P., Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M., St. Aimé, P. Q.
Godbout, A., St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— N., Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.
Godin, A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. D. O., Orford, P. Q.
— J. O., St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— A. O., Quebec.
Godet, —, St. Thomas, West Indies.
Gonthier, —, Ottawa, Ont.
Gosselin, A. H., St. Charles, P. Q.
— D., St. Laurent, P. Q.
— F. X., St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
— J. B., N. Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Gouin, A., Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
— A., Yamachiche, P. Q.
— H., Quebec.
Goudreau, George, St. David de l'Auberivière.
Gourdon, J., Providence, Mackenzie River.
Goyette, A., Ste. Angèle, P. Q.
Grace, Thos., Annapolis, N. S.
Grandfils, F., Hull, P. Q.
Grannotier, F., Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, R., Iona, C. B.
— Wm. H., Georgetown, P. E. I.
Graton, D., Regina, Manitoba.
Gratton, J., Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Gravel, D. A., St. Benoit, P. Q.
— T., St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
— Thos., Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
Grenier, E., St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— F., Quebec.
— H., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— J., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B., Ste. Thècle, P. Q.
— J. B., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— L. A., St. Jean, Port Joli, P. Q.
— L. H., St. Elzear, P. Q.
— O., St. Isidore, P. Q.
Grennan, M., Niagara Falls, Ont.
Grenough, Thos., Port of Spain, Trin.
Grimes, —, Couva, Trin.
Grit, Louis, North St. Andrews, Dominica, B. W. I.
Grondin, L. E., St. Augustin, P. Q.
Grouard, E., Lake La Biche, Saskatchewan.
Guay, Mgr. Charles, Ristigouche, P. Q.

Guay, Arthur, St. Alexis, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J., Ripon, P. Q.
Guéguen, P., Témiskaming, Hud. B.
— Stephen, N. D. des Marins, Miquelon, near Newfoundland.
Guenther, L. K., Niagara Falls, Ont.
Guertin, Fred., Williams Lake, B. C.
— L., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— N., St. Casimir, P. Q.
— T., Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Guihot, J. M., Montreal, P. Q.
Guilbault, O., Assumption College, P. Q.
Guilbert, E. H., St. Theodore, P. Q.
Guilbot, Maturin, Christiansted, Ste. Croix, Danish West Indies.
Guillaume, Cas., St. Isidore de Prescott, P. Q.
Guillet, D., Ottawa, Ont.
Guillo, John, Miquelon, near Newfoundland.
— J. B., Sandy Point, N. F.
Guilmin, I., St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Guimond, O., Ile Dupas, P. Q.
Guimont, D., Quebec, P. Q.
— J. O., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Guinane J., Toronto, Ont.
Guy, A., West Farnham, P. Q.
— B. C., Sacred Heart, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— George, Cranbourne, P. Q.
— J. B., Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
Guyon, L. J., St. Eustache, P. Q.

Halem, M., Hamilton, Ont.
Hallé, C., St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E., Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— L., St. André, Kamouraska, P. Q.
Halter, Joseph, Berlin, Ont.
Hamel, J. A., Ham, P. Q.
— G. S., Arichat, N. S.
— O. I., St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P., Port Arthur, Ont.
— V. Rev. T. E., Quebec.
Hamelin, L., Quebec.
— H. C., Wotton, P. Q.
— L. M., Hereford, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B., Eel Brook, N. S.
Hamon, E., Montreal, P. Q.
— P. M., Montreal, P. Q.
Hand, J. L., Toronto, Ont.
Hanly, M., Northern Bay, N. F.
Hannon, Thos., La Patrie, P. Q.
Hardy, J., St. Pius, P. Q.
— N., St. Roch, P. Q.
Harel, O., Montreal, P. Q.
— T., Montreal, P. Q.
Harnet, D., Kingston, N. B.
Harnois, A., St. Cyprien, P. Q.
— M., Hull, P. Q.
Harold, P. J., Niagara, Ont.
Harris, Dean, St. Catharine's, Ont.
Hartigan, P., Frankford, Ont.
Hayden, Francis, Flos, Apto P.O., Ont.
— J. B., Quebec.
Hébert, J., Buctouche, N. B.
— Jos., Fort William, Ont.
— N., Kamouraska, P. Q.
— M., Montreal, P. Q.
Heenan, V. Rev. E. I., Hamilton, Ont.
Heitman, J., Carthage, Ont.
Hêmare, F., Ottawa, Ont.
Hendrickx, A., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Herbreteau, T., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Heroux, J. N., Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Hétu, R., Montreal, P. Q.
Heynen, W. M. L., Sitka, Alaska.
Hicks, E., Montreal; res., Contrecœur, P. Q.
Higgins, Bernard, Hungerford, Ont.
Hilaire, V. Rev., Port of Spain, Trin.
Hobin, J., Toronto, Ont.
Hodgkinson, E., Fletcher P.O., Ont.
Hoffman, J., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.
— Michael, Chatham, Ont.
Hogan, John T., Gananoque, Ont.
Hogue, H., Montreal, P. Q.
Holden, P. M., Kentville, N. S.
Horris, E., New Westminster, B. C.
Houde, D., Three Rivers, P. Q.
—T., St. Aubert, P. Q.
Hould, G., Montreal, P. Q.
Houle, E., Joliette, P. Q.
— S., St. Blaise, P. Q.
Hours, F., Toronto, Ont.
Huart, V., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Hudon, E. E., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, P. Q.
— V. Rev. H., Montreal, P. Q.
— Ht., Montreal, P. Q.
— Joseph, Lévis, P. Q.
— Jos., St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
— M., Berthier, P. Q.
— M., N. D. de la Terrière, P. Q.
— V., Montreal, P. Q.
Huet, C., Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonard, J., Lac Qu'Appelle, Manitoba.
Huot, J., St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— N. M., St. Vital de Lambton, P. Q.
Hurteau, M., Longueil, P. Q.
Husson, F., Fort Dunvegon, Athabaska.
Hyacinth —, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

Jacques, H. S., Ste. Justine, P. Q.
— D., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Jacques-Duhaut, A., Joliette, P. Q.
Janelle, M., Maskinongé, P. Q.
Jasmin, R., Beauharnois, P. Q.
Jayol, F., New Westminster, B. C.
Jean, C., Lambton, P. Q.
— Z., St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Jeannotte, H., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— F. S., Ste. Melanie, P. Q.
— F. X., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Jeffcott, M., Orangeville, Ont.
Jobin, A. D., Stratford, P. Q.
Jodoin, A., St. Sauveur, P. Q.
— J., St. André Acton, P. Q.
— J. M., Quebec.
John Baptist, Oka, P. Q.
Jolicœur, S., Quebec, P. Q.
Joly, Ed., St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
Jolys, J., Rivière aux Rats, Manitoba.
Jonckau, V. Rev. J. J., Esquimault, B. C.
Jones, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Joseph, Oka, P. Q.
Joubert, —, N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
Jourdain, L. J., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Joussard, J., Great Slave Lake, Athab.-Mack.
Joyal, T., St. Didace, P. Q.
Joyce, Michael, Chatham, N. B.
Joyner, Hy., Chatham, N. B.
Julien, H., St. Leonard, P. Q.
Jutras, J. N., St. Pie, Manitoba.
— V. P., St. Patrice, Arthabaska, P. Q.

Kavanagh, F. X., St. Francis Xavier, Manitoba.
— F., Montreal, P. Q.
— T., Montreal, P. Q.
Kealy, J. A., Drysdale, Ont.
Keane, P., Uxbridge, Ont.
Kearney, F., St. John, N. B.

Keenan, J., St. George's, Bermuda.
Keilty, Wm. J., Ennismore, Ont.
Kelley, —, Huntingdon, P. Q.
Kelly, J., Caledonia, Ont.
— John, Merrickville, Ont.
— M., Offa P.O., Ont.
— P., Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
— Thos. A., Kingston, Ont.
Kennedy, Jos., London, Ont.
— Ed., Bridgewater, N. S.
Kenny, G., Montreal, P. Q.
Keough, John, Dundas, Ont.
Kérouack, H., St. Dominique de Jonquière, P. Q.
Kiely, J., Guelph, Ont.
Kiernan, J. P., Montreal, P. Q.
— E., Hollingwood, Ont.
— P., Schomberg, Ont.
Kilcullen, J., Port Colborne, Ont.
Kilroy, E. A., Stratford, Ont.
Klauder, Alexander, Toronto, Ont.
Klein, P., Côte de Neiges, P. Q.
Kloepfer, W., Berlin, Ont.
Kreidt, A., Niagara Falls, Ont.

Labbé, E. Barachois, N. B.
— René, Stoneham, P. Q.
Labelle, A., St. Jerome, P. Q.
— A. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X., Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— J. E., Quebec, P. Q.
— R., St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Labonté, J. O., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Laboureau, T. F., Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labourière, C. F., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Labrecque, M. T., Quebec, P. Q.
Labresque, P. H., Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Lacasse, M., Cap Chat, P. Q.
— Z., Montreal, P. Q.
Lacerte, Honoré, Richmond, P. Q.
Lachance, J. P., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, O., St. Donat, P. Q.
Lacosse, H., Lachine, P. Q.
Ladet, V., Providence, Athabaska, B. A.
Laffin, M., Margaree, N. S.
Laflamme, C., Quebec.
— C. K., Quebec, P. Q.
Lafleche, A. E., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
— Ed., St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
— E., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Lafond, C., St. Gregoire, P. Q.
— E., Valleyfield, P. Q.
Lafortune, J., St. Eustache, P. Q.
— —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— J., Lachine, P. Q.
— D., Collége de l'Assomption, P. Q.
Lafrance, A., Rivière St. Jean, P. Q.
Lagueux, Jos., St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.
Lahaye, Z., Nicolet, P. Q.
Lajeunesse, A., St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Laliberté, F., Montreal, P. Q.
— E., St. Adrien d'Ireland, P. Q.
— F., St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
Lalor, W. J., St. John's, N. F.
Lamarche, G., St. Bruno, P. Q.
— J., Montreal, P. Q.
Lambert, L. Z., Nelson, P. Q.
— L. S., Belœil, P. Q.
Lamont, L., Dublin, Ont.
Lamontagne, L. A., diocese Rimouski.
Lamothe, L., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— A., St. Gervais, P. Q.
Landry, G., Drummondville, P. Q.
— J., St. Paul, P. Q.
— J., Varennes, P. Q.
Langevin, V. Rev. Edm., Rimouski, P. Q.
— A., Ottawa, Ont.
Langis, L. J., Ile Verte, P. Q.
Langlais, —, Memramcook, N. B.
— J. B., Angers, P. Q.
Langlois, J. O., St. Thomas and St. Rosaire, P. Q.
— P., Montreal, P. Q.
— P., Montreal, P. Q.
Lapalme, H., Joliette, P. Q.
Laperche, J., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Laperrière, M., St. Guillaume, P. Q.
Lapierre, P. L., L'Acadie, P. Q.
Laplante, F. X., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
Lapointe, E., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Laporte, C., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. E., St. Remi, P. Q.
— Jean D., St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— S., Montreal, P. Q.
Larcher, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Larkin, Mich., Grafton, Ont.
Larochelle, T., St. Césaire, P. Q.
— P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Larocque, C., Montreal, P. Q.
— L., Roxton, P. Q.
— P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Larose, A., St. Liguori, P. Q.
— A., Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— C., Wendover, Ont.
Larouche, Ob., Eboulements, P. Q.
Larrivée, C., Paspébiac, P. Q.
Larue, A., Quebec, P. Q.
— J. B., Montreal, P. Q.
— N. O., Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
Lasfargues, M. E., Quebec.
Lassalle, L. H., St. Césaire, P. Q.
Lassiseraye, A. H. B., St. François du Lac, P. Q.
Latraverse, N., Montreal, P. Q.
Latulipe, E., Montreal, P. Q.
Launière, L. A., St. Leonard's, Madawaska, N. B.
Laurence, A., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Laurent, —, Port of Spain, Trin.
— V. Rev. J. M., Toronto, Ont.
Lauriot, L. E., St. Hilarion, P. Q.
Laussie, Dean, Walkerton, Ont.
Lauzé, Th., Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Lauzon, L., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. J., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
Lavallée, F. X., Joliette, P. Q.
— G., Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— L., Nicolet, P. Q.
— M., Montreal, P. Q.
Lavery, T., Musquash, N. B.
Lavigne, H., Joliette, P. Q.
Lavin, D., Pakenham, Ont.
Lavoie, A., Alfred, Ont.
— L. C., St. Clement, P. Q.
— J., St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— On., N. D. d'Hébertville, P. Q.
Lawlor, E. B., Toronto, Ont.
Layty, F., Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
Leahy, Mich. J., Moose Creek, Ont.
Lebel, D., St. John the Evangelist, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— T. A. A., Emberton, P. Q.
— —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Leblanc, Ant., Maria, P. Q.
— A., St. Gabriel, P. Q.
— A., Memramcook, N. B.
— —, Chûte-aux-Iroquois, P. Q.
— H., St. Césaire, P. Q.
— P., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. O., Barford, P. Q.

Leblanc, M., St. Martin, P. Q.
— W., Cheticamp, N. S.
Lebret, L., Fort Alexander, Manitoba.
Lebrun, A., St. Celestin, P. Q.
Le Cas, Indian Missions, Labrador.
Le Cavellier, B., Sorel, P. Q.
Leclair, J. B., St. Maurice, P. Q.
Leclaire, B. J., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Leclerc, B. E., N. D. d'Hébertville, P. Q.
— Chs., Riv. du Loup, P. Q.
— F. X., Longue Point, Montreal, P. Q.
— H., Ste. Catherine, Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. E., St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— J. U., Montreal, P. Q.
Leclère, G., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. M., Montreal, P. Q.
Lecomte, P., Montreal, P. Q.
— F., Fort Liards, Liards River.
Lecoq, C., Montreal, P. Q.
— E., St. Antoine de Padoue, Saskatchewan.
Lecorre, F., Providence, Mackenzie River.
Lecours, Fr., Memramcook, N. B.
— E., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Lecourt, H., Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecrest, —, Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
Le Doussal, F., Athabaska Lake.
Leduc, C. N., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— H., Calgary, N. W. T.
— D., Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— O., Rougemont, P. Q.
— P., Hemmingford, P. Q.
Lefebvre, V. Rev. C., Memramcook, N. B.
— D., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— P. J. A., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J. A., St. Camille, P. Q.
Lefèvre, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Lefloch, F., Kent, N. B.
— J., Quebec, P. Q.
Legal, E., Belly River, N. W. T.
Legaré, V. Rev. C. E., Quebec.
— A. J., Beauport, P. Q.
— J. Magloire, Assumption College, P. Q.
— P. V., St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.
Leger, D., Buctouche, N. B.
Le Goff, L., Cold Lake, N. W. T.
Legrand, Chaguanes, Trinidad.
Leibfritz, J., Toronto, Ont.
Lejacq, J., Kamloops City, B. C.
Lejeune, J. M., Kamloops City, B. C.
Lelandais, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Lelievre, Joseph, Pointe Michel, Dominica, B. W. I.
Lemai, A., St. Mark, P. Q.
Lemay, P., St. François, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.
Lemieux, A., St. Athanase. P. Q.
— Aug., Sacred Heart of Bonne Esprance, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
— Celestin, N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— D., Ste. Justine, P. Q.
— G. A., Quebec.
— Jos., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— A., Quebec.
Lemire, J. C., Ham, P. Q.
— L., Montreal, P. Q.
— T. H., St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
Lemire-Marsolais, C., St. Urbain, P. Q.
Lemmens, J. N., Clayoquot, V. Island.
Lemoine, G. L., Quebec.
LeMoyne, T. N., Gower Point, P. Q.
Lennon, P., Brantford, Ont.
— J., Elora, Ont.
Lenoir, H., Montreal, P. Q.
Lepailleur, G., Montreal, P. Q.
Lepoupon, L. M., Montreal, P. Q.
Lesage, G., St. Etienne, P. Q.
— M., Chambly, P. Q.
Le Serrec, T., Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
Lessard, E., Montreal, P. Q.
— E., St. Ephrem, P. Q.
— F. X., St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
— J. E., Mansonville, P. Q.
— H., Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
— L. N., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière.
— P., Cap Blanc, Quebec.
Lestanc, J. J., St. Albert, N. W. T.
Leveillé, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Levêque, P., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Levesque, C., Lotbinière, P. Q.
— J. L. M., Garthby, P. Q.
— L., Cap Santé, P. Q.
— J., Brompton, P. Q.
— N., Matane, P. Q.
Le Veux, J., Montreal, P. Q.
L'Heureux, F. A., St. Damase, P. Q.
Limoges, A. D., Beloeil, P. Q.
— F. X., St. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. H., Berthier, P. Q.
— J., Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Lindsay, L., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Lizotte, J., N. D. du Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Lombard, F., Curran, Ont.
Lonergan, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Longval, A., St. David, P. Q.
Lopinto, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Lorion, A., Ruscom River, Ont.
Lory, H., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Lotz, H. B., Goderich, Ont.
Louage, A., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
Lowney, John M., St. Bride's, N. F.
Luciano, —, Toco, Trinidad.
Lussier, N., St. Alexis, P. Q.
— F., Baiè du Febvre, P. Q.
— —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— P. E., Contrecœur, P. Q.
Lynch, John J., Open Hall, N. F.
— L., West Farnham, P. Q.
— M., Camden, Ont.
— Thos. E., Carbonear, N. F.
Lynett, J. F., Midland, Ont.

McAulay, A. G., Port Mulgrave, N. S.
McAuley, E., St. Agatha, N. B.
— Michael, Coaticooke, P. Q.
McBrady, R., Sandwich, Ont.
McBride, J. F., Toronto, Ont.
McCabe, P. F., Toronto, Ont.
McCan, P., Hamilton, P. Q.
McCann, Isaac J., Brockton, Ont.
McCarthy, Isaac J., Williamstown, Ont.
— E. J., Yarmouth, P. Q.
— F. A., Montreal, P. Q.
— J., Harbor Grace, N. F.
— John, Westport, Ont.
— Joseph, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— J., St. Cuthbert, Manitoba.
— J., Quebec, P. Q.
— P., Upper Wakefield, P. Q.
— Thos., Blessington, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J., Victoria Road, Ont.
McColl, P., Whitby, Ont.
McCormack, James, Brudenel (Opeongo Road), Ont.
McCrea, Donald, Parkhill, Ont.
— G., Ile aux Grues, P. Q.
McCullow, F., Bellisle, N. F.
McDevitt, J. C., Fredericton, N. B.
— James, St. John, N. B.
— J., Golding Grove, N. B.
McDonough, J. H., Napanee, Ont.

McDonald, Allan J., Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— Alexander, Antigonish, N. S.
— A., Rustico, P. E. I.
— Charles J., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— D., Princeville, C. B.
— Donald F., Souris, P. E. I.
— D. M., Tignish, P. E. I.
— Francis J., Grand River Lot 56, P. E. I.
— Greg., St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
— K. I., Mabou, C. B.
— John L., Campbellton, N. B.
— John, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— V. Rev. James, St. Andrew's, P. E. I.
— James Æ., De Sable, P. E. I.
— Michl., Kemptville, Ont.
— Laughlin J., Grand River Lot No. 14, P. E. I.
— Roderic, Pictou, N. S.
— W. B., Stellarton, N. S.
McDonell, Alex., Alexandria, Ont.
— F., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
— John V., St. Andrew's, N. S.
— Wm., Glennevis, Ont.
McDougall, John, Red Islands, N. S.
McEntee, J., Oshawa, Ont.
McEvay, F. P., Fénelon Falls, Ont.
McGarry, M., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
McGee, C., Corunna, Ont.
McGillivray, R., Arisaig, N. S.
— A. F., Little Boisdale, C. B.
McGinlay, Wm. J., Uptergrove, Ont.
McGoey, Patrick, Dawson, Ont.
McGrath, Joseph J., Kingston, Ont.
— M., La Salette, Ont.
McGratty, H., Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D., Vale Colliery, N. S.
McGuckin, J. M., New Westminster, B. C.
McGuire, Peter J., Lindsay, Ont.
McInnis, D., Grand River, N. F.
McIntosh, D. J., North Sydney, C. B.
McIntyre, A. J., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McIsaac (canon), A., Halifax, N. S.
McKenzie, Archibald, Port Hawkbury, C. B.
— M., Christmas Island, C. B.
McKeon, A., Bothwell, Ont.
McKinnon, P., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
McLean, J. G., Grand River, Lot 56.
McLeod, V. Rev. Neil, East Bay, C. B.
— John, Main-à-Dieu.
— Wm., West Pubnico, N. S.
McMahon, P., Smithville, Ont.
McManus, C., Windsor, Ont.
McMenamin, J., Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— P. D., dioc. Sherbrooke.
McMillan, M. J., Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.
McNamara, —, Quebec.
McNeil, John J., Grand Mira, C. B.
— N., Antigonish, N. S.
McO'Reilly, M., Leslie st., Toronto, Ont.
McPhee, P., diocese of Charlottetown.
— R. P., Rustico, P. E. I.
McPherson, L., L'Ardoise, N. S.
— M. A., Little Bras d'Or, C. B.
— W., Bay St. Laurence, C. B.
McRae, Donald C., Kingston, Ont.
McSpiritt, F., Colgan P.O., Ont.
McWilliams, C. A., Loborough, Ont.
Mackey, M., Tyendinaga, Ont.
MacRae, Francis, Pompquet, N. S.
Madden, Canon, Halifax, N. S.
Madigan, J., Dundas, Ont.
Magnan, G. U., Fournier, Ont.
— F., St. Laurent, Manitoba.
— F., Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
Magnant, A., Grondines, P. Q.
Maguire, A. E., Quebec, P. Q.
Maillet, C., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. F., St. Hilaire, N. B.
Mailleux, —, Mayaro, Trin.
Maingot, Dr., Arouca, Trin.
Maisonneuve, A., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Malhiot, N. E., Sutton, P. Q.
Mallengier, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Mallet, —, Montreal, P. Q.
Maltais, Alex., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Malone, Hugh, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mandeville, A., St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
Mangin, J. L., Hartwell, Ont.
— M., Archville, P. Q.
Mannés, —, Port of Spain, Trin.
Manning, —, Memramcook, N. B.
Manseau, A., St. Grégoire, P. Q.
— J. B., Montreal, P. Q.
— O., St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
— T., St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
Many, V., Montreal, P. Q.
Marceau, A. H., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— L., St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
Marchal, C. H., Williams Lake, B. C.
Marchand, A., Quebec.
— M., Drummondville, P. Q.
— P. H., Champlain, P. Q.
Marcorelles, L., St. Hugues, P. Q.
Marcoux, Edm., Quebec, P. Q.
— D., Champlain, P. Q.
— J. E., Montreal, P. Q.
— J., Rainy Lake, Ont.
— T., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Maréchal, V. Rev. A., Montreal, P. Q.
— N., Montreal, P. Q.
— T., St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Maricourt, V. Rev. T., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Marie Joseph, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Marion, H. S., Douglas, Ont.
Marois, C. A., Quebec.
— O., St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Marquis, J., St. Cajetan d'Armagh, P. Q.
Marseilles, P., Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Martel, L. J., St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. S., Grondines, P. Q.
— Ch. P., River Bourgeois, N. S.
— N., St. Alexis, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Martin, A., Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ad., St. Mary's, Matsqui, B. C.
— Eugene, Rimouski, P. Q.
— Joseph, diocese Chatham.
— J. E., St. Frédéric, Beauce, P. Q.
— C., Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Martineau, Louis, Mahaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
— F., Montreal, P. Q.
— —, Lake Nominingue, P. Q.
Mary, J. W., Montreal, P. Q.
Massé, F., Kent, N. B.
— R., Montreal, P. Q.
— T. H., Cookshire, P. Q.
— —, Oropouche, Trin.
Masson, L. A., Danville, P. Q.
Masterson, J., Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, O., Quebec, P. Q.
Matthieu, J. M., St. Basile, P. Q.
Matte, D., St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
Maudart, J., Saanitch, Vanc. Island.
Mauroit, H., Maniwaki, P. Q.
Mayeur, L., Quebec, P. Q.
Maynard, S., St. Edouard, P. Q.
Mayrand, A., Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— E., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— L., Quebec, P. Q.

Meahan, E., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
— H. A., Moncton, N. B.
Meloche, R., Maynooth, Ont.
Merer, R., Lac d'Oignon, Fort Pitt District, N. W. T.
Mésmi, M., Essequibo, Brit. Guiana.
Messier, H., St. Hugues, P. Q.
— J., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Méthot, F. X., St. Eugéne, P. Q.
— M. E., Quebec.
Meunier, D., St. Barnabé, P. Q
— M., Havre aux Maisons, P. E. I.
— P., St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— A., Montreal, P. Q.
Michaud, A., Quebec, P. Q.
— J., Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos., Buctouche, N. B.
Michel, J., Lafontaine, Ont.
— M. J., Buckingham, P. Q.
— J., Calihaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
Michon, F. X., Hatley, P. Q.
— J. D., St. Charles, P. Q.
— J. B., Stanbridge, P. Q.
Mihan, W. J., Weymouth, N. S.
Milette, C. E., Magog, P. Q.
Miller, F. X., Toronto, Ont.
Millier, H., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Milot, O., St. Christophe, P. Q.
Minehan, L., Brockton, Toronto, Ont.
Mireault, M., St. Hermas, P. Q.
Moisan, E., Quebec, P. Q.
— L. O., St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Molloy, Terence, Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
— M., Ottawa, Ont.
Molphy, Jos., Ingersoll, Ont.
Mondor, F., St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— F. Z., Ely, P. Q.
Monge, J., diocese of St. Germain.
Mongeau, J. L., St. Remi, P. Q.
Montague, T., Newtown, Trin.
Montminy, T., St. Agapit, P. Q.
Montour, L., St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Morache, W., Clifton, P. Q.
Moran, P. J., Cote des Neiges, P. Q.
Moreau, E., St. Barthelémi, P. Q.
— J. Ag., St. David, P. Q.
— M., N. D. du Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— G., St. Paul, l'Hermite, P. Q.
— Pol., diocese Rimouski.
— Polydore, Chatham, N. B.
— S., Montreal, P. Q.
— T. M. O., Nicolet, P. Q.
Moreault, P., Lake Témiscouata, P. Q.
Morice, A. G., Fort St. James, B. C.
Morin, A., St. Clet, P. Q.
— Jos., St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
— J. B., Varennes, P. Q.
— N., Montreal, P. Q.
Morisset, F., St. Joachim, P. Q.
— D., Sandy Bay, P. Q.
— L. M., St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
Morris, E., Grande Riviere, P. Q.
— Denis, Toronto, Ont.
— M. P., Topsail, N. F.
Morrisy, William A., Lower Bartibogue, N. B.
Moulin, R., St. Antoine de Padoue, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
Moura, I., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Mourier, A., Témiskaming, P. Q.
Mouvet, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Moyna, M., Stayner, Ont.
Mulcahy, M. J., Toronto, Ont.
Muller, —, Gouyave, Granada, W. I.
Mulligan, P., diocese Toronto.
Mullins, B., Ingonish, N. S.
Mungovan, M., Sandwich, Ont.
Murphy, Edward F., Halifax, N. S.
— G., Joggins' Mines, N. S.
— J., Brantford, Ont.
— J., Dublin, Ont.
Murray, E., Toronto, Ont.
— E. H., Coburg, Ont.
— C. B., Cornwall, Ont.
— J. C., Woodstock, N. B.
Mussely, H., Montreal, P. Q.

Nadeau, H., St. Athanase, P. Q.
— Paul, Manitowaning P.O., Ont.
— J. A., Granby, P. Q.
— C., St. Raphael, Bellechasse, P. Q.
— Ernest, St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.
Nansot, Henri, Quebec, P. Q.
Naud, J., St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— D. O., St. Sévérin, P. Q.
Nault, O., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Nédélec, J. M., Mattawan, P. Q.
Neff, —, Santa Cruz, Trin.
Nercam, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Neville, J., St. Silvestre, P. Q.
Nicolaye, Jos., Kyuquat, Vanc. I.
Nillès, H., Ottawa, Ont.
Noel, —, Sau Fernando, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Noiseux, J., Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— R. A., Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
Nolin, A., Ottawa, Ont.
— A., Quyon, P. Q.
— J. B., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Normandin, V. Rev. O., Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— Etienne, Lachenaie, P. Q.
Nugent, J. J., Tracadie, P. Q.

Oates, M., Portland, N. B.
O'Brien, M. C., Morrisburg, Ont.
— Daniel, St. John's, N. F.
— M. J., Peterborough, Ont.
— Michael, Tobique, N. B.
— P., Madoc, Ont.
O'Bryan, —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
O'Connell, B. J., Galt, Ont.
— Daniel, South Douro, Ont.
— P., Richmond, Ont.
— T. B., Brighton, P. Q.
O'Connor, John S., Perth, Ont.
— D., Sandwich, Ont.
— T., Perth, Ont.
— V. Rev. Dean, Barrie, Ont.
O'Donnel, A., St. Denis, P. Q.
— P., Conception Harbor, N. F
O'Donnell, V. Rev. R., St. Mary's, N. F.
— J. J., Coaticooke, P. Q.
— P. F., Montreal, P. Q.
O'Donohue, M., Carleton Place, Ont.
— F., Owen Sound, Ont.
O'Driscoll, M. P., Bay Bulls, N. F.
— Stephen, Holyrood, N. F.
O'Farrell, J., Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J., St. Andrew's, N. B.
— J., Dumbarton, N. B.
O'Flynn, J., Little Bay Mines, N. F.
O'Gorman, John, Belleville, Ont.
O'Hagarty, C. J., Toronto, Ont.
O'Hanlon, —, St. Ann's, Trin.
O'Leary, John J., Grand Falls, Madawaska, N. B.
— J. S., Freelton, Ont.
— P. M., St. Colomb de Sillery, P. Q.
— W., French Village, N. B.
Oliva, F. A., St. François, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.

Olivier, P. A., Quebec, P. Q.
O'Meara, W., Valleyfield, P. Q.
O'Neil, J., Kincora, Ont.
— —, Memramcook, N. B.
O'Neill, Chas., Torbay, N. F.
Orban, A., Montreal, P. Q.
O'Reilly, F., Macton, Ont.
O'Rorke, J., Prescott, Ont.
O'Rourke, M., Blanche River, N. F.
O'Ryan, P. S., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
O'Shea, P., Seaforth, Ont.
O'Shee, —, Trinidad.
O'Sullivan, M., Halifax, N. S.
Oster, Joseph, St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
Ouellet, A., St. Joseph, N. B.
— Chas., Calumet Island, P. Q.
— E. C. D., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— H., Cape Bald, N. B.
— Joseph, Buctouche, N. B.
— P., Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.
— Pierre, St. François, Beauce, P. Q.
— Thos., Garden River, Ont.
Ouellette, N., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
— R., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Ouimet, C., Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— S., St. Jovite, P. Q.
Owens, P. L., Ayton, Ont.

Page, F., Broadview, Manitoba.
Pagé, E., Quebec, P. Q.
Paillier, A., Ottawa, Ont.
Palatin, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Palin d'Abouville, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Pampalon, A., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Pandosy, C., Fort St. James, B. C.
Panneton, J. E., St. Grégoire, P. Q.
Pâquet, A., St. Agapit, P. Q.
— Mgr. B., Quebec.
— C. N., St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— H., St. Pétronille, P. Q.
— J., Ottawa, Ont.
— L. A., Quebec, P. Q.
— L. H., Quebec.
— T., Quebec, P. Q.
Paquette, M., Lac Maskeg, N. W. T.
Paquin, A., St. Jean de Wickham, P. Q.
— —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Paradis, C. E., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. I., St. Raphael, P. Q.
— L. L., Quebec.
— Joseph, St. Gédeon, P. Q.
— M. A., Maniwaki, Ont.
— O., St. Anselme, P. Q.
— Phidime, St. Francis, N. B.
Parant, N., St. François Xavier de la Petite Rivière, P. Q.
Paré, J., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J., Quebec, P. Q.
— P. L., Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Parent, Leon, Les Escoumins, P. Q.
— T., Montreal, P. Q.
Parizeau, F., St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Parker, Alphonsus B., Tusket Wedge, N. S
Pascal, F., Athabaska Lake, Athab.-Mackenzie.
Pattenaude, Edmond, Upper Bay de Vin, N. B.
Pauzé, N., Assomption, P. Q.
Payette, J. G., Collége Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Payrard, C., St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Peladeau, A., St. Hubert, P. Q.
Pelletier, André, St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— A., Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Achille, Château Richer P. Q.
Pelletier, Dom., St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— F. L., Ste. Germaine, Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
— George F., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Jean, Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— J. A., Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
— V. Rev. J. B., Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
— Joseph, St. Louis, N. B.
— J. E., Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— N., St. Joseph, Manitoba.
— O., St. Robert, P. Q.
— P., St. Agatha, Manitoba.
Pepin, E., Howick, P. Q.
— T., St. Telesphore, P. Q.
Perreault, F., Ste. Geneviève, P. Q
— J., St. Janvier, P. Q.
— L., Varennes, P. Q.
— S. O., St. Stanislas Kostka, P. Q.
Pérusse, J. A., Percé, P. Q.
— L., St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
Peter, Oka, P. Q.
Petit, A., St. François Xavier, dioc. St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Petretto, —, Cariacou, Granada, W. I.
Phelan, James, Vernon River, P. E. I.
— Thomas, Tracadie, P. E. I.
— William, Montague Bridge, P. E. I.
— S. T., Alberton, P. E. I.
Philion, A., Embrun, Ont.
Philip, Seraphin, Orleans, Ont.
Phillips, P. A., dioc. St. Germain.
Pian, F., Maniwaki, P. Q.
Pichaud, C., Roseau, Dominica.
Piché, J., Terrebonne, P. Q.
— D., St. Rédempteur, P. Q.
— N., Lachine, P. Q.
Picotte, G. A., Palmer Road, P. E. I.
Piette, L., St. Janvier, P. Q.
— M., Boucherville, P. Q.
Pilon, E., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Pineault, E. L., St. Lin, P. Q.
Plaisance, W., Quebec, P. Q.
Plamondon, J. B., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X., St. Quebec, P. Q.
— R. A., Stanstead, P. Q.
Plante, D., Guelph, Ont.
— E. O., Wolfestown, P. Q.
— P., N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A., Ottawa, Ont.
Plinquet, Vincent, Ile Dupas, P. Q.
Plouffe, G., St. Jerôme, P. Q.
Point, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Poiré, C. E., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Poissant, P., St. Columban, P. Q.
Poitras, J. M., Mattawan, P. Q.
Ponton, J. B., Brompton, P. Q.
Portier, R. M., Montreal, P. Q.
Pothier, L., St. Médard, P. Q.
Poujade, —, Carenage, Trin.
Poulin, C., St. Sebastien, P. Q.
— F. X., Stukely, P. Q.
Pouliot, C., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
— A., St. Ludger de l'Ile d'Anticosti, P. Q.
— E., Cloridorme, P. Q.
— P. A., St. Perpétue, Chemin Elgin, P.Q.
Pouliquen, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Poullet, L., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Power, Mgr., Halifax, N. S.
— Nicholas, Nelson, N. B.
— —, Trinidad.
Pratte, F., St. Simon, P. Q.
Prémont, A., Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
Prétot, J. H., Rimouski, P. Q.
Préville, N., Rigaud. P. Q.

Prevost, T., St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Prévost, —, Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Primeau, J., Boucherville, P. Q.
Prince, B., Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— J. —, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J., St. Maurice, P. Q.
Proulx, J. T. Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B., Montreal.
— L. A., Quebec, P. Q.
— M. G., Nicolet, P. Q.
— M., St. Tite, P. Q.
— N., St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P., Yamachiche, P. Q.
— —, le Bizard, P. Q.
Provancher, L., St. Félix du Cap Rouge, P. Q.
Provençal, J. A., St. Césaire, P. Q.
Provost, A., Côte St. Paul, Montreal, P. Q.
— P., Montreal, P. Q.
— P., Ottawa, P. Q.
Prudhomme, J., L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— R., Ottawa, P. Q.

Quesnel, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Quevillon, J. T., St. Albert, Manitoba.
Quézel, L., St. Jean Déschaillons, P. Q.
Quigley, T., Stratford, Ont.
Quinan, James, Sydney, C. B.
— James M., Arichat, C. B.
Quinlivan, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Quinn, P., Richmond, P. Q.
— John S., Kingston, Ont.
— T., Pierreville, P. Q.
Quirk, John, Hastings, Ont.

Rabanit, —, Pointe à Pierre, Trinidad.
Rabeau, E., Montreal, P. Q.
Racicot, Z., Montreal, P. Q.
Raiche, E. A., Wendover, P. Q.
Rainville, A., Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— J. A., St. Valier, P. Q.
Rapet, A., Ile à la Crosse, Saskatchewan.
Rassaerts, F., Carlsruhe, Ont.
Raymond, W., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— Mgr. J. S., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Reardon, V. F., Burin, N. F.
Reid, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Rein, J., Quebec, P. Q.
Rellié, Choiseul, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Rémas, R., St. Albert's, N. W. T.
Remillard, O., Rigaud, P. Q.
Renaud, F. X., Montreal, P. Q.
— Joseph, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— M., Sandwich, Ont.
— —, Memramcook, N. B.
— P. O., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
René, J. L. T., St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Reneaud, H., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Resther, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Rey, P., Penetanguishene, Ont.
Rheault, L. S., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Rhéaume, N. A., Quebec.
Ricard, N. E., St. Zéphirin, P. Q.
Richard, C. S., Ste. Sophie, Halifax, P. Q.
— C., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— G. C., Sorel, P. Q.
— J., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— L., Three Rivers, P. Q.
— J., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M. F., Rogersville, N. B.
— P., Kootenay, B. C.
— T., Canso, N. S.
Rigaud, A., Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Rigby, T., Georgetown, Brit. Guiana.

Rioux, J. B., Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— J., St. Denis, Kamouraska, P. Q.
— Joseph D., Rimouski, P. Q.
— Julien, Rimouski, P. Q.
— Lud., St. François Xavier, Témiscouata, P. Q.
Ripoche, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Ritchot, J. N., St. Norbert, Manitoba.
Rivard, E., St. Armand, P. Q.
Rivero, —, St. George's, Granada, B. W. I.
Roberge, E., St. Michel d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— P. A., St. Michel d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— Thos., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Robert, A., Petit Rocher, N. B.
— G., St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
Robillard, J., Brandon, Manitoba.
Robin, B., St. Antoine, P. Q.
Roche, N. F., Witless Bay, N. F.
— E. P., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Rochereau, —, Le Souffrière, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Rochet, F., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Rochon, C., Laprairie, P. Q.
— E., Papineauville, P. Q.
— O., Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Rohleder, F. F., Vroomanton, Ont.
Ronan, John, Wallaceburg, Ont.
Rondeault, P., Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
Rooney, V. Rev. F. P., Toronto, Ont.
Rottot, Ed., Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Rougier, P., Renfrew, Ont.
Rouleau, A., St. Paschal, P. Q.
— F., Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— J. E., St. Ubald, P. Q.
— L., Rimouski, P. Q.
— S., Montreal, P. Q.
— Th. G., Quebec.
Roure, F., Providence, Mackenzie River.
Rousseau, A., St. Jean Deschaillons.
— A., Cookshire, P. Q.
— —, Leborie, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
— L., St. Thomas, P. Q.
— P., Montreal, P. Q.
— U., Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— R., Montreal, P. Q.
Roussel, D., Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— P., Quebec, P. Q.
Rousselot, V., Montreal, P. Q.
Roussin, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Ottawa, Ont.
Rouxel, H., Montreal, P. Q.
Rouyer, San Juan, Trinidad.
Rowe, John, Harbor Main, N. F.
Roy, C., St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— E., St. André, P. Q.
— E., St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.
— Joseph, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. L. H., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J. G., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— Joseph, Carleton, P. Q.
— M., St. Christophe, P. Q.
— M. E., St. Irenée, P. Q.
— P., N. D. Auxil. de Buckland, P. Q.
— P. E., Quebec, P. Q.
— V., St. Dominique, P. Q.
Royer, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Rudkins, P., Peterborough, Ont.
Ruel, J. B., Beauport, P. Q.
Rulhman, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, John, St. John's, N. F.
— James, Dublin, Ont.
— M. J., Oderin, N. F.
— P., Amherstburg, Ont.

Saché, L. C., Quebec.

Saindon, P. C., Mont Louis, P. Q.
Saint Arnauld, E., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Saint Aubin, T., St. George, P. Q.
Saint Cyr, N. D. Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
Saint Denis, J., Chertsey, P. Q.
Saint Georges, C., St. Athanase, P. Q.
Saint Germain, P., Wood Mountain, Manitoba.
Saint Jean, H., St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
Saint John, John F., Salmonier, N. F.
Saint Laurent, Joseph, Newport, P. Q.
— J. L., Amherst, P. Q.
— U., Cap Chat, P. Q.
Saint Louis, A., Waterloo, P. Q.
Saint Pierre, P., St. Charles, P. Q.
— P., Ste. Emmelie, P. Q.
Salmon, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Samoisette, C., St. Agatha, Manitoba.
Sanfaçon, L., St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
Santenac, F., Roxton, P. Q.
Santoiré, C. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Sasseville, J., Ste. Foye, P. Q.
Saucier, P. J., Rimouski, P. Q.
Sauriol, F. X., Ste. Adèle, P. Q.
— H., Montreal, P. Q.
Sauve, A. S., Sem. Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. B. H., Grenville, Ont.
Savage, A., Montserrat, B. W. I.
Savard, L., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Savoie, C. A., St. Alexis, P. Q.
— P., St. Pierre de Broughton, P. Q.
Scanlan, J., Windsor, Ont.
Schelfhaunt, F., St. Thomas, Danish W. I.
Schembri, B., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Schlickling, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Schmidt, E., Montreal, P. Q.
Schmitz, Fr., Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Schneider, A., McGregor, Ont.
Schweitzer, J., St. Agatha, Ont.
— Joseph, Berlin, Ont.
Scoles, V. Rev. I., Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Scollen, C., St. Laurent, P. Q.
Scott, James, Upper Prospect, N. S.
— John, St. John's, N. F.
Seers, W., St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Séguin, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— F., Good Hope, McKenzie's River.
— F. N., Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J., Verchères, P. Q.
Sénécal, A., Sorel, P. Q.
Sentenne, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Shaloe, M., Sheenboro, P. Q.
Shanahan, T., St. Catherine's, Ont.
Shaw, John, New Glasgow, N. S.
Shea, J. J., Toronto, Ont.
Sheahan, D., Pickering, Ont.
Shean, M., Tilt Cove, N. F.
Sicard, C., Frelisburg, P. Q.
Sigl, C., Toronto, Ont.
Sidgreaves, E., Georgetown, Brit. Guiana.
Simande, F., Sandwich, Ont.
— J., Owen Sound, Ont.
Simard, Etienne, St. Charles du Saguenay, P. Q.
— J. O., Rimouski, P. Q.
Simeon, —, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Simonet, P., Mattawan, Ont.
Singer, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Sinnet, J., Montreal, P. Q.
— J., Guelph, Ont.
Sirois, N. J., Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— Joseph, St. Alphonse, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— S., Rimouski, P. Q.
Sivienne, Paul, Mahaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
Slaven, E., Oakville, Ont.
Sloan, J. A., Ottawa, Ont.
Smith, A., Ste. Brigitte, P. Q.
— James, Campbellton, N. B.
— Theod., St. Godefroi, P. Q.
Smits, A. J., Niagara Falls, Ont.
Smyth, Peter, Basse Terre, St. Kitt's, B. W. I.
Sorin, V., Montreal, P. Q.
Souchon, —, Anse la Baie, Island of St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Soucy, A. A., St. Louis de Haha, P. Q.
— J. O., St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Soulard, J. B., Ecureuils, P. Q.
Specht, Joseph, Fort William, Ont.
Spetz, Theodore, Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J., Kitley, Ont.
— T. J., Wolfe's Island, Ont.
Springer, E., St. Denis, P. Q.
Stanton, Michl., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Steil, N., Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
Stenson, J. J., Fallowfield, Ont.
Sternon, E., St. Anne de Beauport, P. Q.
Strickland, W., Barbados, B. W. I.
Strubbe, E., Montreal, P. Q.
Sullivan, T., Thorold, Ont.
— J. J., Halifax, N. S.
Suzor, V. Rev. P. H., Nicolet, P. Q.
Sweeny, James, Burnley, Ont.
Sylvain, R. Ph., N. D. du Sacré Cœur, P. Q.
Sylvestre, P., Joliette, P. Q.

Taillon, L. M., St. Michel, P. Q.
Talbot, A., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
— G., Casselman, Ont.
Tallet, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Tambareau, M., Montreal, P. Q.
Tanguay, D. O., St. Paul de Montminy, P. Q.
— C., Ottawa, Ont.
Tapon, F., Castries, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Tardé, Henri, Quebec.
Tarahen, W., La Couche, N. F.
Tassé, A., St. Cyprien, P. Q.
— M., Longueuil, P. Q.
— S., Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S., Ste. Brigide, P. Q.
Tavernier, Paul, Plymouth, Dominica, B. W. I.
Testou, J., Lac Pelican, N. W. T.
Tessier, Ed., Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— N., St. Léon, P. Q.
— J., St. Germain, P. Q.
— F. X., Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— U., Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
Tetreau, F., St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Tétu, A., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— F., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— H., Quebec.
Théberge, Pierre, Bonne Espérance, P. Q.
— Jos., Néguac, N. B.
— S., Varennes, P. Q.
Thériault, Henry, Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. E. I.
— N. H., St. Honoré, P. Q.
Thérien, F. X., Témiskaming, Ont.
Thibaudeau, J., Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Thibault, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— G., Longueil, P. Q.
— A., Ste. Rose du Dégélé, P. Q.
Thibodeau, H., Batiscan, P. Q.
Thiboutot, J. B., St. Jean, Ile Orleans, P. Q.
Thifault, Louis, St. Théodosie, P. Q.
Thivierge, N., Bonaventure, P. Q.
Thouin, — Micoud, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Thumel, J., Toronto, Ont.
Tielen, J., Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Tiernan, M. J., London, Ont.

Tierney, Roger, Petty Harbor, N. F.
Tissier, C., Ste. Anne, N. W. T.
Toisy, —, Calgary, Dist. of Calgary, N.W.T.
Tompkins, Ml., Guysboro, N. S.
Toupin, J., Montreal, P. Q.
Tourangeau, —, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Tourigny, L., St. Médard, P. Q.
Touze, Z., Duck Lake, N. W. T.
Towner, F., St. Eugene, Ont.
Trahan, H., St. Sevère, P. Q.
Traher, H., St. Thomas, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, A., Montreal, P. Q.
— H., Montreal, P. Q.
— S., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas., Toronto, Ont.
Tremblay, A., Weedon, P. Q.
— Alf., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— M. Alf., St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— E. W., St Fidèle, P. Q.
— H., St. Mathieu, P. Q.
— Mth., Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Louis, N. D. de Lac, St. Jean, P. Q.
— L. O., Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Tremolet, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Trepannier, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Triganne, O., St. Justin, P. Q.
Trinquier, E., N. D. de Laus, P. Q.
Troie, N., Montreal, P. Q.
Trouette, —, St. Patrick, Granada, W. I.
Trudel, C. E., Ste. Françoise, Témiscouata, P. Q.
— T., Kamouraska, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade, Shippegan, P. E. I.
— C., Quebec, P. Q.
— Jos., Shippegan, N. B.
Turcot, Louis, Ile Perrot, P. Q.
— J., Montreal, P. Q.
Turcotte, J. T., Portneuf, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Twohey, P. A., Westport, Ont.
Twomey, John, Lochiel, Ont.

Underwood, Chas., Dartmouth, N. S.
Urique, P. A., Montreal, P. Q.

Vaillancourt, A., Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Z., Ottawa, Ont.
— G., Windsor, P. Q.
— J. B., Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
Vaillant, A., College d'Assomption, P Q.
— J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
Valin, A., Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
Valiquette, Nap., Montreal or Quebec, P. Q.
Vallée, Achille, St. Flavien, P. Q.
— J. B., St. Jerome, P. Q.
Valois, L. A., Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
— N. A., St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X., Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Van de Moortel, T., Gaspé, P. Q.
Van der Capelen, P., Montreal, P. Q.
Van Lopick, A., Montreal, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J., Victoria, V. I.
Van Nueten, A., Berbice, Brit. Guiana.
Van Renterghem, A., Port Felix, N. S.
Van Tighem, L., Fort McCleod, N. W. T.
Varrilly, William, Bathurst Village, N. B.
Végréville, V., St. Christophe, Dist. of St. Albert.
Veitch, W., King's Cove, N. F.
Venner, W. W., Ardoine, N. B.
Verbeke, F., Victoria, Vanc. Isld.
Vereker, James, Sussex, N. B.
— Lawr., Ferryland, N. F.
Vergne, Anthony, Souffrière Bay, Dominica, B. W. I.
Veronneau, J. B., St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
Verreau, H., Montreal, P. Q.
Verret, E., Beauport, P. Q.
Verville, F., St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Vézina, D., Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— A., St. Thomas, Montmagny, P. Q.
Vian, A., Boucherville, P. Q.
Viger, C. T. E., Terrebonne, P. Q.
Vignon, F., Montreal, P. Q.
Villeneuve, A. D., Paincourt, Ont.
— J. B., St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— N., Champlain, P. Q.
Vincent, V. Rev. Charles, Toronto, Ont.
— P., Calumet Island, P. Q.
— Z., St. Ignace, P. Q.
Vinét, A., Chateauguay, P. Q.
— J. J., Montreal, P. Q.
Voisard, L. A., Fort Erie, Ont.
Von Blerk, Felix, Bloomfield, P. E. I.

Wadel, S., Chepstow, Ont.
Wagner, J. T., Windsor, Ont.
Walker, R. M., Harbor Grace, N. F.
— Ed., Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
Walsh, Dr., Londonderry, N. S.
— E. F., Brigus, N. F.
— Edward J., Trenton, Ont.
— James, London, Ont.
— John, St. John, N. B.
— R., Fortune Harbor, N. F.
— S., Montreal, P. Q.
— W. E., Yonge, Ont.
Walshe, John, Portugal Cove, N. F.
— J. W., Renewes, N. F.
— J. J., St. Lawrence, N. F.
Ward, —, Basse Terre, St. Kitts, B. W. I.
Wasseran, L. A., Trudel, Ont.
Watters, B. J., Goderich, Ont.
Wattier, G., St. Francis de Sales, Ile Jésus, P. Q.
Wautel, H., St. Thérèse, P. Q.
Weiler, A., Berlin, Ont.
West, P., St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
Wey, Joseph, Formosa, Ont.
Whelan, M. J., Ottawa, Ont.
— Jas., Harbor Britain, N. F.
Whitley, E., Niagara Falls.
Whitney, P., Gribbin, Ont.
Willems, B., St. Thomas, Danish W. I.
William, V. Rev., Oka, P. Q.
Winterheld, Pacificus, Chatham, Ont.
Wittebolle, P., Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Woods, Rev. Canon, Halifax, N. S.
— F., Huntington, P. Q.

CHARACTERISTICS

FROM THE WRITINGS OF

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN.

BEING

Selections, Personal, Historical, Philosophical, and Religious, from his various Works.

ARRANGED BY

WILLIAM SAMUEL LILLY,

Of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law,

WITH THE AUTHOR'S APPROVAL.

---

1 Vol.	12mo.	Cloth, extra	$1.50
"	"	Half morocco	2.50

Extract from the Preface.

"In the following pages I have endeavored to give an account through extracts from his books of his present views on the chief matters of general interest on which he has written from time to time. I have sought especially to present his mind on the great religious questions which have so largely exercised the intellect of this age, and which, even in the judgment of those who are unable to accept his conclusions, he has faced, investigated, and determined for himself with an unflinching courage, and an unswerving steadfastness of purpose, almost as rare perhaps as the high mental endowments which he has brought to the task. * * * * * In compiling my volume I have primarily endeavored to consult for readers who from want of leisure, or from other reasons, are unable to procure and peruse for themselves Dr. Newman's writings at large, and who desire to possess in a compendious form a summary prepared with his approval of his ultimate judgments on the most important matters of which he has written during the last half century."

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 Barclay Street, N. Y.

Sent by Mail, postage paid, to any address, on receipt of the price.

PART III.

Ireland, England, and Scotland.

REPORTS OF DIOCESES IN THE BRITISH ISLES.
PARISH PRIESTS, CURATES, AND REGULARS
IN IRELAND.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

NAMES.	DIOCESES.	RESIDENCES.	CONSECRATED, OR TRANSLATED.
PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.			
Most Rev. DANIEL MCGETTIGAN, Primate of All Ireland, Archbishop....	Armagh.....	Armagh.....	18 May, 1856 t. 11 Mar., 1870
Most Rev. Francis Kelly, Bishop.....	Derry	Derry	21 Oct., 1849
" J. Pius Leahy, Bishop....	Dromore.....	Newry.....	1 Oct., 1854
" Patrick McAlister, " ...	Down and Connor.	Belfast.....	23 Mar., 1886
" Nicholas Conaty, "	Kilmore.....	Cavan	24 May, 1863
" Thomas Nulty, "	Meath.....	Mullingar... ...	23 Oct., 1864
" James Donnelly, "	Clogher	Monaghan.....	26 Feb., 1865
" Barth. Woodlock, "	Ardagh.....	Longford.....	1 June, 1879
" Michael Logue, " ...	Raphoe..	Letterkenny....	20 July, 1879
PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.			
Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, Primate of Ireland, Archbishop	Dublin	4 Rutland sq., E.....	1885
Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, *Auxiliar.*	"	50 Rathgar road, Dublin.	
" James Walshe, Bishop.... .	Kildare and Leighlin.	Carlow.....	30 Mar., 1856
" James Lynch, *Coad*.....	"	Tullow.....	4 Nov., 1866
" Abraham Brownrigg, Bishop.	Ossory.....	Kilkenny.....	14 Dec., 1884
" James Browne, Bishop.....	Ferns	Enniscorthy....	Sept., 1884
PROVINCE OF CASHEL.			
Most Rev. THOMAS W. CROKE, Archbishop.....	Cashel and Emly.....	Thurles.....	10 July, 1870 t. 25 June, 1875
Most Rev. Thos. A. O'Callaghan, Bishop	Cork	Cork	29 June, 1884
" Michael Flannery, Bishop...	Killaloe.....	.....	5 Sept., 1858
" James Ryan, *Coad*.....	"	Killaloe	4 Feb., 1872
" E. T. O'Dwyer, Bishop.	Limerick.....	Limerick.....	29 June, 1886
" John Power, Bishop	Waterford and Lismore.	Waterford.....	20 July, 1873
" Pierse Power, *Coad*.....	"	Dungarvan.....	
" John McCarthy, Bishop.....	Cloyne	Queenstown....	28 Oct., 1874
" William Fitzgerald, Bishop..	Ross.....	Skibbereen	11 Nov., 1877
" Andrew Higgins, Bishop....	Kerry.....	Killarney.....	20 Nov., 1881
PROVINCE OF TUAM.			
Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, Archbishop.....	Tuam.....	Tuam.....	22 Mar., 1857
Most Rev. Francis J. MacCormack, Bishop.....	Achonry.....	Ballaghadereen.	4 Feb., 1872
Most Rev. Thomas J. Carr, Bishop...	Galway and Kilmacduagh.	Galway	26 Aug., 1883
" Laurence Gillooly, Bishop...	Elphin.....	Sligo.....	7 Sept., 1856
" Patrick Duggan, Bishop.....	Clonfert.....	Loughrea.....	14 Jan., 1872
" John Healy, *Coad*.....	"	Portumna.....	31 Aug., 1884
" Hugh Conway, Bishop.....	Killala.....	Ballina.....	4 Feb., 1872

Most Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, Abbot, Mount Melleray, Cappoquin.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Derry, Clogher, Raphoe, Down and Connor, Kilmore, Ardagh, Dromore.

I.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.*

Includes the entire of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, a great part of Tyrone, and a part of Derry.

ARCHBISHOP AND PRIMATE—Mt. Rev. DANIEL MCGETTIGAN, D.D. Cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Raphoe 18th May, 1856; succeeded the Rt. Rev. Patrick McGettigan, D.D., as Bishop of Raphoe, 1st May, 1861; translated to the Archbishopric of Armagh and Primacy of All Ireland, in succession to the Mt. Rev. Dr. Kieran, 11th March, 1870. Address—His Grace Mt. Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Lord Primate of All Ireland, Armagh.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Robert Murphy, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.
Precentor—V. Rev. Patrick McCullagh, P.P., Darver.
Chancellor—V. Rev. John Rafferty, P.P., Crossmaglen.
Treasurer—V. Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P., Keady.
Canons—V. Revs. P. Donnelly, P.P., M. Coyne, P.P., N. Hughes, P.P., John Quinn, P.P., James Mackin (*Theol.*), Thomas Rice, P.P., V.F., Thomas McCrystal, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; V. Rev. Robt. Murphy, *Archdeacon*, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ARMAGH (55), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish—Hugh McOskar, *ad.*, Patk. McGeeney, Henry McNeece, Francis McElvogue.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish—P. Clarke, *ad.*, Patrick Fegan, Jas. Smyth, J. Breagey.
Drogheda, St. Peter's—R. Murphy, *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Thos. Cassidy, Chas. McEvoy, John Woods.
Arboe—Chas. Montague, William J. Conwell, p.o. Stewartstown.
Ardee—Andrew Rogers, *v.r.*, Patrick Segrave, Thomas Murray, John Byrne.
Ardtrea—Thomas Larkin, Francis Donnelly, p.o. Moneymore.
Aghaloo—John McKeagney, Patrick Mullen, p.o. Aughnacloy.
Ballinderry—James McGeough, Patrick McElkenny, p.o. Ballinderry Bridge, Coagh.
Ballymakenny—Henry McKee, John Rocks, p.o. Drogheda.
Ballymacnab—Patrick Corr, Felix McNeese, p.p. Ballymacnab, Armagh.
Beragh—John Quinn, Michael Hughes, p.o. Beragh, Omagh.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac—James Donnelly, *v.r.*, p.o. Tanderagee; Eugene Short.
Carlingford and Clogherny—Thos. McVarry, Edward Finn, p.o. Carlingford.
Clogher—John Clarke, Arthur Smyth, p.o. Dunleer.
Clonoe—James Breslan, P. McGahan, p.o. Coal Island.
Clonfeacle—Ml. Coyne, Peter Slavin, p.o. Moy.
Coagh—Bernard Lavery, p.o. Coagh, Moneymore.
Collon—George Taafe.
Cooley—Hugh Murphy, Bernard Mooney.
Creggan, Lower—Arthur O'Toole, p.o. Cullyhanna; John Quin, p.o. Newtownhamilton; Michael McGurk, p.o. Cullyhanna.
Creggan, Upper—John Rafferty, *v.r.*, Jas. Loughran, Patrick Quinn, p.o. Crossmaglen.
Darver—P. McCullough, Laurence Taaffe, Francis Carolan, p.o. Castlebellingham.
Derrynoose—Patk. Kelly, *v.r.*, Peter Quinn, Patrick Vallely, P. J. McArdle, p.o. Keady.
Desertcreight and Derryloran—Thos. Rice, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Kerley, p.o. Cookstown; Eugene McAleavy, p.o. Rock, Dungannon.
Donaghmore—J. J. McCartan, T. McWilliams.
Dromintee—Thomas Murphy, Bernard Donnellan, p.o. Forkhill.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin—P. J. Byrne, *v.g.*, *dean*, Daniel Gormal, Peter Fox, Joseph McRory, p.o. Dungannon.
Dunleer—James McGee, Joseph Healey.
Eglish—Michael McVeigh, Patrick McCrory, *adm.*, p.o. Dungannon.
Errigal Kiernan—Bernard Daly, John Loughran, *d.d.*, p.o. Ballygawley
Foghart—W. McDonald, *d.d.*, John McDonnell, p.o. Dundalk.
Forkhill—J. McCann, Patrick Gogarty.
Killeeshil—Peter Fox, John O'Donnell, p.o. Castlecaulfield.
Kilcurley—T. McCrystal, Bernard Gorman, Francis Murtagh, p.o. Dundalk.
Kildress—Peter McNamee, John Keenan, p.o. Cookstown.

Killevy, Lower—C. Quinn, James Grimes, W. J. Booth, p.o. Camlough, Castleblaney.
Killevy, Upper—Thomas Hardy, Patrick Conlon, p.o. Newry.
Kilmore—Ml. Loughran, Henry McBride, p.o. Stonebridge, Richhill.
Kilsaran—P. Pentony, James Maguire, p.o. Castlebellingham.
Knockbridge—George Weir, John Markey.
Lordship—Nich. Hughes, *v.r.*, Francis Fox, p.o. Dundalk.
Loughgall—Michael O'Brien, Patrick Hughes.
Loughgilly—Thomas Donnelly, Patrick Montague, p.o. Mountmorris.
Louth—Alexander Dillon, P. McCartney.
Lissan—Bernard Nugent, p.o. Cookstown.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N.—Patk. Donnelly, *v.r.*, James Mullan, Joseph Quinn.
Pomeroy—Michael Hughes, Hugh McCooey, Felix McNally.
Portadown—Lau. Byrne, Thomas Markey.
Stewartstown—Patk. Slane, Peter McShane.
Tallanstown—James Mackin, Hugh McSherry, p.o. Ardee.
Termonmaguirk—Bernard Murphy, Joseph Toner, Bernard Hanratty, p.o. Carrickmore.
Termonfeckin—John Segrave, Denis Brennan, p.o. Drogheda.
Togher—James Powderly, Nicholas Lawless, Peter McMullen, p.o. Dunleer.
Tullyallen—Thomas Taaffe, Patrick Curtis, p.o. Drogheda.
Tynan—John Quinn, Bernard O'Connor, p.o. Middletown, Armagh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE, WITH THEIR CHAPLAINS.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Ardee :	V. Rev. Andrew Rogers.	Dundalk :	Rev. Pk. Clarke, *adm.*
Armagh :	Rev. P. McGeeney.	Armagh :	Rev. Hugh McOskar.
Cookstown :	V. Rev. Thomas Rice.	Military Barracks, Dundalk :	Rev. P. Clarke, *adm.*
Dundalk :	V. Rev. Thos. McCrystal.	Military Barracks, Armagh :	Rev. Henry McNiece.
Dungannon :	V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, *dean.*	Lunatic Asylum, Armagh :	Rev. Henry McNiece.
Magherafelt :	V. Rev. Patk. Donnelly.		
Newry :	Rev. James Donnelly.		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscans, Drogheda—Guardian, V. Rev. L. L. Cassidy ; vicar, V. Rev. M. A. Cavanagh (ex-prov.) ; Revs. J. J. Farrelly, J. A. O'Regan ; Bros. Francis Farrelly, Joseph O'Neill, and Anthony Cullinan.
Dominicans, Drogheda—Prior, V. Rev. D. A. Boyd ; Revs. A. E. Ryan, G. J. D. Roche.
St. Malachy's, Dundalk—Prior, V. Rev. M. A. Hughes ; V. Rev. J. A. Dwyer, Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald.
Augustinians, Drogheda—Prior, V. Rev. J. A. Anderson ; sub-prior, Rev. F. A. Doyle (ex-prov.) ; Rev. F. O'Connor, O.S.A.
Congregation of the Mission, Armagh—Supr., V. Rev. Patrick Doyle ; Revs. Joseph Walsh, C.M., J. Boyle, C.M. ; Felix Beggan, Esq.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers, Dundalk—Supr., V. Rev. Patrick Grew ; Revs. J. Crouzet, John Duigenan, A. Aubrey, M. J. Watters, N. J. Carolan, W. J. Lewis, — McCourt, A. Keogh.
Redemptorists, Dundalk, estab. Sept., 1876—Community : V. Rev. Henry Harbison (supr.), Revs. Leo Vanderstichle, James Johnston, A. Palliola, Thos. Levins, E. Frohn, Laurence Hayes, John Stokes. Rev. Fr. Power—Address, St. Joseph's, Park st., Dundalk.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Armagh—Director, Br. J. B. Barry. A large free school for the education of over 200 male children.
Christian Brothers, Drogheda—Director, Bro. J. Nugent. Large free schools at Westgate and Sunday's Gate. 400 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's Gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes schools, Westgate. Cost of buildings, about £5,000.
Christian Brothers, Dundalk—Director, Bro. J. A. Yorke.
Sienna Convent of St. Catherine, Drogheda—A first-class boarding and day school for young ladies. Prioress, Mrs. Molloy. There are 47 in community. Chaplains, the Dominican Fathers, St. Magdalen's.
Sacré Cœur Convent, Armagh—A first-class boarding and day-school for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Supr., Madame Jeanmaire. Community, about 35. Chaplain, Rev. Francis McElvogue.
Presentation Convent, Drogheda—A very large day and Sunday-school for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the convent. Supr., Mrs. Xavier. Community, 24, and 1 novice. Chaplains, the curates of the parish.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dundalk—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, they visit the county hospital and county jail. This community conduct large free schools for the female children of the town, also a large day-school for young ladies, as well as Sunday-school for girls, to whom they give religious and secular instruction.
Convent of Mercy, Ardee.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large

free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the workhouse hospital, in the centre of which they reside in apartments fitted up as a convent. Supr., Mrs. White. Community, 15. Chaplain, V. Rev. Andrew Rogers.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Drogheda—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an industrial school for boys, a home for factory-girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Supr., Sister Austin.
Convent of St. Clare, Keady, founded 1871—The nuns have a day-school for the children of the town, besides a large night-school for the girls employed in the factories. Supr., Mrs. McHugh. Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Kelly, P.P. Community, 15.
Convent of St. Louis, Middletown—Poor-schools and orphanage in course of erection. Supr., Mrs. O'Donovan. Chaplain, Rev. John Quinn, P.P.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

College, St. Patrick's, Armagh—Pres., V. Rev. — Carrigy, C.M.; Dean, Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M.; Rev. John Boyle, C.M. Profs., Rev. Fathers Carrigy, C.M., J. Boyle, J. N. McCarthy, Esq., Felix Beggan, Esq. Students, 60.
St. Mary's College, Dundalk—Marist Fathers, under patronage of his Grace the Lord Primate.
Primary schools, 224, attended by 25,394 Catholic children, not counting the pupils in the Christian Schools in Armagh, Drogheda, and Dundalk, who average 1,200.
Diocesan Summary.—Area of diocese in statute acres, 825,128. Catholic population, 211,289 by census 1871; bishop, 1; secular priests, 140; regulars, 36; houses of regulars, 7; convents, 8; nuns, 129; churches and chapels, 155; Christian Brothers' establishments, 3; college, 1; superior schools for boys, 2; superior schools for young ladies, 3; Catholic libraries, 25; parochial houses for priests, 25.

II.—DIOCESE OF MEATH.

Includes Meath, Westmeath, the greater part of King's County, and a small portion of Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D. Cons. on the 23d of Oct., 1864. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Lord Bishop of Meath, Mullingar or Navan.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. Joseph Coyne, Navan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. P. Tuite, Navan.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. Matthew McAlroy, P.P., Tullamore; John Duncan, P.P., Trim.
Vicars-Forane—Deanery of Mullingar, V. Revs. J. Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.F., L. Barton; Clara, —; Trim, J. Duncan, P.P., H. Behan; Kells, N. Keena, P.P., and Lawrence Gaughran, P.P.; Duleek, T. Lynch, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN MEATH (67), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish—James Nulty, Patrick Duff, R. Barry, E. O'Reilly, P. Callary.
Navan, Bishop's Parish—Dermot Cole, Michael Woods, T. Claffey.
Ardcath—J. Carey, Simon Kelly, p.o. Garristown.
Athboy—Michael Fox, P. Briody.
Ballymore—C. Keogan, James Kelly.
Ballinacargy—P. Murtagh, P. J. Gallagher.
Ballivor, Athboy—John Martin, James Tighe.
Batterstown—Edward Horan, P. Clarke, Maynooth.
Blacklion—Ts. Lynch, *v.f.*, Ed. Grennan, p.o. Slane.
Bohermeen—Thomas Kearney, John Rafferty, John Fagan, p.o. Navan.
Carnaross—N. McLaughlin, p.o. Kells.
Carolanstown—Patrick J. Fagan, James Clavin, p.o. Kells.
Castlejordan—Nicholas Moore, Patrick Fagan, Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.
Castlepollard—Michael Hughes, P. Connell.
Castletown—Richard Kelly, p.o. Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan.
Castletowndelvin—J. Higgins, *v.r. d.d.*, *v.f.*, J. Kelly.
Castletown-geoghegan—L. Barton, Thomas Cole, P. O'Reilly.
Churchtown—Eugene Farrelly, p.o. Dysart.
Clara—Mat. Gaffney, P. Smyth.
Clonmellon—Edward Kellaghan, *ad.*, P. Gough.
Collinstown—J. Curry, *ad.*, D. Cuskelly.
Curraha—R. Lynch, p.o. Ashbourne.
Drogheda, St. Mary's—Thomas Allen, G. Taaffe, Wm. Kearney.
Drumcondra—Daniel Monaghan, P. McNamee, p.o. Ardee.

Drumraney—C. Byrne, John Carey, p.o. Moate ; —, p.o. Ballymahon.
Duleek—M. Guilfoyle, Wm. Davis.
Dunboyne—B. Brady, P. Cooke.
Dunderry—Richard Blake, C. Casey, p.o. Churchtown, Navan.
Dunshaughlin—James O'Neill, H. McIntee.
Eglish—James Murray, Laur. Ryan, p.o. Five Alley, King's County.
Frankford—Bernard Flood, T. Scally, M. Bracken, p.o. Frankford, King's County.
Grangegeeth—H. Farrelly, E. Rickard, p.o. Slane.
Johnstown—Ed. Murray, Fr. Gaughran, p.o. Navan.
Kells—L. Gaughran, *v.r. archd.*, Edward Cooke, B. Guinan.
Kilberry—H. Barton, Peter Ledwith, p.o. Navan.
Kilbeggan—Thomas Geoghegan, F. Killen.
Kilbride—Joseph Wheeler, J. Murphy, p.o. Mountnugent.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval—Michael Murray, P. Delaney, p.o. Glasson, Ballymahon.
Killina or Rahan—Charles Morgan, J. Brogan, p.o. Killina, Tullamore.
Killucan—R. J. Kelch, James Johnston.
Kilmessan and Dunsany—Michael Jones, D. Morrissy, P. King, p.o. Dunsany.
Kingscourt—Joseph Flood, Thomas Gillic, Eugene Rickard.
Kinnegad—Michael Fitzsimons, John Rooney, James Gilsenan.
Kilskeer—Nich. Keena, Mat. Kenny, p.o. Crossakiel.
Lobinstown—James O'Brien, Wm. Murphy, p.o. Ardee.
Longwood—Thomas Cassidy, C. Shaw.
Milltown—Peter Kellaghan, John Fay, p.o. Ballinacargy.
Moyvore—P. Curry.
Moynalty—C. Mullen, Peter Gallagher.
Moynalvy—Luke Hope, Stephen Kelly, p.o. Summerhill, Meath.
Multyfarnham—Thomas Farrell.
Nobber—Peter Everard.
Oldcastle—L. Grehan, M. Ward.
Rathmolyon—Hugh Behan, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Clarke, p.o. Enfield.
Ratoath—John Fulham, Francis Meade.
Rochfortbridge—Peter Fagan, T. McCormick.
Rosnaree and Donore—Patrick Cantwell, p.o. Drogheda.
Skreen—M. Callary, M. Nedley, p.o. Skryne, Tara.
Slane—Peter Kelly, T. Tynan.
Summerhill—Michael Bovan, J. Carberry, p.o. Summerhill, Kilcock.
Stamullen—P. Murtagh, J. Robinson, p.o. Balbriggan.
Tubber—Wm. Healey, p.o. Moate.
Trim—John Duncan, *v.r. v.f.*, W. Egan, P. Skelly.
Tullamore—M. McAlroy, *v.r. v.g.*, Thomas Murray, F. Murphy, P. O'Reilly.
Turbotstown—Thomas Wheeler, J. Masterson, p.o. Coole, Rathowen.
Turin—T. Drum, p.o. Taghmon, Mullingar.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Navan:	Rev. M. Woods.
St. Mary's, Drogheda:	Rev. Thos. Allen.
Trim:	V. Rev. John Duncan.
Kells:	L. Gaughran.
Tullamore:	V. Rev. M. McAlroy.
Castletowndelvin:	V. Rev. J. Higgins.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Oldcastle:	L. Grehan.
Dunshaughlin:	Rev. J. O'Neill.
Mullingar:	Rev. P. Duff.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Mullingar:	Rev. R. Barry.
Trim:	V. Rev. J. Duncan.
Tullamore:	V. Rev. M. McAlroy.

Military Barracks, Mullingar—Chaplain, Rev. P. Duff.
Lunatic Asylum, Mullingar—Chaplain, Rev. R. Barry.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Convent, Multyfarnham—Guardian, V. Rev. Fr. Chambers.
Carmelite Convent, Moate—Prior, Revs. Thomas Bartley, O.C., Thomas Cullen, O.C.
St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg, Tullamore, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers—Rector, V. Rev. Fr. Kelly.
Franciscan Monastery, Clara—Supr., Bro. Jerome P. Scully.
Christian Brothers, Mullingar—Director, Bro. V. Casey.
Christian Brothers, Kells—Director, Bro. P. A. Martyn.
Christian Brothers, Tullamore—Director, Bro. A. O'Donahoe.
Loretto Convent, Navan—Supr., M. J. Aloysius Barry ; chaplain, Rev. B. Duff. Number in community, 38.
Presentation Convent, Rahan, Tullamore—Supr., Mrs. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. C. Morgan.
Presentation Convent, Mullingar—Supr., Mrs. Cantwell; chaplain, Rev. J. Nulty.
Convent of Mercy, Tullamore—Supr., Mother M. Paul ; chaplain, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Convent of Mercy, Navan—Supr., Mother Mary Agnes Duignan; chaplain, Rev. Thos. Claffey.

Convent of Mercy, Kells—Supr., Mrs. Brady; chaplain, V. Rev. L. Gaughran.
Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's, Drogheda—Supr., Mother M. Evangelista; chaplain, Rev. T. Allen.
Convent of Mercy, Rochfortbridge—Supr., Mrs. O'Neill; chaplain, Rev. Thomas McCormick.
Convent of Mercy, Clara—Supr., Mrs. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. M. Gaffney.
Convent of Mercy, Trim—Supr., Mother Angela Buchanan; chaplain, Rev. J. Skelly.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian, Navan—Patron, Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, bishop; pres., V. Rev. B. Duff; dean, Rev. John Cassidy; profs., Revs. C. Murray, Bernard Duff, John Cassidy, M. Dooley.
St. Stanislaus' College, S.J., Tullamore—Rector, V. Rev. George C. Kelly, S.J.; vice-rector, Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J.; bursar, Rev. M. Maguire, S.J.; prefect of studies, Rev. M. Browne, S.J.; professors, Revs. C. Carton, S.J., C. Young, S.J., C. McKenna, S.J., P. O'Reilly, S.J., Karl Wirthoff, S.J., E. Donovan, S.J., J. Gately, S.J., C. Farley, S.J., F. X. Ryan, S.J., N. Tomkin, S.J., W. Butler, S.J., E. Masterson, S.J., V. Lentaigne, S.J.; tutors, C. Thesiger Questel, Esq., B.A. (Cam.), Alfred L. Lilley, Esq., B.A.; drawing, J. Mitchell, Esq.; music, R. Lamb, Esq., and T. McMullan, Esq.; dancing, T. Cottuli, Esq.; instructor in drill, Staff-sergeant S. Stocks. A higher school has been established at St. Stanislaus' in which boys are prepared for the matriculation and B. A. degree examinations of the Royal Irish University, for the Royal Military Colleges, for the Indian Civil Service, and other competitive examinations. The school begins about the 1st of September and ends on the 1st of July.
St. Mary's Seminary, Mullingar, under Christian Brothers.
Primary Schools—Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; schools, under Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim, and Kilbeggan; boarding-school under the Ladies of Loretto, Navan; elsewhere are ample and efficient schools.
Asylums for Infirm Priests: Ballyoate—Chaplain, Rev. J. McDonnell.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 65; administrators, 2; curates, 82; secular clergy, in seminaries, 7; parochial and district churches, 144; regular clergy, 15; convents of nuns, 10; members in community, 124; monastic houses, 4; members in community, 26.

III.—DIOCESE OF DERRY.*

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS KELLY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 21, 1849. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. McLaughlin, who resigned the See and d. in 1864. Address—The Mt. Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Derry, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. Hasson, P.P., Maghera.
Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. Bernard McKenna, P.P., Donaghedy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DERRY (37), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, Bishop's Parish—John Doherty, *adm.*, Hugh McMenamin, James Hasson, James O'Kane, p.o. Londonderry.
Ardstraw, E.—J. K. Doherty, *adm.*, p.o. Newtownstewart.
Ardstraw, W.—Jn. O'Flaherty, George Nelson, p.o. Legland; Joseph Doherty, Newtownstewart.
Bodoney, Up.—Pat Magee, Samuel Connolly, p.o. Plumbridge, Newtownstewart.
Bodoney, Lr.—Peter McGeown, James Conway, Michael McGovern, p.o. Gortin.
Ballynascreen—Henry Henry, Jn. McEldowny, Peter Kane, p.o. Draperstown.
Ballyscullion—Jas. McCloskey, Patrick McLaughlin, p.o. Bellaghy.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh—Wm. O'Donnell, James Maguire, Ber. O'Loughlin, p.o. Feeny.
Burt and Inch—James Conway, Michael Sheerin, p.o. Derry.
Cappagh—Chas. McCawley, James McConologue, Patk. Grant, p.o. Omagh.
Clonca—James Devlin, Patrick Doherty, William Bradley, Joseph Bradley, p.o. Malin.
Clonleigh and Camus—Hugh O'Hagan, Bernard McLaughlin, John McElhatton, p.o. Strabane.
Clonmany—Wm. Doherty, James Maguire, Jn. McCullagh.
Culdaff—R. P. O'Doherty, Hugh Boyle, Jas. McCloskey.
Camber, Up., and Learmont—James O'Hagan, John O'Kane, p.o. Cumberclaudy.
Desertegny and Fahan, Lower—John Kearney, Michael O'Neill, Edward Loughrey, p.o. Buncrana.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan—Peter Bradley, Neal McAtamney, p.o. Magherafelt.
Drumachose, Tamlaght Finlagan, and part of Aghaloo—Ewd. McKenna, James Morris, p.o. Newtownlimavady.

Donagh—Jn. McCullagh, Michael Devine, Philip Doherty, p.o. Carndonagh.
Donaghedy and Leckpatrick—Ber. McKenna, *v.r. v.f.*, Ber. Mulholland, P. McKenna, p.o. Strabane.
Donaghmore—John McGrorty, Daniel Doherty, James Morris, p.o. Stranorlar.
Drumragh—B. McNamee, James McGlade, John McLaughlin, p.o. Omagh.
Dunboe, Macosquin, Aghadown—Edward O'Brien, P. McLaughlin, Matthew O'Reilly, p.o. Coleraine.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh—Mich. Tracey, J. Walsh, Frs. Healy, p.o. Dungiven.
Errigal—Thomas Boyle, Jn. McGlinchy, p.o. Garvagh.
Faughanvale—John McCullagh, p.o. Eglinton.
Glendermot and Cumber, Lr.—Charles McFaul, James McKay, John Gribbon, James Murray, p.o. Waterside.
Iskaheen—Francis O'Neill, J. O'Brien, p.o. Muff, Donegal.
Kilrea and Desertoghill—James McGuigan, Joseph McKeefry, p.o. Kilrea.
Longfield—Charles Kelly, John McKenna, p.o. Drumquin.
Maghera—P. Hasson, *v.r. v.g.*, Peter McNamee, Ed. Galen.
Moville—Michael Farnan, Wm. McGlinchy, James O'Kane.
Tamlaght O'Crilly—Geo. McDonagh, John McNamee, p.o. Portglenone.
Tamlaght Ard—John McIvor, *ad.*, p.o. Macgilligan.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera—Bern. McGurk, J. McGoerty, p.o. Knockeloughrin, Castledawson.
Termonamongan—James McLaughlin, Charles McHugh, Daniel McCrea, p.o. Castlederg.
Urney—J. Connolly, William Doherty, J. McConelogue, p.o. Strabane.
Summary—Bishop, 1 ; parish priests and administrators, 35 ; curates, 62.

IV.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, D.D. Cons. 26th Feb., 1865. Successor to the late Mt. Rev. Dr. McNally. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's Res., Monaghan.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross ; THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—V. Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thomas Smollen, P.P., Enniskillen.
Precentor—V. Rev. Peter Duffy, P.P., Rosslea.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Laurence J. O'Neill.
Theologian—V. Rev. Edward McKenna, P.P., Dromore.
Treasurer—V. Rev. John Hoey, P.P., Muckno.
Canons—V. Revs. Charles McCluskey, P.P., Aughnamullen, East ; James Cassidy, P.P., Donacavy ; James McQuaid, P.P., Cleenish ; Patrick Clifford, P.P., Innismacsaint ; Peter McGlone, D.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary ; Patrick J. McMahon, P.P., Donaghmoyne.

PARISHES IN CLOGHER (40), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES, ETC. (108).

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish—Joseph Woods, *adm.*, Mat. Maguire, Patrick Carvill.
Clontibret, Bishop's Parish—Laurence Keenan, *adm.*, Owen Traynor, p.o. Annyalow, Monaghan ; Felix McKenna, p.o. Clontibret, Monaghan.
Aghabog—Brian Duffy, John Tierney, *adm.*, p.o. Letnamard, Newbliss.
Aghnamullen, East—Charles McCluskey, Patrick Hackett, Edward Maguire, p.o. Shantonagh, Castleblayney.
Aghnamullen, West—Francis McKenna, Thomas Duffy, p.o. Ballybay.
Aughavay—James McKenna, Philip McGinnity, p.o. Brookborough.
Aughintain—John Quigly, p.o. Fivemiletown.
Blackbog—Hugh Maguire, John Maguire, p.o. Ederney.
Carrickmacross—Peter Bermingham, *d.d.*, *v.g.*, *dean*, Wm. McKenna, Eugene McMahon, Patrick Callan.
Cleenish—James McQuaid, p.o. Arny, Enniskillen ; Luke Bogue, p.o. Belcoo.
Clogher—Bernard Duffy, Pat McCabe, p.o. Clogher, Tyrone.
Clones—Laurence J. O'Neill, Richard Delany, Charles Quinn.
Currin—Peter Meegan, Mathew Fitzpatrick, p.o. Scotshouse, Clones.
Derrygonnelly—Michael Carney, p.o. Monea, Enniskillen ; Joseph Cullinan, p.o. Derrygonnelly.
Donagh—John McGinniss, Thomas Cummins, p.o. Emyvale.
Donaghmoyne—Patrick J. McMahon, James McCarney, p.o. Donaghmoyne, Carrickmacross ; Laurence Gaughran, p.o. Bloomfield, Castleblayney.
Donacavy—Jas. Cassidy, Alexander McLearny, p.o. Fintona.
Dromore—Edward McKenna, Peter Connolly, p.o. Dromore, Omagh.
Drummully—Hugh Ward, James Smith, p.o. Newtownbutler.

Drumsnat and Kilmore—Peter Farnan, *adm.*, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Monaghan.
Ematris—Michael Melly, p.o. Rockcorry.
Enniskillen—Thomas Smollen, *v.g.*, Eug. McKenna, George McMeel, Patrick McDonnell, John Kelly.
Errigle Truagh—Daniel O'Connor, Thomas Dwyer, p.o. Emyvale.
Eskra—Terence Coulan, p.o. Seskanore, Omagh.
Garrison—John Kelly, Hugh McMeel, p.o. Garrison, Belleek.
Iniskeen—John Rooney, John Lambe, p.o. Iniskeen, Dundalk.
Innismacsaint—Patrick Clifford, Joseph Rapmund, p.o. Bundoran; Francis Ward, p.o. Ballyshannon.
Killanny—Thomas Murphy, p.o. Corcreaghy, Dundalk.
Killeevan—Michael Traynor, Thomas Gallagher, p.o. Newbliss.
Kilskerry—John Bartley, John Dillon, p.o. Trillick.
Magheracloone—Michael McGlone, William O'Dogherty, p.o. Carrickmacross.
Maguiresbridge—John Cassidy, p.o. Lisnaskea; John Gallagher, Maguiresbridge.
Muckno—John Hoey, Arthur Hughes, Francis McNally, p.o. Castleblayney.
Pettigo—John McKenna, William McQuaid, p.o. Pettigo; John Tierney, p.o. Belleek.
Rosslea—Peter Duffy, Patrick McKean, Edward Slevin, p.o. Rosslea, Clones.
Tempo—James Meegan.
Tullycorbet—Bernard Duffy, James McElroy, p.o. Ballibay.
Tydavnet—Patrick Smith, Patrick Kelly, p.o. Scotstown, Monaghan.
Tyhollan—Patrick Boylan, p.o. Silverstream, Monaghan.
Whitehill—Thomas McNulty, p.o. Ballinamallard; Maurice Brew, p.o. Irvinestown.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballyshannon:	V. Rev. P. Clifford.
Carrickmacross:	V. Rev. Peter Bermingham, *d.d.*
Castleblayney:	V. Rev. John Hoey.
Clogher:	Rev. John McKenna.
Clones:	V. Rev. Laurence J. O'Neill.
Enniskillen:	V. Rev. Thos. Smollen.
Irvinestown:	Rev. Thomas McNulty.
Lisnaskea:	Rev. John Cassidy.

Workhouse.	Chaplain.
Monaghan:	Rev. Joseph Woods.
Prisons.	**Chaplains.**
Enniskillen Co. Jail:	V. Rev. Thos. Smollen.
Monaghan Co. Jail:	Rev. Joseph Woods.
Lunatic Asylum.	**Chaplain.**
Monaghan:	Rev. Peter McGlone, *d.d.*

Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan, Monaghan—Pres., V. Rev. Peter (Canon) McGlone, *d.d.*; profs., Revs. Peter McGlone, Joseph Campbell, Francis Timony, Mr. James Leonard.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; administrators, 4; curates, etc., 69; churches, 87; college, 1; convents, 4; Christian Brothers' school, 1; workhouses, 9; jails, 2; lunatic asylum, 1.—Oct. 8, 1886.

✠ JAMES DONNELLY, *Bishop of Clogher.*

Bishop's House, Monaghan, Ireland, Oct. 8, 1886.

V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

Includes nearly the whole of Donegal, except the Barony of Inishowen.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL LOGUE, D.D. Cons. July 20, 1879. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Logue, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. H. MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal.
Vicars-Forane—Revs. D. Spence, P.P., Ballyshannon; Patrick Logue, P.P., Kilcar; Daniel McGee, P.P., Glenties; B. Kelly, P.P., Ardara; J. McMenamin, P.P., Stranorlar; J. D. McGarvey, P.P., Milford; J. McFadden, P.P., Tullabegly, E.; J. O'Boyle, P.P., Tamney; C. McGlynn, P.P., Dungloe; P. Daly, P.P., Ballintra; J. R. Collins, P.P., Ramelton; Joseph Boyle, P.P., Convoy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck, Bishop's Parish—Wm. Drummond, *ad.*, W. Sheridan, James Walker, p.o. Letterkenny.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea, and Taughboyne—John Sweeny, Patrick McKay, p.o. St. Johnston, Derry.
Ardara—Bernard Kelly, Patrick Hegarty, and John McNulty.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin—John Collins, p.o. Ramelton.
Clondahorky—Peter Kelly, Patrick Blake, p.o. Dunfanaghy.
Clondavaddog—J. O'Boyle, Patrick McCafferty, p.o. Tamney.
Drimholme—Patrick Daly, James Murray, p.o. Ballintra.

Gartan—Daniel Kair, John Boyle, Patrick Dunlevy, p.o. Kilmacrenan.
Glencolumbkille—Peter MacDevitt, Patrick Dorrian.
Gweedore—Jas. McFadden, A. McNeelis, p.o., Bunbeg.
Inishkeel—Daniel McGee, Edward Gibbons, Hugh Kerr, p.o. Glenties.
Inver—James Gallagher, *ad.*, Geo. Flaherty, Patrick Kelly, Jr., p.o. Inver, Donegal.
Kilbarron—Daniel Spence, Hugh Gallagher, Patrick Kelly, p.o. Ballyshannon.
Kilcar—P. Logue, Michael Ward.
Killymard—Mich. Kelly, *ad.*, p.o. Donegal.
Kilteevogue—Mich. O'Friel, Hugh Sweeny, p.o. Stranorlar.
Killybegs and Killaghtee—Michael Martin, Thos. Slevin, p.o. Killybegs.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern—J. D. McGarvey, John Doherty, p.o. Rathmullen; Francis Gallagher, p.o. Ray, Letterkenny.
Kilmacrenan—Hugh Devine, Hugh McLoone, p.o. Milford.
Lettermacward—Charles McGlynn, James Scanlan, p.o. Dungloe.
Mevagh—F. B. Gallagher, Patrick McDevitt, p.o. Carrigart.
Raphoe—Joseph Boyle, Daniel Sweeny, p.o. Convoy, Raphoe.
Stranorlar—John McMenamin, Edw. McDevitt.
Tawnawilly—Hugh McFadden, Edw. Cassidy, p.o. Donegal.
Templecrone and Arranmore Islands—Bernard Walker, Daniel McGettigan, Hugh Cullen, p.o. Kinkaslagh, Letterkenny.
Tullabegley, E., Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island—J. McFadden, James O'Donnell, Daniel Stephens, p.o. Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
Diocesan Seminary, Letterkenny—Prin., Rev. P. Brennan; profs., Rev. Joseph Doherty and Mr. H. O'Donnell. Classical students, 40.
Primary schools—There are in the diocese 250 primary schools.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 22; administrators, 3; curates, 32; secular clergy, 59; churches, 44; convents, 2; members in community, 22; seminary, 1.

VI.—DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. PATRICK MCALISTER, D.D. Cons. Mar. 28, 1886.

DIOCESE OF DOWN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DOWN AND CONNOR (53), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. Mary's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—J. Connor, *ad.*, Daniel O'Reilly, Richard Smyth.
St. Patrick's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—Robert Crickard, *ad.*, John McShane, John McDonell, John McCartan, James K. O'Neill.
St. Malachy's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—J. P. Green, *ad.*, Jas. McIlvenny, Jas. Kennedy, Alex. Quinn, Francis McBride.
St. Peter's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—P. Convery, *ad.*, James McGreevy, James Moore, James McArdle, Michael McCabe, John Patrick Magee.
St. Matthew's (Ballymacaret), Bishop's Parish—P. Farrelly, *ad.*, Bernard Falloona, Roger O'Kane.
St. Joseph's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—Eugene Owens, *ad.*, Henry Beatson.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Order of Passionists, V. Rev. Father Anthony, rector; Rev. Fathers Camillus, vicar, and Chrysostom.
Aghagallon and Ballinderry—And. McAuley, M. J. O'Brien, p.o. Aughagallon, Lurgan.
Ardkeen—P. McEvoy, B. McCann, p.o. Kircubbin.
Ballee and Ballyculter—Laur. McKenna, p.o. Road Houses, Downpatrick.
Ballyphilip—R. Killen, *v.f.*, William McCourt, p.o. Portaferry.
Ballygalget—Peter McGorrian, p.o. Portaferry.
Blaris, etc.—Edward Kelly, George Crolly, R. J. Murphy, p.o. Lisburn.
Bright—Geof. Brennan, Patrick McErlane, p.o. Killough.
Derryaghy—Geo. Conway, Jos. O'Kane, p.o. Dunmurry.
Down—P. O'Kane, *v.f.*, R. J. Headley, Henry O'Boyle, p.o. Downpatrick.
Drumaroad—Ber. McKenna, p.o. Ballynahinch.
Dunsfort—E. Crawford, P. McCambridge, p.o. Ardglass.
Glenavy and Killead—George Pye, *v.f.*, Eugene Brady, p.o. Glenavy.
Holywood—Jas. O'Laverty, M.R.I.A.
Kilcleef and Strangford—Patrick McGinn, J. J. McKinley, p.o. Strangford.
Kilcoo—Hugh Connor, Ber. McGarry.
Kilkeel—R. Marner, D.D., *v.f.*, Thomas O'Donnell, John Campbell.
Kilmagan—J. McWilliams, *v.f.*, James Greene, p.o. Castlewellan.
Kilmore, etc.—Edward Connor, J. J. Donnelly, Patrick Magill, p.o. Crossgar.
Loughinisland—J. Crickard, *v.f.*, W. J. Boylan, p.o. Seaforde.

Maghera or Bryansford—E. Watterson, F. Laverty, Ber. McAuley, p.o. Newcastle.
Newtownards, Bangor, and Donaghadee—Patrick McConvey, John Earley, p.o. Newtownards; And. Tully, p.o. Bangor.
Saintfield, Tulynakill, and Kilmood—Murty Hamill, p.o. Saintfield.
St. Mary's or Lower Mourne—James Keating, Vincent Burns, p.o. Kilkeel.
Saul—Patrick McCartan, John McErlain, p.o. Raholp, Downpatrick.
Tyrella, Drumcat, and Ballykinler—James O'Hara, Patrick O'Connor, p.o. Dundrum.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill—Alex. Stuart.
Antrim—Eugene McCartan, F. Henry.
Armoy—John McCann.
Ballintoy—D. B. Mulcahy, p.o. Moyarget.
Ballyclare—J. R. O'Neill.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan—J. McErlane, *v.f.*, Hugh McGrath, p.o. Ballymoney.
Braid—David H. Burke, p.p. Aughafatten.
Carnlough—Wm. Dempsey.
Carrickfergus—Chas. S. Quinn.
Coleraine—John Carroll.
Culfeightrin—Thos. Kearney, Edward Quinn, p.o. Ballycastle.
Cushendall—P. Starkey, *v.f.*, Richard Storey.
Cushendun—Michael O'Malley.
Duneane—Alexander McMullen, James Lennon, p.o. Toome.
Dunloy and Cloughmills—Robt. J. Russell, W. McCartan, p.o. Dunloy.
Greencastle—James Hamill, D. McDonell.
Kirkinriola, etc.—John Lynch, *v.f.*, Bernard McCartan, Patrick Darragh, p.o. Ballymena.
Larne—F. McKenna, *v.f.*, John McAlister.
Loughguile—John McAuley, John Quinn, p.o. Tully, Belfast.
Portrush—Peter McKenna.
Portglenone—P. J. Hamill, John Smyth.
Ramoan—vacant; John Nolan, p.o. Ballycastle.
Randalstown—H. Magorian, P. McCabe.
Resharkin—Thomas Quin, D. McAlister.
Rathlin Island—Francis Laverty, p.o. Ballycastle.
Skerry—Mark McCashin, p.o. Martinstown.
Tickmacrevan or Glenarm—Edmund Hassett, John McKenna, p.o. Glenarm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Belfast:	Rev. F. McBride.
Kilkeel:	V. Rev. R. Marner, D.D.
Downpatrick:	Rev. H. O'Boyle.
Newtownards:	Rev. P. McConvery.
Lisburn:	Rev. Edward Kelly.
Antrim:	Rev. Eugene McCartan.
Ballymena:	Rev. John Lynch.
Larne:	Rev. Francis McKenna.
Ballycastle:	Rev. John Nolan.
Ballymoney:	Rev. John McErlane.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Coleraine:	Rev. John Carroll.
Prisons.	**Chaplains.**
Co. Antrim:	Rev. John Conway.
Co. Down:	Rev. R. J. Headley.
Lunatic Asylums.	**Chaplains.**
Co. Antrim:	Rev. J. McGreevy.
Co. Down:	Rev. P. O'Kane.
Military Barracks, Belfast:	Rev. Robert Crickard.

REGULAR CLERGY.

Passionist Fathers, Holy Cross, Crumlin road, Belfast—Father Anthony, rector; Father Camillus, vicar; Father Leonard, Father Chrysostom, Father Placid.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegal st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st., Belfast—Director, Rev. J. Flannagan. 1,000.
St. Paul's Convent of Mercy, Crumlin road, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Phelan. Chaplains, Revs. H. Henry and H. Laverty. Community, 30.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex Place, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Phelan. Community, 7.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick's, Downpatrick—Supr., Mrs. Brady. Community, 12.
Sisters of Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Holden. Penitents, 80. Chaplain, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Dominican Convent, Falls road, Belfast—Boarding, day, and poor schools. Supr., Mrs. O'Doherty.
Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls road, Belfast.
The Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh, Belfast—Home for the aged poor of both sexes; also for incurable and abandoned children. Supr., Mrs. Helena O'Sullivan. Chaplain; Rev. John Cavanagh.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Lisburn—Select boarding and day schools. Schools for the poor.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Malachy's Diocesan College of Down and Connor, Belfast—Pres., V. Rev. H. Henry dean, Rev. John Conway; profs., V. Rev. H. Henry, Revs. John Conway, J. Laverty, John Tohill, Hugh P. Macauley, Henry Boyle; Wm. John MacCormack, Esq., J. McHenery, M.A., James O'Corman, Esq., Wm. Frith, Esq., John McKenzie, Esq., Patrick McCallam, Esq., Daniel J. Burns, Esq.

Superior Schools—St. Malachy's College, Belfast, for boys. Three for young ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick; one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls road, Belfast; and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

Summary.—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 52; administrators, 6; curates, 61; in diocesan college, 7; total secular clergy, 126; regulars, 4; total priests, 130. Churches, 103; college, 1; monasteries, 2; convents, 8.

VII.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

Includes nearly all of Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. BERNARD FINEGAN. Cons. June 13, 1886. Address—Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. John Maguire, D.D., P.P., Glenfarn (address, East Bars, Enniskillen); Dr. O'Reilly, Virginia.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. P. Smyth, Kilsherdany; Bernard Sheridan, Kinlough; T. Brady, Cootehill; Dean Magauran; James O'Reilly, Knockninny; John O'Connor, Ballieborough; Thomas O'Reilly, Swanlinbar; James Canon Dolan, Inishmagrath; E. Magennis.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILMORE (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught, Bishop's Parish—P. O'Connell, *adm.*, p.o. Virginia; P. Brady, P. Clarke.

Urney and Annageliffe, Bishop's Parish—F. Teevan, *adm.*, F. Brennan, Jas. Flood, p.o. Cavan.

Annagh—James Dunne, P. O'Reilly, p.o. Belturbet; Bernard Gaffney, *adm.*, p.o. Belturbet; P. Lynch, p.o. Redhills.

Ballaghameehan—John McManus, Francis O'Hara, p.o. Garrison, Co. Fermanagh.

Ballinacleragh—John Smith, M. O'Reilly, Carrick-on-Shannon.

Ballinamore—D. McBreen, T. Magauran, Patk. P. Brady.

Ballintemple—Terence Brady, Jas. Brady, p.o. Ballynagh, Cavan.

Carrigallen—Terence Murray, P. Gilchrist, J. Fitzpatrick.

Castletara—C. Farrelly, C. O'Reilly, p.o. Ballinaise, Cavan.

Curlough—P. O'Connell, Francis Brady, p.o. Bawnboy.

Crosserlough—John Boylan, P. King, Patrick Brady, p.o. Ballyjamesduff.

Denn—John Brady, B. Magauran, Cavan.

Drumgoon—Thomas Brady, *v.r. v.g.*, James Brady, James O'Hagan, p.o. Cootehill.

Drumlane—E. Magennis, L. Carrol, p.o. Milltown, Belturbet.

Drumlease—C. McSharry, M. O'Rourke, p.o. Fivemilebourn.

Drumreilly, Upper—L. Smith, O. Brady, p.o. Carrigallen.

Drumreilly, Lower—N. O'Reilly, P. Smith, p.o. Ballinamore.

Drung—Jas. Brady, John Shannon.

Glenfarn—John Maguire, *v.r. v.g.*, Jas. Fitzpatrick, p.o. Kiltyclogher, Enniskillen; P. McLoughlin, Manorhamilton; P. McGauran, p.o. E. Bars, Enniskillen.

Glengevlin—Philip Traynor, J. Coyle, p.o. Glen Swanlinbar.

Glennade—Bernard McCabe, T. Brady, p.o. Kinlough.

Inishmagrath, Tomregan—J. Canon Dolan, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick Keaney, T. Drumne, p.o. Drumkeran.

Kildallan and Killinagh—Hugh Newman, John Smith, Patrick Daly, p.o. Arkloher, Belturbet; P. Galligan, p.o. Blacklion, Enniskillen; F. Kiernan, p.o. Dowra.

Killann—John O'Connor, J. Gilooly, p.o. Ballieborough; C. Collins, p.o. Shercock.

Killargue—Patrick McMurray, P. Cooney, p.o. Manorhamilton.

Killasnet—S. McTernan, Patrick Cooke, p.o. Manorhamilton.
Killesher—P. O'Reilly, p.o. Florencecourt, Enniskillen.
Killinkere—Jas. Murray, Pat. O'Reilly, p.o. Virginia.
Killeshandra—John O'Reilly, *v.r. v.f.*, F. Lynch, T. Clarke, Patrick Clarke, p.o. Arvagh.
Kilmore—Patrick Magennis, *ven. archd.*, Thomas P. MaCabe, p.o. Crossdoney.
Kilsherdany—P. Smyth, *v.r. v.f.*, Hugh Brady, p.o. Tullyvin, Cootehill.
Kinawley—Thomas O'Reilly, Patk. P. Donohoe. P. Fitzsimons, p.o. Swanlinbar.
Kinlough—Bernard Sheridan, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Brady, p.o. Kinlough.
Knockbride—Ed. Sheridan, James Clarke, p.o. Bailieborough.
Knockninny—J. O'Reilly, *v.f.*, John O'Reilly, M. Smith, p.o. Derrylin, Belturbet.
Laragh—C. O'Reilly, Thomas Corr, p.o. Stradone; James Brady, p.o. Mountain Lodge, Cootehill.
Lavey—M. Fitzpatrick, F. Masterson, p.o. Stradone.
Largan—John O'Reilly, *v.r. v.g.*, Francis Teevan, p.o. Virginia.
Moyoolgue and Kilmainham—Ter. Corcoran, M. Brady, p.o. Bailieborough.
Mullagh—John O'Reilly, T. Packinham.
Templeport—T. McGauran, T. Clarke, p.o. Bawnboy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Patrick's College, under immediate direction of Mt. Rev. Dr. Finegan—Pension for boarding students, £26 10s. per annum; for day students, £5 per annum. Pres., Rev. Hugh Brady, V.-Pres.. Rev. T. Brady (Eng. master), F. Rielly, and a large staff of professors, lay and clerical.
Intermediate Schools—Ballyjamesduff, Ballinamore, Manorhamilton.
Christian Brothers' School, Cavan—Director, Bro. Maguire.
Primary Schools—Throughout the diocese there is an ample supply of primary schools.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers—Director, Bro. Maguire.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cavan—Chaplains, reverend clergy of the parish. There is an industrial school, also large day-school, attached. Supr., Mrs. McKenna.
Convent of Poor Clares, Ballyjamesduff—Day-schools—Supr., Mrs. McEnearney; chaplain, P. Clarke.
Convent of Mercy, Belturbet—Supr., Mrs. Finerty.
Convent of Mercy, Ballinamore—Supr., Mrs. Holahan.
Convent of Mercy, Cootehill—Supr., Mrs. Molloy.
Convent of Mercy, Cavan—Supr., Mrs. M. M. Geraghty; chaplain, Rev. Hugh Brady.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 41; administrators, 3; curates, 57; others, 5; total priests, 104; churches, 90; convents, 5; college, 1.

VIII.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim, and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. Bartholomew Woodlock, D.D. Cons. by Pope Leo XIII., June 1, 1879. Succeeded Most Rev. George Conroy. Address—The Most Rev. Dr. Woodlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE.

Dean—V. Rev. W. J. Eivers.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. N. O'Flanagan, P.P., Granard.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. N. O'Flanagan, P.P., Granard; Peter Canon Lee, P.P., Ballynahown, Athlone.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Wm. Eivers, James Reynolds, P.P., Ardagh; Thos. Cahill, P.P., Killenummery; Daniel Grey, P.P., Drumshambo; John Monahan, D.D., P.P., Cloghan, King's Co.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemichael and Ballymacormick, Bishop's Parish—P. Meehan, *ad.*, James Casserly, Joseph Atkinson, p.o. Longford.
Abbeylara—Frs. O'Farrell, Philip Duffy, p.o. Abbeylara, Granard.
Aghavas—Wm. Brady, Michael Nangle, p.o. Carrigallen.
Annaduff—T. Monaghan, P. J. O'Reilly, p.o. Drumsna.
Ardagh and Moydow—James Reynolds, *v.r. canon*, J. Dowdal, p.o. Ardagh.
Ballymahon or Shrule—Ed. Mahon. *ad.*, John Briody, p.o. Ballymahon.
Bornacoola—John Smith, Thos. O'Reilly, p.o. Dromod.
Cashel—Michael Gilligan, Peter Ledwith, p.o. Lanesborough.
Clonbroney—M. Monaghan, J. Cashell, p.o. Ballynalee, Edgeworthstown.
Clongish—James O'Reilly, John Greene, p.o. Newtownforbes.
Clonmacnoise—James O'Reilly, Edward O'Reilly, p.o. Shannonbridge.

Cloone—James Sheridan, Bernard Geraghty, p.o. Mohill.
Cluanadonald and Killashee—M. Columb, p.o. Killashee.
Columbkille—James Smyth, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Maguire, p.o. Dring, Granard.
Dromard—Farrell Duffy, *canon*, Farrell Duffy, James Duffy, p.o. Moyne, Arva.
Drumlish—T. Conefry, Denis Grey, p.o. Drumlish.
Drumlumman, N., and Loughduff—J. Corcoran, Patrick Moore, p.o. Scrabby.
Drumlumman, S., and Ballymachugh—Patrick Murray, Ml. Flynn, p.o. Finea, Granard.
Fenagh—Patrick O'Reilly, p.o. Foxfield.
Gallen and Reynagh—J. Monahan, *d.d.*, Phil. O'Rourke, T. Langan, *d.d.*, p.o. Cloghan, Banagher.
Gortletteragh—John Conefrey, *v.r. canon*, Matt. Confrey, p.o. Mohill; Patk. Markey, p.o. Drumlish.
Granard—Ns. O'Flanagan, *v.r. v.g.*, John Keville, Eug. O'Reilly, Patrick Dolan.
Kilcommock—James Geoghegan, p.o. Keenagh, Longford.
Kilglass, Legan—Ptk. Fitzgerald, Joseph T. Skelly, p.o. Lenamore.
Killanummery and Killerry—Thos. Cahill, Thomas Hourican, Thomas Boylan, p.o. Dromahair, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Killoe—John Briody, Peter McGivney, p.o. Longford.
Kilronan—Patk. Reddy, John McKeon, J. Pinkman, p.o. Keadue.
Kiltoghert—Thos. Fitzgerald, *v.r. canon*, Felix Doherty, Jas. O. Farrell, Wm. Grey, p.o. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Kiltubbrid—Hugh Brennan, Farrell Sheridan, p.o. Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Mary's, St. (Athlone)—T. Martin, *ad.*, Thomas McGoey, Thomas Macken, p.o. Athlone.
Moate and Caulry—P. Kearney, *v.r. canon*, Francis Duigenan, Eugene Kearney, p.o. Moate.
Mostrim—P. Farrelly, *v.r. canon*, P. Briody, p.o. Edgeworthstown.
Millane and Ballynahown—P. Lee, *v.r. canon*, Michael Kelly, J. Redehan, p.o. Ballynahown.
Mohill—Frs. Donohoe, Anth. McGaver, Jas. Allen.
Murhan—Daniel Grey, John Quinn, p.o. Drumshambo.
Rathaspick and Russagh—Thos. Lynch, p.o. Rathowen.
Rathcline—John McGivney, p.o. Lanesborough.
Scrabby and Columbkille, E.—James Grey, M. Corcoran, *ad.*, Charles Farrell, p.o. Scrabby.
Street—J. Hoare, *canon*, p.o. Street, Rathowen.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond—John Skelly, James Dawson, p.o. Taghshiney.
Wheery and Tisaran—Patk. Sheridan, *v.r. canon*, Bern. McGivney, p.o. Ferbane.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Longford:	Rev. P. Meehan, *ad.*	Granard:	Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Ck.-on-Shannon:	Rev. T. Fitzgerald.	Ballymahon:	Rev. E. Mahon.
Mohill:	Rev. Frs. Donohoe.	Athlone:	Rev. T. Martin.

Franciscan Convent, Athlone—Very Rev. Thomas Rossitor, and Revs. P. A. Keating and J. Murphy, Br. Anthony.
1. The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Banagher, King's County—Boarding and day schools. Supr., Madame Edith; Rev. Thomas Langan, D.D., C.C., chaplain. Pupils, 179.
2. St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Longford—Supr., Mrs. Howley. Poor school, 300 pupils.
3. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Moate—Supr. Mrs. M. A. McDonnell.
4. St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Newtownforbes—Supr., Mrs. Fallon.
5. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Ballymahon—Supr., Mrs. M. F. Whelan.
6. Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Drumshambo (Titular, St. Mary of the Angels)—Abbess, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan); chaplain, V. Rev. Canon Gray. Religious, 24.
7. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Granard—Supr., Mrs. Fallon; chaplain, Rev. E. O'Reilly. Pupils, 250.
8. Marist Convent, Carrick-on-Shannon—Supr., Sister Mary St. Henry.
9. Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, St. Mary's, Athlone.—High-class boarding-school for young ladies, and for little boys. Opened Aug. 1884. Supr., Madame Marguerite Molloy.
10. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mohill—Supr., Mrs. Catherine McGaver.

College of St. Mel, Longford—Pres., Rev. James O'Farrell; profs., Revs. P. Magauran and James Fullam; John Quinn, Esq., M.A.

Superior Schools for young ladies, in connection with the convents in Longford, Banagher, Moate, Granard, Newtownforbes, Ballymahon, and Carrick-on-Shannon.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the bishop):
1. St. Bernard's School, Granard—Supr., Rev. Patrick Dolan.
2. St. Joseph's School, Ballymahon—Supr., Rev. John Briody.
3. St. Mary's, Athlone—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Opened Aug., 1884. Supr., Bro. Mungo.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection. Primary schools are spread over the diocese, under the patronage of the parochial clergy.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the workhouse hospitals in Longford, Mohill, and Granard.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 33; administrators, 4; curates, etc., 54; regular clergy, 3; churches, 72; seminary, 1; ecclesiastical schools, 2; nunneries, 10.

IX.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE.*

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh, and Antrim.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN PIUS LEAHY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 1, 1854. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Leahy, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Violet Hill, Newry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DROMORE (18), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish—Patrick McCartan, John Rooney, Thomas Gallery, M. McConville, *d.d.*, Murt. McPolin, John Carlin.
Aghaderg—Mat. Lynch, Hugh McAvoy, p.o. Loughbrickland.
Annaclone—H. Devlin, *a.l.*, A. McNamara, p.o. Katesbridge.
Ballinahinch—Charles O'Hare, Patrick Quail.
Banbridge—J. O'Brien, *v.r.*, John Quail.
Clonallan—Eug. McMullen, Corn. Woods, p.o. Warrenpoint; Edward McCartan, p.o. Mayo bridge.
Clonduff—J. Mooney, *v.r.*, Joseph Kearns, John Savage, p.o. Hilltown.
Dromara—Daniel Mallon, *adm.*
Dromgoolan, Lower—Bernard Hughes, William Kearns, p.o. Castlewellan.
Dromgoolan, Upper—John Lowry, p.o. Castlewellan.
Dromore—William McCartan, p.o. Dromore; Joseph Doyle, p.o. Baleela, Banbridge.
Drumgath—T. McGivern, *d.d.*, John O'Hare, p.o. Rathfriland.
Glenn—F. McLoughlin, p.o. Loughbrickland.
Kilbroney—Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Lowry, p.o. Rostrevor.
Lurgan—A. Finnegan, Peter Campbell, Michael McConville.
Moira—John McGrath, M. Corry, p.o. Maheralin.
Seagoe—James O'Hare, James Byrne, Patrick McConville, p.o. Lurgan.
Tullylish—Bernard O'Hagan, John Doyle, B. McAleenan, p.o. Laurencestown.
Seminary—Henry O'Neill, Hugh O'Neill.

CHAPLAINS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Banbridge Workhouse: Rev. John Quail.
Lurgan: Rev. Emile Prichê.
Military Barracks, Newry: Rev. Patrick McCartan.

REGULAR CLERGY.

Dominican Convent, Newry—Prior, V. Rev. T. F. Purcell; Revs. B. Cranfield, A. Maginnis.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Men—Christian Brothers, Newry. Director, Bro. P. Fitzsimons, St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 200; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Women—St. Clare, Newry. Supr., Mrs. Fottrell. Chaplain, Rev. John Carlin. Community, 30.
Sisters of Mercy, Sacred Heart, Newry—Supr., Mrs. M. A. O'Halloran.
Sisters of Mercy, Rostrevor—Mrs. M. E. Russell. Schools attached.
Sisters of Mercy, Lurgan—Supr., Mrs. M. de Sales McGeeny.
Extensive schools are attached to this building.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day-school, Violet Hill, Newry—Pres., Rev. Henry O'Neill; Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 17; curates, 25; in seminary, 2; regulars, 3; total priests, 47; churches, 41; convent, 1; nunneries, 4; seminary, 1; Christian schools, 5.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ossory, Ferns.

X.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare, Queen's County, Carlow, and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D. Cons. August 2, 1885. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Walsh, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, 4 Rutland sq., E.
Auxiliary Bishop—Mt. Rev. DR. DONNELLY, Bishop of CANEA, 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.
Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, D.D., 4 Rutland sq., E.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Dean—V. Rev. Mgr. Lee, V.G., P.P., Bray.
Precentor—Mt. Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. Kennedy, V.G., P.P., St. James's.
Treasurer—V. Rev. Mgr. Farrell, P.P., Booterstown.
Archdeacon of Dublin—V. Rev. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—V. Rev. James McMahon, P.P., St. Michan's.
Presbyteral Prebendaries—Cullen: V. Rev. Miles McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Castleknock: V. Rev. Thomas Pope, St. Andrew's, Dublin. Yago: V. Rev. Matthew Keogh, V.F., P.P., Balbriggan. Swords: V. Rev. James Leahy, P.P., Sandyford. Clonmethan: V. Rev. James Lee, P.P., Haddington road. Timothan: V. Rev. Wm. Brock, P.P., St. Paul's. Kilmactalway: V. Rev. P. O'Neill, P.P., Clontarf. St. Audeon: V. Rev. John O'Rourke, V.F., P.P., Maynooth. Malahidert: V. Rev. G. Harold, P.P., St. Joseph's. Glasthule-Wicklow: V. Rev. G. Molloy, D.D., Catholic University.
Diaconal Prebends—Tassagard: V. Rev. M. J. Brady, P.P., Narraghmore. Tipper: V. Rev. W. Dillon, V.F., P.P., Wicklow. Maynooth: V. Rev. J. Horgan, V.F., P.P., Ballymore-Eustace. Dunlavin: V. Rev. M. A. Fricker, P.P., Rathmines.
Sub-diaconal Prebends—Donaghmore (one portion): V. Rev. J. O'Hanlon, P.P., Sandymount. Second portion: V. Rev. B. Fitzpatrick, Pres. Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. Tipperkevin (one portion): V. Rev. J. Daniel, P.P., St. Nicholas. Rathmichael: V. Rev. R. Meyder, P.P., Rathfarnham. Stagonnilly: V. Rev. J. Flanagan, P.P., Finglas. Howth: V. Rev. M. Verdon, Irish College, Rome. Tipperkevin (second portion): V. Rev. W. Keon, P.P., Fairview. Monmahenock: V. Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DUBLIN (58), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY PARISHES—12.

St. Mary's, the Archbishop's Parish—R. onlan, *adm.*, Charles Maher, Daniel Coyle, Tim. Gorman, James Victory, Daniel Downing, Nicholas Healy, Charles Ridgeway, 83 Marlborough st.
St. Andrew's—A. Plunkett, *adm.*, T. Pope, *v.r. canon*, Edward Matthews, John O'Malley, Michael Scally, P. J. Brennan, J. Brady, p.o. Presbytery, Westland row.
[City quay]*—Thomas Hogan, Thomas Ryan, James Martyn, Jos. O'Callaghan, p.o. 48 Westland row.
St. Agatha—Matthew Collier, p.o. 12 Summerhill parade; Edward J. Quaid, Thos. Hunt, Walter Hurley, p.o. 13 N. Richmond st.
St. Audeon's—Edward Quinn, Patrick Jones, Daniel Heffernan, p.o. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catherine's—M. McManus, *v.r. canon*, Patrick Fee, Peter Dunne, John Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, p.o. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James's—Edward Kennedy, *v.r. precentor, v.g.*, Bernard O'Reilly, Stephen Fennelly, Martin Hackett, Michael Hoey, p.o. Presbytery, James's st.
[Dolphin's Barn]—Michael Walsh, curate.
[Inchicore]—John Butterfield, curate.
St. Laurence O'Toole—Thomas O'Donnell, Ter. Anderson, Patrick Yorke, W. O'Connell, p.o. Presbytery, Seville pl.
SS. Michael and John—P. J. Tynan, *d.d.*, C. P. Meehan, Bernard Duffy, P. Ivers, Jas. Stafford, p.o. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
St. Michan's—J. McMahon, *v.r. archdeacon*, Patrick Kavanagh, John Ryan, James Murphy, Henry Dudley, p.o. Halston st.

*Churches whose names are so enclosed are Chapels of Ease, and not parochial.

[St. Joseph's]—John Byrne, Robert Staples, Patrick Ryan, curates, p.o. 59 Eccles st.
St. Nicholas Without—James Daniel, Christopher Grimes, Patrick Warren, James Hickey, Fintan Carroll, p.o. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Kevin's—James Connolly, James Baxter, Matthew McEntee, Thomas Bourke, *d.d.*, p.o. Presbytery, Harrington st.
[Church of the Catholic University]—John Egan, P. J. Shiel.
St. Paul's, William Brock, *v.r. canon*, p.o. 30 Arran quay and 2 Loch Lomond, North Circular road; Patrick Clarke, p.o. 20 Arran quay; Francis J. Maguire, p.o. 19 Arran quay; Joseph Nolan, p.o. 20 Arran quay; F. Coffey, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough; Robt. Fagan, Michael Ivers, Lincoln lane; Patrick Galvin, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough; John Hoey, G. P. Lawless, p.o. Lincoln lane; Edward O'Byrne, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES—45.

Arklow—James Dunphy, L. Farrelly, P. O'Donnell, P. Dillon, D.D.
Ashford and Glenealy—James Roche, W. Hanley, p.o. Ashford.
Athy—James Doyle, John Staples, J. Carroll, Peter Monahan.
Aughrim—John O'Brien, Thomas Guinan.
Avoca, Baraniskey, Templerainey, Redcross—James Germaine, p.o. Avoca; Wm. Dunphy, p.o. Ferrybank, Arklow; Nicholas Barry, Avoca.
Baldoyle, Howth, and Kinsealy—Bernd. Dennan, Joseph Wade, p.o. Baldoyle; Thomas Dolan, p.o. Howth.
Ballymore-Eustace and Hollywood—Jos. G. Horgan, *canon*, R. Sleydon, p.o. Ballymore-Eustace; Thos. Heffernan, p.o. Hollywood.
Balrothery and Balscadden—Matthew Keogh, *v.f.*, *canon*, Thomas Boland, Thos. Brennan, p.o. Balbriggan.
Blackditches—Edward Rowan, M. O'Gorman, p.o. Valleymount, Blessington.
Blanchardstown and Chapelizod—Michael Patterson, p.o. St. Bridget's, Blanchardstown; James Manning, Blanchardstown.
Blessington, Eadestown, and Kilbride—Thos. Curran, p.o. Blessington; John Nolan, p.o. Kilbride, Dublin.
Bray—Mgr. Walter Lee, *v.r. d.d.*, *dean*, *v.g.*, Charles Cuddihy, Lawrence O'Byrne, Thomas Byrne.
Bray (Little)—James Healy, Joseph Bourke.
Booterstown and Blackrock—John Farrell, *v.r. mgr.*, *treasurer*, Thos. R. Fagan, Jos. Murray, Jas. Colohan, p.o. Blackrock; Pierce Gossan, p.o. Booterstown; William Greene, p.o. St. Mary's, Merrion; R. Carrick, p.o. Convent, Blackrock.
Cabinteely—T. Dolan, *adm.*, J. McVeagh
Castledermot—Joseph Deighan, Michael Clarke, p.o. Castledermot.
Celbridge and Straffan—J. H. Donovan, P. O'Donnell, p.o. Celbridge.
Chapelizod—Mich. Donovan, John McSwiggan.
Clontarf, Coolock—Patrick O'Neill, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Mulqueen, p.o. Clontarf; Thos. Kennedy, p.o. Coolock.
Clondalkin, Lucan, and Palmerstown—John Moore, T. O'Byrne, p.o. Clondalkin; Daniel Deasy, p.o. Lucan.
Dalkey, Glasthule, and Ballybrack—George Harold, *v.r. canon*, Robert Eaton, R. Duggan, p.o. Glasthule; John Kelly, J. O'Reilly, M. Butler, p.o. Dalkey; Michael O'Hea, p.o. Ballybrack.
Donabate—Patrick Duff, Francis O'Neill.
Donnybrook—Chas. Horris, Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn.
Dundrum—Jos. P. Hickey, Edward Burke, p.o. Dundrum; Thos. Meehan, Thos. Brady.
Dunlavin—Fred. Donovan, Peter Vallely, p.o. Dunlavin; Thos. Lynch, p.o. Donard.
Eadestown—Philip McCarthy, Eug. Kavanagh, Rathmore, Naas.
Enniskerry, Kilmacanoge, and Cuttlestown—Thos. O'Dwyer, Edward Mackey, p.o. Enniskerry; Wm. Byrnes, p.o. Cuttlestown.
Fairview—W. Keon, *canon*, Joseph O'Keeffe, P. Flavin, p.o. Fairview; B. Reynolds, J. Healy, p.o. Glasnevin.
Finglas and St. Margaret's—Joseph Flanagan, p.o. St. Margaret's; Chris. Nolan, p.o. Finglas.
Garristown—James Sheridan.
Glendalough—P. O'Donnell, p.o. Annamoe, Greystones; P. Doyle, p.o. Roundwood, Newtownmountkennedy; Edward Maguire, p.o. Glendalough, Rathdrum.
Haddington road—Jas. Lee, p.o. 53 Wellington road, *v.r. canon*; Ml. Butterfield, p.o. The Lodge, Haddington road; Wm. Murphy, 9 Mary's road.
Kilbridge and Barndarrig—Ml. Moloney, J. Flavin, p.o. Kilbride, Wicklow.
Kilcullen—Mat. Langan, J. Hally.
Kilquade—P. Segrave, p.o. Kilquade, Kilpedder; James Walsh, *ad.*, Kilquade; J. Behan, p.o. Delgany; John Anderson, p.o. Newtownmountkennedy.
Kingstown and Monkstown—Nicholas Walsh, *archdeacon*, *p.p.*, *v.g.*, Henry Murphy, M. Flood, Eugene Byrne, James Brannan, p.o. 7 Eblana av., Kingstown; F. J. Ryan, p.o. Monkstown; John Brady, p.o. St. Joseph's, Kingstown.
Lusk—Michael Gibney, T. Farrell.
Maynooth and Leixlip—John O'Rourke, *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, William Cleary, p.o. Maynooth; W. Duggan, p.o. Leixlip.

Narraghmore—Michael J. Brady, *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, James Whitty, p.o. Ballytore; Philip Ryan, p.o. Kilmead, Fonstown.
Naul—James Rooney, J. Hackett.
Rathdrum—Philip Carberry, Michael Ryan.
Rathfarnham, Crumlin, and Roundtown—Robert Meyler, Martin Walsh, p.o. Rathfarnham; Richard Quinn, p.o. Bohernabreena; J. O'Mulloy, *d.d.*, Charles O'Carroll, p.o. Terrenure; John Grimley, p.o. Crumlin.
Rathmines, or SS. Mary and Peter—M. A. Fricker, *v.r. canon*, W. Breen, Thomas Carberry, John Norris, William Donegan, E. Dunne, p.o. 25 Rathmines road.
Rathgar—Nicholas Donnelly, Mt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; P. O'Donnell, Charles Malone, Patrick Doyle, p.o. 49 Rathgar road.
Rolestown—John O'Reilly, *ad.*, p.o. Kilsallaghan.
Rush—Francis O'Carroll, E. O'Connor.
Saggart, Rathcoole, and Newcastle—James J. Hunt, E. White, p.o. Saggart.
Sandyford and Glancullen—James Leahy, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Keogh, p.o. Sandyford; J. Jones, p.o. Glancullen.
Sandymount—John O'Hanlon, p.o. 3 Leahy's terrace, Sandymount; John Purcell, John Maxwell, p.o. Star of the Sea, Sandymount.
Skerries—James Walsh, Michael Doyle, Patrick Ryan.
Swords, St. Columbkille—David Mulcahy, Patrick Kavanagh, p.o. Swords; J. Brennan, p.o. Malahide.
Wicklow—William Dillon, Michael Ivers, M. McEnerney.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Athy:	J. Doyle, *p.p.*
Balrothery:	Rev. M. Gibney, *p.p.*, Lusk.
Celbridge:	Rev. J. Donovan, *p.p.*
Dublin North:	V. Rev. Can. Brock.
Dublin South:	V. Rev. Dr. Farrington, *o.c.c.*
Naas:	Rev. P. McCarthy.
Rathdown:	Rev. James Healy, *p.p.*
Rathdrum:	Parochial clergy.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Kilmainham:	V. Rev. Chancellor Kennedy, *p.p.*
Richmond:	Rev. Robert Eaton.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts):	Revs. Michael Cody, *c.m.*, Michael Walsh, T. O'Donnell, D.D.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Grangegorman:	Rev. J. Anderson.
Lusk (Male Convicts):	V. Rev. M. Gibney, *p.p.*

Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Dundrum:	Rev. Joseph Hickey.
Richmond:	Par. clergy.

Hospitals.	Chaplains.
Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke:	V. Rev. Canon Brock, *p.p.* St. Paul's.
Meath:	Par. clergy, St. Kevin's.
Westmoreland Lock:	V. Rev. Wm. Ford, 19 Star of the Sea terrace, Sandymount.

Maison de Santé for Sick Gentlemen, Stillorgan Castle, Stillorgan, St. Patrick's House, Brothers of the Order of St. John of God. Prior, Rev. Peter Picard. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Louis, of the same order.
Military Barracks—Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship st., Aldborough—There is Mass on Sundays and holydays especially for the military in Audeon's, St. James's, Arran quay, Rathmines, and Ringsend churches.
Hibernian Military School, Phœnix Park—Chaplain, Rev. Michael Donovan, Chapelizod, County Dublin.
Constabulary Depot, Phœnix Park—V. Rev. Canon Brock.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinians, John st.—V. Rev. William Walsh, D.D., prior; Revs. Patrick Pentony, David O'Hara, Edward St. George, sub-prior; D. Nolan, L. O'Brien, E. W. Mooney, and J. Lynch.
Augustinian Novitiate, Orlagh, Rathfarnham—Rev. James Murphy, prior; Revs. P. A. Callan, W. O'Flynn. 13 professed religious and novices.
Carmelites (Calced), Whitefriar st.—V. Rev. John Bartley, provincial; Rev. M. Gilligan, prior; Rev. P. O'Toole, sub-prior; Rev. John Carr, ex-provincial; Rev. Andrew Farrington, D.D., ex-provincial; Revs. John Hall, Peter Ward, Joseph Flood, Patrick O'Farrell, Thomas Doyle, T. Bartley, James Davis, John Whitley, Paul McDonnell, P. Donegan, Joseph Hart, Stephen Mulholland, James Behan, W. Blanchfield, T. Sheridan, T. Davis, William Byrne.
College of Our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel, Terenure, Roundtown, County Dublin. Pres., V. Rev. Edward Southwell; Rev. Fathers Whately, P. O'Connell, J. J. Dunne, and J. P. Cowley. Academy of Mount Carmel, Lr. Dominick st. Rector, Rev. J. Davis, O.C.C.
Capuchins, "St. Mary of Angels," Church st.—V. Rev. Fr. Seraphim, com.-general; V. Rev. Fr. B. J. Jennings, guardian; V. Rev. Fr. Patrick O'Reilly, ex-provincial; Revs. M. A. Muldoon, P. J. C. Maher, J. E. Tommins; Rev. S. W. M. Corrigan.
Carmelites (Discalced), Clarendon st.—V. Rev. C. L. Nevin, provincial; V. Rev. E. J.

Russell, prior; Rev. J. C. O'Brien, sub-prior; Revs. D. A. Fogarty, B. G. Verdon, M. E. Holland, J. E. Nolan, F. Uritza, T. Kelly, A. Fatcher, M. B. Nevin, and J. A. Furlong.

Dominicans, Dominick st. and 30 Rutland sq., west—V. Rev. J. T. Towers, provincial; V. Revs. J. D. Fitzgibbon, prior, and Robert A. White; Revs. J. T. Smyth, J. D. Slattery, J. D. Wheeler, John D. Daly.

Dominicans, St. Mary's of the Rosary, Tallaght—V. Rev. V. Flood, prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, Humbert J. Donegan, Mich. J. Moore, Reginald Walsh, M. Keane.

Dominicans, Convent, Athy—V. Rev. A. D. McCormack, prior; Rev. N. T. Duffy.

Franciscans, Merchants' quay—V. Rev. J. A. Jackman, provincial; V. Rev. J. M. Cahill, guardian; V. Rev. R. A. Hill, vicar; Revs. P. J. Cleary, L. L. Cassidy, P. V. Bolger, J. A. O'Regan, and J. F. O'Neill.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (French College), Blackrock—V. Rev. P. Huvétys, pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, Edward Reffé, Michael Hyland, Jules Botrel, Emile Julien, William Healy, Nicholas Brennan, Hugh O'Toole, Achille Lemire, Georges Lee, Maximilien de Vaubert, John B. Bouraucl.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Upper Gardiner st.—V. Rev. Thomas Brown, provincial; V. Rev. John Bannon, supr.; Revs. Nicholas Walsh, John Callan, John Curtis, Patrick J. Duffy, Alfred Murphy, Wm. Molony, John Naughton, Thomas Kelly, Jas. Dalton, Mich. Waters, Mathew Russell, Wm. Hayden, and Patrick Hughes.

Society of Jesus, House of Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park, Dublin—Rev. Eugene Browne, rector; Revs. John Norton, Charles Lynch, Charles Walshe, Edmund Lynch, James Tuite, Peter Finlay, Robert Carbery, John Grene, George Buckeridge, Robert Kane, Clement Zarnitz, John MacDonald.

Society of Jesus, St. Xavier's College, Great Denmark st.—Rev. Thomas Finlay, rector; Revs. Daniel Scully, Joseph Tuite, William Sutton, James Cullen, Henry Lynch, Nicholas Tomkins.

University College, Stephen's Green, Dublin—Revs. Wm. Delany, S.J., Denis Murphy, John J. Hughes, J. O'Carroll, G. Hopkins, R. Curtis.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—V. Rev. J. F. R. Pestre, D.D., supr.; Revs. T. H. Fitch, J. Legrand, Francis Hills, John Morrin, E. Dublanchy, T. E. McCamphill, J. Fox, J. Moran, James Blenk, Peter Murphy.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicore—V. Rev. W. J. Ring, provincial; V. Rev. P. R. Brady, supr.; Revs. P. M. Kirby, N. Crane, J. Gibney, Wm. St. Laurence, S. R. Nicoll, Wm. Dawson, and Wm. Millar.

Oblate Scholasticate, Inchicore—V. Rev. F. Tatin, supr.; Revs. P. Fayrad, J. Duvie, A. Peytavin, Bernard, and 40 theological students.

Oblates, St. Kevin's Reformatory, Glencree—Rev. D. McIntyre, supr.; Revs. Edward Bradshaw and John King.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Novitiate and Junior House of the Belmont, Stillorgan—V. Rev. T. Gubbins, supr.; Rev. James Comerford.

Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross—V. Rev. Jerome Smyth, rector; Rev. Anselm Lomax, vicar; Revs. F. Salvian Nardocci, F. Charles Houben, F. Sebastian Keens, F. Pius Devine, F. Columban O'Grady, F. Lawrence Kieran, F. Dominick O'Neill, F. Stephen Magee, F. Sylvester McManus, F. Casimir McKenna, F. Cornelius McGrath, and F. Emidius Smyth.

Congregation of the Mission (4), St. Peter's, Phibsboro', Circular road—V. Rev. Cornelius Hickey, supr.; Revs. James Potter, John Gowan, Michael Cody, John Beggan, Michael Roche, C. Dooley, J. Hanley, Wm. O'Connor, J. Maher, P. Walsh, P. McNamara, L. Bean, and Joseph Cussen.

St. Vincent's College, Castleknock—V. Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, pres.; Revs. P. McKenna, Richard Bodkin, James Moore, Michael Galwey, Martin Whitty, John Hegarty, M. Brosnahan, Robert Jones, John Flynn.

St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Novitiate and House of Studies—V. Rev. Peter Duff, visitor provincial; Revs. James Keily, William Gavin, James Byrne, and Joseph Geoghegan.

St. Patrick's Training-School for Masters, Drumcondra—Revs. Peter Byrne, John Ward, and John Conran.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Marino, Clontarf, director, Bro. J. A. Grace; N. Richmond st., St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Mary's pl., Great Strand st., director, Bro. W. A. Swan; St. Francis st., St. Kevin's, Synge st., director, Bro. B. O'Brien; Westland row, St. Andrew's, director, Bro. F. Clifford; St. James's, director, Bro. L. Lanigan; St. Paul's, director, Bro. J. Smyth; Glasnevin Orphanage, director, Bro. L. O'Neill; Cabra (Deaf Mutes), director, Bro. M. Wickham; Industrial Schools, Artane, director, Bro. T. A. Hoope; Kingstown, Eblana av., director, Bro. J. Redmond; Athy, St. John's, director, Bro. P. Banks.

CARMELITES.

Monastery of Mount St. Joseph, Clondalkin—Prior, Bro. D. J. Clancy. Chaplain, Rev. John Behan.

St. Joseph's Asylum for the Blind, Drumcondra—Supr., Bro. Hugh A. Thornton.

St. Anne's Monastery, Bohernabreena, Tallaght—Prior, Bro. J. Stuart.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF GOD.

Convent of St. Patrick, Stillorgan Castle, Stillorgan—Prior, Rev. Peter. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Arbogastus, of the same order. Community, 11.

CARMELITE CONVENTS—9.

Mount Carmel, Blackrock—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Crone. Prioress, Mrs. Clarke. Religious, 11.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Delgany—Supr., Mrs. Conmee. Chaplain, Rev. J. Hackett. Religious, 9. Poor school, 70.

Assumption, Firhouse, Tallaght—Supr., Mrs. Meara. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

Incarnation, Hampton, Drumcondra—Supr., Mrs. Byrne. Religious, 21. Parlor boarders, 14.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph, Kilmacud, Stillorgan—Supr., Mrs. Geraghty. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. Robert Carrick.

Mount Carmel, Roebuck, Dundrum—Supr., Mrs. Dunne. Chaplain, Rev. T. Meehan. Religious, 14.

St. Joseph's, Ranelagh—Supr., Mrs. Hamilton. Chaplains, clergy of parish. Religious, 14.

Nativity, Tranquilla, Rathmines—Prioress, Mrs. Fitzgibbon. Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. P. Doyle.

St. Teresa, Warrenmount, Mill st., Dublin, founded 1813—Prioress, Mrs. Catherine Hussey. Chaplain, Rev. Stephen Morrissey. Religious, 17. National Schools, about 330 pupils.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY REDEEMER.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West, Dublin. Established the 25th of March, 1859—Supr., the Rev. Mother Marie Jeanne de la Croix. Chaplains, the Rev. Dr. Magrath and Rev. Fr. Marmion, Holy Cross Seminary. Religious, 35.

PRESENTATION CONVENTS.

George's Hill, Dublin, founded 1790—Supr., Mrs. M. Francis Healy. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 19. Over 800 poor children. 60 orphans.

Immaculate Conception, Clondalkin, founded 1857—Supr., Mrs. Eliza Mulcahy. Chaplain, Rev. John Moore, P.P. Religious, 25. 3 lay Sisters in community. Superior schools for young ladies; also poor schools with 300 pupils.

Maynooth—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Supr., Mrs. Dalton. Religious, 14. Pupils, 260.

Lucan, founded 1867—Supr., Mrs. Barnewall. Chaplain, Rev. J. Deasy, C.C. Religious, 14. School for poor children, 200.

Roundtown—Supr., Mrs. Reynolds. Religious, 13. Poor children, 280.

SISTERS OF MERCY—CONVENTS.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's, Baggot st., founded 1827—Supr., Mrs. Forde. Chaplain, Rev. P. O'Donnell. Religious, 36. Poor children attending school, in Baggot st., 1,098; in Townsend st., 370. There is also a training-college for Roman Catholic school-mistresses, in which 100 young girls are prepared to be teachers. There is also a House of Mercy for training servants, inmates, 56; and an office for servants, daily attendance, 50.

Arklow—Supr., Mrs. Maher. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and national school, 450 children.

Athy—Supr., Mrs. Slevin. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor schools between 500 and 600. Religious, 29.

Booterstown, St. Anne's—Local supr., Mrs. Keenan. Religious, 12. School children, 550. Industrial school and orphans, 150. Chaplains, parochial clergy.

St. Patrick's Refuge, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Molloy. Chaplain, Rev. M. Flood. This institution was founded in Bow st., 1798. Provides for 50 female penitents.

St. Bridget's, Rathdrum—Supr., Mrs. Tynan. Chaplain, Rev. P. Carberry, P.P. Religious, 8. St. Mary's School for middle and higher classes, and St. Michael's National School, 150 children. Industrial school for 50 boys.

St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge, founded 1855—Local supr., Mrs. Kirwan. Chaplain, Rev. J. Butterfield. Religious, 11. Adult reformatory, 30. Poor schools, 350. Industrial school, 100.

Jervis st. Hospital, Dublin, founded 1721—Supr., Mrs. M. A. Cavanagh. Religious, 6. Hospital for 63. Chaplain, Rev. J. Downing.

Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Barry. Religious, 14. Chaplain, Rev. V. Petcherine. Hospital for 250. Extern patients, annual attendance, 19,202.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, Dublin, for homeless women and children—Supr., Mrs. M. A. Connolly. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. James Quin. Poor schools attached, 800 children. Number of beds for homeless poor, 200.

St. Michael's Hospital, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Molloy. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. M. Flood. Number of beds, 40. Extern patients, monthly average, 624.

St. Mary's Retreat, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Supr., Mrs. Howell. Religious, 8. Magdalen Asylum, 50.

Hospital, South Dublin Union—Local supr., Mrs. M. C. Barry. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C. Sisterhood, 16. Beds in hospital, 614.

CONVENTS OF THE CONGREGATION OF IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Mount St. Anne's, Miltown—Supr.-general, Mrs. Margison. Local supr., Mrs. Jones. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 60. Chaplain from Jesuits', Miltown Park. Poor schools, 120.

Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross—Supr., Mrs. Gaynor. Chaplain, Rev. W. Donegan. Religious, 16. Accommodation for 40 patients. Sick poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor schools, 200.

St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion—Supr., Mrs. Telford. Chaplain, Rev. W. Greene. Religious, 22. Inmates, blind, 150. Children in industrial school, 200.

Upper Gardiner st., Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Lyons. Chaplains, Jesuit Fathers. Religious, 18. Poor children, 800. Poor kitchen for 120 poor daily. Widow's house, 43. James's st. poor schools, 500.

Immaculate Conception, Sandymount—Supr., Mrs. Barlow. Chaplain, Rev. J. Maxwell. Religious, 17. Orphans, 45. Children in industrial school, 70. Poor school, 145.

St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, Donnybrook, founded 1798—Supr., Mrs. Baker. Religious, 18. 100 penitents. Poor schools, 160 children.

St. Mary's Industrial Training-School, Standhope st., Dublin, founded 1819—Supr., Mrs. Sweetman. Chaplain, parochial clergy. Religious, 30. This institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans. Number in orphanage, 127. Poor schools, 457.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, Dublin, founded 1834—Local supr., Mrs. Cullen. Chaplain, Rev. T. Ryan. Religious, 24. Patients, 140.

Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullins Convalescent Hospital in connection with it, Grove av., Blackrock—Local supr., Mrs. Lee. Religious, 9. Chaplains, Fathers of the French College. Accommodation for 50 patients.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Upper Temple st., founded 1872, removed from Buckingham st., May, 1879—Supr., Mrs. Delany. Religious, 8. Beds, 30. Intern patients last year, 275. Extern patients last year, 5,520.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wellington st., founded 1833—Supr., Mrs. O'Connor. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 16. Orphans, 100. King's Inns st. schools attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000. Poor schools, Wellington st., 400.

Baldoyle, founded 1869—Supr., Mrs. Canavan. Religious, 8. Sick poor visited, and religious instructions in parochial schools. Poor children, 160.

St. Laurence O'Toole's—Local supr., Mrs. Higgins. Religious, 7. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Parochial schools, 600.

DOMINICAN CONVENTS.

St. Mary's, Cabra, founded 1717—Prioress, Mrs. Maher. Religious, 43. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 150. Deaf and dumb, 205. Chaplains, The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock.

St. Mary's, Kingstown—Prioress, Mrs. Purcell. Chaplain, V. Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., V.G. Religious, 42. Boarders, 47. Day pupils, 34. Poor children, 1,048.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, Blackrock, founded 1836—Prioress, Mrs. Elliott. Chaplain, Rev. J. Murray. Religious, 33. Boarding-school, 90. Day-school, 40.

Convent of our Lady of Sion, 19 Eccles st., Dublin—Prioress, Mrs. O'Keeffe. Religious, 7. Day pupils, 80. Chaplain, Rev. J. McVeagh.

St. Mary's, Wicklow—Prioress, Mrs. Maher. Chaplain, V. Rev. Canon Dillon, P.P., V.F. Religious, 24. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 30. Poor children, 300.

LORETTO CONVENTS.

Balbriggan—Supr., Mrs. Ball. Chaplains, the parochial clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 25. Poor children, 90.

Bray, founded 1850—Supr., Mrs. Smith. Religious, 34. Chaplain, Rev. C. Cuddihy. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 70.

Dalkey—Supr., Mrs. Ham. Chaplain, Rev. James O'Reilly. Religious, 27. Boarders, 40. Poor children, 250.

North Great George's st., Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Shepheard. Chaplain, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick. Religious, 26. Boarders, 30. Day-schools, 90.

Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham—Supr., Mrs. Fallon. Chaplain, Rev. M. Walsh. Religious, 100. Boarders, 112. Day-school, 12. Poor children, 90.

Stephen's green, Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Byrne. Chaplain, Rev. M. Scally. Religious, 26. Boarders, 40. Day-schools, 100. Poor schools, 220.

Kenilworth sq.—Supr., Mrs. Murphy. Chaplain, Rev. P. O'Donnell. Religious, 11. Day pupils, 130.

OTHER CONVENTS.

Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville, Dundrum—Supr., Madame Malony. Chaplain, Rev. James Keon, C.C.

The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—They have charge of an orphanage, visit

the sick poor and teach poor schools. Local supr., Sister Josephine Virieu. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 200. Poor children, 600.
St. Clare's Convent, Harold's cross, founded 1803—Abbess, Mrs. Fitzgibbon. Chaplain, Rev. James Victory. Religious, 19. Orphans, 76, and a primary school.
Sisters of the Holy Faith, Glasnevin—Director, Rev. John Gowan, C.M. Religious, 70. Boarders, 40. 11 poor schools, unaided by any government grant, 2 at Glasnevin and 7 in the city, with a daily attendance of over 2,000 children. Two poor schools in Celbridge, County Kildare, and two in Skerries, County Dublin.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra—Supr., Mrs. Pilkington. Chaplain, Rev. James Shiels. Religious, 58. Juveniles, 72. Penitents, 130.
Mount Sackville, Castleknock—Nuns, 20. Postulants, 18. Boarders, 55.
Religious of the Sacred Heart, 87 and 88 Harcourt st.—Supr., Madame Cronin. Chaplain, Rev. John Egan.
Sisters du Bon Secours, called Infirmarian Sisters, 64 Lower Mount st., Dublin. Chaplain, Marist Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Kilcullen—Chaplain, Rev. M. Langan, P.P.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

University—Rector, V. Rev. Gerald Molloy, D.D.
Colleges—Royal College St. Patrick, Maynooth. Pres., V. Rev. Robert Brown, D.D.
University College, Stephen's green—Pres., V. Rev. William Delany, S.J.
Missionary College, All Hallows', Drumcondra—Pres., V. Rev. William Fortune.
Holy Cross College, Clonliffe—Pres., V. Rev. Bartholomew Canon Fitzpatrick.
College of St. Vincent, Castleknock—Pres., V. Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan.
College of Holy Ghost, Blackrock—Rector, V. Rev. P. Huvétys.
College of Mount Carmel, Terenure—Pres., V. Rev. Edward Southerell, O.C.C.
Superior School—St. Gall's Catholic University School, 83 Stephen's green. Supr., Rev. John Egan.
Our Lady's, 89 Lower Leeson st., under the Catholic University—Supr., V. Rev. John Baptist Piot.
St. Xavier's, Great Denmark st.—Rector, V. Rev. Thomas Finlay.
Mount Carmel, Dominick st.—Rector, Rev. J. Bartley, ex-provincial.
St. Joseph's, Clondalkin—Prior, Bro. D. J. Clancy.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Usher's quay, under the Augustinian Fathers.
St. Patrick's Catholic Training-School, Belvedere, Drumcondra—Supr., Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M.
Superior Schools, Ladies'—Boarding or day schools for young ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers conduct schools in North Richmond st. at the Novitiate, Drumcondra, in St. Mary's pl., at St. Laurence O'Toole's, and in Strand st., and St. Paul's; the Andrean Schools, Westland row, those of St. James's, of St. Francis st., and of St. Kevin's, Synge st.; in Kingstown and in Athy, and the two great charities, that for Deaf Mutes (boys), Cabra, and St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, and the Industrial School, Artane. The Oblate Fathers conduct a primary school at Inchicore. Almost all the convents have large primary, model, and training schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

HOSPITALS.

Mater Misericordiæ—Chaplain, Rev. B. Dalton.
Jervisst.—Chaplains, the par. clergy.
St. Vincent's, Stephen's green—Chaplain, Rev. T. Ryan.
St. Michael's, Kingstown—Chaplain, Rev. J. Brannan.
St. Joseph's Hospital for Children, 15 Upper Temple st.
Convalescent Home, Linden, Stillorgan—Chaplains, Oblate Fathers.

ASYLUMS FOR THE BLIND.

St. Mary's, Merrion (Females)—Chaplain, Rev. William Greene. Supr., Mrs. Telford. Inmates, 290.
St. Joseph's, Drumcondra (Males)—Prior, Bro. Hugh A. Thornton.

ASYLUMS FOR DEAF MUTES.

St. Mary's, Cabra (Female)—Supr., Mrs. Maher. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Cabra (Males), under the Christian Brothers—Chaplain, the Vincentian Fathers. Offices, 56 Lower Sackville st.

ORPHANAGES.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Glasnevin (Male), under the Christian Brothers—Chaplains, clergy of St. Paul's.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kingstown—Chaplain, Rev. John Brady.
St. Vincent de Paul Female Orphanage, N. William st., founded 1858—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Anne's Industrial School, founded by the Sisters of Mercy, Booterstown.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Director, Rev. J. Gowan, C.M. For orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 200 destitute orphans at present in the institution.
St. Mary's Female Par. Orphan House, in united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas, and George.
Denmark st. Orphan School—Guardian, V. Rev. Archdeacon McMahon.
Magdalen Asylum, Kingstown—33 penitents. Chaplain, Rev. J. Brannan.
Malachean Orphan Charity—Pres., V. Rev. Canon Brock. 55 orphans.
Franciscan Orphanage, Merchant's quay—Guardian, V. Rev. R. Hill.
Josephian, Wellington st.—Supr., Mrs. O'Connor.
Andrean, St. Andrew's Church—Guardian, Rev. A. Plunkett, *adm.*
St. Stephen's, Queen st.
Female Orphan School, John st.
Orphanage of Mary Immaculate, Golden bridge.
St. Monica's Widow's House, 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widow's Alms-House, formerly of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Aged Female Asylums, Portland row, Summerhill, to which is attached a chapel. Chaplain, Rev. James Moran.
St. Joseph's Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children, Cork st., Dublin—Chaplain, Rev. James Quin.
Ragged Schools, under the Sisters of the Faith. About 450 children.
St Mary Magdalen's Asylum, Donnybrook—Supr., Mrs. Baker. Chaplain, priest of the parish. 100 penitents.
St. Patrick's, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Norriss. Chaplain, Rev. J. Flood. 30 penitents.
St. Mary's Retreat, Lower Gloucester st.—Supr., Mrs. Howell.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra.
St. Kevin's Reformatory (for boys), Glencree, County Wicklow, opened in 1860, in charge of the Oblate Fathers.
St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden bridge—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. John Butterfied.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra.

XI.—DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.*

Includes the County of Carlow and parts of Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Kilkenny, Wicklow, and Wexford.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. James Walshe, D.D. Cons. March 30, 1856. Succeeded Rt. Rev. Dr. Haly. Address—Rt. Rev. J. Walshe, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza House, Carlow.
Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. James Lynch, D.D. Appointed April 15, 1869. Address—Tullow, County Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. T. Geoghegan, P.P., V.G., Kilcock.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Comerford, P.P., V.F., Monasterevan; Andrew Phelan, P.P., Maryborough; B. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Bagenalstown.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. Wall, P.P., Braganza House, Carlow; P.P., Baltinglass.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN (49), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish—P. Cosgrave, *adm.*, John Cullen, Joseph Mooney, Jas. Byrne.
Abbeyleix—Thomas Nolan, James Lalor, George Byrne.
Allen—John Farrell, Thos. Monaghan, p.o. Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.
Arless—Fintan Phelan, Paul Dunny, p.o. Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
Bagenalstown—B. O'Neill, *v.r. v.f.*, Richard Bourke, Richard O'Brien.
Balyna—Felix Treacy, Thomas Dunne, J. Foley, p.o. Balyna, Enfield.
Ballon—P. F. Nolan, C. O'Brien, J. Loughlin.
Ballyadams—Thos. Kehoe, Edward Mulhall, p.o. Stradbally, Queen's County.
Ballyfin—H. McConaty, J. Murray, p.o. Ballyfin, Mountrath.
Ballinakill—And. Dempsey, Edw. Kavanagh.
Baltinglass—A. Wall, P. Keenan, T. Mulcahy.
Borris—Patrick Carey, P. Bolger, W. P. Burke.
Caragh—Austin Kinsella, T. Norris, p.o. Naas.
Carbury—Denis Fury, J. McCrea.
Clane—Patrick Turner, A. Kennedy, J. Harris.
Clonaslee—Ml. Kenny, Edward Hosey.
Clonegalt—D. Maher, T. Dowling, Joseph Kearney.
Clonbullogue—Luke Dillon, Matthew Treacy.
Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan—John Boland, Coolkenno, Tullow.

Doonane—Patrick Donohoe, p.o. Cretty Yard.
Edenderry—John Kinsella, J. Conolly.
Emo—Thos. Kelly, Patrick Hanrick.
Graig—P. McDonnell, J. Kirwan, P. H. Dunne.
Hacketstown—P. Boland, Joseph O'Neill, Jno. Dunn.
Kilcock—T. Geoghegan, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Campion.
Kildare—J. Kavanagh, *v.r. d.d.*, Edward O'Leary, Kildare; S. McWay, Rathangan.
Kill—Geo. Gowing, *d.d.*, G. P. Gowing, p.o. Straffan Station.
Killeigh—Joseph Donohoe, James Robinson, D. Gilligan, p.o. Killeigh, King's County.
Killeshin—Daniel Byrne, James Dempsey, p.o. Carlow.
Leighlin—Thos. Tynan, Jas. Delany, John Hughes.
Maryborough—A. Phelan, *v.r. v.f.*, Thos. Monahan, J. Foley.
Mountmellick—J. J. Doyle, *v.r. v.f.*, Jas. O'Beirne, Edward Walsh.
Monasterevan—Michael Comerford, *v.f.*, Henry Dunne, Jas. Hughes.
Mountrath—Edward Brennan, John Beauchamp.
Mullin's, St.—Joseph Ferris, M. Kerwan, p.o. Graig.
Myshall—Michael Hume, Tim. Feneion.
Naas—T. Morrin, Wm. Maher, W. J. Kinane.
Newbridge—Martin Nolan, Richard Byrne, John Byrne.
Paulstown—P. J. Mulhall, Wm. Byrne, Michael Norris, p.o. Goresbridge.
Philipstown—J. Bergen, J. Carey, Wm. Kinsella.
Portarlington—Hugh Mahon, Jerome Kelly.
Raheen—James Sinnott, Denis Lacy.
Rathvilly—J. Phelan, P. Byrn, Michael Brennan.
Rhode—Arthur Hume, P. Parkinson.
Rosenallis—Martin Maher, J. Maher.
Suncroft, by Curragh Camp—Wm. Ransbott, Joseph Delany, p.o. Suncroft.
Stradbally—Jas. Colgan, P. Ryan, John Kelly.
Tinryland—Jas. Mahon, Edward Lalor, p.o. Carlow.
Tullow—Thos. O'Neill, *adm.*, J. Coyle.
The Curragh Camp—Rev. Laurence Dillon, p.o. Curragh Camp.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Carlow:	Rev. P. Cosgrave.
Baltinglass:	Rev. A. Wall.
Abbeyleix:	Rev. T. Nolan.
Edenderry:	Revs. J. Kinsella.
Mountmellick:	Rev. J. J. Doyle.

Military Barracks.	Chaplain.
Newbridge:	Rev. Martin Nolan.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Queen's Co. Jail, Maryborough:	V. Rev. A. Phelan.
Kildare Co. Jail, Naas:	Rev. Thos. Morrin.

Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Carlow:	Rev. J. Byrne.
Maryborough:	

St. Conleth's Reformatory, Philipstown—For Boys, in charge of the Oblate Fathers Supr., V. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, O.M.I.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

The Jesuits at Clongowes Wood College, Clane—V. Rev. J. S. Conmee, rector. Revs. James O'Connor, J. J. Verdon, J. Colgan, P. O'Connell, Chas. Kerin, E. Hogan, W. Flynn, P. Anderson, J. Kelly, J. Lynch.
The Dominicans, St. Thomas' College, Newbridge—Prior, F. A. Hickey; sub-vicar, V. Rev. Nicholas Frayne, D.D.; Rev. C. O'Sullivan, A. Skelly, R. O. Dempsey.
The Carmelites, White Abbey, Kildare—Prior, Rev. Wm. Staples; Revs. J. M. Daly, J. P. O'Reilly.
The Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Philipstown—V. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, Revs. M. O'Dwyer, J. H. Quested.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN DIOCESE.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow—Pres., V. Rev. E. W. Burke, D.D.; v.-pres., V. Rev. M. J. Murphy; dean, Rev. J. Delany; dean of the lay college, Rev. John Murray; pres. of St. Mary's (preparatory school), Rev. W. P. Burke; prof. of theol. and Sacred Scripture, Rev. M. J. Murphy; natural philos., Rev. P. Campion; moral and mental philos., Rev. J. V. Coyle; animal physiology and zoölogy, —; Latin language, Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Clongowes Wood, Clane, Kildare—Pres., V. Rev. J. S. Conmee, S.J.
Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 46; administrators, 2; curates, 74; in colleges, 6; total secular clergy, 128; regular clergy, 18; total priests, 146; churches, 126; houses of regulars, 3; chapels of regulars, 2; convents, 14; members in community, 195; monastic houses, 2; Christian Brothers' establishments, 5.

XII.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

Includes Kilkenny and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D. Cons. Dec. 14, 1884. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—V. Rev. Edward McDonald, D.D., V.G.
Precentor—V. Rev. M. Keeffe, D.D.
Chancellor—V. Rev. W. Lynch, V.F.
Treasurer—V. Rev. Ts. Walsh.
Theologian—V. Rev. T. O'Shea.
Penitentiary—V. Rev. Thos. Kelly.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Michael Drea.
Prebendaries—Aghhoure, V. Rev. W. Martin; Blackrath, V. Rev. —; Clonamery, V. Rev. Thos. Henessy; Killemory, V. Rev. Patrick Hoyne; Kilmanagh, V. Rev. Edward Delahanty; Mayne, V. Rev. Richard Hogan; Tascoffin, V. Rev. Philip Moore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN OSSORY (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. Mary's Cathedral Parish—Tobias R. Walsh, *ad.*, William Cassin, John Costigan, p.o. Kilkenny.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish—W. Keoghan, *ad.*, Edward Butler, Michael McGrath, p.o. Kilkenny.
Aghaboe—Matt. Keeffe, Thomas Phelan, p.o. Ballacolla.
Aghaviller—John Walsh, Patrick Hoyne, p.o. Knocktopher.
Ballycallan—Nicholas Murphy, James Purcell, John Walsh, p.o. Kalmanagh, Callan.
Ballyhale—James Doyle, *ad.*, William Farrell, p.o. Knocktopher.
Ballyragget—Thos. Walsh, Jeremiah Downey, Thos. Kennedy.
Borris in Ossory—Martin Howley, Thomas Rochford, William Connolly.
Callan—Michael Drea, Peter Doyle, Daniel O'Halloran, Patrick Carrigan.
Castlecomer—Thos. Kelly, John Grace, Patrick Downey.
Castletown—Michael Cody, John Roe, p.o. Mountrath.
Clough—John Fitzpatrick, Michael Power, James Conway, p.o. Castlecomer.
Clara—James F. Ryan, Edward Walsh, p.o. Kilkenny.
Comeris—Thomas O'Shea, Patrick Birch, p.o. Mountrath.
Conahy—Richard Hogan, Peter Nolan, p.o. Jenkinstown.
Deansfort—Edward Farrell, John Cahill, John Doyle, p.o. Kilkenny.
Dunnamaggan—Edwd. Cloyne, James Carpenter, p.o. Callan.
Durrow—James Ryan, John Carroll, Patrick Phelan.
Freshford—Wm. Martin, James Holohan.
Glenmore—Edwd. Nowlan, Mich. Corcoran, p.o. Waterford.
Gowran—John O'Hanlon, John Bowe.
Galmoy—John Fitzpatrick, Patrick O'Keeffe, p.o. Johnstown.
Innistiogue—Thomas Hennessy, J. Lynagh, James Raftice.
Johnstown—Philip Moore, William Brennan.
Kilmacow—John Carroll, Thomas Kennedy, p.o. Waterford.
Lisdowney—Martin Keoghan, Michael Delany, p.o. Ballyragget; Richard O'Keeffe, p.o. Freshford.
Mooncoin—Maurice Hawe, Knaresboro, p.o. Mooncoin, Waterford.
Muckalee—Patrick Hoyne, Patrick Walsh, William Healy, p.o., Castlecomer.
Mullinavat—Patrick Neary, Patrick Meany, p.o. Mullinavat, Waterford.
Rathdowney—W. Lynch, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick Tracy, Edward Brennan.
Rosbercon—Francis Coyne, Michael Corcoran, John Bowe, p.o. New Ross.
Seirkieran—James Rocket, *adm.*, p.o. Kinnity.
Slieverue—J. Walsh, James Purcell, Walter Walsh, James Dillon, James Ryan, p.o. Waterford.
St. Canice's—E. McDonald, *v.r. v.g., d.d.*, Mich. Dalton, Thomas Grant, p.o. Kilkenny.
St. Patrick's—John McGrath, *ad.*, Patrick Aylward, p.o. Kilkenny.
Templeorum—James Maher, *v.f.*, James Shortall, p.o. Piltown; Edward Murphy, p.o. Templeorum.
Thomastown—Edward Delahunty, Thos. Feehan, James Grace.
Tullaherin—James Holohan, Michael Rowe, p.o. Thomastown.
Tullaroan—Tim. Hennesy, Walter Walsh, p.o. Kilkenny.
Urlingford—Edward O'Shea, John Prendergast, Nicholas Holohan.
Windgap—Patrick Phelan, James Brennan, p.o. Callan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Kilkenny:	Rev. James Henneberry.	Urlingford:	Rev. E. O'Shea.
Callan:	Rev. Patrick Carrigan.	Castlecomer:	Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Thomastown:	Rev. E. Delahunty.		

County Prison—Rev. Thomas Grant, chaplain.
Military Barracks, Kilkenny—Rev. W. Keoghan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, Kilkenny—Rev. W. Keoghan, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Dominican Convent, Black Abbey, Kilkenny—Revs. T. R. Skelly (supr.), M. J. Taylor.
Augustinian Convent, Callan—V. Rev. P. O'Brien (prior), Revs. Michael Bird, T. Kenna, M. Hendrick.
Capuchin Convent, Kilkenny—V. Rev. F. Matthew (guardian), Revs. F. Edward and Peter. 4 lay brothers.
Carmelite Convent, Knocktopher—V. Rev. John Brennan (supr.), F. Wheatley, O.C.C.
St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny—Pro-pres., Rev. Michael Barry. Revs. Patrick Dunphy (dean), Michael Murphy, James Forristal, Eugene Higgins (Profs.) 60 ecclesiastical students, 50 lay students, besides 30 day-pupils.
Preparatory College School, Kilmacow—Pres., V. Rev. James Cosgrave and Rev. Michael Brophy. 40 pupils.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; administrators, 4; curates, 71; in college, 7; regulars, 11; churches, 96; college, 1; convents, 4; nunneries, 12; Christian Brothers' establishments, 2; Catholic population of the diocese, 100,000; number of Catholic schools, 215; number of Catholic children at school, 18,212.

XIII.—DIOCESE OF FERNS.*

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. James Browne, D.D. Cons. Sept. 14, 1884. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Enniscorthy.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—V. Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Taghmon.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thos. Roche, P.P., Kilmore.
Precentor—Rev. William Smith, P.P., Ballindaggin.
Chancellor—V. Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Bannow.
Treasurer—V. Rev. M. Kavanagh, College, Wexford.
Canonicus Doctoralis—V. Rev. John L. Furlong, P.P., Gorey.
Canonicus Theologalis—V. Rev. Myles Doran, Castlebridge.
Canonicus Lectoralis—V. Rev. Jn. Kirwan, P.P., V.F., New Ross.
Canonicus Pœnitentiarius—V. Rev. Thomas Busher, P.P., Newtownbarry.
Prebendaries—Kilrush, V. Rev. William Moran, P.P., Clongeen; Clone, V. Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P., Newbawn; Taghmon, L. Druhan, Suttons; Edermine, V. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., Ramsgrange; Fethard, V. Rev. M. Cosgrave, Oylgate; Coolstuff, V. Rev. John Scallan, P.P., Bree; Crosspatrick, V. Rev. Robt. Sinnott, P.P., Ballyoughter; Kilrane, V. Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Killaveney; Toome, V. Rev. Edmund Doyle, P.P., Ballymurne; Whitechurch, V. Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Cushenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Kirwan, P.P., V.F., John L. Furlong, Thos. Busher.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN FERNS (40), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish—Denis O'Connor, William Fortune, Walter Rossiter, John Dunne.
Rathangan, Bishop's Parish—John Doyle, *adm.*, p.o. Rathangan, Duncormick; James O'Brien, p.o. Clariestown, Murrintown.
Adamstown—Nicholas Hore, P. Dwyer, Peter Doyle.
Annacurra and Kilaveny—Martin Fortune, John Busher, p.o. Tinahely; James Waddick, p.o. Aughrim, Rathdrum.
Ballindaggin—William Sinnott, Denis Doyle, p.o. Templeshambo, Enniscorthy; Thomas Finn, p.o. Kiltealy, Enniscorthy.
Ballygarrett—John Furlong, Patrick Murphy, p.o. Cloneven, Gorey; Matt. Fanning, p.o. Courtown Harbor.
Ballyoughter—Robert Sinnott, Andrew Crowe, p.o. Camolin.
Bannow—P. C. Sheridan, *v.r.*, Alexander Kinsella, p.o. Bannow; Thos. Meehan, p.o. Ballymitty.

Blackwater—Martin Dunne, Robert Rossiter.
Bree—John Scallan, Patrick Sheil, Lawrence Jones.
Castlebridge—Miles Doran, Jas. Boggan, p.o. Skreen; Patk. Wall, p.o. Castlebridge.
Clongeen—William Moran, Andrew Murphy, p.o. Foulksmill.
Cloughbawn—John Cleary, Thomas Staples, p.o. Clonroche, Enniscorthy.
Cranford—James Kavanagh, M. O'Gorman, p.o. Gorey.
Crossabeg—E. Doyle, p.o. Ballymurn, Enniscorthy Patk Rochford, p.o. Crossabeg, Wexford.
Cushenstown—John Furlong, p.o. New Ross; Andrew Kavanagh, p.o. Ballywilliam; John Walsh, p.o. New Ross.
Davidstown—James Aylward, Edward Brennan, p.o. Enniscorthy.
Ferns—Francis Marshall, Joseph Murphy, John Doyle, p.o. Ferns.
Glynn—John Parker, Matthew Kavanagh, p.o. Killurin, Wexford.
Gorey—John L. Furlong, *v.r. v.f.*, Thomas Hore, James Keating.
Kilanerin—Wm. O'Neill, Nicholas Lambert, p.o. Inch, Gorey.
Kilmore—Mark O'Gorman, John Corish, p.o. Kilmore, Wexford; Patrick Darcy, p.o. Bridgetown, Wexford.
Kilrush—Sylvester Cloney, p.o. Clohamon, Newtownbarry; John Breen, p.o. Askamore, Carnew.
Lady's Island—Ts. Roche, Patrick Furlong, p.o. Broadway, Wexford.
Litter—John O'Brien, James Rickard, p.o. Kilmucridge, Gorey; A. Kinsella, p.o. Monamullin.
Mayglass—Thomas Cahill, William Sinnott, p.o. Ballycogley, Wexford.
Monageer—T. Connick, John D. Hore, p.o. Enniscorthy; James Ryan, p.o. Boolavogue, Enniscorthy.
New Ross—John Kirwan, *v.f.*, Nicholas Roche, John Doyle, John Browne.
Newtownbarry—Thomas Busher, James Murphy, p.o. Enniscorthy; John Corish, John Lyng, p.o. Newtownbarry.
Oylgate—Michael Cosgrave, p.o. Oylgate; Michael Keating, Jer. O'Connor, p.o. Enniscorthy.
Oulart—P. Kenny, p.o. Oulart; B. J. Ennis, p.o. Castle Ellis.
Piercestown—Matt. Sinnott, Martin Ryan, p.o. Murrintown, Wexford.
Ramsgrange—Thomas Doyle, Patrick Doyle, p.o. Arthurstown, New Ross.
Rathnure—John Walsh, Jas. Furlong, p.o. Killane, Enniscorthy.
Suttons—Loughlin Druhan, Mortimer O'Sullivan, p.o. Priesthaggard, New Ross.
Taghmon—W. Murphy, James Walsh, William Kehoe.
Tagoat—Thomas Cloney, John Druhan.
Tintern—Andrew O'Farrell, Richard Kavanagh, p.o. Kinnagh; John Roice, p.o. New Ross.
Tomacork—Walter Sinnott, Daniel Redmond, p.o. Carnew.
Templeton—Richard Kelly, James Hanley, p.o. Fethard, New Ross.
Wexford, Immaculate Conception—M. Kelly, *adm.*, Edward Aylward.
Wexford, St. Bride's—Luke Doyle, *adm.*, Thomas O'Connor, Patrick O'Leary, N. T. Sheridan, James Walsh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Enniscorthy:	Rev. D. O'Connor, C.C.	Shillelagh:	Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P.
Gorey:	V.Rev. Jno. T. Furlong *v.f.*	Wexford:	Rev. M. Kelly, *adm.*
New Ross:	V. Rev. John Kirwan, P.P., *v.f.*	Prison.	Chaplain.
		Wexford:	Rev. M. Kelly, *adm.*

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Priests of the Mission, Enniscorthy—V. Rev. William Whitty, James Busher, Michael Kelly, John Lennon, John Roche, James Quigley, Henry Cleary.
Franciscans, Wexford—V. Rev. L. Cosgrave, ex-prov.; V. Rev. Philip D. Kehoe, ex-prov.; Revs. John J. Roche, S. B. Hore, M. Corish, H. O'Grady.
Augustinians, New Ross—Prior, V. Rev. J. Furlong; Revs. J. Thompson, M. Bird, F. O'Connor.
Augustinians, Grantstown, Ballymitty, New Ross—Prior, Very Rev. John Kehoe, F. Brady.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers—Wexford, director, Bro. J. Murphy; Enniscorthy, director, Bro. M. Byrne; New Ross, director, Bro. A. Sinnott; Gorey, director, Bro. C. Begley.
Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. A. Byrne. Community, 23. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Presentation Convent, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. M. X. Coghlan. Community, 27. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Carmelite Convent, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Cullen. Community, 19. Chaplains, Augustinian Fathers.
Our Lady of Loretto, Gorey—Supr., Mrs. Murray. Community, 24. Boarders, 40. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Day pupils, 45. Poor children, 120.
Our Lady of Loretto, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. Wade. Chaplain, priest of the mission. Community, 7. Day-school for young ladies.

Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. Doran. Community, 17. Pupils, 90. Chaplain, Rev. R. G. Rackard.
Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. M. Ignatius Walsh. Community, 30. Chaplains, college clergy. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an orphanage and industrial school containing 130 children. Chaplain to these institutes, Rev. T. Murphy.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. Evangelist Walsh. Community, 9. Chaplains, priests of the mission.
Our Lady of Mercy, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Borgia Crolly. Community, 5. Chaplains, parochial clergy. A middle school attached, as well as a poor-school.
Order of the Good Shepherd, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Devereux. Community, 20. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Newtownbarry—Supr., Mrs. Henehan, Community, 25. Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Busher, P.P.
Sisters of St. Louis, Ramsgrange, Arthurstown—Supr., Mrs. O'Sullivan. Community, 24. Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P. Boarding-school, day-school, night-school, and poor-school.
Sisters of St. John of God, Sallyville, Wexford—Community, 30.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Wexford—Supr., Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 21. Chaplain, Rev. T. Murphy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

College, St. Peter's, Wexford—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the diocese. Pres., V. Rev. Michael Kavanagh; dean, Rev. Patrick Doyle; profs., Revs. M. Kavanagh, Patrick Doyle, P. O'Connor, M. E. Creane, T. Roche. Students, 100.
Superior Schools for Boys, New Ross—Enniscorthy, Mr. E. Bolger.
Superior Schools for Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable ladies' school. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools—In this diocese there are 150 Catholic primary schools, three of which are convent schools deriving no aid from the state, and six are monastic schools similarly unaided.
Libraries—There are 80 public Catholic circulating libraries in the diocese. Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford the Young Men's Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687.
Summary.—Bishop, 1; parochial benefices, 41; parish priests, 39; administrators, 4; curates, 70; in college, 5; secular clergy, 110; parochial and district churches, 92; houses of regular clergy, 4; chapels of regular clergy, 4; total regulars, 18; total priests, 136; convents, 14; monastic houses, 4; orphanages, 2; refuge, 1. Population of diocese of Ferns: Roman Catholic, 115,794; Established Church, 11,177.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.*

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cork, Killaloe, Kerry, Limerick, Waterford and Lismore, Cloyne, Ross, and Kilfenora.

XIV.—ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick Counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Mt. Rev. Thomas William Croke, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel June 25, 1875. Address—His Grace Mt. Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—V. Rev. William Quirke, V.G.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thomas H. Kinane.
Chancellor—V. Rev. R. Cahill, V.G.
Precentor—V. Rev. Thomas Slattery, P.P., V.G.
Treasurer—V. Rev. William Wall.
Canons—V. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Fennor; V. Rev. Patrick Morris, Glankeen; V. Rev. A. Scully, Kilbragh; V. Rev. Thomas Slattery, Newchapel.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CASHEL (46), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish—Thomas O'Dwyer, *ad.*, T. Fennelly, N. Rafferty.
Annacarthy—John Fennelly, William Downy, p.o. Tipperary.
Ballinahinch—W. McKeogh, James O'Brien, E. Heelan, p.o. Newport, Tipperary.

Ballingarry—J. Cantwell, James Hickey, p.o. Killenaule.
Ballybricken—John O'Sullivan, p.o. Caherconlish.
Ballylander—John Mackey, Michael Barry, p.o. Knocklong.
Ballyna—E. Meagher, Jas. O'Brien, p.o. Killaloe.
Bansha and Kilmoyler—Michael Harty, T. Heffernan, John Kelly, p.o. Tipperary.
Boherlahan and Dualla—John Clancy, James Delany, p.o. Cashel.
Borrisoleigh—P. Morris, *v.r. can.*, Micnael Finn, P. O'Keefe.
Caherconlish—William Cooney, Wm. Ryan.
Cappamore—Philip Cleary, Edmond Hogan, p.o. Pallasgreen.
Cappawhite—Michael Callanan, John Crowe.
Cashel—W. Quirke, *v.r. v.g.*, Edward Kenrick, p.o. Cashel; Michael Hourigan, p.o. Bansha, Tipperary.
Clerihan—Alexander Scully, *v.r. can.*, Hugh Mackler, p.o. Clonmel.
Clonoulty—Dl. M. Ryan, Edward Doheny, p.o. Cashel.
Doone—Thos. O'Donnell, Pk. O'Donnell, p.o. Pallasgreen.
Drangan—Wm. O'Connor, John Power, p.o. Callan.
Drom and Inch—Patk. Meagher, Ml. McGrath, p.o. Borrisoleigh.
Emly—Maur. Power, *ad.*, John Shelly, p.o., Kilmallock, Emly.
Fethard and Killusty—T. H. Kinane, *v.r. arch.*, Edmund Burke, Edmond Scott, p.o. Fethard, Tipperary.
Galbally—Patrick Ryan, *v.r.*, Thomas Cullen, Edm. Hanly, p.o. Tipperary.
Golden—J. McDonnell, John Condon.
Gurtnahoe—Patrick Kennedy, Michael Duggan, Thos. Mackay, p.o. Kilcooley, Thurles.
Holycross—John O'Brien, Thomas Jones.
Hospital—Thomas Slattery, Matthew Ryan, p.o. Kilmallock.
Kilbenny—W. Corcoran, *d.d.*, David O'Callaghan, Mitchelstown.
Kilcummin—John Slattery, John Hennessy, p.o. Hollyford, Tip.
Killenaule—John Molumby, John Duan, Mich. Maurice.
Kilteely—Paul Heney, John McGrath, p.o. Pallasgreen.
Knockainy—Michael Ryan, P. Godfrey, p.o. Bruff.
Knockavella—Wm. Keane, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Cashel.
Knocklong—D. Ryan, *d.d.*, Patrick Kenny.
Lattan and Cullin—R. Cahill, *v.r. can.*, J. Murphy, Tipperary.
Loughmore—Timothy Kane, T. Hackett, p.o. Templemore.
Moycarky—John Burke, N. Duggan, Denis English, p.o. Littleton.
Moyne—Wm. Power, John Bourke, Templemore.
Mullinahone—Philip Ryan, John Cahill, p.o. Callan.
Murroe and Boher—Wm. Wall, *v.r. can.*, W. O. Doherty, James Ryan, p.o. Murroe, Limerick.
Newinn—John Ryan, John Callanan, p.o. Cahir.
Newport, Tipperary—Thomas Maher, David Humphreys, James Howard.
Pallasgreen—Michael Ryan, John O'Sullivan.
Templemore—Wm. Meagher, James O'Connell, John Ryan, John Tuohy.
Tipperary—Richard Canon Cahill, Walter Cantwell, James Hanly, D. Humphries, M. Power.
Ulla and Solohead—Edmund Ryan, John Power, p.o. Tipperary.
Upperchurch—John Wood, Robert Prout, M. O'Sullivan, p.o. Ballycahill, Thurles.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse, Thurles—Chaplain, Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, *adm.*; Tipperary—Chaplain, Rev. J. Hanly; Cashel—Chaplain, V. Rev. Dean Quirke; Richmond Barrack, Templemore—Chaplain, Rev. William Meagher.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinian Convent, Fethard—Prior, V. Rev. Nicholas P. Landy; sub-prior, Rev. Timothy Murphy.
Franciscan Convent, Thurles—V. Rev. Fr. Dogette, *o.s.f.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Thurles—Director, Br. Whitty; 400 pupils. Tipperary—Director, Bro. A. Gallagher; 300 pupils. Cashel—Director, Bro. R. B. Dunne; 200 pupils.
Patrician Brothers, Fethard—Supr., Bro. Joseph J. Moran.
Ursuline Nunnery, Thurles—Supr., Mrs. M. de Pazzi O'Connell. Community, 40. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Hayes.
Presentation Nunnery, Thurles—Supr., Mrs. M. Clare Cooke. Community, 31. Industrial school and orphanage. Chaplain, Rev. W. Jones.
Presentation Nunnery, Glenview, Ballingarry, Tip.—Supr., Mrs. M. Augustine Butler. Community, 11. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Ryan.
Presentation Nunnery, Cashel—Mrs. M. Stanislaus Purcell. Community, 25. Chaplain, Rev. John Cahill. Splendid new schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached.
Presentation Nunnery, Fethard—Supr., Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan. Community, 16. Chaplain, V. Rev. Archdeacon Kinane.
Sisters of Mercy, Templemore—Mrs. M. Joseph Walsh. Community, 21. Chaplain,

Rev. Wm. Meagher. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also national school and select day school. Branch House, Borrisoleigh—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Morris. Community, 4.
Sisters of Mercy, Tipperary—Mrs. M. C. McNamara. Community, 29. Chaplain, Rev. James Hanly. Industrial school and orphanage.
Sisters of Mercy, Doone—Community, 25. Chaplain, V. Rev. Canon T. Power. Supr. Sister M. Agnes O'Meara. Poor schools and orphanage.
Sisters of Mercy, Drangan—Community, 6. Chaplain, Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Sisters of Mercy, The Union, Thurles—Community, 6. Chaplain, Rev. James Cantwell, *adm.*
Sisters of Mercy, Newinn—Community, 12. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ryan, P.P.
Workhouse Hospital, Cashel—Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 5.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Colleges—St. Patrick's, Thurles, under the patronage of His Grace the Mt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Croke. V. Rev. W. Jones, pres.; v.-pres., Rev. Arthur Ryan; Revs. Arthur Ryan, James Ryan, William Jones, Laurence Hayes, D.D., James Hickey, Innocent Ryan.
Rockwell College, Cahir—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pres., V. Rev. Prosper Goepfert. Profs., Revs. J. Cotter, George Ott, J. Murphy, T. Fogarty.
The Ursuline Nuns, Thurles, conduct a superior-school for young ladies and a select day-school.
Summary.—Archbishop, 1; parish priests, 43; administrators, 3; curates, 56; secular clergy, 100; parochial and district churches, 84; houses of regular clergy, 3; convents, 11; members in community, 135; monastic houses, 3; primary schools, 105.

XV.—DIOCESE OF CORK.*

Includes Cork City and a portion of County Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan. Cons. 29th June, 1884, Cork. Address Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Neville, P.P., V.G.
Archdeacon—Vacant.
Precentor—V. Rev. Mgr. George Sheehan, P.P., V.G.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Patrick Riordan, P.P., V.F.
Treasurer—V. Rev. Michael Shinkwin, P.P., V.F.
Prebendaries—Kilbrogan, V. Rev. D. McSwiney, P.P., V.F.; Cahirlog, Rev. John Coghlan, P.P., Blackrock; St. Michael, Rev. P. A. Lyons, SS. Peter and Paul; Lisclery, Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Kilmurry; Desertmore, Rev. A. Maguire, P.P., Ballincollig; Drimoleague, Rev. Joseph Shinkwin, P.P., Ovens; Kilanully, Rev. J. Hegarty, *adm.*, SS. Peter and Paul's; Kilbrittain, Rev. Thomas Scannell, P.P., Douglas; Holy Trinity, Rev. Chr. Freeman, P.P., Glenmire; Kilnoglory, Rev. John McNamara, P.P., Monkstown; Inniskenny, Rev. Francis L. Casey, P.P., Passage; Kilaspugmulane, Rev. J. A. Barry, P.P., Glountane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CORK (34), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY PARISHES—4.

North Parish, Bishop's Parish—W. J. Madden, *ad.*, Dan. McNamara, Cornelius McGrath, P. Hurley, P. O'Connell, J. O'Mahony, *sacristan.*
SS. Peter and Paul, Bishop's Parish—J. Hegarty, *ad. v.r. can.*, A. Forrest, P. A. Lyons, *v.r. can.*, Mich. O'Flynn, W. O'Reilly, *sacristan*; F. O'Connor.
St. Patrick's—G. Sheehan, *v.r. mgr., precentor, v.g.*, R. A. Sheehan, Jos. O'Keeffe, John Cassidy, W. J. McCullagh, *sacristan.*
South Parish—H. F. Neville, *rt. rev. mgr., dean, v.g.*, James Fleming, J. Fahy, Henry Reed, Jerh. O'Keeffe, Mark Leonard, *sacristan.*

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES—30.

Ballinhassig—W. Lane, Jas. Brady.
Ballincollig—A. Maguire, *v.r. can.*, Eug. McSwiney.
Bandon—D. McSwiney, *v.r. v.f.*, John Lyons, Denis McCarthy.
Bantry—M. Shinkwin, *v.r. p.p., v.f.*, J. O'Leary, J. O'Hea.
Blackrock—J. J. Cogalan, *v.r. can.*, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Cork.
Caheragh—Thos. Palmer, D. Coveney, Wm. Long, p.o. Caheragh, Skibbereen.
Carrigaline—Jer. Carey, Jer. Coghlan.
Clountead—J. Walsh, F. McCarthy, p.o. Kinsale.

Courcey's Coun.—Denis Dunlea, D. Coveney, p.o. Kinsale.
Douglas—T. Scannell. *can.*, T. Fleming, p.o. Cork.
Drimoleague—T. Murray, L. Cummins.
Dunmanway—John Cotter, P. Magner, Cor. O'Sullivan.
Enniskean—Mich. Delay, Patk. Tracey, p.o. Enniskean; John Crowley, p.o. Desertserges.
Glanmire, Bandon—Chris. Freeman, *v.r. can.*, Cors. Bowen, Mich. O'Mahoney, p.o. Upper Glanmire.
Glauntane—J. A. Barry, *can.*, Thos. Shinkwin, p.o. Glouthaune, R.T.O.
Inishannon—T. Holland, J. O'Callaghan.
Iveleary—W. Holland, Jerh. O'Hea, p.o. Inchigeela.
Kilbrittain—W. Murphy, John A. Daly.
Kilmichael—Jas. O'Driscoll, D. O'Sullivan, p.o. Macroom.
Kilmurry—J. Foley, *can.*, D. Foley, C. O'Driscoll, p.o. Crookstown.
Kinsale—Patrick Riordan, *v.r. v.f.*, *can.*, John O'Mahony, Thos. J. Magner.
Monkstown—John McNamara, *can.*, p.o. Monkstown; John O'Connor, W. McDonnell, p.o. Ringaskiddy.
Murragh—Jer. Cummins, Denis O'Mahoney, p.o. Newcestown, Enniskean.
Muenteravara—M. Kearney, *ad.*, Tim. O'Leary, p.o. Durrus, Bantry.
Ovens—J. Shinkwin, *can.*, Tim. Murphy, p.o. Ballincollig.
Passage W.—F. L. Casey, *can.*, J. Lehane, p.o. Passage W.
St. Mary's of the Isle—Rev. T. Mahony.
Skull, West—Denis Forrest, Con. O'Leary, p.o. Goleen.
Skull, East—J. Murphy, Denis Bernard, Sylvester Cotter, p.o. Skull.
Tracton Abbey—J. O'Keeffe, p.o. Tracton, Carrigaline; Daniel Coghlan, p.o. Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
Watergrasshill—P. Sexton, T. Murphy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse.	Chaplains.
Cork:	Revs. Jas. O'Mahoney and Bryan McSweeney.
Prisons.	Chaplains.
City Jail:	Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D.
County Jail:	Rev. Thomas Barrett.
Military Prison:	Rev. M. Hallinan.

Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Cork:	Rev. Jos. Murphy.
Barracks.	Chaplain.
Cork:	Rev. R. A. Sheehan.
Hospitals.	Chaplains.
Sisters of Mercy:	Rev. W. O'Reilly.
Fever:	Revs. Chris. Murphy and Patrick O'Leary.
Blackrock road:	Rev. J. Lane.

Reformatory, St. Patrick's, Upton—V. Rev. John Hayde, O.C., and Rev. Stephen Bruno.
Passage West Industrial School for Little Boys.—Sisters of Mercy.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

St. Augustine's, Brunswick st., Cork.—Prior, V. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan; sub-prior, Rev. E. St. George; Revs. E. A. Selly, F. Hanrahan, J. McSweeny.
Capuchin Community, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Cork—V. Rev. Father Nicholas Murphy (guardian), V. Rev. Father Eugene (vicar), Rev. FF. Englebert, Victor.
Capuchin Novitiate, Rochestown, County Cork—Very Rev. F. Paul (Guardian); Rev. F. Charles (master of novices), F. Fidelis (assist. master).
Dominicans, St. Mary's, Pope's quay, Cork—V. Rev. F. Louis Hickey (prior), V. Rev. T. J. Decley, V. Rev. B. J. Russell; Revs. J. D. Roche and Ambrose Coleman.
St. Francis', Liberty st., Cork—V. Rev. C. F. Begley (guardian), Rev. R. L. Browne (vicar), Revs. W. B. Murphy, J. P. McCarthy, P. B. Kennedy.
Carmelite Convent, Kinsale—Prior, M. A. O'Reilly; Revs. E. R. Stone, F. Cullen, T. Dillon, J. Whitley.
Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's, Cork—Superior, V. Rev. Thomas Morrisey; Revs. Philip Burton, Thos. Reynolds, Lawrence Cahill, Ml. Cribbin, Jas. Hanley, James Carpenter, Patrick A. Walshe.
Order of Charity, St. Patrick's Reformatory School, Upton, County Cork—V. Rev. John Hayde (manager), Rev. Stephen Bruno (chaplain).
Order of Charity, St. Joseph's Industrial School—Supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Blackrock road, Cork—Rev. Joseph Zimmerman (supr.) 6 professed Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Cork—Director, Bro. J. D. Burke; chaplain, Rev. M. Hallinan. 2,000 pupils.
Presentation Monastery, Cork—Supr., Bro. E. A. Shanahan.
Presentation Convent, North, Cork—Supr., Mrs. De Chantal Reardon; chaplain, Rev. John O'Mahoney.
" " South, Cork—Supr., Mrs. de Sales Whyte; chaplain, Rev. Michael Horgan.
" " Bandon—Supr., Mrs. M. P. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. Pat. Deasy.

Presentation Convent, Crosshaven (St. Bridgid's)—Supr., Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan; chaplain, Rev. P. Desmond.
Convents of Mercy, Kinsale—Poor-schools, attended by 800 children. Supr., Mrs. M. Evangelist Fallon.
" " Bantry—Supr., Mrs. Coleman; chaplain, Rev. Patrick O'Leary.
" " Passage—Supr., Mrs. Murphy.
Sisters of Mercy, Cork—Supr., Mrs. M. Baptist Crane; chaplain, Rev. Wm. Long.
Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Baker; chaplains, Vincentian Fathers. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Wellington road, Cork—Supr. Mrs. Ingoldsby; chaplain, Rev. P. O'Leary. Religious, 8. Founded 1870.
Ursuline Convent, Blackrock—Supr., Mrs. Hoey; chaplain, Rev. A. O'Keeffe.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Devereux; chaplain, Richard McCarthy.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate, Monktown.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary—Chaplains, parish clergymen.
Les Sœurs de bon Secours, Western Road, Cork—Supr., Sœur Dominique; chaplain, Rev. Francis O'Connor.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Montenotte—Home for the Aged. Supr., Sœur Honoré Marie. Chaplain, Rev. John O'Leary.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Finbar's Diocesan Seminary, founded Sept. 25, 1876—Pres., Rev. Canon Coghlan; dean, Rev. W. McCullagh; profs., Revs. R. Barrett, J. B. O'Mahony, P. Coveney. There are besides three lay professors for classics, science, history, etc., with music and drawing masters. Number of students at present, 150.
Carmelite Seminary, Kinsale—Founded 1880 by the Carmelite Fathers.
The ladies of the Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, conduct a boarding-school for young ladies, and there are also highly respectable day-schools in the city.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork—Our Lady's Mount, Blarney lane, and Sullivan's quay—attended by 2,000 pupils. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas st., Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; the Sisters of Charity, Cork; and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor-schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.
Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.
Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 32; administrators, 3; curates and chaplains, 79; in convents, 34; churches, 70; regular clergy, 32; convents, 7; nunneries, 14; monasteries, 2; Christian Brothers' schools, 3; Presentation Monks' schools, 4; Presentation Nuns' schools, 4; Sisters of Mercy schools, 6; Sisters of Charity school, 1.

XVI.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, and Queen's County.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL FLANNERY, D.D. Cons. 5th Sept., 1858.
Coadjutor Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D. Cons. 4th Feb., 1872. Address—The Palace, Killaloe.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Philip Kennedy, P.P., V.G., Roscrea; Michael Dinan, P.P., V.G., Kilrush; Michael Pyne, P.P., V.G., Nenagh; Michael Buglar, P.P., Birr; T. T. McRedmond, P.P., V.G., Killaloe.
Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. John Hayes, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILLALOE (57), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish—Daniel Fogarty, *adm.*, Michael Carey, John Scanlan.
Newmarket, Bishop's Parish—James Loughnane, *adm.*, Patrick Barry, Richard Devanny.
Aghancon and Ettagh—Patrick Meehan, John Darcy, p.o. Shanavogue, King's County.
Birr—Michael Buglar, *v.r. v.g.*, Denis Sheehan, Patrick Brennan, John O'Halloran.
Borrisokane—Thomas Phelan, William Burke, John Nolan.
Broadford—Eugene Moloney, Stephen Slattery.
Burges and Youghal—John Egan, Patrick Crowe, p.o. Nenagh.
Callaghan's Mills—Denis Cleary, Michael Courtnay.

Carrigaholt—Michael O'Donohue, Michael Hehir.
Castleconnell—Michael Gleeson, Patrick O'Meara, Patk. O'Kelly.
Castletown Arrha—Cornelius Egan, Denis McNamara, p.o. Portroe.
Clare Abbey—Sylvester Malone, John McNamara.
Clonguprior and Mousea—Patrick Flannery, John O'Meally, p.o. Puckane.
Clondegad—Peter Meade, J. G. McKenna, M. Gleeson, p.o. Ballynacally.
Clonrush—Patrick Horan, Martin Hogan, p.o. Mountshannon.
Cloughjordan—Daniel Smith, Michael Hayes, J. Clancy.
Conraganeen—Wm. Costigan, p.o. Roscrea.
Corofin—Michael Donovan, T. Kelly, Benjamin Donovan.
Crusheen—Timothy Hogan, Michael Gleeson.
Doonass—Patrick Crowe, Patrick Kennedy, p.o. Clonlara.
Doora—James Walsh, Patrick Hogan, p.o. Quin.
Dunkerrin—Wm. Maher, John Ryan, James Daly.
Dysart—R. Fitzgerald, Charles MacNamara, p.o. Ruan.
Feikle, Lower—Patk. McInerney, p.o. Feikle.
Inagh—James O'Neil, Michael Foley, p.o. Ennis.
Inch and Kilmaley—Michael Burke, James Costigan, p.o. Ennis.
Killaloe—T. T. McRedmond, *v.r. v.g.*, Thomas Moloney, M. Vaughan.
Kilnoe—Peter Murphy, John Hannan, p.o. Bodyke.
Kilbarron—John Kennedy, Daniel O'Meara, p.o. Borrisokane.
Kildysart—James Vaughan, John O'Brien.
Kildidane—Hugh Gleeson, Thomas Kelly, p.o. Kildysart.
Kilkee—M. Quinlivan, Tim. Brosnahan, Patrick Sweeney.
Kilkeedy—Laurence Browne, p.o. Gort.
Kilrush—Michael Dinan, *v.r. v.g.*, Daniel Courtnay, William Buckley, John McKenna.
Killanena—M. O'Gorman, p.o. Feikle.
Killard—John Clune, Michael Breen, p.o. Dunbeg.
Killimer—Thomas O'Meara, p.o. Kilrush.
Kilmacduane—B. Scanlan, D. Hayes, p.o. Cooreclare.
Kilmichael—Thomas McMahon, John Glynn, p.o. Ballydineen.
Kilmurry, Ibricka—James Cahir, John Garry, John Donnellan, p.o. Miltown Malbay.
Kilmurry, McMahon—John Wall, Lawrence Gilligan, p.o. Knock.
Killanave and Templederry—James Frost, W. Marinan, p.o. Templederry.
Kilfarboy—Patrick White, Charles Stewart, D. Gany, p.o. Miltown Malbay.
Kinnetty—Michael Sullivan, John Howard.
Kyle and Knock—John Maher, p.o. Roscrea.
Kilballyowen—J. Vaughan, Michael Carey.
Lorrha and Durrha—R. Kennedy, John Gleeson, p.o. Lorrha.
Nenagh—Michael Pyne, *v.r. v.g.*, Daniel Flannery, John Scanlon, John McMahon.
Ogonelloe—John Kingston, p.o. Killaloe.
Quin—Daniel Corbett, Michael Corry.
Roscrea—Edmond O'Leary, James Halpin, John McInerney, Edward Flynn.
Scariff and Moynoe—Matt. Kenny, Patrick Glynn, p.o. Scariff.
Silvermines—P. McGrath, M. Cunningham.
Six-mile-bridge—Robert Little, Patrick Frawley.
Shinrone—John Toohey, Michael Hayes.
Tulla—John Hayes, *v.f.*, Peter Quinn, and T. Lynch.
Toomivara—George Corbett, Michael Fagarty, John Moloney.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Corofin :	Rev. James McMahon.
Ennis :	Rev. Daniel Fogarty, *adm.*
Kildysart :	Rev. J. Vaughan.
Kilrush :	V. Rev. M. Dinan.
Scariff :	Rev. P. Murphy.
Tulla :	Rev. John Hayes.
Parsonstown :	V. Rev. M. Buglar.
Borrisokane :	Rev. T. Phelan.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Nenagh :	V. Rev. M. Pyne.
Roscrea :	Rev. E. O'Leary, *v.g.*
Prisons.	**Chaplains.**
Ennis :	Rev. D. Fogarty, *adm.*
Nenagh :	V. Rev. N. Pyne.
Military Barrack.	**Chaplain.**
Parsonstown :	V. Rev. M. Buglar.

Lunatic Asylum, Doora, near Ennis : Chaplain, Rev. James Walsh.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Convent, Ennis : V. Rev. James White, guardian ; Revs. J. Cahill, P. McGrath.

Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 54; administrators, 4; curates, 72; secular clergy, 130; parochial and district churches, 142 : houses of regular clergy, 2 ; total priests, 143 ; convents, 5 ; number in community, 116 ; monastic houses, 3 ; members in community, 10.

XVII.—DIOCESE OF KERRY.*

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Dean—V. Rev. Jno. Coffey, P.P., V.G., Tralee.
Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. Archd. Jas. Irwin, Castleisland.
Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Daniel Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., Dingle; Arthur Canon Griffin, P.P., Millstreet; Timothy Canon Brosnan, P.P., Cahirciveen; Thomas Canon Carmody, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Thos. Canon Davis, P.P., V.F., Listowel; M. A. Dillon, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KERRY (48), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish—Matthew A. Dillon, *adm.*, *v.f.*, Dan. O'Keeffe, Humph. Kerins.
Abbeydorney—Thos. Brosnan, Patrick Pierse, p.o. Tralee.
Ardfert—Ds. O'Donoghue, Barth. Scanlan.
Aghadoe—P. Shine, *adm.*, p.o. Killarney.
Aghavallen—E. O'Sullivan, J. Scanlon, p.o. Ballylongford.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown—Dan. O'Keeffe, p.o. Tralee, Spa.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough—T. O'Sullivan, R. Keane, p.o. Annascaul, Dingle.
Ballyheigue—Flor. McCarthy.
Ballymac Elligot—John O'Leary, Jas. Beazeley, p.o. Tralee.
Brosna—Patrick Moriarty, Geo. O'Callaghan, Mich. McCarthy, p.o. Abbeyfeale.
Cahirciveen—T. Brosnan, *v.f.*, *v.r. canon*, J. Griffin, C. McCarthy.
Castleisland—Jas. Irwin, *ven. archd.*, *v.f.*, D. McGillicuddy, Frs. Crimmins.
Darrynane, Revs. Denis F. O'Sullivan, T. Harrington, p.o. Cahirdaniel, Waterville.
Dingle—Daniel J. O'Sullivan, *v.r. v.f.*, *canon*, C. Scully, John Lalor, M. Scollard.
Drishane—Arthur S. Griffin, *v.r. canon*, J. Foran, J. Martin, p.o. Millstreet, Cork.
Dromod—Ml. O'Reilly, H. O'Reardon, p.o. Cahirciveen.
Dromtariff—C. O'Sullivan, P. Browne, p.o. Dromagh.
Duagh—L. O'Regan, *adm.*, Maurice O'Flaherty, p.o. Listowel.
Glenbehy—Thos. Quilter, J. Kiely, p.o. Rosbeigh.
Kilcrohane, East—Rich. McCarthy, Jas. O'Shea, p.o. Sneem, Kenmare.
Kilcrohane, West—Den. O'Sullivan, T. Harrington, p.o. West Cove, Sneem.
Kilmeen—Matthias McMahon, Mich. O'Connell, J. O'Connor, p.o. Boherbee.
Killiney—Jno. Molyneux, J. Moriarty, p.o. Castlegregory, Tralee.
Kiltallagh—Cor. Sheahan, J. Sheahan, p.o. Castlemaine.
Kilcatharin—John Larkin, W. O'Halloran, p.o. Glenflesk, Killarney.
Kilcarah—Thomas Nolan, Daniel O'Keeffe, Chas. O'Sullivan, p.o. Lixnaw, Listowel.
Kilmachedar—Wm. Egan, Jas. O'Callaghan, p.o. Dingle.
Kilcolman—Barth. O'Connor, Jno. O'Leary, p.o. Milltown, Kerry.
Kenmare—M.O'Sullivan, *archd.*, M. Dillon, Jerh. O'Reardon.
Kilcaskan, North—P. Mangan, p.o. Kenmare.
Killeentierna—Jas. Fitzgerald, p.o. Currans.
Kilgarvan—Ml. Sheahan, p.o. Kenmare.
Killaha—J. Shanahan, T. Shanahan, p.o. Glenflesk, Killarney.
Kilcaskan, South—Jas. Neligan, p.o. Adrigole, Castletown-Bere.
Kilnamanagh—Mich. McCarthy, P. O'Regan, p.o. Ahilies.
Kilcumin, West—Stephen Fuller, p.o. Killarney.
Kilcumin, East—E. Walsh, S. Barton, M. O'Brien, p.o. Rathmore.
Killury—T. Enright, M. Horgan, p.o. Causeway, Tralee.
Killorglin—Thos. Lawlor, Jas. Counihan.
Knockane—Maur. Neligan, p.o. Beaufort, Killarney.
Kilnaughten—Daniel Foley, p.o. Tarbert.
Killaconenagh—T. Canon Carmody, *v.r.*, J. Allman, H. O'Sullivan.
Listowel—Thos. Davis, *adm.*, P. Barton, Malachy Scannell.
Lisselton—M. O'Connor, Jno. O'Keeffe, M. Godley, p.o. Ballybunion, Listowel.
Molahiffe—P. O'Connor, J. Murphy, p.o. Firies, Killarney.
Murher and Knockanure—John Bourke, J. Carmody, p.o. Tarbert.
Prior—Arthur Murphy, Thad. O'Sullivan, p.o. Cahirciveen.
Tralee—Jno. Coffey, *dean*, *v.r. v.g.*, W. P. O'Callaghan, J. Brick, J. McDonnell, M. O'Connor.
Tuosist—Peter Parrett, C. Scannell, p.o. Kenmare.
Valentia—Jno. Casey, p.o. Cahirciveen.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Killarney:	Rev. Math. Dillon.
Tralee:	Ven. Dean J. Coffey.
Listowel:	V. Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, P.P.
Dingle:	Canon O'Sullivan.
Cahirciveen:	Canon Brosnan.
Kenmare:	Archdeacon O'Sullivan.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Castletown-Bere:	Canon Carmody.
Millstreet:	V. Rev. A. S. Griffin.

Prison.	Chaplain.
County, Tralee:	Ven. Dean Coffey.

Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Killarney:	Rev. M. A. Dillon.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Friary, Killarney—Guardian, Fathers Edward, Frederick, Jarlath, Columban, Andrew, Egbert.
Dominican Friary, Tralee—Prior, Fr. Ryan; Fr. Healy, Fr. Falvey.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Monastery, Killarney—Supr., Br. P. A. Gaynor, Milltown; Br. B. M. Costello.
Christian Brothers—Tralee, director, Br. A. Hayes; Dingle, director, Br. Caton; Cahirciveen, director, Br. A. Fitzgerald.
Presentation Convents—Killarney, Mrs. Fitzgerald; Tralee, Mrs. Purcell; Dingle, Mrs. M. G. Hayes; Listowel, Mrs. Stack; Cahirciveen, Mrs. M. A. Dwyer; Millstreet, Mrs. M. B. Slattery; Milltown, Mrs. M. M. Mawe; Castleisland, Mrs. M. Brennan; Sneem, Mrs. Carrick; Lixnaw, Mrs. M. Shanahan; Rathmore, Mrs. M. B. Barclay.
Mercy Convents—Tralee, Mrs. M. McCarthy; Moyderwell, Mrs. M. Fitzgibbon; Workhouse, Mrs. M. M. McCarthy. Killarney, Mrs. M. E. Lombard; Workhouse, Mrs. M. C. O'Donnell; Fever Hospital, Mrs. M. P. Barrett. Castletown-Bere, Mrs. M. A. Taylor. Ballybunion, Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan. Workhouse, Listowel, Mrs. M. C. Danaher.
Poor Clares, Kenmare—Mrs. Lowry.
Convent of Loretto, Killarney—Mrs. M. Dosithea Field.
Convent of Bons Secours, Tralee—Mother Mary.
St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary, Killarney—Pres., Rev. David O'Leary; profs., Rev. P. White, M. Dowling, and D. Brosnan.
St. Michael's College, Listowel—Pres., V. Rev. D. Harrington; prof., J. Molyneux.
Dominican College, Tralee—The Dominican Fathers.
Superior Convent School, Loretto, Killarney—Young ladies are educated in this convent at a moderate pension.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle, and Cahirciveen, 1,200 boys; Presentation Brothers' schools, Killarney, Milltown, 800 boys; thirteen convent schools, 6,000 girls.
Summary—Parish priests, 49; administrator, 1; curates, 56; churches—parish, 99; friaries, 2; monasteries, 5; convents, 19; orphanages, 2; lunatic asylum, 1.

XVIII.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

Including Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. E. T. O'Dwyer, D.D. Cons. 29th June, 1886. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. Butler, D.D. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—V. Rev. Denis Cregan, V.G., P.P., Bruff.
Archdeacon—Ven. John Halpin, V.G., P.P., Rathkeale.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. Dean Cregan, P.P., Bruff; Ven. Archdeacon Halpin, P.P., Rathkeale; V. Rev. Thomas Hammond, P.P., Newcastle; V. Rev. W. Moloney, P.P., St. Munchin's.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Mulqueen, Patrick Lee.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN LIMERICK (49), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish—James McCoy, *adm.*, Wm. Higgins, Timothy Lee, William Carroll, Robert Ambrose, John Griffin, curates, p.o. Limerick.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish—Cornelius Conway, *adm.*, James O'Shea, Jn. O'Shaughnessy, Denis Shanahan, D. Hallinan, *d. d.*, p.o. Limerick.
St. Mary's—Daniel Fitzgerald, Jeremiah O'Grady, John Martel, p.o. Limerick.
St. Munchin's—William Molony, *v.g.*, Richard O'Kennedy, D. Daly, p.o. Limerick.

St. Patrick's—P. Meehan, *d.d.*, Mich. Mulcahy, p.o. Limerick.
Abbeyfeale—William Casey, Michael Byrne.
Adare—J. S. Flanagan, Ml. McCarthy.
Ardagh—John Walsh, Maurice Leahy.
Askeaton—D. O'Connor, *d.d.*, Edward Russell, *adm.*, David O'Driscoll.
Athea—William Downes, *adm.*, Patrick Condon.
Ardpatrick—Michael Canty, p.o. Kilfinane.
Ballingarry—Tim Shanahan, Wm. Fitzgerald, Timothy Curtin.
Bannogue—Jeremiah Halpin, p.o. Croom.
Ballygran—Mort. Fitzgerald, Patrick Kenrick, p.o. Castletown Conyers.
Bruff—Denis Cregan, *dean, v.g.*, John Sheahan, Thomas Graham, Geo. Clarson.
Bulgaden and Ballivana—Marcus O'Cleary, John Fitzgerald, p.o. Kilmallock.
Cappagh—J. Moloney, p.o. Ballingrane.
Colmanswell—S. Danaher, p.o. Charleville.
Coolcappa—David Quin, Solomon Frost, p.o. Shanagolden.
Cratloe—Henry O'Farrell, Joseph Bourke, *adm.*
Croagh—Patrick Carroll, Daniel Crotty.
Croom—John Quinlan, John Quinlan.
Donaghmore—Timothy Halpin, Thomas Madden, p.o. Limerick.
Dromin—David Quaid, Timothy Kelly, J. Conway, p.o. Kilmallock.
Drumcollogher—James Roche, Edward Russell.
Effin—William Connery, George Quaid, B. O'Mahony, p.o. Kilmallock.
Fedamore—Cornelius Kenny, Mortimer McCoy, p.o. Fedamore.
Feenagh—John Conway, John O'Donnell, p.o. Kilmeely, Co. Limerick.
Glenroe—John Kelly, John Conway, p.o. Kilfinane.
Glin—Michael Malone, Patrick Hurley, M. O'Donnell.
Kildimo—John Bourke, Daniel Curtin, p.o. Pallaskenry.
Kilfinane—Patrick Lee, *v.f.*, Patrick Lee, C.C.
Killeedy—John Fitzgerald, Lawrence Curtin, p.o. Ashford, Co. Limerick.
Kilmallock—T. Downes, *d.d.*, John Costelloe, John Hallinan.
Knockaderry—Denis McCarthy, p.o. Knockaderry, Co. Limerick.
Loughhill—John Reeves, P. McNamara, p.o. Loughill.
Mahoonagh—Michael Irwin, Denis O'Keeffe, p.o. Newcastle.
Manister—John Gleeson, John Conway, p.o. Manister.
Monagea—Arthur Sheedy, James Cregan, p.o. Newcastle West.
Mungret—Thomas Browne, William Mulcahy, p.o. Limerick.
Newcastle—Thomas Hammond, *v.g.*, James Gleeson.
Parteen—Luke Gleeson, Edward Treacy, p.o. Limerick.
Patrick's Well—Geo. O'Connor, Robert Kirby.
Rathkeale—John Halpin, *archd.*, *v.g.*, Thomas Liston, Jerh. Murphy.
Rockhill—James Enright, Eugene Sheehy, *adm.*, David Hanly, p.o. Bruree.
Shanagolden—John Mulqueen, *v.f.*, John Ryan, Timothy Kelly, p.o. Shanagolden.
Stonehall—Charles McNamara, p.o. Pallaskenry.
Templeglantane—Edmond Clifford, p.o. Templeglantane.
Tournafulla—Patrick Corkery, James O'Shea.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Limerick:	V. Rev. William Molony.
Kilmallock:	Rev. T. Downes, *d.d.*
Rathkeale:	V. Rev. John Halpin.
Newcastle:	V. Rev. Thos. Hammond.
Croom:	Rev. John Quinlan.
Glin:	Rev. M. Malone.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
County Jail:	Rev. James McCoy.
City Jail:	Rev. Daniel Fitzgerald.
Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Limerick:	Rev. James McCoy.
Convent of Mercy:	Rev. Timothy Lee.

Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage—Rev. Denis Hallinan, *d.d.*
Good Shepherd Convent—Rev. Robert Ambrose.
Laurel Hill Convent and Boarding School—Rev. A. Murphy.
Presentation Convent—Rev. John Griffin.
Convent of Marie Réparatrice—V. Rev. Father O'Keeffe, S.J.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinian Convent, Limerick—V. Rev. P. Doheny, prior; Revs. John Hanrahan, William Dundon, L. O'Brien.
Dominicans, St. Saviour's, Limerick—V. Rev. Father Coveny, prior; Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. Hammersly, Bro. H. O'Carroll, Rev. Cornelius Condon.
Franciscan Convent, Limerick—V. Rev. J. B. McDermott, guardian; T. J. Burke, Rev. J. P. Hanlon, J. J. Kelly.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus, Limerick—V. Rev. Father O'Connell, rector; Rev. Fr. Geoghegan, minister; Revs. Daniel Doherty, Father Dowling, Fr. Bergmans, Albert Barry, Father Barry, Hon. and Rev. W. Plunkett.
Society of Jesus, Sacred Heart, Crescent, Limerick—V. Rev. Father O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. Fathers D. Murphy, T. Hughes, Timothy O'Keeffe; Father Cleary, Father Carton, Fr. Byrne, Fr. Rochford.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 47; administrators, 2; curates, 62; secular clergy, 111; parochial and district churches, 94; regular clergy, 25; convents, 13; members in community, 144; monastic houses, 6; members in community, 38.

XIX.—DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN POWER, D.D. Cons. July 20, 1873. Address—Waterford.
Coadjutor Bishop—Mt. Rev. PIERSE POWER, D.D. Address—Dungarvan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.
Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN WATERFORD AND LISMORE (38), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within, Bishop's Parish—Patrick Sheehan, *ad.*, p.o. Waterford.
St. John's and Ballygunner, Bishop's Parish—Maur. Keating, *ad.*, P. Power, Richard McKeier, p.o. Waterford.
Abbeyside—R. Dunphy, Michael McGrath, p.o. Dungarvan.
Aglish—Gerald F. Long, Pierse Walsh, Matthew Walsh, p.o. Cappoquin.
Ardfinnan—C. F. Flavin, James Wall, p.o. Clonmel.
Ardmore—John Walsh, John Walsh, p.o. Ardmore, Co. Waterford
Ballycuff—P. Slattery, Wm. Keating, p.o. Lismore.
Ballyneale—Robert Power, Thomas Walsh, Martin Power, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
Ballyporeen—P. Delany, *d.d.*, P. Lonergan, p.o. Clogheen.
Cahir—M. Mooney, Edward Dunphy, John Moran.
Cappoquin—Francis O'Brien, Patrick Walsh.
Carrickbeg—Edward Mooney, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
Carrick-on-Suir—Richard Fitzgerald, *v.r. v.q.*, M. Sheehan, Paul Power, John Casey.
Clashmore—Jeremiah Long, James Henebury.
Clogheen—P. Meany, T. McGrath, *adm.*, Pierse Coffey, Ml. Walsh.
Clonmel, St. Peter and St. Paul's—J. Everard, *ad.*, Thomas Moran, P. Byrne, J. Curran.
Clonmel, St. Mary's—Timothy O'Connell, Patrick Flynn, William Maher, L. Condor.
Dungarvan—Mt. Rev. Pierse Power, *coadj. bishop*, Edm. Foran, T. Heffernan, Michael Burke, John McCann.
Dunhill and Fennor—John Dowley, John O'Donnell, p.o. Tramore.
Gammon's Field and Kilcash—Nicholas Phelan, P. Dunphy, John O'Connor, p.o. Kilsheelan, P.P. to Clonmel.
Kilgobinet—Richard O'Gorman, Edward Quinn, p.o. Dungarvan.
Kill—Robert Power, *adm.*, p.o. Pilltown.
Kilrosanty and Fews—Michael Casey, M. Foley, p.o. Kilmacthomas.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy—Thos. Walsh, James Quealy, p.o. Tallow.
Lismore—P. Byrne, *v.r. v.f.*, William Sheey, James Coghlan.
Modeeligo—Richard Sladen, James Burke, p.o. Cappoquin.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water—David Hearn, Nicholas Walsh, p.o. Newcastle, P.P. to Clonmel.
Newtown—R. Comerford, Thos. Condon, p.o. Kilmacthomas.
Passage—John Crotty, Richard Phelan, Tobias Burke, p.o. Passage, P.P. to Waterford.
Portlaw—Thomas Hearn, Patrick Keating.
Powerstown—Thomas Hanigan, Andrew Condon, p.o. Clonmel.
Rathcormack and Clonee—Maurice Flynn, John Power, N. Power, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
Ring and Old Parish—Peter Casey, Michael Power, p.o. Dungarvan.
St. Patrick's—Thomas Dowley, p.o. Waterford.
Slievegue—Thomas McDonnell, Michael Casey, p.o. Clonmel.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen—Tho. Casey, J. Lennan, James Cremmins, p.o. Stradbally, Pilltown.
Tallow—James Prendergast, Michael Walsh, W. P. Power.
Tramore—P. McCarthy, William Browne, Patrick Spratt, William O'Donnell, p.o. Tramore, P.P. to Waterford.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken—Patrick Nolan, P. F. Flynn, *dd.*, William Quealy, Tho. Power, Edmund Maher, p.o. Waterford.
Tubrid—Robert Foran, David O'Connor, p.o. Cahir.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Waterford :	Rev. J. Grennan.
Carrick-on-Suir :	Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, *p.p.*
Clogheen :	Rev. T. McGrath, *adm.*
Clonmel :	T. O'Connell.
Dungarvan :	Mt. Rev. P. Power.
Kilmacthomas :	Rev. R. Comerford, *p.p.*
Lismore :	V. Rev. P. Byrne, *p.p.*

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Clonmel :	Rev. John Everard.
Waterford :	Rev. Wm. Quealy.

Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Clonmel :	T. O'Connell.
Waterford :	Rev. J. Grennan.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinians, Dungarvan—V. Rev. James Williams, prior; Rev. Jeremiah O'Brien, sub-prior. Pres. of Seminary, Rev. James Williams; profs., Fathers of the Community and Henry Hedderman, Edward O'Flynn.
Dominicans, Waterford—V. Rev. E. A. Ryan, prior; Revs. F. Barry, F. Roache.
Franciscan Convent, St. Francis' pl., Waterford—V. Rev. C. A. Hyland, guardian; V. Rev. J. J. Wogan, def. vicar; Revs. N. B. Furlong, P. B. Lawlor; lay brother, Bernard Wedger.
Franciscan Convent, Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir—V. Rev. N. L. Baldwin, guardian; Rev. J. J. Larkin, vicar; Rev. P. F. Cavanagh.
Franciscan Convent, Clonmel—V. Rev. J. B. Cooney, guardian; Rev. F. A. O'Reilly, vicar; Rev. C. F. Maher.
Cistercians, Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin—Rt. Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, lord-abbot. Contains over 70, of whom 20 are priests.
Christian Brothers, Waterford—Director, Bro. J. C. Frawley. Carrick-on-Suir—Bro. M. N. O'Shea. Tramore—D. J. Ryan Dungarvan—Director, Bro. J. Jerome Walsh. Lismore—Director, Bro. A. Gogarty. Clonmel—Directors, Bros. J. White and S. Carroll.
There are Presentation convents and schools in:
Waterford—Supr., Mrs. Power; chaplain, Rev. P. F. Flynn.
Clonmel—Supr., Mrs. Hayes; chaplain, T. O'Connell.
Carrick-on-Suir—Supr., Mrs. M. Clare.
Dungarvan—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Hearn. Number in community, 26.
Lismore—Supr., Mrs. M. Casey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—14 in community, having care of over 70 old women and 50 old men.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Waterford—Supr., Mrs. Crilly. 25 Sisters. Magdalen Asylum, 70 inmates.
Industrial School, conducted by nuns of the Good Shepherd. 120 children.
Sisters of Charity, Waterford—Mrs. Gallwey, supr.; chaplains, parochial clergy; religious, 22; 600 poor children. Orphanage, 70 children.
Sisters of Charity, Clonmel—SS. Peter and Paul's—Mrs. Morrissey, supr.; religious, 11; 500 poor children. Orphanage, 32 children.
Sisters of Charity, Tramore—Founded 1855. Supr., Mrs. Norris. Sick mission. 250 poor children.
Convent of Mercy, Stradbally, Pilltown—Supr., Mrs. Keane; chaplains, parochial clergy. Community, 10.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Cappoquin—Supr., Mrs. Devereux.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dungarvan—Supr., Mrs. De Sales; chaplains, parochial clergy. Poor schools, 300 children. School for young ladies; average attendance, 70. Workhouse, Mrs. M. A. O'Connor. Four Sisters are in constant care of infirmary, where from 100 to 200 poor are relieved.
Sisters of Mercy, Cahir—Mrs. M. B. Vaughan; community, 22.
Ursuline Convent, Waterford—Chaplain, P. Doocey. Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. 100 pupils.
Convent Sisters of Mercy, Carrick-on-Suir, founded 1874—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Patrick Superior day-school and poor-school largely attended.
Convent of Mercy, Kilmacthomas—Supr., Mrs. M. Gertrude.
Convent of Mercy, Dunmore, East—Supr., Mrs. M. Columba.
Loretto Convent, St. Joseph of the Isle, Clonmel—Community, 10. Supr., Mrs. Agnes O'Sullivan; chaplains, parochial clergy of SS. Peter and Paul's. Day pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

Holy Ghost Hospital—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Phelan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Colleges—St. John's, Waterford—Pres., V. Rev. Joseph Phelan; dean, D. O'Connell, *b.d.*; profs., Revs. Joseph A. Phelan, Roger O'Riordan, W. Sheehan, W. J Walsh.
Superior Schools—College School, Waterford—Principal, Rev. Denis Whelan, Mount Melleray School, attached to the monastery.
Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 37; curates, 67; administrators, 4; others, 12; chapels, 76; college, 1; convents, 5; nunneries, 18; Christian Brothers' establishments, 6; others, 5; abbey, 1.

XX.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCARTHY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 23, 1874. Succeeded Mt. Rev. William Keane, D.D. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. McCarthy, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. and Ven. Dean P. D. O'Regan, P.P., Mitchelstown.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Cullinan, P.P., Macroom; J. Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Mallow; John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Midleton; Henry E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, C.C., Queenstown.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—P. D. O'Regan, V.G., P.P., Mitchelstown.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. and Ven. J. Cullinan, P.P., Macroom.
Chancellor—John Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.F., Midleton.
Theologian—Vacant.
Penitentiary—Vacant.
Prebendaries—Laken, V. Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Midleton; Coeline, V. Rev. H. E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk; Subulter, V. Rev. J. Buckley, P.P., Buttevant; Brigown, V. Rev. James Rice, P.P., Charleville; Kilmaclenine, Rev. David Parker, P.P., Blarney; Ballyhea, Rev. Wm. O'Brien, P.P., Cloyne; Glanworth, V. Rev. John Wigmore, LL.D., Mallow; Donoughmore, V. Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Macroom; Cooie, Thomas Walshe, P.P., Conna; Inniscarra, —; V. Rev. T. Murphy, P.P., Ballindangan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CLOYNE (47), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish—John Barre, *adm.*, M. Higgins, P. A. Sheehan, Jeremiah Murphy, James Sisk.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish—P. J. O'Callaghan, *adm.*, P. McSweeney, John O'Donoghue, Wm. Donovan.
Aghada—John Ryan, J. O'Keeffe, Eugene O'Riordan, p.o. Whitegate, Cloyne.
Aghabulloge—John McCarthy, Michael Madden, J. Glashier, p.o. Coachford.
Aghinagh—Ml. Doherty, P. Hennessy, p.o. Killinardrish.
Anakissy—Richard Ahern, M. Rea, p.o. Mallow.
Ballindangan—Timothy Murphy, *can.*, T. Lenihan, p.o. Mitchelstown.
Ballyclogh—Timothy Leader, B. O'Keeffe, M. O'Keeffe, p.o. Ballyclogh.
Ballyhea—Thomas Rice, John White, p.o. Charleville.
Ballymacoda—Wm. Rice, B. Shinnick, J. Lenihan, p.o. Castlemartyr.
Ballyvourney—Patrick Foley, Andrew O'Riordan, p.o. Macroom.
Blarney—David Parker, Joseph Noonan, Maurice O'Callaghan.
Buttevant—Daniel Burdon, C. Buckly, and J. Kelleher.
Carrigtoohill—J. Barry, P. Lynch.
Castlelyons—Thomas Ferris, Martin Hennessy.
Castlemagner—P. J. Doyle, R. Collins, p.o. Kanturk.
Castletownroche—John Carver, John Barton, C. O'Connor.
Charleville—James Rice, M. Walshe, G. Fuohey.
Clondrohid—M. Ahern, M. Manning, J. Browne, p.o. Macroom.
Clonmeen—A. Morrissy, D. O'Keeffe, C. Corbet, p.o. Bantyre.
Cloyne—William O'Brien, John O'Riordan, M. Norris.
Conna—Thomas Walsh, Daniel O'Callaghan, J. Savage, p.o. Conna, Tallow.
Doneraile—S. C. Ashlin, M. O'Connor, Peter O'Leary.
Donoughmore—P. Pope, *v.r. c.*, John Murphy, Wm. McAuliffe, p.o. Coachford.
Freemount—William Fitzgerald, L. Murphy, Timothy O'Regan, p.o. Charleville.
Glanworth—C. Cahill, T. Crowly.
Glountane—John Lynch, P. Murphy, James Greene, p.o. Mallow.
Greenagh—H. Kelleher, P. Ring, p.o. Blarney.
Imogeela—Timothy O'Connell, A. McDonald, p.o. Castlemartyr.
Inniscarra—Thomas L. Murray, E. Neville, John Collins.
Kanturk—H. E. Dennehy, *v.r. c.*, Denis O'Mahony, J. McSweeney.
Kildorrery—Denis O'Connell, L. Smithwick.
Killeagh—Ed. Murphy, J. Savage.
Kilworth—P. Horgan, James Greene, *d.d.*
Kilnamartera—Goodwin Lane, L. Walshe, p.o. Macroom.
Liscarroll—James Barry, D. Williams, p.o. Churchtown.
Lisgoold—Denis Lynch, D. O'Mahony, J. Barry, p.o. Midleton.
Macroom—J. Cullinan, *v.r. v.f.*, James Moore, E. O'Connell, T. O'Donoghue.
Mallow—J. Wigmore, *v.r. v.f.*, Thomas Madagan, William Coghlan, D. Barry.
Midleton—John Fitzpatrick, *v.f., c.*, P. McAuliffe, E. Mouton, D. Lynch.
Mitchelstown—Dean O'Regan, *v.r. v.g.*, B. McCarthy, *d.d.*, P. Sexton, and Thos. Morrison.
Mourne Abbey—Timothy Buckley, Timothy Twomey, p.o. Mallow.
Newmarket—C. O'Connell, T. O'Callaghan.
Rathcormac—Ed. Barry, James Greene.
Roch and Meelin—T. O'Keeffe, M. O'Connor, P. O'Keeffe, p.o. Newmarket.
Shandrum—Jeremiah Beechinor, M. Rea, J. Twomey, p.o. Charleville.
Youghal—Daniel Kelleher, John Field, P. Kennedy, Thomas Bowler, J. O'Donoghue.
College of St. Colman, Fermoy—President, V. Rev. Wm. Hutch, D.D.; dean, Rev. Wm. Heaphy; Professors, Revs. Wm. Blake, Thos. Barry, Joseph O'Keefe. 120 boarders.
Presentation Convents at Donerail, Fermoy, Midleton, Youghal, Mitchelstown.
Convents of Mercy at Queenstown, Mallow, Charleville, Macroom, Kanturk, Buttevant.
Loretto Convents at Fermoy and Clifton.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate, Carrigtoohill.
N.B.—Besides the above schools, there is an intermediate school at Mallow, conducted by the Brothers of St. Patrick, who also have a boys' primary school there.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 45; administrators, 2; curates, 84; in college, 6; secular clergy, 137; parochial and district churches, 103; convents, 15; members in community, 295; Christian Brothers' establishments, 5.
The Catholic population of Cloyne is 170,000, and there are about 18,000 Protestants of all denominations.

XXI.—DIOCESE OF ROSS.

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. John O'Leary.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Jerh. Moloney, P.P., Rosscarbery; V. J. Lucey, P.P., Clonakilty.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ROSS (11), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish—John O'Leary, *adm.*, Danl. O'Brien.
Castlehaven and Myross, Bishop's Parish—Jas. O'Sullivan, *adm.*, p.o. Castletownsend, Skibbereen; John Hennessy, p.o. Union Hall, Leap.
Ardfield and Rathbarry—Arthur O'Leary, John O'Brien, p.o. Clonakilty.
Aughadown—Jerh. O'Donovan, Thos. O'Brien, p.o. Skibbereen.
Barryroe—Peter Hill, M. J. Sheehy, p.o. Courtmacsherry, Timoleague.
Clonakilty and Darrery—Jerh. Lucey, *v.r.*, Stephen O'Brien, John O'Hea, p.o. Clonakilty.
Kilmacabea—David Fitzgerald, Wm. J. Deasy, p.o. Leap.
Kilmeen—Tim. T. McCarthy, Jonas Calnan.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin—Charles Davis, p.o. Skibbereen; Michl. Cunningham, p.o. Sherkin Island, Skibbereen; Thos. Kearney, Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard—Jer. Moloney, *v.f.*, Tim. G. O'Hea, p.o. Rosscarbery.
Timoleague and Clogach—John Mulcahy, Jerh. O'Hea, p.o. Timoleague.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses—Skibbereen: Chaplain, Rev. John O'Leary, R.C.A.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. John Kearney.
Clonakilty: Chaplain, V. Rev. J. Lucey, P.P., V.F.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. J. Lyons.
Convents—Skibbereen: Sisters of Mercy. Number in community, 35.
Clonakilty: Sisters of Mercy. Number in community, 45.
Summary—Parish priests, 9; administrators, 2; curates, 14; total clergy, 25; parochial and district churches, 22; convents, 2; members in community, 80.
Rev. Denis Donovan collecting in United States for Skibbereen and Clonakility churches.

Oct. 4, 1885. ✠ Wm. Fitzgerald.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six dioceses in this Province—viz., Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, Killala.

XXII.—DIOCESE OF TUAM.

Includes about half Mayo, about half Galway, and a small part of Roscommon—only two parishes.

Archbishop—His Grace the Mt. Rev. John MacEvilly, Tuam. Cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857, and succeeded Most Rev. Dr. MacHale in 1881. Address—The Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—V. Rev. Monsignore P. MacLaughlin, P.P., Kiltullagh.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. B. Cavanagh, P.P., Knock and Aughamore.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Balla.
Prebendaries—Lackagh, V. Rev. Ulick J. Bourke, P.P., Claremorris; Balla, V. Rev. James Waldron, P.P., Annagh; Faldown, V. Rev. James Ronayne, P.P., Ballinrobe; Kilmoylan, V. Rev. Geoffry J. Bourke; Teac Saxon, V. Rev. Patrick Heany, P.P.,

Donaghpatrick; Kilmainemore, V. Rev. Peter Geraghty, P.P., Bekan; Kilmeen, V. Rev. Jeremiah MacEvilly, P.P., Dunmore; Killibegs, V. Rev. A. O'Dwyer, P.P., Kilkerrin.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Monsignore P. MacLaughlin, P.P., Kiltullagh.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., Kilkerrin; Edward Gibbons, P.P., Balla; P. Lynskey, Omey; James Ronayne, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon Cavanagh, Knock; E. Thomas, P.P., Athenry; P. Grealy, P.P., Newport.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN TUAM (53), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish—Michael O'Connell, *adm.*, Joseph Canton, J. Morris.
Aughaval, Archbishop's Parish—John Begley, *adm.*, John Canning, John Loftus, p.o. Westport.
Abbeynockmoy—Henry Cahill, John Stephens, p.o. Ballyglunin.
Achill—P. O'Connor, John Flatley, T. Heany, p.o. Achill Sound.
Addergoole and Liskeevy—Thomas McWalters, John Mullarchy, p.o. Milltown, Tuam.
Annagh—James Waldron, Richard Waters, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
Annaghdown—Laur. Ansbro, *ad.*, J. O'Flaherty, p.o. Drumgriffin.
Arran Island—M. O'Donohoe, M. Murphy, p.o. Arran, Galway.
Athenry—Edward Thomas, *v.f.*, P. Colgan.
Aghagower—Patrick Flatley, John MacDermott, p.o. Westport, Ayle.
Balla and Manulla—E. Gibbons, John Healy, p.o. Balla.
Ballynakill, Inishbotin—B. McAndrew, J. Forde, John Corcoran, Boffin Island, p.o. Letterfrack, Galway.
Ballinrobe—Jas. Ronayne, M. Kilkenny, James Stephens.
Bekan—Peter Geraghty, John Keaveny, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
Burriscarra and Ballintober—Michael Brennan, p.o. Ballyglass; P. Rhatigan, J. Reidy, p.o. Ayle.
Boyounagh—T. Walsh, P. Fallon, p.o. Glan.
Burrisoole—P. Grealy, J. MacHale, J. Coen, p.o. Newport, Mayo.
Clare Island—James Quinn, *adm.*, p.o. Westport, Clare Island.
Cong—Patrick Lavelle, P. McGirr.
Crossbogue and Tagheen—Wm. Flannelly, John Conolly, p.o. Holybrooke, *via* Hollymount.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona—Patk. Heany, Michael Heany, p.o. Headford.
Dunmore—Jeremiah McEvilly, B. Freely, M. Diskin.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy—P. Lyons, *adm.*, J. Mulloy, J. Ganly, p.o. Castlebar; W. McHugh.
Islandeady—Thomas O'Malley, J. Corcoran, p.o. Dooleague, Castlebar.
Kilcolman—U. Burke, Michael Curran, E. McHugh, p.o. Claremorris.
Kilcommon and Robeen—P. Caulfield, J. Gleeson, p.o. Hollymount.
Kilconla and Kilbennan—Michael Heany, P. McHugh, p.o. Tuam.
Kilmeen—John Sellors.
Kilgeever—W. Joyce, J. Burke.
Kilkerrin and Clonbern—Austin O'Dwyer, James Ronayne, p.o. Kilkerrin.
Kilannin—P. Coyne, *adm.*, p.o. Rosscahill, County Galway.
Killeen—W. Conway, Dan. McLaughlin, p.o. Spiddal, Galway.
Killererin—Patrick Waldron, p.o. Ballyglunin.
Killascobe—Joseph Judge, Matthias Lavelle, p.o. Menlough.
Killursa and Killower—J. Barrett, John Charles, p.o. Headford.
Kilmeena—Ml. O'Donnell, J. MacDermott, p.o. Westport.
Kilmainemore—R. Prendergast, James Ryan, p.o. Kilmaine.
Kilmolara—J. O'Malley.
Kilmoylan and Cummer—G. Bourke, James Heany, p.o. Cummer, Tuam.
Kiltullagh—P. MacLaughlin, *v.g.*, John MacGreal, Thos. Healy, p.o. Ballinlough.
Kilvine—J. Concannon, Anthony Waters, p.o. Ballindine.
Knock and Aghamore—B. Cavanagh, *arch.*, D. Mylotte, J. Mannion, J. McAlpine, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
Lackagh—James Hennelly, p.o. Turloughmore.
Mayo and Rosslee—Patk. Sheridan, p.o. Balla, Mayo.
Moore—Hubert Finneran, p.o. Ballinasloe.
Moylough and Mountbellew—Thos. Ronayne, p.o. Mountbellew Bridge; P. Murray, p.o. Moyiough.
Moyrus—T. Flannery, *adm.*, William MacEvilly, p.o. Carna.
Omey and Ballindoon—P. Lynskey, James Heany, M. Colleran, p.o. Clifden.
Partry—J. Corbett, *adm.*, Joseph MacDonnell, p.o. Ballinrobe.
Ross—P. Mellett, Mark Eagleton, P. Butler, p.o. Clonbur, Cong.
Roundstone—Edward Malley, J. A. Moloney, Richd. Biggins.
Spiddle—Thomas Hosty.
Templetogher—P. Levingstone, *adm.*, p.o. Williamstown
Turlough and Keelogues—Edward Griffin p o Parks, Castlebar, Peter McPhilpin, Murtagh Farraher.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses	Chaplains.
Ballinrobe:	V. Rev. J. Ronayne.	Mountbellew:	Rev. Thos. Ronayne.
Castlebar:	Rev. P. Lyons.	Newport:	Rev. P. Grealy.
Claremorris:	Rev. U. Bourke.	Tuam:	Rev. Michael Heany.
Clifden:	V. Rev. P. Lynskey.	Westport:	Rev. John Begley.
Glanamaddy:	Rev. T. Walsh.		

XXIII.—DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

Includes Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK DUGGAN. Cons. Jan. 14, 1872. Succeeded the Mt. Rev. Dr. Derry. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Duggan, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.
Coadjutor-Bishop—Mt. Rev. J. HEALY. Cons. Aug. 30, 1884. Res. Portumna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CLONFERT (24), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish—J. Cunningham, R. Meagher.
Tynagh—John Deeley, J. Larkin.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran—Jos. Bodkin, Jos. Cahalan.
Aughrim and Kilconnell—Thomas Coen, John Briscoe, p.o. Aughrim.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerril—Jos. Fahy, *adm.*, D. Coghlan, p.o. Ballymacward, Woodlawn.
Ballynakill, Lr.—John Callagy, William Roache, p.o. Loughrea.
Ballynakill, Up.—P. Coem, Patrick Egan.
Bullaun, Grange, and Killaan—Thomas Head, F. Gormally, p.o. New Inn.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick—J. Kirwan, P. Madden, P. Mullin, p.o. Eyrecourt.
Clontuskert—Thomas Mulkerrin, p.o. Ballinasloe.
Cragh and Kilclooney—Patk. Costello, *adm.*, P. O'Farrell, Patk. Walsh, p.o. Ballinasloe.
Duniry and Kilnelahan—J. McKeague, John Fahy, p.o. Tynagh.
Fahy and Kilquain—Thomas Ryan, p.o. Eyrecourt.
Fohanagh and Kilgerril—J. Carroll, *adm.*, p.o. Ahascragh.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig—J. Furlong, J. Dermody, p.o. Loughrea.
Kilcooley and Leitrim—J. Sellars, *adm.*, p.o. Loughrea.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill— — Galvin, John Heenan, p.o. Kilrickill.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh—J. Walsh, C. Mahon, p.o. Killimore.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh—P. Cannon, *adm.*, T. Walsh, p.o. Kiltullagh.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy—P. Flanagan, *adm.*, Joseph Pelly, p.o. Portumna.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill—R. Raftery, p.o. Loughrea.
Kiltormer and Oghill—Wm. Melvin, p.o. Laurencetown, Ballinasloe.
Lusmagh—James Madden, p.o. Banaghar.
Taghmaconnell—M. Byrne, *adm.*, Ballinasloe.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Ballinasloe:	Rev. Patk. Costello.	Ballinasloe:	Rev. P. Costello, *adm.*
Loughrea:	Rev. J. Cunningham.		
Portumna:	Mt. Rev. John Healy, *d.d.*		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Carmelite Convent (Discalced)—V. Rev. M. Holland, *prov.*; V. Rev. F. Corbett, Revs. F. Benedict, F. Callenan, F. Alban.
Dominican Convent, Esker, Athenry—Prior, Rev. A. Blake; Revs. J. Hughes, F. Murphy.
Dominican Convent, Boula, Portumna—Prior, Rev. F. Kirwan.
Diocesan Seminary, Loughrea—Pres., Rev. T. Bowes; Rev. J. Leahy. 30 students.
Ballinasloe Seminary (Classical)—Pres., Rev. J. Molony. 30 students.
Industrial School for Females, Convent of Mercy, Ballinasloe. About 80 inmates; nuns, 20.
Ballinasloe Day-School. On roll, 500 girls.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns, cloistered, Loughrea. 20 nuns.
Industrial Schools and Orphanage, Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 390 girls.
Orphanage in Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 50 girls.
Industrial School in Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 150 girls.
Convent of Mercy, Portumna. 175 at school.
Day-School attendance, Convent of Mercy, Loughrea, 300.
Diocese supplied by National Schools, pupils almost all Catholics.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 20; administrators, 4; curates, 17; regulars, 14; churches, parochial and succursal, 47; of regulars, 3; of nuns, 4; convents of regulars, 3; nunneries, 4. The Catholic population of diocese is about 42,771; non-Catholic, 1,619. Total, 44,390.

XXIV.—DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D. Cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. McCormack, Lord Bishop of Achonry, Ballaghadereen.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—V. Rev. M. Finn, D.D.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Matthew Finn, D.D., P.P.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Terence O'Rorke, D.D., P.P., Ballysodare.
Canons—V. Revs. John McDermott, P.P., Peter O'Donohue, P.P., M. D. Staunton, P.P., Roger O'Hara, Owen Stenson, Thomas Judge, and Thomas Loftus.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ACHONRY (22), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Castlemore and Kilcolman, Bishop's Parish—Denis O'Hara, M. Keveney, M. Coleman, p.o. Ballaghadereen.
Achonry—Patrick Lowry, P. Conlan, p.o. Tubbercurry.
Attymass—Edw. Meehan, p.o. Ballina.
Ballysodare and Kilvarnat—Ter. O'Rorke, *d.d.*, *v.r. archd.*, P. Mulligan, p.o. Colloonoy.
Ballymote—J. McDermott, *v.r.*, P. Staunton.
Bohola—John O'Grady, p.o. Swineford.
Carracastle—P. Durcan, D. O'Grady, p.o. Ballaghadereen.
Cloonacool—M. D. Staunton, E. H. Conington, p.o. Tubbercurry.
Curry—Thos. Conlan, P. Hunt, p.o. Swineford.
Drumrat—Patrick Scully, P. MacDermott, p.o. Ballymote.
Kilconduff—M. Finn, *v.r. v.g.*, M. Burke, P. Staunton, and Francis Hannan, p.o. Swineford.
Killree and Killaraght—Peter O'Donohue, *v.r.*, P. Filan, M. Henry, p.o. Gurteen, Ballymote.
Kilgarvan—Peter Harte, p.o. Ballina.
Killasser—Thos. Judge, Thos. Doyle, p.o. Swineford.
Kilbehagh—Thos. Loftus, John McNicholas, p.o. Charlestown, Swineford.
Killedan—M. Leonard, John Morrin, p.o. Kiltemagh.
Kilmovee—Roger O'Hara, *v.r.*, A. Devine, p.o. Ballaghadereen.
Killoran—P. J. McDonald, p.o. Coolaney.
Kilmacteigue, Bishop's Parish—John Gunning, John Horan, J. MacDonnell, curates, p.o. Tubbercurry.
Kilshalvy, Kilturra, and Cloonoghil—Owen Stenson, *v.r.*,, P. Cunniffe, p.o. Bunenadden, Ballymote.
Templemore—Jas. O'Donnell, Fr. Benson, p.o. Foxford.
Toomore—Ml. O'Donnell, p.o. Foxford.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses. Chaplains.
Tubbercurry: V. Rev. M. D. Staunton, P.P.
Swineford: V. Rev. M. Finn, P.P. and V.G.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Swineford.
Sisters of Charity at Benada and Ballaghadereen.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 20; administrators, 2; curates, 25; chapels and churches, 38; convents, 3; diocesan school, 1; industrial schools, 2; primary schools in each parish.
Catholic population of the diocese about 105,000.

Ballaghadereen, 19th Sept,, 1886.

✠ F. J. MCCORMACK, Bishop of Achonry.

XXV.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.

Includes Roscommon and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. GILLOOLY. Cons. 7th Sept., 1853. Successor to Mt. Rev. Dr. Brown. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Gillooly, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Monsig. J. McTucker, P.P., Boyle; Michael Coffey, D.D., Athlone.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Coffey, D.D., Athlone; Thomas Neary, Castlerea; T.

Phillips, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; P. Kelly, P.P., Strokestown; Richard McLaughlin, Sligo; Chas. O'Malley, Boyle.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ELPHIN (38), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry, Bishop's Parish—R. McLaughlin, John Lyster, Patrick Malone, Rodk. Gearty, John Corcoran, James Fallon, Wm. Brennan, John McLean, John Clancey, Michael Hart, John McDermott, curates, p.o. Sligo.
Ahascragh and Caltra—Patk. Healy, Patk. Donogher, and Jas. Neary, p.o. Ahascragh.
Ardcarne—Patk. H. Kelly, Patrick O'Neill. John Kelly, p.o. Cootehall, Boyle.
Ahamlish—Mal. Brennan, Patk. Hanly, John Monaghan, p.o. Cliffoney, Sligo.
Athleague and Fuerty—James Casey, Patk. McDonagh, p.o. Athleague, Roscommon.
Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum—Michael Coffey, *d.d.*, *v.g.*, Barth. Donnellan, Henry Nangle, James Ryan, Barth. Smith, p.o. Athlone.
Aghanagh—James Geraghty, George Coyle, p.o. Ballinafad, Boyle.
Aughrim and Kilmore—Thomas O'Boyle, Mar. Monaghan, Michael Creighton, p.o. Hill st., Drumsna.
Ballintober and Ballymoe -Michl. O'Farrell, Wm. Crofton, Thomas Flanagan, p.o. Ballintubber, Castlereagh.
Boyle—J. McTucker, *monsig.*, *v.r. v.g.*, Charles O'Malley, *v.f.*, *adm.*, Denis Mulleady, John McDermott.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin—Patk. O'Connor, James Neary, p.o. Kilroosky, Roscommon.
Drumcliff—Andw. Moraghan, Christ. O'Connor, James Madden, p.o. Drumcliff, Sligo.
Dysart and Tissara—Martin Davis, Thomas Gordon, p.o. Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
Elphin and Creeve—Joseph Egan, Patrick Mannion, John Doheny, Daniel Gafney, p.o. Elphin.
Geevagh—Peter Filan, John Keane, p.o. Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet—John Shannon, *adm.*, Michael Peter Hughes, p.o. Creggs, Roscommon.
Kilbride and Oran—Michl. O'Beirne, Thomas O'Connor, Jno. Cummins, p.o. Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
Kilcorkey, Frenchpark, and Baslic—Thomas Judge, John Brennan, John Shannon, p.o. Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
Kilglass and Rusky—John O'Brien, *ad.*, John Pyne, p.o. Kilglass, Castlerea.
Kilkeevin—Thomas Neary, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick O'Beirne, John Foley, Ber. Geraghty, Castlerea.
Killian and Kilronan—John Sloane, J. Lynch, P. J. Lynch, p.o. Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
Killukin and Killummod—John Nangle, Patrick Shanahan, p.o. Crogan, Boyle.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow—Luke Carlos, William White, p.o. Frenchpark.
Kiltoom—Martin O'Beirne, *adm.*, Barth. Donnellan, p.o. Kiltoom, Athlone.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy, and Cloonfinlough—Patrick Kelly, *v.r. v.f.*, Bernard Coyne, Charles O'Brien, p.o. Strokestown.
Lisacull and Loughglinn—John McDermott, James Martin, p.o. Loughglinn; Andr. Hopkins, p.o. Castlerea.
Ogulla—James Kelly, Patk. O'Hara, p.o. Tulsk.
Roscommon and Kilteevan—T. Phillips, *v.r. v.f.*, *d.d.*, Martin McDonagh, Thos. Connellan, John Curley, p.o. Roscommon.
St. John's—Hugh Gately, *ad.*, Michl. Conry, p.o. Lecarrow.
Termonbarry and Scramogue—Eugene White, Patk. Bambrick, James Fetherston, p.o. Cloondra, Longford.
Riverstown—Andrew Quin, John Maher, p.o. Riverstown, Ballymote.
Tibohine—Michael Hanly, John Murray, p.o. Frenchpark.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Sligo:	Mt. Rev. Dr. Gillooly.
Roscommon:	V. Rev. Thomas M. Phillips, *p.p.*
Castlerea:	V. Rev. T. Neary.
Boyle:	V. Rev. Charles O'Malley, *v.f.*

Workhouse.	Chaplain.
Strokestown:	V. Rev. P. Kelly, *p.p.*, *v.f.*
Prison.	**Chaplain.**
Sligo:	Rev. John Corcoran.
Lunatic Asylum.	**Chaplain.**
Sligo:	Rev. James Fallon.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Dominican Convent, Sligo—Prior, Rev. J. Boylan; Revs. Thomas Hibbits, M. D. Fulham, J. Bannon.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 34; curates, 64; regulars, 4; monasteries, 2; chapels, 86; convent, 1; nunneries, 7; college, 1; seminaries, 4; total population of diocese of Elphin, 178,000; Catholics in diocese of Elphin, 170,000; National schools managed by clergy, 290; pupils on rolls, 35,000.

XXVI.—UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. THOMAS J. CARR. Cons. Aug. 26, 1883. Res. Murrough House, Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Jerome Fahy, P.P., Gort; Edmond Power, P.P., Lisdoonvarna.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Connolly, P.P., Beagh; Thos. Newell, P.P., Ennistymon.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN GALWAY (11), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway—St. Nicholas, East and North, Bishop's Parishes—Revs. Peter Dooley, James Craddock.
Rahoon—Patrick Lally, John McCarthy, Joseph Spelman.
St. Nicholas, West and South—John Greaven, Michael O'Flynn, p.o. Galway.
Claregalway—Martin Cummins.
Castlegar—John Carolan, John Conry, p.o. Galway.
Kilcummin—R. MacDonogh, John O'Farrell, p.o. Oughterard.
Moycullen—Francis Kenny, Mart. McGurran.
Oranmore and Ballynacourty—James Keane, Michael Tully, p.o. Oranmore.
Rusmuck and Lettermullen—William Newell, *adm.*, Mark Conroy, p.o. Oughterard.
Shrule—Daniel Goode.
Spiddal—Thomas Curran, *ad.*

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILMACDUAGH AND KILFENORA (18), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara—John Molony, Peter Newell.
Ardrahan—Thos. Considine.
Ballinderreen—Michael Burke, p.o. Kilcolgan, Oranmore.
Beagh—M. Connolly, *v.f.*, Joseph Cassidy, p.o. Gort.
Craughwell—Bartholomew Quinn.
Kilbeacanty—James Staunton, p.o. Gort.
Kilchreest—Francis Cassidy, *ad.*
Kilcornan—P. McDonagh, p.o. Clarenbridge.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan—Jerome Fahy, *v.r. v.g.*, James Kearns, p.o. Gort.
Kilthomas—P. Geraghty, p.o. Loughrea.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. Dr. THOMAS J. CARR, D.D.

Carran—P. Kieran, *adm.*, p.o. Corofin.
Ennistymon—Thomas Newell, *v.f.*, M. Keely, Richard Burke.
Glanaragah—Redmond Newell, J. Francis, p.o. Ballyvaughan.
Kilfenora—Michael Crowe.
Kilshanny—Michael Killeen, p.o. Ennistymon.
New Quay—Martin Sweeny.
Touclea—Edm. Power, *v.g.*, Patrick Campbell, p.o. Lisdoonvarna.
Touheran—Robert Burke, *ad.*, p.o. Liscannor.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse, Galway—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Lally, P.P.
Workhouse, Oughterard—Rev. Redmond McDonagh, P.P.
Fever Hospital—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Lally.
Prison, Town and County—Chaplain, Rev. John Greaven, P.P.
Boys' Industrial School, Salt Hill, Christian Brothers—Director, Bro. B. Kerins; 200 pupils.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscans, Galway—V. Rev. Father Fitzmaurice, guardian; Revs. J. A. O'Shea, F. N. O'Connor, F. A. Walsh.
Dominicans, Galway—V. Rev. Patrick Mullins, prior; Revs. G. O'Farrell, John Dominic Roche.
Augustinians, Galway—V. Rev. J. Purcell, prior; Rev. Patrick Moran, sub-prior; Rev. John Lynch.
Society of Jesus, Galway—Rector, V. Rev. Timothy Kenny; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, Fr. Lee, Fr. Norton, Fr. Donovan, and Fr. Weafer.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Convent—Galway, Rev. Mother Mrs. De Sales Kelly; Oranmore, supr., Mrs. Oliver. 370 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy—Galway, supr., Mrs. Liguori Martyn; Oughterard, supr., Mrs. M. Turner; Ennistymon, supr., Mrs. McMahon; Magdalen Asylum, sister supr., Mrs. Xavier McDermott; Workhouse Hospital, sister supr., Mrs. Magdalen Blake.
Poor Clares, Galway—Rev. Mother Abbess, Mrs. Kate Kennedy.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, established 1644; removed to their present residence, 1846. A boarding and day-school for young ladies. Community, 45. Prioress, Mrs. Rose Blake.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Magdalen Asylum, Galway—Sisters of Mercy.
Widow and Orphan Asylum, Galway—Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Workhouses, Galway, Gort, and Ennistymon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Ignatius, Galway—Rector, V. Rev. Timothy Kenny, S.J. 80 pupils.
Superior Schools, for boys of the middle class, Nun's Island, Galway. 100 pupils. School for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Presentation Sisters in the town.
Primary Schools—There are very large schools, with 500 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick. Supr., Bro. M. A. Hogan. Convent School—Rahoon, 509; Newtown-Smith, 999; St. Nicholas, 323; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260; total, 2,450. These with the Monks' boys make a total of 3,000 pupils under instruction in the primary schools conducted by religious orders.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 24; administrators, 5; curates, 17; regulars, 16; churches, 53; convents, 4; nunneries, 10; college, 1; monasteries, 5.

XXVII.—DIOCESE OF KILLALA.*

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop.—Mt. Rev. Hugh Conway, D.D. Cons. 4th Feb., 1872. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. Feeny. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Conway, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILLALA (22), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs, Bishop's Parish—J. Conmey, *ad.*, Patrick Devanney, p.o. Ballina.
Kilmoremoy, Bishop's Parish—A. Feenaghy, *ad.*, Anthony McHale, p.o. Ballina.
Aldergoole—P. McHale, Michael McHale, p.o. Lahardane, Ballina.
Ardagh—E. Timlin, p.o. Ballina.
Ballysakeery—Thomas Timlin, p.o. Ballina.
Ballycroy—Michael Conway, p.o. Bangor, Erris.
Belmullet—H. Hewson, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter O'Horo.
Castleconor—John O'Hara, p.o. Ballina.
Crossmolina—Bart. Costello, *v.r. v.f.*, Michael Clarke.
Doonfeeny, etc.—J. Timlin, Patrick McDonnell, p.o. Ballycastle, Ballina.
Easkey—Peter O'Keane, Patrick Boland, p.o. Easkey, County Sligo.
Kiltane—James Durcan, Joseph Foy, p.o. Geesala, Bangor, Erris.
Kilcommon Erris—Thomas Dolphin, John Colleran, p.o. Belmullet.
Kilfian—Patrick Conway, p.o. Killala.
Kilgalass—H. Conway, Patrick McHugh, p.o. Enniscrone, Ballina.
Killala—Peter Nolan.
Kilmacshalgan—D. O'Donohue, *ad.*, p.o. Dromore West.
Kilmore, Erris—Ml. Munnelly, Peter Leonard, p.o. Belmullet.
Lacken—H. Conway.

Moygawnagh—John Kelly, *ad.*, p.o. Crossmolina.
Skreen and Dromard—Patrick McNulty, John Melvin, p.o. Dromard, Ballisodare.
Templeboy—Wm. Cosgrave, p.o. Ballisodare.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Immaculate Conception, Ballina—Supr., Mrs. Mary Paul Dillon; chaplain, Rev. Anthony Finnerty. Over 400 children attend the schools. There is also a first-class day-school attached to the convent.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballina:	Rev. A. Feenaghy, *ad.*	Dromore:	Rev. David O'Donohue, *ad.*
Belmullet:	Rev. M. Munnelly.	Killala:	Rev. P. Nolan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary, Ballina—Rev. Anthony Finnerty.
Primary Schools—Schools of St. Mary and All-Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, and parochial schools throughout the diocese.

Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 18; administrators, 4; curates, 12; profs., 2; churches and chapels, 39; diocesan seminary, 1; convent of Sisters of Mercy, 1

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF IRELAND.

DIOCESES.	Archbishops and Bishops.	Parishes.	Parish Priests.	* Administrators, Curates, and others.	Regular Clergy.	† Total Priests.	Churches and Chapels.	Houses of Religious Orders or Communities of		
								Priests.	Men.	Women.
Armagh	1	55	50	90	36	176	155	7	3	8
Meath	1	67	65	91	15	171	147	3	4	10
Derry	1	37	32	65	..	97	74	..	3	5
Clogher	1	40	37	73	..	110	87	..	2	4
Raphoe	1	28	22	37	..	59	44	..	..	2
Down and Connor	1	52	52	74	4	130	103	1	2	8
Kilmore	1	41	41	65	..	106	90	..	1	5
Ardagh	1	41	38	58	3	99	72	1	..	10
Dromore	1	18	17	27	3	47	41	1	1	4
Armagh Province	9	379	354	581	61	995	803	13	16	56
Dublin	1	58	52	227	179	458	170	21	18	55
Kildare and Leighlin	2	48	46	82	18	146	126	3	5	14
Ossory	1	41	37	82	11	130	96	4	2	12
Ferns	1	41	39	79	18	136	94	4	4	14
Dublin Province	5	188	174	470	226	870	486	32	29	95
Cashel and Emly	1	46	43	66	10	119	86	3	4	11
Cork	1	34	32	65	34	131	77	7	2	16
Killaloe	2	56	54	76	13	143	142	2	3	5
Kerry	1	49	49	57	11	117	99	2	5	22
Limerick	1	49	47	64	35	146	94	5	6	13
Waterford and Lismore	2	40	37	83	38	158	76	6	7	18
Cloyne	1	47	45	92	..	137	103	5	7	15
Ross	1	11	9	16	.	25	22	..	..	2
Cashel Province	10	332	316	519	141	976	699	30	34	102
Tuam	1	53	46	56	3	100	115	1	14	8
Clonfert	1	24	20	21	8	49	50	3	..	4
Achonry	1	22	20	27	..	47	38	..	..	3
Elphin	1	33	34	64	4	102	86	1	2	7
Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora	1	29	24	22	16	62	63	4	3	10
Killala	1	22	18	14	..	32	39	..	..	1
Tuam Province	6	190	162	204	31	392	391	9	19	33
IRELAND	30	1,089	1,006	1,774	459	3,233	2,379	84	98	286

* Including chaplains and professors, etc., in colleges and schools.

† The total priests, including bishops, private chaplains, those in asylums, etc., amount probably to about 3,500.

Alphabetical Index

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, PARISH PRIESTS, ACADEMICIANS, CURATES, AND REGULARS IN IRELAND,

WITH THEIR DIOCESES AND POST TOWNS.

The first name after the clergyman's is the diocese, the second the post-town. In addressing letters, insert *diocese*, and at the end add *Ireland*, thus: Rev. Patrick Ahern, Diocese of Cloyne, Blarney, Ireland.

[*V.F.*, Vicar-Forane; *V.R.*, Very Reverend; *Adm.*, Administrator; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Dn.*, Dean; *V.G.*, Vicar-General; *O.S.F.*, Order of Franciscans; *Cap.*, Capuchin; *O.S.A.*, Order of Augustinians; *O.C.C.*, Calced Carmelites; *O.D.C.*, Discalced Carmelites; *O.S.D.*, Dominicans, or *O.P.*, Order of Preachers; *C.M.*, Congregation of the Mission, or Lazarists; *O.M.I.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate; *Pass.*, Order of the Passion; *Redempt.*, Order of Redemptorists; *Cong. H. Gh.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost.]

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Daniel McGettigan, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, Armagh.
Most Rev. William Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, 4 Rutland squ., E., Dublin.
Mt. Rev. John MacEvilly, Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.
Mt. Rev. Thomas Wm. Croke, Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly Thurles.

Mt. Rev. Dr. Browne, Bishop of Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Mt. Rev. George Butler, Bishop of Limerick, Limerick.
Mt. Rev. Thomas J. Carr, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, etc., Galway.
Mt. Rev. Hugh Conway, Bishop of Killala, Ballina.
Mt. Rev. James Donnelly, Bishop of Clogher, Monaghan.
Mt. Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.
Mt. Rev. Patrick Duggan, Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.
Mt. Rev. Bernard Finegan, Bishop of Kilmore, Cavan.
Mt. Rev. William Fitzgerald, Bishop of Ross, Skibbereen.
Mt. Rev. Michael Flannery, Bishop of Killaloe, The Palace, Killaloe.
Mt. Rev. Laurence Gillooly, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.
Mt. Rev. J. Healy, *coad.*, Portumna.
Mt. Rev. Andrew Higgins, Bishop of Kerry, the Palace, Killarney.
Mt. Rev. Francis Kelly, Bishop of Derry, Derry.
Mt. Rev. J. Pius Leahy, Bishop of Dromore, Newry.
Mt. Rev. Michael Logue, Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Mt. Rev. James Lynch, *coad.*, Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow, County Carlow.
Mt. Rev. Patrick McAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor, Belfast.
Mt. Rev. John McCarthy, Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.
Mt. Rev. Francis J. McCormack, Bishop of Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Mt. Rev. Thomas Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Mullingar.
Mt. Rev. D. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork, Cork.
Mt. Rev. John Power, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Waterford.
Mt. Rev. Pierse Power, Bishop, *coad.*, Waterford.
Mt. Rev. James Ryan, *coad.* of Killaloe, The Palace, Killaloe.
Mt. Rev. James Walshe, Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza House, Carlow.
Mt. Rev. Bartw. Woodlock, Bishop of Ardagh, Newtownforbes.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, *abbot* of Mount Melleray, Cappoquin.

PARISH PRIESTS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Ahern, Richard, Cloyne, Mallow.
— M., Cloyne, Macroom.
Allen, Thomas, Meath, St. Mary's, Drogheda.
Ansbro, L., *adm.*, Tuam, Drumgriffin.
Ashlin, S. C., Cloyne, Doneraile.
Auterson, Samuel, *v.r.*, Derry, Kilrea.
Aylward, James, Ferns, Enniscorthy.

Barre, John, *adm.*, Cloyne, Queenstown.
Barrett, John, Tuam, Headford.
Barry, Ed., Cloyne, Rathcormac.
— J., Cloyne, Carrigtoohill.
— James, Cloyne, Churchtown.
— J. A., *canon*, Cork, Glouthaune.
Bartley, John, Clogher, Trillick.
Barton, Henry, Meath, Navan.
— Luke, Meath, Castletowngeoghegan.
Beechinor, Jerome, Cloyne, Charleville.
Begley, John, *adm.*, Tuam, Westport.
Behan, Hugh, *v.r. v.f.*, Meath, Enfield.
Bermingham, Peter, *v.r. d.d.*, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
Blake, Rich., Meath, Churchtown, Navan.
Bodkin, J., Clonfert, Killoran.
Boland, John, Kildare, Coolkenno, Tullow.
— P., Kildare, Hackettstown.
Bourke, Geoff. J., Tuam, Cummer.
— John, Kerry, Tarbert.
— John, Limerick, Pallaskenry.
— Joseph, *adm.*, Limerick, Cratloe.
Bovan, Michael, Meath, Summerhill, Kilcock.
Bowen, Jas., Cork, Durrus, Bantry.
Boylan, John, Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
— Patrick, Clogher, Silverstream.
Boyle, Joseph C., Raphoe, Convoy, Raphoe.
— Thomas, Derry, Garvagh.
Bradley, Peter, Derry, Magherafelt.
Brady, B., Meath, Dunboyne.
— James, Kilmore, Drung.
— John, Kilmore, Cavan.
— Thos., *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Cootehill.
— Michael J., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Ballytore.
— Ter., Kilmore, Ballynagh.
— W., Ardagh, Carrigallen.
Brennan, Denis, Armagh, Drogheda.
— Geoff., Down, Killough.
— Malachy, Elphin, Cliffoney, Sligo.
— Michael, Tuam, Ballyglass, Castlebar.
— Hugh, Ardagh, Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Breslan, James, Armagh, Coal Island.
Briody, John, Ardagh, Longford.
Brock, William, *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
Brosnan, T., *v.r. v.f.*, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
— T., Kerry, Tralee.
Browne, Laurence, Killaloe, Gort.
— Thos., Limerick, Limerick.
Buckley, Timothy, Cloyne, Mallow.
Bugler, Michael, *v.r. v.g.*, Killaloe, Birr.
Burdon, Daniel, Cloyne, Buttevant.
Burke, David H., Connor, Braid.
— John, Cashel, Littleton.
— Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
— Michael, Kilmacd., Kilcolgan, Oranmore.
— Robert, Kilfenora, Liscanor.
— Ulick J., *v.r. canon*, Tuam, Claremorris.
Busher, Thos., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Byrne, C., Meath, Moate.
— Daniel, Kildare, Carlow.
— Lawrence, *v.r. adm.*, Armagh, Portadown.
Byrne, M., Clonfert, Bailinasloe.
— Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Waterford, Lismore.
— P. J., *v.g.*, *dean*, Armagh, Dungannon.

Cahill, C., Cloyne, Glanworth.
— Henry, Tuam, Ballyglunin.
— Richard, *v.r. canon*, Cashel, Tipperary.
— Thomas, Ardagh, Dromahair.
— Thomas, Ferns, Ballycogley, Wexford.
Cahir, James, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
Callagy, John, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Callanan, Michael, Cashel, Cappawhite.
Callary, Michael, Meath, Skryne, Tara.
Cannon, P., *adm.*, Clonfert, Kiltullagh.
Cantwell, Patrick, Meath, Drogheda.
— James, *v.r. v.f.*, Cashel, Killenaule.
Canty, Michael, Limerick, Kilfinane.
Carberry, Philip, Dublin, Rathdrum.
Carey, Jeremiah, Cork, Carrigaline.
— J., Meath, Garristown.
— Patrick, Kildare, Borris.
Carlos, Luke, Elphin, Frenchpark.
Carmody, T., *v.r. canon*, Kerry, Killaconenagh.
Carney, Michael, Clogher, Monea, Enniskillen.
Carolan, John, Galw., Galway.
Carroll, J., *adm.*, Clonfert, Ahascragh.
— John, Connor, Coleraine.
— John, Ossory, Waterford.
— Patrick, Limerick, Croagh.
Carver, J., *adm.*, Cloyne, Castletownroche.
Casey, John, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
— Michael, Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
— Peter, Waterford, Dungarvan.
— Thos. W., Waterford, Stradbally, Pilltown.
— James, Elphin, Athleague, Roscommon.
— F. L., *canon*, Cork, Passage, W.
— William, Limerick, Abbeyfeale.
Cassidy, Francis, *adm.*, Kilmacd., Kilchreest
— James, Clogher, Fintona.
— John, Clogher, Lisnaskea.
— Thomas, Meath, Longwood.
Caulfield, P., Tuam, Hollymount.
Cavanagh, B., *archd.*, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Clancy, John, Cashel, Cashel.
Clarke, John, Armagh, Dunleer.
— Patk., *adm.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
Cleary, Philip, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Denis, Killaloe, Callaghan's Mills.
— John, Ferns, Clonroche.
Clifford, Edm., Limerick, Templeglantane.
— Patrick, Clogher, Bundoran.
Cloney, Thomas, Ferns, Tagoat.
— Sylvester, Ferns, Clohamon.
Cloyne, Edward, Ossory, Callan.
Clune, John, Killaloe, Dunbeg.
Cody, Michael, Ossory, Mountrath.
Coem, P., Clonfert, Ballynakill.
Coen, Thomas, Clonfert, Aughrim.
Coffey, Ml., *v.g.*, *d.d.*, Elphin, Athlone.
— John, *dean*, *v.r. v.g.*, Kerry, Tralee.
Coghlan, J. J., Cork, Cork.
Colgan, James, Kildare, Stradbally.
Collier, Mathew, Dublin, 12 Summerhill Parade, Dublin.
Collins, John, Raphoe, Ramelton.
Columb, M., Ardagh, Killashee.
Comerford, Richd., Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
— Michl., Kildare, Monasterevan.
Commins, Martin, Galw., Claregalway.

Concannon, John, Tuam, Ballindine.
Conefrey, John, Ardagh, Mohill.
Conefry, Thomas, Ardagh, Drumlish.
Conlan, R., *adm.*, Dublin, Dublin.
— Terence, Clogher, Seskanore.
— Thomas, Achonry, Swineford.
Conmey, John, *adm.*, Killala, Ballina.
Connery, Wm., Limerick, Kilmallock.
Connick, Thomas, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Connolly, James, Derry, Strabane.
— James, Dublin, Dublin.
— M., *v.f.*, Kilmacduagh, Gort.
Connor, Edward, Connor, Crossgar.
— J., *adm.*, Down, Belfast.
— Hugh, Down, Kilcoo.
Conroy, Michael, Kildare, Myshall.
Considine, T., Kilmacduagh, Ardrahan.
Convery, P., *adm.*, Down, St. Peter's, Belfast.
Conway, Cornelius, *adm.*, Limerick, Limerick.
— H., Killala, Belmullet.
— H., Killala, Lacken.
— Geo., Down, Dunmurry.
— James, Derry, Derry.
— John, Limerick, Kilmeely.
— Michael, Killala, Bangor.
— Patrick, Killala, Killala.
— W., Tuam, Spiddal.
Cooney, Wm., Cashel, Caherconlish.
Corbett, Daniel, Killaloe, Quin.
— Geo., Killaloe, Toomivara.
— J., *adm.*, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Corcoran, John, Ardagh, Scrabby.
— Ter., Kilmore, Bailieborough.
— William, *d.d.*, Cashel, Mitchelstown.
Corkery, Patk., Limerick, Tournafulla.
Corr, Patk., Armagh, Ballymacnab.
Cosgrave, Michl., Ferns, Oylgate.
— Wm., Killala, Ballisodare.
Costello, Barth., *v.r. v.f.*, Killala, Crossmolina.
— Patk., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
Costigan, Wm., Killaloe, Roscrea.
Cotter, John, Cork, Dunmanway.
Coyne, Michl., Armagh, Moy.
— F., Ossory, New Ross.
— Patrick, *adm.*, Tuam, Roscahill, Co. Galway.
Crawford, Edw., *adm.*, Down, Ardglass.
Cregan, D., *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Limerick, Bruff.
Crickard, J., *v.f.*, Down, Seaforde.
— R., *adm.*, Down, Belfast.
Crotty, John, Waterford, Passage.
Crowe, Ml., Kilfenora, Kilfenora.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Clonlara.
Cullinan, John, *v.r. v.f.*, Cloyne, Macroom.
Cummins, Jeremiah, Cork, Newcestown.
Curran, Thomas, *adm.*, Galway, Spiddal.
— Thomas, Dublin, Blessington.
Curry, J., *adm.*, Meath, Collinstown.
— P., Meath, Moyvore.
Curtis, Patrick, Armagh, Drogheda.

Daly, Bernard, Armagh, Ballygawley.
— Patrick, Raphoe, Ballintra.
Danaher, S., Limerick, Charleville.
Davis, Thomas, Kerry, Ballybunion, Listowel.
— Martin, Elphin, Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
— Charles, Ross, Skibbereen.
Deely, J., Clonfert, Tynagh.
Deighan, Joseph, Dublin, Castledermot.
Delahunty, Ed., Ossory, Thomastown.
Delany, Patrick, *d.d.*, Waterford, Clogheen.
Delea, Michael, Cork, Enniskean.
Dempsey, Andrew, Kildare, Ballinakil.
— Wm., Connor, Carnlough.
Dennan, Bern., Dublin, Baldoyle.
Dennehy, Henry E., *v.r. canon*, Cloyne, Kanturk.
Devine, Hugh, Raphoe, Milford.
Devlin, Jas., Derry, Malin.
Dillon, Alex., Armagh, Louth.
— Luke, Kildare, Clonbullogue.
— Matt. A., *adm.*, Kerry, Killarney.
— Wm., Dublin, Wicklow.
Dinan, Michael, *v.r. v.g.*, Killaloe, Kilrush.
Doherty, Michael, Cloyne, Killinardrish.
Dolan, J., *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, Kilmore, Drumkeran.
— T., *adm.*, Dublin, Cabinteely.
Donnelly, James, *v.r.*, Armagh, Tanderagee.
— Patrick, *v.r.*, Armagh, Magherafelt.
— Thomas, Armagh, Mountmorris.
Donohoe, Francis, Ardagh, Mohill.
— Jos., Kildare, Killeagh, King's Co.
— Patrick, Kildare, Cretty Yard.
Donovan, Frederic, *canon*, Dublin, Dunlavin.
— J. H., Dublin, Celbridge.
— Michael, Dublin, Chapelizod.
— Ml., Killaloe, Corofin.
Doran, Miles. *v.r.*, Ferns, Skreen.
Dowley, Thos., Waterford, Waterford.
— John, Waterford, Tramore.
Downes, T., *d.d.*, Limerick, Kilmallock.
— Wm., *adm.*, Limerick, Athea.
Doyle, Edw., Ferns, Ballymurn.
— Jas., Dublin, Athy.
— James, *adm.*, Ossory, Knocktopher.
— John A., *adm.*, Ferns, Rathangan.
— J. J., Kildare, Mountmellick.
— Luke, Ferns, Wexford.
— P. J., Cloyne, Kanturk.
— Thos., Ferns, Arthurstown.
Drea, Ml., Ossory, Callan.
Druhan, L., Ferns, Priesthaggard, New Ross.
Drum, T., Meath, Taghmon, Mullingar.
Drummond, W., *adm.*, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Duff, Patrick, Dublin, Donabate.
Duffy, Bernard, Clogher, Ballibay.
— Bernard, Clogher, Clogher, Tyrone.
— Bryan, Clogher, Letnamard, Newbliss.
— Farrell, Ardagh, Moyne, Arva.
— Peter, Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
Duncan, John, *v.r. v.f.*, Meath, Trim.
Dunlea, Denis, Cork, Kinsale.
Dunne, James, Kilmore, Belturbet.
— Martin, Ferns, Blackwater.
Dunphy, James, Dublin, Arklow.
— R., Waterford, Dungarvan.
Durcan, James, Killala, Geesala, Bangor, Erris.
— P., Achonry, Ballaghadereen.

Egan, Cor., Killaloe, Portroe.
— John, Killaloe, Nenagh.
— Jos., Elphin, Elphin.
— William, Kerry, Dingle.
Enraght, James, Limerick, Bruree.
Enright, T., Kerry, Causeway, Tralee.
Everard, J., Waterford, Clonmel.
— P., Meath, Nobber.

Fagan, Patrick J., Meath, Kells.

Fagan, Peter, Meath, Rochfortbridge.
Fahy, Jos., *adm.*, Clonfert, Ballymacward.
— Jer., Kilmacduagh, Gort.
Farnan, Peter, *adm.*, Clogher, Monaghan.
— Michael, Derry, Moville.
Farrell, Mgr. J., *v.r. treas.*, Dublin, Blackrock.
— John, Kildare, Allen Kilmeague, Naas.
— E., Ossory, Kilkenny.
— Thos., Meath, Multyfarnham.
Farrelly, C., Kilmore, Ballhaise, Cavan.
— Eugene, Meath, Dysart.
— Peter, *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.
— Hugh, Meath, Slane.
— P., *adm.*, Down, Belfast.
Fegan, Patrick, Armagh, Dundalk.
Fennelly, John, Cashel, Tipperary.
Ferris, Joseph, Kildare, Graig.
— Thos., Cloyne, Castlelyons.
Filan, P., Elphin, Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Fineran, Hubert, *adm.*, Tuam, Ballinasloe.
Finn, Matt., *d.d.*, *v.r.*, Achonry, Swineford.
Finnegan, Arthur, Dromore, Castlewellan.
Fitzgerald, Daniel, St. Mary's, Limerick.
— David, Ross, Leap.
— James, Kerry, Curran.
— John, Limerick, Ashford.
— Mortimer, Limerick, Castletown Conyer.
— M., Kilmore, Stradone.
— Patrick, Ardagh, Lenamore.
— Robert, Killaloe, Ruan.
— Richard, *v.r. v.g.*, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Thomas, *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— William, Cloyne, Charleville.
Fitzpatrick, J., *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, Cloyne, Midleton.
— John, Ossory, Castlecomer.
— John, Ossory, Johnstown.
Fitzsimons, M., Meath, Kinnegad.
Flanagan, J. S., Limerick, Adare.
— P., *adm.*, Clonfert, Portumna.
— Joseph, Dublin, St. Margaret's, Finglas.
Flannelly, Wm., Tuam, Holybrooke, *via* Hollymount.
Flannery, Patk., Killaloe, Puckane.
— T., Tuam, Carna.
Flatley, P., Tuam, Westport, Ayle.
Flavin, C. F., Waterford, Clonmel.
Flood, Bern., Meath, Frankford, King's Co.
— Joseph, Meath, Kingscourt.
Flynn, Maurice, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— P. F., Waterford, Waterford.
Fogarty, Daniel, *adm.*, Killaloe, Ennis.
Foley, Daniel, Kerry, Tarbert.
— J., *canon*, Cork, Crookstown.
— Patk., Cloyne, Macroom.
Foran, Robt., Waterford, Cahir.
Forrest, Denis, Cork, Goleen.
Fortune, Martin, Ferns, Tinahely.
Fox, Michael, Meath, Athboy.
— Peter, Armagh, Castlecaulfield.
Freeman, Christopher, Cork, Upper Glanmire, Cork.
Fricker, M. A., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Rathmines.
Frost, James, Killaloe, Templederry.
Fulham, John, Kerry, Ratoath.
Furlong, J., Ferns, Cloneven, Gorey.
— John, Ferns, New Ross.
Furlong, John L., Ferns, Gorey.
— J., Clonfert, Loughrea.
Fury, Denis, Kildare, Carbury.

Gaffney, Bernard, Kilmore, Belturbet.
— Matt., Meath, Clara.
Gallagher, F. B., Raphoe, Carrigart.
— James, *adm.*, Raphoe, Inver, Donegal.
Galvin, C., Clonfert, Kilrickill.
Gately, Hugh, Elphin, Lecarrow.
Gaughran, L., *v.r. archd.*, Meath, Kells.
Geoghegan, Jas., Ardagh, Keenagh, Longford.
— Thos., Meath, Kilbeggan.
Geraghty, J., Elphin, Ballinafad, Boyle.
— Peter, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
— P., Kilmacduagh, Loughrea.
Germaine, Jas., Dublin, Avoca.
Gibbons, Edward, Tuam, Balla.
Gibney, Ml., Dublin, Lusk.
Gilligan, Michael, Ardagh, Lanesborough.
Gilvarry, Jno., Killala, Dromore, W.
Gleeson, Luke, Limerick, Limerick.
— Michael, Killaloe, Castleconnell.
— Hugh, Killaloe, Kildysart.
— John, Limerick, Manister.
Goode, Daniel, Galway, Shrule.
Gowing, G., *d.d.*, Kildare, Straffan Station.
Grealey, Ptk., Tuam, Newport, Mayo.
Greaven, Jno., Galway, Galway.
Green, John P., *ad.*, Down, St. Mary's, Belfast.
Grehan, Laur., Meath, Oldcastle.
Grey, Jas., Ardagh, Scrabby.
— Daniel, Ardagh, Drumshambo.
Griffin, Edw., Tuam, Parks, Castlebar.
— A. S., *v.r.*, Kerry, Millstreet, Cork.
Grimes, James, Armagh, Camlough, Castleblaney.
Guilfoyle, Mich., Meath, Duleek.
Gunning, John, Achonry, Tubbercurry.

Halpin, Jeremiah, Limerick, Croom.
— John, *v.r. v.g.*, Limerick, Rathkeale.
— Tim., Limerick, Limerick.
Hamill, P. J., Connor, Portglenone.
— Jas., Connor, Greencastle.
— Murty, Down, Saintfield.
Hammond, Thomas, *v.g.*, Limerick, Newcastle.
Hanigan, Thos., Waterford, Clonmel.
Hanly, Michael, Elphin, Frenchpark.
Hardy, Thos., Armagh, Newry.
Harold, George, *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Glasthule.
Harte, Peter, Achonry, Ballina.
Harty, Michael, Cashel, Tipperary.
Hassett, Edmund, Connor, Glenarm.
Hasson, P., *v.r. v.g.*, Derry, Maghera.
Hawe, Maurice, Ossory, Mooncoin.
Hayes, John, Killaloe, Tulla.
Head, Thomas, Clonfert, New Inn.
Healey, Wm., Meath, Moate.
Healy, J., Dublin, Little Bray.
— Patrick, Elphin, Ahascragh.
Heany, Patrick, Tuam, Headford.
— Michael, *adm.*, Tuam, Tuam.
Hearn, David, Waterford, Newcastle.
— Thos., Waterford, Portlaw.
Hegarty, James, *adm.*, Cork, Cork.
Heney, Paul, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
Hennelly, Jas., Tuam, Tarloughmore.
Hennessy, Tim., Ossory, Kilkenny.
— Thomas, Ossory, Innistiogue.
Henry, Henry, Derry, Draperstown.

Hewson, Henry, *v.r. v.f.*, Killala, Belmullet.
Hickey, Joseph P., Dublin, Dundrum.
Higgins, J., *v.r. v.f.*, Meath, Castletowndelvin.
Hill, Peter, Ross, Courtmacsherry, Timoleague.
Hoare, J., Ardagh, Street, Rathowen.
Hoey, John, Clogher, Castleblayney.
Hogan, Rich., Ossory, Jenkinstown.
— Timothy, Killaloe, Crusheen.
Holahan, James, Ossory, Thomastown.
Holland, J., Cork, Inchigeela.
— T., Cork, Innishannon.
Hope, Luke, Meath, Summerhill, Meath.
Horan, Pk., Killaloe, Mt. Shannon.
— Ed., Meath, Maynooth.
Hore, Nicholas, Ferns, Adamstown, N. Ross.
Horgan, Jos. G., Dublin, Ballymore-Eustace.
— P., Cloyne, Kilworth.
Horris, Chas., Dublin, Donnybrook.
Hosty, Thos., Tuam, Spiddle.
Howley, Martin, Ossory, Borris in Ossory.
Hoyne, Patk., Ossory, Castlecomer.
Hughes, Bernard, Dromore, Castlewellan.
— Nicholas, Armagh, Dundalk.
— Michael, Armagh, Pomeroy.
— Michael, Meath, Castlepollard.
Hume, Arth., Kildare, Rhode.
Hunt, James J., Dublin, Saggart.

Irwin, J., *v.r.*, Dromore, Dromara.
— Jas., Kerry, Castle Island.
— Patk., Killala, Enniscrone, Ballina.
— Michael, Limerick, Newcastle.

Jones, Michael, Meath, Dunsany.
Joyce, Wm., Tuam, Kilgeever.
Judge, Thos., Achonry, Swineford.
— Jos., Tuam, Menlough.
— Th., Elphin, Bellanagar, Frenchpark.

Kair, Danl., Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
Kane, Tim., Cashel, Templemore.
Kavanagh, James, Ferns, Gorey.
— T., Kildare, Kildare.
Keane, James, *adm.*, Galway, Oranmore.
— Wm., Cashel, Cashel.
Kearney, John, Derry, Buncrana.
— Mich., *adm.*, Cork, Muintervara.
— P., *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Moate.
— Thos., Meath, Navan.
— Thos., Connor, Ballycastle.
Keating, Maur., *ad.*, Waterford, Waterford.
— James, Down, Kilkeel.
Keeffe, Mat., Ossory, Ballacolla.
Keena, Nich., Meath, Crossakiel.
Keenan, Lawr., Clogher, Clontibret, Monaghan.
Kehoe, Thos., Kildare, Tully, Stradbally.
Kelch, R. J., Meath, Killucan.
Kellaghan, Edw., *adm.*, Armagh, Clonmellon.
— Peter, Meath, Ballinacargy.
Kelleher, Daniel, Cloyne, Youghal.
— H., Cloyne, Blarney.
Kelly, Bernard, Raphoe, Ardara.
— Charles, Derry, Drumquin.
— Edward, Down, Lisburn.
— Jas., Elphin, Tulsk, Castlerea.
— John, *adm.*, Killala, Crossmolina.
— John, Limerick, Kilfinane.
— John, Clogher, Garrison, Belleek.
— Mich., *adm.*, Raphoe, Donegal,

Kelly, M., *adm.*, Ferns, Wexford.
— Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Elphin, Strokestown.
— Patrick, *v.r.*, Armagh, Keady.
— P. H., Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
— Peter, Meath, Slane.
— Peter, Raphoe, Dunfanaghy.
— Richard, Meath, Castletown, Kilpatrick.
— Richard, Ferns, Fethard, New Ross.
— Thomas, Ossory, Castlecomer.
Kennedy, Edw., *v.r. precentor*, *v.g.*, Dublin, Dublin.
— John, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
— Ptk., Cashel, Kilcooly, Thurles.
— R., Killaloe, Lorrha.
Kenny, Cornelius, Limerick, Fedamore.
— Fran., Galway, Moycullen.
— Matthew, Killaloe, Scariff.
— P., Ferns, Oulart.
Keogh, Matthew, Dublin, Balbriggan.
Keoghan, C., Meath, Ballymore.
— Martin, Ossory, Ballyraggat.
— W., *adm.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Keon, W., Dublin, Fairview.
Kieran, Patk., *adm.*, Kilfenora, Corofin.
Killeen, Mich., Kilfenora, Ennistymon.
Killen, Richard, Down, Portaferry.
Kinane, T. H., *v.r. arch.*, Cashel, Fethard, Tipperary.
Kingston, John, Killaloe, Killaloe.
Kinsella, Austin, Kildare, Naas.
— John, Kildare, Edenderry.
Kirwan, J., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
— John, *v.f.*, Ferns, New Ross.

Lally, P., Galway, Rahoon.
Lane, Goodwin, Cloyne, Macroom.
— W. J., Cork, Ballinhassig.
Langan, M., Dublin, Kilcullen.
Larkin, John, Kerry, Glenflesk.
— Thos., Armagh, Moneymore.
Lavelle, Patrick, Tuam, Cong.
Lavery, Bernard, Armagh, Coagh, Moneymore.
Laverty, Frs., Connor, Ballycastle.
Lawless, Nicholas, Armagh, Dunleer.
Lawlor, Thos., Kerry, Kilorglin.
Leader, Tim., Cloyne, Ballyclogh.
Leahy, Jas., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Sandyford.
Lee, James, Dublin, *v.r. canon*, 53 Wellington Road, Dublin.
— Patk., *v.r. v.f.*, Limerick, Kilfinane.
— Peter, *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Ballinahown.
— Mgr. Walter, *v.r. arch.*, *v.g.*, *d.d.*, Dublin, Bray.
Leonard, M., Achonry, Kiltemagh.
Levingstone, P., *adm.*, Tuam, Williamstown.
Little, Robert, Killaloe, Six-mile-Bridge.
Loftus, Thomas, Achonry, Charlestown, Swineford.
Logue, Ptk., Raphoe, Kilcar.
Long, Gerald F., Waterford, Cappoquin.
— Jere., Waterford, Clashmore.
Loughnane, James, *adm.*, Killaloe, Newmarket
Loughran, Michael, Armagh, Stonebridge Richhill.
Lowry, Ptk., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Lucy, Jer., Ross, Clonakilty.
Lynch, Denis, Cloyne, Midleton.
— John, Cloyne, Mallow.
— John, *v.f.*, Connor, Ballymena.
— Matth., Dromore, Loughbrickland.
R., Meath, Ashbourne.
— Thomas, Ardagh, Rathowen,

Lynch, Thomas, *v.f.*, Meath, Slane.
— W., *v.r. v.f.*, Ossory, Rathdowney.
Lynskey, P., Tuam, Clifden.
Lyons, Patrick, Tuam, Castlebar.

McAlroy, Mat., *v.r. v.g.*, Meath, Tullamore.
McAndrew, B., Tuam, Letterfrack, Galway.
McAuley, John, Connor, Tully, Belfast.
— And., Down, Aughagallon, Lurgan.
McBreen, Dominick, *v.f.*, Kilmore, Ballinamore.
McCabe, Ber., Kilmore, Kinlough.
McCann, James, Armagh, Forkhill.
— John, Connor, Armoy.
McCartan, Eugene, Connor, Antrim.
— J. J., Armagh, Donaghmore.
— Hugh, Dromore, Katesbridge.
— Patrick, Dromore, Newry.
— William, Dromore, Dromore.
— Patrick, Down, Raholp, Downpatrick.
McCarthy, Denis, Limerick, Knockaderry.
— Florence, Kerry, Ballyheigue.
— John, Cloyne, Coachford.
— Michael, Kerry, Ahilies.
— Phil., Dublin, Rathmore, Naas.
— P., Waterford, Tramore.
— Rich., Kerry, Sneem, Kenmare.
— Tim. T., Ross, Kilmeen.
McCashin, Mark, Connor, Martinstown.
McCawley, Charles, Derry, Omagh.
McCloskey, James, Derry, Bellaghy.
McCluskey, C., Clogher, Shantona, Castleblayney.
McConaty, H., Kildare, Ballyfin, Mountrath.
McConvey, Patrick, Down, Newtownards.
McCoy, Jas., *adm.*, Limerick, Limerick.
McCrystal, Thos., Armagh, Dundalk.
McCullagh, Jno., Derry, Carndonagh.
— John, Derry, Eglinton.
McCullough, Patrick, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
McDermott, John, Elphin, Loughglin.
— James, *v.r. canon*, Achonry, Bunenadden, Ballymote.
McDevitt, Peter, Raphoe, Glencolumbkille.
McDonagh, P., Kilmacduagh, Claren bridge.
— George, Derry, Portglenone.
— Redmond, Galw., Oughterard.
McDonald, Edward, *v.r. v.g.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— P. J., Achonry, Coolaney.
— Wm. J., *d.d.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
McDonnell, John, Cashel, Golden.
— P., Kildare, Graig.
— Thos., *adm.*, Waterford, Clonmel.
McErlane, John, *v.f.*, Connor, Ballymoney.
McEvilly, Jeremiah, Tuam, Dunmore.
McEvoy, P., Down, Kircubbin.
McFadden, Hugh, Raphoe, Donegal.
— James, Raphoe, Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
— James, Raphoe, Bunbeg, Letterkenny.
McFaul, Charles, *adm.*, Derry, Waterside.
McGarvey, Jno. D., Raphoe, Rathmullen.
McGauran, T., Kilmore, Bawnboy.
McGee, Daniel, Raphoe, Glenties.
— James, Armagh, Dunleer.
McGeough, Jas., Armagh, Ballinderry bridge, Coagh.
McGeown, Peter, Derry, Gortin.
McGinn, Patrick, Down, Strangford.
McGinnis, John, Clogher, Emyvale.
McGivney, J., Ardagh, Lanesboro'.
McGlone, Ml., Clogher, Carrickmacross.
McGlynn, Chas., Raphoe, Dungloe.
McGorrian, Peter, Down, Portaferry.
McGrath, J., Dromore, Maheralin.
— John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Silvermines.
— Thomas, *adm.*, Waterford, Clogheen.
McGrorty, John, Derry, Stranorlar.
McGurk, B., Derry, Knockeloughrin, Castledawson.
McInerney, Patrick, Killaloe, Feikle.
McKeagney, John, Armagh, Aughnacloy.
McKee, Henry, Armagh, Drogheda.
McKeigne, J., Clonfert, Tynagh.
McKenna, Bernard, Down, Ballynahinch.
— James, Dromore, Lurgan.
— Peter, Connor, Portrush.
— Edward, Clogher, Dromore, Omagh.
— Francis, *v.f.*, Connor, Larne.
— Edward, Derry, Newtownlimavady.
— Laurence, Down, Road Houses, Downpatrick.
— James, Clogher, Brookborough.
— Francis, Clogher, Ballybay.
— John, Clogher, Pettigo.
McKeogh, Wm., *p.p.*, Cashel, Newport, Tip.
McLaughlin, James, Derry, Castlederg.
— N., Meath, Kells.
— P., Tuam, Ballinlough.
McLoughlin, Felix, Dromore, Loughbrickland.
McMahon, Jas., *v.r. can.*, Dublin, 14 Halston st., Dublin.
— Mathias, Kerry, Boherbee.
— Thomas, Killaloe, Ballydineen.
— Patrick J., Clogher, Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross.
McManus, John, Kilmore, Garrison.
— Myles, *canon*, Dublin, St. Catherine's, Meath st., Dublin.
McMenamin, John, Raphoe, Stranorlar.
McMullen, Alex., Connor, Toome.
— Eug., Dromore, Warrenpoint.
McMurray, P., Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
McNamara, John, *canon*, Cork, Monkstown.
— Chas., Limerick, Pallaskenry.
McNamee, B., Derry, Omagh.
— Peter, Armagh, Cookstown.
McNulty, Patrick, Killala, Dromard, Ballisodare.
— Thos., Clogher, Ballinamallard.
McOskar, Hugh, *adm.*, Armagh.
McQuaid, Jas., Clogher, Arny, Enniskillen.
McRedmond, T. T., *v.r. d.d.*, Killaloe, Killaloe.
McSharry, Cormac, Kilmore, Fivemilebourn.
McSwiney, D., *v.r. v.f.*, Cork, Bandon.
McTernan, Steph., Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
McTucker, Monsignor Joseph, *v.r. v.g.*, Elphin, Boyle.
McVarry, Thos., Armagh, Carlingford.
McVeigh, Michael, Armagh, Dungannon.
McWalters, Thos., Tuam, Miltown.
McWilliams, John, *v.f.*, Down, Castlewellan.
Mackey, John, Cashel, Knocklong.
Mackin, James, Armagh, Ardee.
Madden, James, Clonfert, Banagher.
— W. J., *adm.*, Cork, Nt. Parish.
Magee, Patrick, Derry, Plumbridge.

Magennis, Patrick, *ven. arch.*, Kilmore, Crossdoney.
— E., Kilmore, Milltown, Belturbet.
Magorian, H., Connor, Randallstown.
Maguire, A., *v.r. canon*, Cork, Ballincollig.
— Hugh, Clogher, Ederney.
— John, *v.r. v.g.*, Kilmore, Kiltyclogher, Enniskillen.
Maher, Daniel, Kildare, Clonegall.
— James, Ossory, Pilltown.
— John, Killaloe, Roscrea.
— Martin, Kildare, Rosenallis.
— Thos., Cashel, Newport, Tipperary.
— Wm., Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
Mahon, H., Kildare, Portarlington.
— Ed., *adm.*, Ardagh, Ballymahon.
— James, Kildare, Carlow.
Malley, Ed., Tuam, Roundstone.
Malone, Sylvester, Killaloe, Clare Abbey.
— Michael, Limerick, Glyn.
Mangan, P., Kerry, Kenmare.
Marner, Richard, *d.d.*, Down, Kilkeel.
Marshall, Francis, Ferns, Ferns.
Martin, Michael, Raphoe, Killybegs.
— W., Ossory, Freshford, Thurles.
— John, Meath, Ballivor, Athboy.
— T., *adm.*, Ardagh, Athlone.
Meade, Peter, Killaloe, Ballynacally.
Meagher, E., Cashel, Killaloe.
— Patrick, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
— Wm., Cashel, Templemore.
Meegan, Jas., Clogher, Tempo.
— Peter, Clogher, Scotshouse, Clones.
Meehan, Edw., Achonry, Ballina.
— P., *d.d.*, Limerick St. Patrick's, Limerick.
— Patk., Killaloe, Shanavogue, King's Co.
— P., *adm.*, Ardagh, Longford.
Meaney, P., Waterford, Clogheen.
Mellett, P., Tuam, Ross, Clonbur.
Melly, Michael, Clogher, Rockcorry.
Melvin, Wm., Clonfert, Laurencetown.
Meyler, Robert, Dublin, Rathfarnham.
Moloney, Eug., Killaloe, Broadford.
— J., Limerick, Ballingrane.
— Ml., Dublin, Kilbride, Wicklow.
— Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
Molony, Jer., *v.r. v.f.*, Ross, Rosscarbery.
— John, Kilmacduagh, Kinvara.
Molumby, John, Cashel, Killenaule.
Molyneux, J., Kerry, Castlegregory, Tralee.
Monaghan, Michael, Ardagh, Ballynalee.
— Dan., Meath, Ardee.
— T., Ardagh, Drumsna.
Monahan, John, Ardagh, Cloghan.
Montague, Chas., Armagh, Stewartstown.
Mooney, Maurice, Waterford, Cahir.
— Edward, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
Moore, John, Dublin, Clondalkin.
— Nicholas, Meath, Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.
— Philip, Ossory, Johnstown.
Moraghan, Andw., Elphin, Drumcliff, Sligo.
Moran, Wm., Ferns, Foulksmill, New Ross.
Morgan, Chrs., Meath, Killina, Tullamore.
Moriarty, Patrick, Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
Morrin, Thomas, Kildare, Naas.
Morris, Patk., *canon*, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
Morrissy, A., Cloyne, Bantyre.
Mulcahy, David, Dublin, Swords.
— David B., Connor, Moyarget.
— John, Ross, Timolcague.
Mulhall, P. J., Kildare, Goresbridge.
Mulkerrin, Thomas, Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
Mullen, C., Meath, Moynalty.
Mulqueen, John, *v.f.*, Limerick, Shana golden.
Munnelly, M., Killala, Belmullet.
Murphy, Arthur, Kerry, Caherciveen.
— Ed., Cloyne, Killeagh.
— Bernard, Armagh, Carrickmore.
— Hugh, Armagh, Cooley.
— Peter, Killaloe, Bodyke.
— Nicholas, Ossory, Kalmanagh, Callan.
— J., Cork, Skull.
— R., *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Drogheda.
— Thomas, Armagh, Forkhill.
— Thomas, Clogher, Corcreaghy, Dundalk.
— Timothy, *v.r. can.*, Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
— W., Ferns, Taghmon.
— W., Cork, Kilbrittain.
Murray, Jas., Meath, Five Alley, King's Co.
— James, Kilmore, Virginia.
— Edward, Meath, Navan.
— Michael, Meath, Glasson, Ballymahon.
— Patrick, Ardagh, Finea, Granard.
— Terence, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
— Thomas L., Cloyne, Inniscarra.
— T., Cork, Drimoleague.
Murtagh, P., Meath, Ballinacargy.
— P., Meath, Balbriggan.

Nangle, John, Elphin, Croghan, Boyle.
Neary, Patk., Ossory, Mullinavat.
— Thos., *v.r. v.f.*, Elphin, Castlerea.
Neligan, James, Kerry, Adrigole.
— Maurice, Kerry, Beaufort.
Neville, Henry, *rt. rev. mgr.*, *dean*, *v.g.*, Cork, S. Parish, Cork.
Newell, Thos., Kilfenora, Ennistimon.
— Redmond, Kilfenora, Ballyvaughan.
— William, Galway, Oughterard.
Newman, Hugh, Kilmore, Arkloher, Belturbet.
Nolan, Patk., Kildare, Ballon.
— Martin, Kildare, Newbridge.
— Thos., Kildare, Abbeyleix.
— Patrick, Waterford, Waterford.
— Peter, Killala, Killala.
— Thomas, Kerry, Lixnaw, Listowel.
— P. F., *adm.*, Kildare, Tullow.
Nowlan, Edward, Ossory, Waterford.
Nugent, Bernard, Armagh, Cookstown.

O'Beirne, Mich., Elphin, Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
— Martin, Elphin, Kiltoom.
O'Boyle, John, Raphoe, Tamney.
— Thomas, Elphin, Hill st., Drumsna.
O'Brien, Francis, Waterford, Cappoquin.
— James, Meath, Ardee.
— John, Dublin, Aughrim.
— John, Elphin, Kilglass.
— John, Dromore, Banbridge.
— John, Ferns, Kilmucridge, Gorey.
— John, Cashel, Holycross.
— Michael, Armagh, Loughgall.
— William, Cloyne, Cloyne.
O'Callaghan, P. J., *adm.*, Cloyne, Fermoy.
O'Carroll, Francis, Dublin, Rush.
O'Cleary, Marcus, Limerick, Kilmallock.
O'Connell, C., Cloyne, Newmarket.
— Denis, Cloyne, Kildorrery.
— Michael, Tuam, Tuam.
— P., Kilmore, Virginia.
— P., Kilmore, Bawnboy.
— Timothy, Waterford, Clonmel.
— Timothy, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.

O'Connor, Bat., Kerry, Miltown.
— Dan., Clogher, Emyvale.
— Daniel, *d.d.*, Limerick, Askeaton.
— Geo., Limerick, Patrick's Well.
— John, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Ballieborough.
— M., Kerry, Ballybunion.
— Pk., Kerry, Eiries, Killarney.
— P., Elphin, Kilroosky, Roscommon.
— P., Tuam, Achill Sound.
— William, Cashel, Callan.
O'Doherty, R. P., Derry, Culdaff.
O'Donnell, James, Achonry, Foxford.
— Michl., Achonry, Foxford.
— Michl., Tuam, Westport.
— Pierce, Dublin, Annamoe, Greystones.
— Thomas, Dublin, Seville place, Dublin.
— Thomas, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Wm., Derry, Feeny.
O'Donoghue, Denis, Kerry, Ardfert.
O'Donohoe, M., Tuam, Arran, Galway.
O'Donohue, D., *adm.*, Killala, Ballina.
— Michael, Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
— Peter, Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
O'Donovan, Jer., Ross, Skibbereen.
O'Driscoll, James, Cork, Macroom.
O'Dwyer, Thomas, Dublin, Enniskerry.
— Austin, Tuam, Kilkerrin.
— Thomas, Cashel, Thurles.
O'Farrell, F., Ardagh, Abbeylara, Granard.
— And., Ferns, Kinnagh.
— Michael, Elphin, Ballintubber.
— Henry, Limerick, Cratloe.
O'Flaherty, John, Derry, Legland, Newtownstewart.
O'Flanagan, Nicholas, *v.r. v.g.*, Ardagh, Granard.
O'Friel, Ml., Raphoe, Stranorlar.
O'Gorman, Mark, Ferns, Kilmore, Wexford.
— M., Killaloe, Feikle.
— Rich., Waterford, Dungarvan.
O'Grady, J., Achonry, Swineford.
O'Hagan, Berd., Dromore, Laurencetown.
— Hugh, Derry, Strabane.
— James, Derry, Cumberclaudy.
O'Hanlon, John, Ossory, Gowran.
— John, Dublin, Sandymount.
O'Hara, James, Down, Dundrum.
— Francis, Kilmore, Garrison.
— Roger, *v.r.*, Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
— John, Killala, Ballina.
O'Hare, Charles, Dromore, Ballinahinch.
— James, Dromore, Lurgan.
O'Kane, Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Down, Downpatrick.
O'Keane, P., Killala, Easkey.
O'Keeffe, Dan., Kerry, Tralee, Spa.
— J., Cork, Tracton, Carrigaline.
— T., Cloyne, Newmarket.
O'Laverty, Jas., Down, Holywood.
O'Leary, Arthur, Ross, Clonakilty.
— Edmond, Killaloe, Roscrea.
— John, Kerry, Tralee.
— John, *adm.*, Ross, Skibbereen.
O'Malley, Thos., Tuam, Dooleague, Castlebar.
— Chas., *v.f. adm.*, Elphin, Boyle.
— J., Tuam, Kilmolara.
— Michael, Connor, Cushendun.
O'Meara, Thos., Killaloe, Kilrush.
O'Neill, B., Kildare, Bagenalstown.
— James, Meath, Dunshaughlin.
— James, Killaloe, Ennis.
— James R., Connor, Ballyclare.
— Patrick, Dromore, Rostrevor.
— L. J., Clogher, Clones.
O'Neill, Pk., *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Clontarf.
— William, Ferns, Inch, Gorey.
O'Regan, P. D., *dean*, Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
— Laurence, Kerry, Listowel.
O'Reilly, C., Kilmore, Stradone.
— Jas., Ardagh, Shannon bridge.
— James, Ardagh, Newtownforbes.
— Jas., *v.f.*, Kilmore, Derrylin, Belturbet.
— John, *adm.*, Dublin, Killsallaghan.
— John, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Arvagh.
— John, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Virginia.
— John, Kilmore, Mullagh.
— Michl., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
— N., Kilmore, Ballinamore.
— P., Kilmore, Florencecourt.
— Patk., Ardagh, Foxfield.
— Thomas, Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
O'Rorke, Terence, *d.d.*, *v.r. archdeacon*, Achonry, Collooney.
O'Rourke, John, *v.r. can.*, *v.f.*, Dublin, Maynooth.
O'Shea, Edward, Ossory, Urlingford.
— Thos., Ossory, Mountrath.
O'Sullivan, Corns., Kerry, Dromagh.
— Daniel, *v.r. canon*, *v.f.*, Kerry, Dingle.
— Denis, Kerry, West Cove, Sneem.
— James, *adm.*, Ross, Castletownsend.
— John, Cashel, Caherconlish.
— E., Kerry, Ballylongford.
— T., Kerry, Annescaul.
— M., *archd.*, Kerry, Kenmare.
O'Toole, Arthur, Armagh, Cullyhanna.
Owens, Eugene, *adm.*, Down, Belfast.

Palmer, Thos., Cork, Caheragh, Skibbereen.
Parker, David, Cloyne, Blarney.
— John, Ferns, Killurin.
Parrett, Peter, Kerry, Kenmare.
Patterson, Michael, Dublin, Blanchardstown.
Pentony, Peter, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
Phelan, A., *v.r. v.f.*, Kildare, Maryborough.
— Andrew, Kildare, Mountrath.
— Nich., Waterford, Kilsheelan.
— Fintan, Kildare, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
— J., Kildare, Emo.
— J., Kildare, Rathvilly.
— Patrick, Ossory, Windgap, Callan.
— Thomas, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
Phillips, Ts., *v.r. v.f.*, *d.d.*, Elphin, Roscommon.
Plunkett, A., *adm.*, Dublin, Dublin.
Pope, P. A. O'K., *v.r. can.*, Cloyne, Coachford.
— T., *canon*, Dublin, Dublin.
Powderly, James, Armagh, Dunleer.
Power, Ed., *v.g.*, Kilfenora, Lisdoonvarna.
— Maurice, Cashel, Kilmallock, Emly.
— Robert, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Robert, *adm.*, Waterford, Pilltown.
— William, Cashel, Templemore.
Prendergast, Richard, Tuam, Kilmaine.
— James, Waterford, Tallow.
Pye, Geo., *v.f.*, Down, Glenavy.
Pyne, Michael, *v.r. v.g.*, Killaloe, Nenagh.

Quaid, David, Limerick, Kilmallock.
Quigley, John, Clogher, Five-Mile Town.
Quilter, Thomas, Kerry, Rosbeigh.
Quin, Andrew, Elphin, Riverstown, Ballymote.
— David, Limerick, Shanagolden.
Quinlan, John, Limerick, Croom.
Quinlivan, Michl., Killaloe, Kilkee.

Quinn, Barth., Galway, Craughwell.
— Charles, Armagh, Camlough, Castleblayney.
— Charles S., Connor, Carrickfergus.
— Edward, Dublin, Dublin.
— James, *adm.*, Tuam, Westport, Clare Island.
— John, Armagh, Middletown, Armagh.
— John, Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
— Thos., Connor, Rasharkin.
Quirke, Wm., *v.r. v.g.*, Cashel, Cashel.

Rafferty, Jn., *v.r.*, Armagh, Crossmaglen.
Raftery, R., Clonfert, Loughrea.
Ransbott, W., Kildare, Suncroft.
Reddy, Patrick, Ardagh, Keadue.
Reeves, John, Limerick, Loughill.
Reynolds, James, *v.r. can.*, Ardagh, Ardagh.
Rhatigan, M., Tuam, Tuam.
Rice, James, Cloyne, Charleville.
— Thomas, Cloyne, Charleville.
— Thomas, Armagh, Cookstown.
— Wm., Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
Riordan, Patk., *v.r. v.f.*, *canon*, Cork, Kinsale.
Roche, Thomas, Ferns, Broadway, Wexford.
— James, Dublin, Ashford.
— James, Limerick, Drumcollagher.
Rocket, James, Ossory, Kinnity.
Ronayne, J., Tuam, Ballinrobe.
— Thomas, Tuam, Mountbellew Bridge.
Rooney, Jas., Dublin, Naul.
— John, Clogher, Enniskeen, Dundalk.
Rowan, Edw., Dublin, Vallymount, Blessington.
Russell, Edward, *adm.*, Limerick, Askeaton.
— Robert J., Connor, Dunloy.
Ryan, Dan. M., Cashel, Cashel.
— D., *d.d.*, Cashel, Knocklong.
— Edmund, Cashel, Tipperary.
— James F., Ossory, Kilkenny.
— John, Cashel, Cahir.
— John, Cloyne, Whitegate, Cloyne.
— James, Ossory, Durrow.
— Michael, Cashel, Bruff.
— Michael, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Philip, Cashel, Callan.
— Patk., *v.r.*, Cashel, Tipperary.
— Thomas, Clonfert, Eyrecourt.

Scallan, John, Ferns, Bree.
Scanlan, Bar., Killaloe, Cooreclare.
Scannell, Thomas, *canon*, Cork, Cork.
Scully, A., Cashel, Clonmel.
— P., Achonry, Ballymote.
Segrave, P., Dublin, Kilquade.
— John, Armagh, Drogheda.
Sellars, J., Clonfert, Loughrea.
Sellors, John, Tuam, Kilmeen.
Sexton, P., Cork, Watergrasshill.
Shanahan, J., Kerry, Glenflesk.
— Timothy, Limerick, Ballingarry.
Shannon, John, *adm.*, Elphin, Creggs, Roscommon.
Sheahan, Cors., Kerry, Castlemaine.
— Ml., Kerry, Kenmare.
Sheedy, Arthur, Limerick, Newcastle, West.
Sheehan, Geo., *v.r.*, *precentor*, Cork, Cork.
— Patrick, *adm.*, Waterford.
Sheehy, Eugene, *adm.*, Limerick, Bruree.
Sheridan, Bernard, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Kinlough.
— Ed., Kilmore, Bailieborough.

Sheridan, P. C., *v.r.*, Ferns, Bannow.
— James, Dublin, Garristown.
— James, Ardagh, Mohill.
— Patrick, Tuam, Balla, Mayo.
— P., *v.r. canon*, Ardagh, Ferbane.
Shine, Patrick, *adm.*, Kerry, Killarney.
Shinkwin, James, *can.*, Cork, Ballincollig.
— Michael, *v.r. v.f.*, Cork, Bantry.
Shortall, John, Kildare, Mooncoin.
Sinnott, James, Kildare, Raheen.
— Matthew, Ferns, Murrintown, Wexford.
— Robert, Ferns, Camolin.
— Walter, Ferns, Carnew.
— William, Ferns, Templeshambo, Ennis corthy.
Skelly, John, Ardagh, Taghshiney.
Sladen, Rd., Waterford, Cappoquin.
Slane, Patrick, Armagh, Stewartstown
Slattery, Thomas, Cashel, Kilmallock
— P., Waterford, Lismore.
— John, Cashel, Hollyford, Tip.
Sloane, John, Elphin, Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
Smith, John, Kilmore, Douro, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— John, Ardagh, Dromod.
— L., Kilmore, Carrigallen.
— Daniel, Killaloe, Cloughjordan.
— Patrick, Clogher, Scotstown, Monaghan.
Smollen, Thomas, Clogher, Enniskillen.
Smyth, James, *v.r.*, Ardagh, Dring, Lr. Granard.
— Patrick, *v.r. v.f.*, Kilmore, Tullyvin, Cootehill.
Spence, Daniel, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
Starkey, Patrick, *v.f.*, Connor, Cushendall.
Staunton, J., Kilmacduagh, Gort.
— M. D., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Stenson, Owen, Achonry, Bunenadden.
Stuart, Alex., Connor, Ahoghill.
Sullivan, Michael, Killaloe, Kinnetty.
Sweeny, Martin, Kilfenora, New Quay.
— John, Raphoe, St. Johnston, Derry.

Taafe, Thomas, Armagh, Drogheda.
Taaffe, George, Armagh, Collon.
Teevan, F., *adm.*, Kilmore, Cavan.
Thomas, Edward, Tuam, Athenry.
Tierney, John, *adm.*, Clogher, Letnamard, Newbliss.
Timlin, John, Killala, Ballycastle, Ballina.
— Thomas, Killala, Ballina.
Toohy, John, Killaloe, Shinrone.
Traynor, M., Clogher, Newbliss.
— Phil., Kilmore, Glenswanlinbar.
Treacy, Felix, Kildare, Ballyna, Enfield.
Turner, Patrick, Kildare, Clane.
Tynan, Thomas, Kildare, Leighlin.
— P. J., *d.d.*, Dublin, Dublin.

Vaughan, John, Killaloe, Kilballyowen.
— James, Killaloe, Kildysart.

Waldron, Patrick, Tuam, Ballyglunin.
— James, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Walker, Bernard, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh.
Wall, A., *v.r. d.d.*, Kildare, Baltinglas.
— John, Killaloe, Knock.
— William, *v.r. v.f.*, Cashel, Murroe, Limerick.
Walsh, E., Kerry, Rathmore.
— Jas., Dublin, Skerries.
— James, *adm.*, Dublin, Kilquade.
— James, Killaloe, Quin.
— J., Cork, Kinsale.
— John, Limerick, Ardagh.
— J., Clonfert, Killimore.

Walsh, John, Ossory, Waterford.
— John, Ossory, Knocktopher.
— John, Ferns, Killane, Enniscorthy.
— John, Waterford, Ardmore, Co. Waterford.
— Nicholas, *v.r. canon*, Dublin, Lr. Exchange st., Dublin.
— Thomas, Ossory, Ballyragget.
— Thomas, *canon*, Cloyne, Conna, Tallow.
— Thos., Wtfd., Tallow.
— Tobias, R., *adm.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— Thomas, Tuam, Glan.

Ward, Hugh, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
Watterson, Edward, Down, Newcastle.
Weir, Geo., Armagh, Knockbridge.
Wheeler, Thomas, Meath, Coole, Rathowen.
— Joseph, Meath, Mountnugent.
White, Eug., Elphin, Cloondra, Longford.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
Wigmore, J., *v.r. v.f.*, Cloyne, Mallow.
Wood, John, Cashel, Ballycahill, Thurles.
Woods, Joseph, *adm.*, Clogher, Monaghan.
Wyer, J. D., Kildare, Philipstown.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CURATES.

Allen, J., Ardagh, Mohill.
Allman, J., Kerry, Killaconenagh.
Ambrose, R., Limerick, Limerick.
Anderson, T., Dublin, Seville pl., Dublin.
— John, Dublin, Newtownmountkennedy.
Atkinson, Joseph, Ardagh, Longford.
Aylward, Edward, Ferns, Wexford.
— Patrick, Ossory, Kilkenny.

Bambrick, Patrick, Elphin, Cloondra.
Barry, J., Cloyne, Midleton.
— M., Cashel, Knocklong.
— R., Meath, Mullingar.
— N., Dublin, Avoca.
— David, Cloyne, Mallow.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Newmarket.
Barton, S., Kerry, Rathmore.
— P. Kerry, Listowel.
— John, Cloyne, Castletownroche.
Baxter, James, Dublin, Dublin.
Beatson, Henry, Down, Belfast.
Beazley, J., Kerry, Tralee.
Behan, J., Dublin, Delgany.
Benson, F., Achonry, Swineford.
Bergen, J., Kildare, Philipstown.
Bergin, J., Kildare, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
Bernard, Denis, Cork, Skull.
Biggins, Richard, Tuam, Roundstone.
Birch, Patrick, Ossory, Mountrath.
Blake, Patrick, Raphoe, Dunfanaghy.
Boggan, James, Ferns, Skreen.
Bogue, Luke, Clogher, Belcoo.
Boland, Thomas, Dublin, Balbriggan.
Bolger, Patrick, Kildare, Borris.
Booth, W. J., Armagh, Camlough, Castleblaney.
Bourke, John, Cashel, Templemore.
— Joseph, Dublin, Little Bray.
— R., Kildare, Bagenalstown.
— Thos., Dublin, Dublin.
— Sylvester, Dublin, Donnybrook.
Boylan, Thos., Ardagh, Dromahair.
— W. J., Down, Seaforde.
Boyle, Hugh, Derry, Culdaff.
— John, Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
— Joseph, Raphoe, Dungloe.
Bowe, John, Ossory, Gowran.
— John, Ossory, New Ross.
Bowen, Corns., Cork, Upper Glanmire.
Bowler, Thos., Cloyne, Youghal.
Bracken, M., Meath, Frankford, King's County.
Brady, Eugene, Down, Glenavy.
— Francis, Kilmore, Bawnboy.
— Hugh, Kilmore, Tullyvin.
— J., Dublin, Dublin.
— James, Kilmore, Ballynagh.

Brady, James, Kilmore, Cootehill.
— Jas., Cork, Ballinhassig.
— John, Dublin, Kingstown.
— J., Kilmore, Mountain Lodge, Cootehill.
— M., Kilmore, Baileborough.
— Owen, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
— P., Kilmore, Virginia.
— Patrick, Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
— Patrick P., Kilmore, Ballinamore.
— Peter, Kilmore, Kinlough.
— Thomas, Dublin, Dundrum.
— Thomas, Kilmore, Kinlough.
Brannan, James, Dublin, Kingstown.
Breagey, J., Armagh, Dundalk.
Breen, Michael, Killaloe, Dunbeg.
— John, Ferns, Askamore, Carnew.
— Wm., Dublin, Rathmines road.
Brennan, Edward, Ossory, Rathdowney.
— Edward, Kildare, Newbridge.
— Edward, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
— F., Kilmore, Cavan.
— J., Dublin, Malahide.
— James, Ossory, Callan.
— John, Elphin, Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
— Michael, Kildare, Rathvilly.
— P., Killaloe, Birr.
— P. J., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
— Thos., Dublin, Balbriggan.
— Wm., Elphin, Sligo.
— Wm., Ossory, Johnstown.
Brew, Maurice, Clogher, Irvinestown.
Brick, J., Kerry, Tralee.
Briody, John, Ardagh, Ballymahon.
— P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.
— P., Meath, Athboy.
Briscoe, John, Clonfert, Aughrim.
Brogan, J., Meath, Killina.
Brosnahan, T., Killaloe, Kilkee.
Browne, John, Ferns, New Ross.
— J., Cloyne, Macroom.
— P., Kerry, Dromagh.
— Wm., Waterford, Tratmore.
Buckley, Wm., Killaloe, Kilrush.
Buckly, C., Cloyne, Buttevant.
Burke, Edmund, Cashel, Fethard.
— Edward, Dublin, Dundrum.
— J., Tuam, Kilgeever.
— James, Waterford, Cappoquin.
— Michael, Waterford, Dungarvan.
— M., Achonry, Swineford.
— Richard, Kildare, Bagenalstown.
— Richard, Kilf., Ennistymon.
— Tobias, Waterford, Passage.
— W. P., Kildare, Borris.
— Wm., Killaloe, Borrisokane.
Burns, Vincent, Down, Kilkeel.
Busher, John, Ferns, Tinahely.

Butler, Edward, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— M., Dublin, Dalkey.
— P., Tuam, Clonbur, Cong.
Butterfield, John, Dublin, Inchicore.
— Michael, Dublin, The Lodge, Haddington road.
Byrn, P., Kildare, Rathvilly.
Byrne, Eugene, Dublin, Kingstown.
— George, Kildare, Abbeyleix.
— John, Dublin, 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
— John, Armagh, Ardee.
— James, Dromore, Lurgan.
— James, Kildare, Carlow.
— Michael, Limerick, Abbeyfeale.
— P., Waterford, Clonmel.
— Richd., Kildare, Philipstown.
— Thomas, Dublin, Bray.
— Wm., Kildare, Gorbridge.
— Wm., Kildare, Mountrath.
Byrnes, Wm., Dublin, Cuttlestown.

Cahalan, Jos., Clonfert, Abbeygormacan.
Cahill, John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— John, Cashel, Callan.
Callan, Patrick, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
Callanan, John, Cashel, Cahir.
Callary, P., Meath, Mullingar.
Calnan, Jonas, Ross, Kilmeen.
Campbell, John, Down, Kilkeel.
— Patk., Kilf., Lisdoonvarna.
— Peter, Dromore, Lurgan.
Campion, Peter, Kildare, Kilcock.
Canning, John, Tuam, Westport.
Canton, Joseph, Tuam, Tuam.
Cantwell, Walter, Cashel, Tipperary.
Carberry, J., Meath, Summerhill, Kilcock.
— T., Dublin, Rathmines road.
Carey, John, Meath, Moate.
— J., Kildare, Philipstown.
— Michael, Killaloe, Killballyowen.
— Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
Carmody, James, Kerry, Tarbert.
Carolan, Francis, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
Carpenter, James, Ossory, Callan.
Carrick, Robt., Dublin, Blackrock.
Carrigan, Patk., Ossory, Callan.
Carroll, Fintan, Dublin, Dublin.
— J., Dublin, Athy.
— John, Ossory, Durrow.
— Luke, Kilmore, Miltown, Belturbet.
— Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
Carvill, Pat., Clogher, Monaghan.
Casey, C., Meath, Churchtown, Navan.
— John, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Michael, Waterford, Clonmel.
Cashel, John, Ardagh, Ballynalee.
Casserly, James, Ardagh, Longford.
Cassidy, E., Raphoe, Donegal.
— Joseph, Kilmacd., Gort.
— J., Cork, Cork.
— Thomas, Armagh, Drogheda.
Cassin, Wm., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Charles, John, Tuam, Headfort.
Claffey, Thos., Meath, Navan.
Clancey, John, Elphin, Sligo.
Clancy, James, Killaloe, Cloughjordon.
Clarke, James, Kilmore, Bailieborough.
— Ml., Killala, Crossmolina.
— Michael, Dublin, Castledermot.
— Patrick, Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
— Patrick, Kilmore, Arvagh.
— Peter, Meath, Maynooth.
— Peter, Meath, Enfield.
— P. Kilmore, Virginia.
— T. Kilmore, Arvagh.
Clarke, Thos., Kilmore, Bawnboy.
Clarson, Geo., Limerick, Bruff.
Clavin, James, Meath, Kells.
Cleary, Wm., Dublin, Maynooth.
Coen, J., Tuam, Newport.
Coffey, Pierse, Waterford, Cloheen.
— F., Dublin, 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.
Coghlan, James, Waterford, Lismore.
— D., Clonfert, Ballymacward.
— Daniel, Cork, Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
— Jer., Cork, Carrigaline.
— Wm., Cloyne, Mallow.
Cole, Thomas, Meath, Castletowngeoghegan.
— Dermot, Meath, Navan.
Coleman, Mich., Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Colgan, P., Tuam, Athenry.
Colleran, M., Tuam, Clifden.
Collins, John, Cloyne, Inniscarra.
— Chas., Kilmore, Shercock.
— R., Cloyne, Kanturk.
Colohan, Jas., Dublin, Blackrock.
Condon, Andrew, Waterford, Clonmel.
— Patrick, Limerick, Athea.
— Thos., Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
— Laurence, Waterford, Clonmel.
— John, Cashel, Golden.
Conefrey, Mat., Ardagh, Mohill.
Conington, E. H., Achonry, Bunenadden.
Conlan, P., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Conlon, Patrick, Armagh, Newry.
Connell, P., Meath, Castlepollard.
Connellan, Thos., Elphin, Roscommon.
Connolly, J., Kildare, Edenderry.
— John, Tuam, Holybrook.
— Peter, Clogher, Dromore.
— William, Ossory, Borris.
Conroy, Mark, Galw., Oughterard.
Conry, Ml., Elphin, Lecarrow.
— John, Galw., Galway.
Conway, Jas., Ossory, Castlecomer.
— John, Limerick, Kilfinane.
— John, Limerick, Manister.
— J., Limerick, Kilmallock.
Conwell, W. J., Armagh, Stewartstown.
Cooke, Edw., Meath, Kells.
— P., Meath, Dunboyne.
— Patrick, Kilmore, Manorhamiltan.
Cooney, P. Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
Corbett, C., Cloyne, Bantyre.
Corcoran, J., Tuam, Dooleague, Castlebar.
— John, Elphin, Sligo.
— J., Tuam, Letterfrack.
— M., Ardagh, Scrabby.
— Michael, Ossory, New Ross.
— Michael, Ossory, Waterford.
Corish, John, Ferns, Kilmore, Wexford.
— John, Ferns, Newtownbarry.
Corr, Thos., Kilmore, Stradone.
Corry, Ml., Killaloe, Quin.
Costello, J., Limerick, Kilmallock.
Costigan, James, Killaloe, Ennis.
— John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Cotter, Sylvester, Cork, Skull.
Counihan, Jas., Kerry, Killorglin.
Courtney, Daniel, Killaloe, Kilrush.
— Ml., Killaloe, Callahan's Mills.
Coveney, D., Cork, Courcies.
Coyle, Daniel, Dublin, Dublin.
— Geo., Elphin, Ballinafad, Boyle.
— Jas., Kilmore, Glenswanlinbar.
Coyne, Bernard, Elphin, Strokestown.
Craddock, Jas., Galway, Galway.
Cregan, Jas., Limerick, Newcastle, West.
Cremmins, James, Waterford, Stradbally.
Creighton, M., Elphin, Hill st., Drumsna.

Crimmins, Patk., Dublin, Meath st., Dublin.
Crofton, Wm., Elphin, Ballintubber, Castlerea.
Crolly, Geo., Down, Lisburn.
Crotty, Daniel, Limerick, Croagh.
Crowe, Andrew, Ferns, Camolin.
— John, Cashel, Cappawhite.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Nenagh.
Crowley, John, Cork, Desertserges.
— Timothy, Kerry, Tralee.
Crowly, T., Cloyne, Glanworth.
Cuddihy, Chas., Dublin, Bray.
Cullen, Hugh, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh.
— Thomas, Cashel, Tipperary.
Cullinan, Jos., Clogher, Derrygonnelly.
Cummings, Thomas, Clogher, Emyvale.
Cummins, John, Elphin, Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
— L., Cork, Drimoleague.
Cunniffe, P., Achonry, Bunenadden, Ballymote.
Cunningham, M., Ross, Sherkin Island.
— John, Clonfert, Loughrea.
— M., Killaloe, Silvermines.
Curley, John, Elphin, Roscommon.
Curran, John, Waterford, Clonmel.
— Ml., Tuam, Claremorris.
Curtin, Lawrence, Limerick, Ashford.
— D., Limerick, Pallaskenry.
— Timothy, Limerick, Ballingarry.
Cuskelly, D., Meath, Collinstown.

Dalton, Ml., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Daly, Danl., Limerick, Limerick.
— James, Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
— John A., Cork, Kilbrittain.
— Patrick, Kilmore, Arkloher, Belturbet.
Daniel, James, Dublin, Dublin.
Darcy, John, Killaloe, Shanavogue.
D'Arcy, Patk., Ferns, Bridgetown, Wexford.
Darragh, Patk., Connor, Ballymena.
Davis, William, Meath, Duleek.
Dawson, James, Ardagh, Taghshiney.
Deasy, Daniel, Dublin, Lucan.
— W. J., Ross, Leap.
Delaney, M., Ossory, Ballyragget.
— Jas., Kildare, Leighlin.
— Jas., Kildare, Clonegalt.
— Richard, Clogher, Clones.
— Jos., Kildare, Suncroft.
— P., Meath, Glasson.
Delany, James, Cashel, Cashel.
Dempsey, James, Kildare, Carlow.
Dermody, J., Clonfert, Loughrea.
Devany, Ptk., Killala, Dromore West.
Devanny, M., Killaloe, Corofin.
— Rich., Killaloe, Newmarket.
Devine, Ml., Derry, Carndonagh.
— Arthur, Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Dillon, Jas., Ossory, Waterford.
— John, Clogher, Trillick.
— M., Kerry, Kenmare.
— P. J., *d.d.*, Dublin, Arklow.
— Patrick, Kerry, Tralee.
Diskin, Michael, Tuam, Dunmore.
Doheny, E., Cashel, Cashel.
— John, Elphin, Elphin.
Doherty, John, Raphoe, Rathmullen.
— Felix, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— Wm., Derry, Strabane.
— Phil., Derry, Carndonagh.
— Daniel, Derry, Stranorlar.
— Patk., Derry, Malin.
— Joseph, Derry, Gortin.
Dolan, Patrick, Ardagh, Granard.
— Thos., Dublin, Howth.
Dolphin, Thos., Killala, Easkey.
Donegan, W., Dublin, Rathmines.
Donnellan, Barth., Elphin, Kiltoom, Athlone.
— Barth., Elphin, Athlone.
— Bernard, Armagh, Forkhill.
— John, Killaloe, Miltown Malby.
Donnelly, J. J., Down, Crossgar.
— Francis, Armagh, Moneymore.
Donogher, Patrick, Elphin, Ahascragh.
Donohoe, Pet., Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
Donovan, Benjamin, Killaloe, Corofin.
— Denis, Ross, —.
— Wm., Cloyne, Fermoy.
Dooley, Peter, Galway, Galway.
Dorrian, Patk., Raphoe, Glencolumbkille.
Dowdal, J., Ardagh, Ardagh.
Downey, Jer., Ossory, Ballyraggett.
— Patk., Ossory, Castlecomer.
Downy, Wm., Cashel, Tipperary.
Downing, D. McC., Dublin, Dublin.
Doyle, Denis, Ferns, Templeshanbo, Enniscorthy.
— Michael, Dublin, Skerries.
— John, Ferns, Ferns.
— Patrick, Ferns, Arthurstown, New Ross.
— Peter, Ossory, Callan.
— Peter, Ferns, Adamstown.
— Patk., Dublin, Roundwood.
— Patk., Dublin, Rathgar.
— John, Ferns, New Ross.
— John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— John, Dromore, Laurencetown.
— Joseph, Dromore, Baleela, Banbridge.
— Patrick, Dublin, Roundwood.
— Thomas, Achonry, Swineford.
Druhan, John, Ferns, Tagoat.
Drumne, T., Kilmore, Drumkeran.
Duan, John, Cashel, Killenaule.
Dudley, Henry, Dublin, Halston st., Dublin.
Duff, Ptk., Meath, Mullingar.
Duffy, Ber., Dublin, Lr. Exchange st., Dublin.
— Jas., Ardagh, Moyne, Arvagh.
— Farrell, Ardagh, Moyne, Arvagh.
— Philip, Ardagh, Abbeylara, Granard.
— Thos., Clogher, Ballybay.
Duggan, Ml., Cashel, Kilcooley.
— R., Dublin, Glasthule.
— Nicholas, Cashel, Littleton.
Duggan, W., Dublin, Leixlip.
Duigenan, Francis, Ardagh, Moate
Dumy, P., Kildare, Stradbally.
Dunne, Peter, Dublin, Dublin.
— Edw., Dublin, Rathmines.
— Thomas, Kildare, Kill, Balyna, Enfield.
— J., Kildare, Leighlin, Myshall.
— H., Kildare, Monasterevan.
— Peter, Kildare, Newbridge.
Dunn, Jno., Kildare, Hacketstown.
Dunlevy, Patrick, Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
Dunphy, Edw., Waterford, Cahir.
— P., Wtfd., Kilsheelan.
— Wm., Dublin, Ferrybank, Arklow.
Dwyer, Patk., Ferns, Adamstown.
— Thos., Clogher, Emyvale.

Eagleton, Mark, Tuam, Clonbur.
Earley, John, Down, Newtownards.
Eaton, Robert, Dublin, Glasthule.
Egan, John, Dublin, Dublin.
— John, Killaloe, Nenagh.
— Patrick, Clonfert, Ballynakill.

Egan, W., Meath, Trim.
English, Denis, Cashel, Littleton.
Ennis, B. J., Ferns, Castle Ellis.

Fagan, Robt., Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
— John, Meath, Navan.
— Thos. R., Dublin, Blackrock.
— Patk., Meath, Ballynabracky.
Fagarty, Michael, Killaloe, Toomivara.
Fahy, J., Cork, Cork.
— John, Clonfert, Tynagh.
Fallon, James, Elphin, Sligo.
— B., Tuam, Glan.
Falloona, Ber., Down, Ballymacaret.
Fanning, Matthew, Ferns, Courtown Harbor.
Farraher, M., Tuam, Parks, Castlebar.
Farrell, Charles, Ardagh, Scrabby.
— T., Dublin, Lusk.
— William, Ossory, Knocktopher.
Farrelly, Laurence, Dublin, Arklow.
Fay, John, Meath, Ballinacargy.
Fee, Patk., Dublin, Dublin.
Feehan, Thos., Ossory, Thomastown.
Fennelly, T., Cashel, Thurles.
— Stephen, Dublin, 61 James's st., Dublin.
Fetherston, J., Elphin, Clondra, Longford.
Field, John, Cloyne; Youghal.
Filan, P., Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
Finn, Edw., Armagh, Carlingford.
— Michael, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
— Thomas, Ferns, Kiltealy, Enniscorthy.
Fitzgerald, John, Limerick, Kilmallock.
— Wm., Limerick, Ballingarry.
Fitzpatrick, John, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
— James, Kilmore, Kiltyclogher, Ennisk.
— Kieran, Ossory, Mountrath.
— Matthew, Clogher, Scotshouse, Clones.
Fitzsimons, Patrick, Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
Flaherty, Geo., Raphoe, Inver, Donegal.
Flanagan, Thomas, Elphin, Billintubber, Castlereagh.
Flannery, Dan., Killaloe, Nenagh.
Flatley, John, Tuam, Achill Sound.
Flavin, J., Dublin, Kilbride.
— P., Dublin, Fairview.
Flemming, Jas., Cork, South Parish, Cork.
— T., Cork, Cork.
Flood, James, Kilmore, Cavan.
— M., Dublin, Kingstown.
Flynn, M., Ardagh, Finea.
— Edward, Killaloe, Roscrea.
— Michael, Dublin, Donnybrook.
— Patrick, Waterford, Clonmel.
Foley, D., Cork, Crookstown.
— J., Elphin, Castlerea.
— Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
— M., Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
— J., Kildare, Maryborough.
— J., Kildare, Balyna, Enfield.
Foran, Edmund, Waterford, Dungarvan.
— J., Kerry, Mill-street, Co. Cork.
Forde, J., Tuam, Letterfrack, Galway.
Forrest, Andrew, Cork, Cork.
Fortune, Wm., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Fox, Peter, Armagh, Dungannon.
— Francis, Armagh, Dundalk.
Foy, Joseph, Killala, Gessala, Bangor.
Francis, J., Elphin, Ballyvaughan.
Frawley, Ptk., Killaloe, Six-mile-bridge.
Freely, B., Tuam, Dunmore.
Frost, Solomon, Limerick, Shanagolden.
Fuohey, G., Cloyne, Charleville.

Furlong, Patk., Ferns, Broadway, Wexford.
— James F., Ferns, Killane, Enniscorthy.

Gafney, Daniel, Elphin, Elphin.
Galen, Ed., Derry, Maghera.
Gallagher, Francis, Raphoe, Ray, Letterkenny.
— Hugh, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
— John, Clogher, Maguiresbridge.
— Peter, Meath, Moynalty.
— P. J., Meath, Ballinacargy.
— Thos., Clogher, Newbliss.
Gallery, Thos., Dromore, Newry.
Galligan, P., Kilmore, Blacklion, Enniskillen.
Galvin, Patrick, Dublin, 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.
Ganly, J., Tuam, Castlebar.
Gany, D., Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
Garry, John, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
Gaughran, Laur., Clogher, Bloomfield, Castleblayney.
— Fr., Meath, Navan.
Gearty, Rod., Elphin, Sligo.
Geraghty, Bernard, Elphin, Castlerea.
— Bernard, Ardagh, Mohill.
Gibbons, Ed., Raphoe, Glenties.
Gilchrist, P., Kilmore, Carrigallen.
Gillic, Thos., Meath, Kingscourt.
Gilligan, Dan., Kildare, Killeigh.
— Laurence, Killaloe, Knock.
Gilooly, John, Kilmore, Bailiesborough.
Gilsenan, Jas., Meath, Kinnegad.
Glashier, J., Cloyne, Coachford.
Gleeson, James, Limerick, Newcastle.
— J., Tuam, Hollymount.
— John, Killaloe, Lorrha.
— Michael, Killaloe, Crusheen.
— M., Killaloe, Ballynacally.
Glynn, John, Killaloe, Ballydineen.
— P., Killaloe, Scariff.
Godfrey, P., Cashel, Bruff.
Godley, M., Kerry, Ballybunion.
Gogarty, Patrick, Armagh, Forkhill.
Gordon, Thos., Elphin, Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
Gorman, Ber., Armagh, Dundalk.
— Tim. F., Dublin, Dublin.
Gormal, Daniel, Armagh, Dungannon.
Gormally, F., Clonfert, New Inn.
Gossan, Pierce, Dublin, Booterstown.
Gough, Patrick, Meath, Clonmellon.
Gowing, G., Kildare, Straffan Sta.
Grace, Jas., Ossory, Thomastown.
— John, Ossory, Castlecomer.
Graham, Thomas, Limerick, Bruff.
Grant, Thos., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Greene, John, Ardagh, Newtownforbes.
— Jas., Cloyne, Mallow.
— James, Cloyne, Kilworth.
— James, Connor, Castlewellan.
— James, Cloyne, Rathcormac.
— Wm., Dublin, St. Mary's, Merion.
Grennan, Ed., Meath, Slane.
Grey, Denis, Ardagh, Drumlish.
— Wm., Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Gribbon, John, Derry, Waterside.
Griffin, J., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
— John, Limerick, Limerick.
Grimes, Christopher, Dublin, Dublin.
— James, Armagh, Camlough, Castleblayney.
Grimley, John, Dublin, Crumlin.
Guinan, Thos., Dublin, Aughrim.
— P., Meath, Kells.

Hackett, J., Dublin, Naul.
— Patrick, Clogher, Shantonah, Castleblayney.
— Martin, Dublin, 61 James st., Dublin.
— Thomas, Cashel, Templemore.
Hallinan, John, Limerick, Kilmallock.
— Dennis, *d.d.*, Limerick, Limerick.
Hally, J., Dublin, Kilcullen.
Halpin, James, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Hanley, James, Ferns, Fethard, New Ross.
— W., Dublin, Ashford.
Hanly, Edmond, Cashel, Tipperary.
— David, Limerick, Bruree.
— Patrick, Elphin, Cliffoney, Sligo.
— James, Cashel, Tipperary.
Hannan, Frs., Achonry, Swineford.
— John, Killaloe, Bodyke.
Hanratty, Bernard, Armagh, Carrickmore.
Harrington, T., Kerry, Westcove, Sneem.
Hart, M., Elphin, Sligo.
Hasson, Jas., Derry, Londonderry.
Hayes, Daniel, Killaloe, Cooreclare.
— Michael, Killaloe, Shinrone.
— M., Killaloe, Cloughjourdan.
Headley, R. J., Down, Downpatrick.
Healey, Joseph, Armagh, Dunleer.
Healy, John, Dublin, Glasnevin.
— Jno., Tuam, Balla.
— Francis, Derry, Dungiven.
— N., Dublin, Dublin.
— Thos., Tuam, Ballinlough.
— Wm., Ossory, Castlecomer.
Heany, James, Tuam, Cummer.
— James, Tuam, Clifden.
— T., Tuam, Achill Sound.
— Michael, Tuam, Headford.
Heelan, Edm., Cashel, Newport.
Heenan, John, Clonfert, Kilrickill.
Heffernan, Dr., Dublin, Dublin.
— Thomas, Dublin, Hollywood.
— T., Waterford, Dungarvan.
— Timothy, Cashel, Tipperary.
Hegarty, P., Raphoe, Ardara.
Hehir, Mich., Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
Henebury, Jas., Waterford, Clashmore.
Hennessy, P., Cloyne, Killinardrish.
— John, Cashel, Hollyford.
— John, Ross, Union Hall, Leap.
— M., Cloyne, Castlelyons.
Henry, M., Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
— F., Connor, Antrim.
Herlihy, M., Kerry, Castleisland.
Hickey, James, Cashel, Killenaule.
— James, Dublin, Francis st., Dublin.
Higgins, M., Cloyne, Queenstown.
— Wm., Limerick, Limerick.
Hoey, John, Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
— Michael, Dublin, James's st., Dublin.
Hogan, Edmond, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Martin, Killaloe, Mountshannon.
— Thomas, Dublin, 48 Westland row.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Quin.
Holland, Wm., Cork, Inchigeela.
Holohan, N., Ossory, Urlingford.
— James, Ossory, Freshford, Thurles.
Hopkins, A., Elphin, Castlerea.
Horan, J., Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Hore, Thomas, Ferns, Gorey.
— John D., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Horgan, M., Kerry, Tralee.
Hourican, Thomas, Ardagh, Dromahair.
Hourigan, Michl., Cashel, Bansha, Tip.
Howard, Jas., Cashel, Newport, Tipperary.
— John, Killaloe, Kinnetty.
Hoyne, Patrick, Ossory, Knocktopher.
Hughes, J., Kildare, Philipstown.
— Arthur, Clogher, Castleblayney.
— Patk., Armagh, Loughgall.
— John, Kildare, Monasterevan.
— Michl. P., Elphin, Creggs, Roscommom.
— Michael, Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
Humphreys, David, Cashel, Tipperary.
Hunt, Patrick, Achonry, Swineford.
— Thos., Dublin, Dublin.
Hurley, P., Cork, Cork.
— P., Limerick, Glin.
— Walter, Dublin, 13 Richmond st., Dublin.

Ivers, P., Dublin, Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
— Michael, Dublin, Wicklow.

Johnston, James, Meath, Killucan.
Jones, Patrick, Dublin, High st., Dublin.
— J., Dublin, Glancullen.
— Lawrence, Ferns, Bree.
— Thos., Cashel, Holy Cross.

Kane, Peter, Derry, Draperstown.
Kavanagh, P., Dublin, Halston st., Dublin.
— Andrew, Ferns, Ballywilliam.
— Math., Ferns, Killurin.
— Eugene, Dublin, Rathmore, Naas.
— Edw., Kildare, Ballynakill.
— Patk., Dublin, Swords.
— Rich., Ferns, Kinnagh.
Keane, John, Elphin, Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Keaney, Pat., Kilmore, Drumkeran.
Kearney, Michael, Cork, Bantry.
— Thos., Ross, Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
— Wm., Meath, St. Mary's, Drogheda.
— Eug., Ardagh, Moate.
Kearns, William, Dromore, Castlewellan.
— Jas., Kilmacd., Gort.
— Joseph, Dromore, Hilltown.
Keating, Michael, Ferns, Oylgate.
— Jas., Ferns, Gorey.
— Patrick, Waterford, Portlaw.
— Wm., Waterford, Lismore.
Keaveney, John, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Keely, M., Kilf., Ennistymon.
Keenan, John, Armagh, Cookstown.
Kehoe, W., Ferns, Taghmon.
Kelleher, John, Cloyne, Buttevant.
Kelly, James, Meath, Ballymore.
— James, Meath, Castletowndelvin.
— John, Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
— John, Clogher, Enniskillen.
— John, Cashel, Tipperary.
— John, Dublin, Meath st., Dublin.
— John, Dublin, Dalkey.
— Jerm., Kildare, Emo.
— Michael, Ardagh, Ballynahown.
— Patrick, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
— Patrick, Jr., Raphoe, Inver, Donegal.
— Patrick, Clogher, Scotstown.
— Simon, Meath, Garristown.
— Stephen, Meath, Summerhill, Meath.
— Thomas, Killaloe, Kildysart.
— T., Killaloe, Corofin.
— Tim., Limerick, Shanagolden.
— Tim., Limerick, Kilmallock.
— Wm., Kildare, Carlow.
Kennedy, James, Down, Belfast.
— Patrick, Killaloe, Clonlara.
— P., Cloyne, Youghal.
— Thos., Dublin, Coolock.
— Thomas, Ossory, Ballyragget.
— Thomas, Ossory, Waterford.

Kenny, Patrick, Cashel, Knocklong.
—Matt., Meath, Crossakiel.
Kenrick, Ed., Cashel, Cashel.
— Patrick, Limerick, Castletown-Conyers.
Keogh, Thos., Dublin, Sandyford.
Kerins, Humphrey, Kerry, Killarney.
Kerley, Peter, Armagh, Cookstown.
Kerr, Hugh, Raphoe, Glenties.
Kevency, M., Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Kevilie, J., Ardagh, Granard.
Kiely, C., Kerry, Rosbeigh.
— C., Kerry, Kilorglin.
Kiernan, F., Kilmore, Dowra.
Kilkenny, M., Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Killen, F., Meath, Kilbeggan.
King, Philip, Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
— P., Meath, Dunsany.
Kinsella, Alex., Ferns, Bannow.
— A., Ferns, Monamullin.
Kirby, Robt., Limerick, Patrick's Well.
Kirwan, J., Kildare, Graig.
— J., Kildare, Bagenalstown.
— M., Kildare, Graig.
— M., Kildare, Stradbally.

Lacy, Denis, Kildare, Raheen.
Lalor, Edw., Kildare, Carlow.
— J. Kerry, Dingle.
— Jas., Kildare, Abbeyleix.
Lambe, John, Clogher, Iniskeen.
Lambert, Nich., Ferns, Gorey.
Langan, Thomas, Ardagh, Cloghan.
Larkin, John, Clonfert, Tynagh.
Lavelle, Matthias, Tuam, Menlough.
Lawless, G. P., Dublin, Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
Laverty, F., Down, Newcastle.
Leahy, Maurice, Limerick, Ardagh.
Lee, Timothy, Limerick, Limerick.
— P. Limerick, Kilfinane.
Ledwith, Peter, Ardagh, Lanesborough.
— Peter, Meath, Navan.
Lehane, J., Cork, Passage W.
Lenihan, J., Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
— T., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
Lennan, J., Waterford, Stradbally, Pilltown.
Lennon, James, Connor, Toome.
Leonard, Mark, Cork, Cork.
— Peter, Killala, Belmullet.
Liston, Thomas, Limerick, Rathkeale.
Loftus, John, Tuam, Westport.
Loghlin, —, Kildare, Clonegal.
Lonergan, P., Waterford, Clogheen.
Long, Wm., Cork, Caheragh.
Loughnane, James, Killaloe, Ennis.
Loughran, James, Armagh, Crossmaglen.
— John, Armagh, Ballygawley.
Loughrey, Edw., Derry, Buncrana.
Lowry, John, Dromore, Rostrevor.
— Andrew, Dromore, Hilltown.
Lynagh, J., Ossory, Innistiogue.
Lynch, D., Cloyne, Midleton.
— F., Kilmore, Arvagh.
— Patrick, Kilmore, Redhills.
— Thomas, Dublin, Donard.
— T., Killaloe, Tulla.
— P., Cloyne, Carrigtoohill.
— J., Elphin, Ballygar.
— P. J., Elphin, Ballygar.
Lyng, John, Ferns, Newtownbarry.
Lyons, J., Cork, Brandon.
— P. A., Cork, Cork.
Lyster, John, Elphin, Sligo.

McAleavy, Eugene, Armagh, Rock, Dungannon.
McAleenan, Bern., Dromore, Laurencestown.
McAlister, J., Down, Larne.
— D., Connor, Resharkin.
McAlpine, J., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
McArdle, James, Down, Belfast.
— P. J., Armagh, Keady.
McAtamney, Neal, Derry, Magherafelt.
McAuley, B., Down, Newcastle.
McAuliffe, Wm., Cloyne, Coachford.
— P., Cloyne, Midleton.
McAvoy, Hugh, Dromore, Katesbridge.
McBride, Francis, Down, Belfast.
— Henry, Armagh, Stonebridge, Richhill.
McCabe, Michael, Down, Belfast.
— Pat'k, Clogher, Clogher.
— Peter, Down, Randallstown.
— Thomas P., Killmore, Crossdoney.
McCafferty, P., Raphoe, Tamney.
McCambridge, Patrick, Down, Ardglass.
McCann, Bernard, Down, Kircubbin.
— John, Waterford, Dungarvan.
McCarney, James, Clogher, Donaghmoyne, Carrickmacross.
McCartan, Bernard, Connor, Ballymena.
— Edward, Dromore, Mayobridge.
— John, Down, Belfast.
— W., Connor, Dunloy.
McCarthy, B., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
— D., Cork, Bandon.
— F., Cork, Kinsale.
— John, Galway, Rahoou.
— M., Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
— Michael, Limerick, Adare.
McCartney, Peter, Armagh, Louth.
McCloskey, James, Derry, Culdaff.
McConelogue, Jas., Derry, Omagh.
McConville, John, *d.d.*, Dromore, Newry.
— M., Dromore, Lurgan.
— Patk., Dromore, Lurgan.
McCooey, Hugh, Armagh, Pomeroy.
McCormick, T., Meath, Rochefort Bridge.
McCourt, Wm., Down, Portaferry.
McCoy, Mortimer, Limerick, Fedamore.
McCrea, Joseph, Kildare, Carbury.
McCrory, Patrick, Armagh, Dungannon.
McCullagh, Jno., Derry, Clonmany.
— W. J., *sacristan*, Cork, Cork.
McDermott, J., Tuam, Westport, Ayle.
— P., Achonry, Ballymote.
— John, Elphin, Sligo.
— John, Elphin, Boyle.
McDavitt, Edward, Raphoe, Stranorlar.
— Patrick, Raphoe, Carrigart.
McDonagh, P., Elphin, Athleague, Ros common.
— Martin, Elphin, Roscommon.
McDonald, Arthur, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
McDoncll, John, Down, Belfast.
McDonnell, Patk., Killala, Ballycastle, Ballina.
— D., Connor, Greencastle.
— J., Achonry, Tubbercury.
— John, Armagh, Dundalk.
— J., Kerry, Tralee.
— Joseph, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
— W., Cork, Ringaskiddy.
— Patrick, Clogher, Enniskillen.
McEldowny, John, Derry, Draperstown.
McElhatton, John, Derry, Strabane.
McElkenny, Patrick, Armagh, Ballinderry Bridge.
McElvogue, Francis, Armagh, Stewarts town.

McEnerney, M., Dublin, Wicklow.
McEntee, Matt., Dublin, Harrington st., Dublin.
McErlane, Jno., Down, Raholp.
— Patrick, Down, Killough.
MacEvilly, W., Tuam, Carna.
McEvoy, Charles, Armagh, Drogheda.
McGahan, Peter, Armagh, Coal Island.
McGarry, Ber., Down, Kilcoo.
McGauran, Patrick, Kilmore, E. Bars, Enniskillen.
McGaver, Anthony, Ardagh, Mohill.
McGeeney, Patrick, Armagh, Armagh.
McGettigan, Daniel, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh.
McGillicuddy, Denis, Kerry, Castleisland.
McGinnity, P., Clogher, Brookborough.
McGirr, P., Tuam, Cong.
McGivney, Peter, Ardagh, Longford.
— Bernard, Ardagh, Strabane.
McGlade, James, Derry, Omagh.
McGlinchy, Wm., Derry, Moville.
— John, Derry, Garvagh.
McGoerty, J., Derry, Knockloughrin.
McGoey, Thos., Ardagh, Athlone.
McGrath, Michael, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
— Hugh, Connor, Ballymoney.
— Michael, Waterford, Dungarvan.
— Michael, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— John, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Cornelius, Cork, Cork.
McGreal, John, Tuam, Ballinlough.
McGreevy, James, Down, Belfast.
McGurk, Michael, Armagh, Cullyhanna.
McGurran, Mart., Galw., Moycullen.
McHale, Anthony, Killala, Ballina.
— J., Tuam, Newport.
— Mich., Killala, Lahardane, Ballina.
— Charles, Derry, Castlederg.
McHugh, E., Tuam, Claremorris.
— Patrick, Killala, Enniscrone.
— P., Tuam, Tuam.
— W., Tuam, Castlebar.
McIlvenny, James, Down, Belfast.
McInerney, John, Killaloe, Roscrea.
McIntee, H., Meath, Dunshaughlin.
McKay, James, Derry, Waterside.
— Patrick, Raphoe, St. Johnston, Derry.
McKean, Patrick, Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
McKeefry, Jos., Derry, Kilrea.
McKeler, Rich., Wtfd., Waterford.
McKenna, John, Derry, Drumquin.
— Patrick, Derry, Strabane.
— Wm., Clogher, Carrickmacross.
— Eugene, Clogher, Enniskillen.
— Felix, Clogher, Clontibret, Monaghan.
— John G., Killaloe, Ballynacally.
— John, Connor, Glenarm.
— John, Killaloe, Kilrush.
McKeon, John, Ardagh, Keadue.
McKinley, J. J., Down, Strangford.
McLaughlin, Ber., Derry, Strabane.
— D., Tuam, Spiddal, Galway.
— John, Derry, Omagh.
— Patrick, Derry, Bellaghy.
— P., Derry, Coleraine.
— R., Elphin, Sligo.
McLean, John, Elphin, Sligo.
McLearney, Alex., Clogher, Fintona.
McLoone, Hugh, Raphoe, Milford.
McLoughlin, P., Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
McMahon, John, Killaloe, Nenagh.
— Eugene, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
McMeel, Geo., Clogher, Enniskillen.
— Hugh, Clogher, Garrison.
McMenamin, Hugh, Derry, Londonderry.
McMullen, Peter, Armagh, Dunleer.
McNally, Felix, Armagh, Pomeroy.
— Frs., Clogher, Castleblayney.
McNamara, Daniel, Cork, Cork.
— Denis, Killaloe, Portroe.
— John, Killaloe, Clare Abbey.
— P., Limerick, Loughill.
McNamee, P., Meath, Ardee.
— Peter, Derry, Maghera.
— John, Derry, Portglenone.
McNeece, Henry, Armagh, Armagh.
McNeelis, A., Raphoe, Bunbeg.
McNeese, Felix, Armagh, Aughnacloy.
McNicholas, J., Achonry, Charlestown, Swineford.
McNulty, John, Raphoe, Ardara.
McPhilpin, P., Tuam, Parks, Castlebar.
McPolin, Murtagh, Dromore, Newry.
McQuaid, Wm., Clogher, Pettigo.
McRory, Joseph, Armagh, Dungannon.
McShane, John, Down, Belfast.
— Peter, Armagh, Stewartstown.
McSherry, Hugh, Armagh, Ardee.
McSweeny, Peter, Cloyne, Fermoy
— J., Cloyne, Kanturk.
McSwiggan, John, Dublin, Chapelizod.
McSwiney, Eug., Cork, Ballincollig.
McVeagh, J., Dublin, Cabinteely.
McWey, S., Kildare, Rathangan.
McWilliams, Thomas, Armagh, Donaghmore.
Macken, Thos., Ardagh, Athlone.
Mackey, Ed., Dublin, Enniskerry.
— Thos., Cashel, Kilcooley.
Mackler, Hugh, Cashel, Clonmel.
MacNamara, Charles, Killaloe, Ruan.
Madagan, Thos., Cloyne, Mallow.
Madden, Thos., Limerick, Limerick.
— James, Elphin, Drumcliff, Sligo.
— Michael, Cloyne, Coachford.
— P., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
Magauran, P., Kilmore, Cavan.
— T., Kilmore, Ballinmore.
Magee, John Patk., Down, Belfast.
Magill, Patrick, Down, Crossgar.
Magner, P., Cork, Dunmanway.
— Thos. J., Cork, Kinsale.
Maguire, Edward, Dublin, Glendalough, Rathdrum.
— Francis J., Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
— James, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
— John, Clogher, Ederney.
— Mat., Clogher, Monaghan.
— Thomas, Ardagh, Dring, Granard.
— James, Derry, Clonmany.
— James, Derry, Feeny.
— Edward, Clogher, Shantonagh, Castleblayney.
Maher, J., Kildare, Rosenallis.
— John, Elphin, Riverstown.
— John, Kildare, Hacketstown.
— W., Kildare, Naas.
— Wm., Waterford, Clonmel.
— Chas., Dublin, 83 Marlborough st., Dublin.
— Edmund, Waterford, Waterford.
Mahon, C., Clonfert, Killimore,
Mallon, Danl., Dromore, Dromara.
Malone, Charles, Dublin, 49 Rathgar road.
— Patrick, Elphin, Sligo.
Manning, M., Cloyne, Macroom.
— Jas., Dublin, Blanchardstown.
Mannion, J., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
— Patrick, Elphin, Elphin.
Marinan, W., Killaloe, Templederry.
Markey, Jno., Armagh, Knockbridge.
— Patrick, Ardagh, Drumlish.

Markey, Thomas, Armagh, Portadown.
Martel, John, Limerick, Limerick.
Martin, James, Elphin, Loughglinn.
— J., Kerry, Millstreet, Cork.
Martyn, James, Dublin, 48 Westland row, Dublin.
Masterson, F., Kilmore, Stradone.
— J., Meath, Coole, Rathowen.
Matthews, Edw., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
Maurice, Mich., Cashel, Killenaule.
Maxwell, John, Dublin, Sandymount.
Meade, Francis, Meath, Ratoath.
Meagher, R., Clonfert, Loughrea.
Meany, Patk., Ossory, Mullinavat.
Meehan, C. P., Dublin, 7 Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
— Thomas, Dublin, Dundrum.
— Thomas, Ferns, Ballymitty.
Melvin, John, Killala, Dromard.
Moloney, J. A., Tuam, Roundstone.
— John, Killaloe, Toomivara.
— Thos., Kildare, Maryborough.
— Thos., Kildare, Cloaslee.
— Thos., Killaloe, Killaloe.
Monaghan, John, Elphin, Cliffoney, Sligo.
— Martin, Elphin, Hill st., Drumsna.
Monahan, Thos., Kildare, Maryborough.
— Peter, Dublin, Athy.
Montague, Pat., Armagh, Mountnorris.
Mooney, Bernard, Armagh, Cooley.
— Hugh, Dromore, Katesbridge.
— Joseph, Kildare, Carlow.
— P., Kildare, Newbridge.
— J., Kildare, Carlow.
Moore, James, Down, Belfast.
— James, Cloyne, Macroom.
— Patrick, Ardagh, Scrabby.
Moran, John, Waterford, Cahir.
— Thos., Waterford, Clonmel.
Moriarty, J., Kerry, Castlegregory, Tralee.
Morrin, John, Achonry, Kiltemagh.
Morris, J., Tuam, Tuam.
Morrison, Th., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
Morrissy, David, Meath, Dunsany.
Mouton, E., Cloyne, Midleton.
Mulcahy, M., Limerick, Limerick.
— William, Limerick, Limerick.
Mulhall, Ed., Kildare, Tully, Stradbally.
Mullan, Jas., Armagh, Magherafelt.
Mullarkey, John, Tuam, Milltown.
Mulleady, Denis, Elphin, Boyle.
Mullen, Jas., Killala, Belmullet.
— P., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
— Patrick, Armagh, Aughnacloy.
Mulligan, Philip, Achonry, Colloonoy.
Mulloy, J., Tuam, Castlebar.
Mulqueen, Thos., Dublin, Clontarf.
Murphy, Andrew, Ferns, Foulksmill.
— Ed., Ossory, Templeorum.
— F., Meath, Tullamore.
— Henry, Dublin, Kingstown.
— James, Dublin, Dublin.
— James, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
— John, Kerry, Firies, Killarney.
— J., Cashel, Tipperary.
— John, Cloyne, Coachford.
— Joseph, Ferns, Ferns.
— J., Meath, Mountnugent.
— Jeremiah, Limerick, Rathkeale.
— L., Cloyne, Charleville.
— Jeremiah, Cloyne, Queenstown.
— Michael, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
— M., Tuam, Arran.
— P., Cloyne, Mallow.
— Patk., Ferns, Clonevan, Gorey.
Murphy, R. J., Down, Lisburn.
— William, Meath, Ardee.
— William, Dublin, 9 Mary's road, Dublin.
Murray, Joseph, Dublin, Blackrock.
— James, Raphoe, Ballintra.
— P., Tuam, Moylough.
— Thos., Meath, Tullamore.
— Thomas, Armagh, Ardee.
— John, Elphin, Frenchpark.
Murtagh, Francis, Armagh, Dundalk.
Mylotte, D., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.

Nangle, Henry, Elphin, Athlone.
— Michael, Ardagh, Carrigallen.
Neary, James, Elphin, Ahascragh.
— James, Elphin, Kilroosky.
Nedley, M., Meath, Skryne.
Nelson, George, Derry, Legland, Newtownstewart.
Neville, E., Cloyne, Inniscarra.
Newell, Peter, Kilmacd., Kinvara.
Nolan, Chris., Dublin, Finglas.
— John, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
— John, Raphoe, Ballycastle.
— John, Dublin, Kilbride, Dublin.
— Jos., Dublin, Arran quay, Dublin.
— Peter, Ossory, Jenkinstown.
Noonan, J., Cloyne, Blarney.
Norris, John, Dublin, Rathmines.
— M., Coyne, Cloyne.
— Michael, Kildare, Kilmeague, Nass.
Nulty, James, Meath, Mullingar.

O'Beirne, James, Kildare, Mountmellick.
— Patrick, Elphin, Castlerea.
O'Boyle, Henry, Down, Downpatrick.
O'Brien, Ch., Elphin, Strokestown.
— C., Kildare, Ballon.
— C., Kildare, Graig.
— Morgan J., Down, Aughagallon.
— James, Cashel, Killaloe.
— Jas., Cashel, Newport.
— M., Kerry, Rathmore.
— John, Ross, Clonakilty.
— John, Killaloe, Kildysart.
— Stephen, Ross, Clonakilty.
James, Ferns, Clariestown, Murrintown.
J., Derry, Muff, Donegal.
— Richard, Kildare, Bagenalstown.
— Daniel, Ross, Skibbereen.
— Thom., Ross, Skibbereen.
O'Byrne, Edw., Dublin, Phibsborough.
— Laurence, Dublin, Bray.
— T., Dublin, Clondalkin.
O'Callaghan, D., Cloyne, Conna, Tallow.
— David, Cashel, Mitchelstown.
— Geo., Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
— Tim., Cloyne, Newmarket.
— J., Cork, Inishannon.
— James, Kerry, Dingle.
— Joseph, Dublin, Dublin.
— Maurice, Cloyne, Blarney.
— W. P., Kerry, Tralee.
O'Carroll, Charles, Dublin, Terrenure.
O'Connell, James, Cashel, Templemore.
— Michael, Kerry, Boherbee.
— W., Dubiin, Seville pl., Dublin.
— E., Cloyne, Macroom.
O'Connor, C., Cloyne, Castletownroche.
— Bernard, Armagh, Middletown, Armagh.
— Christ., Elphin, Drumcliff, Sligo.
— D., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
— David, Waterford, Cahir.
— Edward, Dublin, Rush.
— Jer., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
— John, Waterford, Kilsheelan,

O'Connor, John, Kerry, Boherbee.
— M., Kerry, Annescaul, Dingle.
— M., Cloyne, Doneraile.
— M., Cloyne, Newmarket.
— Patrick, Connor, Dundrum.
— Thos., Elphin, Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
— Thos., Ferns, Wexford.
O'Dogherty, Wm., Clogher, Carrickmacross.
O'Doherty, Wm., Cashel, Murroe.
O'Donnell, James, Raphoe, Falcarragh.
— John, Armagh, Castlecaulfield.
— John, Waterford, Tramore.
— John, Limerick, Kilmeely.
— Michael, Limerick, Glin.
— Patrick, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Patrick, Killala, Ballycastle.
— P., Dublin, Rathgar, Dublin.
— P., Dublin, Arklow.
— P., Dublin, Celbridge.
— Thomas, Down, Kilkeel.
— Wm., Waterford, Tramore.
O'Donoghue, Jn., Cloyne, Fermoy.
— T., Cloyne, Macroom.
— J., Cloyne, Youghal.
O'Driscoll, Cor., Cork, Crookstown.
— David, Limerick, Askeaton.
O'Farrell, James, Ardagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— John, Galway, Oughterard.
— P., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
O'Flaherty, J., Tuam, Drumgriffin.
— Maurice, Kerry, Listowel.
O'Flynn, Michl., Cork, Cork.
— Michl., Galway, Rahoon.
O'Gorman, M., Ferns, Inch, Gorey.
— M., Dublin, Valleymount, Blessington.
O'Grady, D., Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
— Jeremiah, Limerick, Limerick.
O'Hagan, James, Kilmore, Cootehill.
O'Halloran, Dan., Ossory, Callan.
— John, Killaloe, Birr.
O'Hara, Denis, Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
— Patk., Elphin, Tulsk.
O'Hare, J., Dromore, Rathfriland.
O'Hea, Ml., Dublin, Ballybrack.
— John, Ross, Clonakilty.
— Timothy G., Ross, Rosscarbery.
— Jer., Ross, Timoleague.
O'Kane, James, Derry, Londonderry.
— James, Derry, Moville.
— John, Derry, Cumberclaudy.
— Joseph, Down, Dunmurray.
— Roger, Down, Ballymacaret.
O'Keeffe, D., Cloyne, Bantyre.
— B., Coyne, Ballyclogh.
— J., Cloyne, Whitegate.
— Jno., Kerry, Ballybunion, Listowel.
— Joseph, Cork, Cork.
— Joseph, Dublin, Fairview.
— Dan., Kerry, Killarney.
— M., Cloyne, Ballyclogh.
— Richard, Ossory, Freshford.
— Jerem., Cork, Cork.
— Patrick, Ossory, Johnstown.
— Denis, Limerick, Newcastle.
— Patrick, Cashel, Borrisoleigh.
— P., Cloyne, Newmarket.
O'Kelly, P., Killaloe, Castleconnell.
O'Kennedy, Richard, Limerick, Limerick.
O'Leary, John, Kerry, Milltown.
— Cornelius, Cork, Goleen.
— Edward, Kildare, Kildare.
— Pat., Ferns, Wexford.
O'Leary, Pat., Kerry, Ballylongford.
— J., Cork, Bantry.
— Peter, Cloyne, Doneraile.
— Tim., Cork, Durras.
O'Mahoney, Denis, Cork, Newcestown, Enniskeen.
— Michl., Cork, Upper Glanmire.
O'Mahony, B. Limerick, Kilmallock.
— D., Cloyne, Midleton.
— D., Cloyne, Kanturk.
— J., Cork, Cork.
— John, Cork, Kinsale.
O'Malley, John, Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
O'Meally, John, Killaloe, Puckane.
O'Meara, Daniel, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
— P., Killaloe, Castleconnell.
O'Mulloy, J., Dublin, Terenure.
O'Neill, Francis, Dublin, Donabate.
— J., Kildare, Baltinglass.
— Joseph, Kildare, Baltinglass.
— James K., Down, Belfast.
— Patk., Clogher, Monaghan.
— Ml., Derry, Buncrana.
— Patrick, Cork, Cork.
— Patk., Cashel, Cashel.
— Patk., Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
— Thos., Kildare, Tullow.
O'Reardon, H., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
— Jer., Kerry. Kenmare.
O'Regan, Patrick, Kerry, Ahilies.
— Timothy, Cloyne, Charleville.
O'Reilly, Bern., Dublin, 61 James's st., Dublin.
— C., Kilmore, Balhaise, Cavan.
— Daniel, Down, Belfast.
— E., Meath, Mullingar.
— Edward, Ardagh, Shannon-bridge.
— Eugene, Ardagh, Granard.
— James, Dublin, Dalkey.
— J., Kilmore, Derrylin, Belturbet.
— M., Kilmore, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— P., Meath, Castletowngeoghegan.
— P., Meath, Tullamore.
— P. J., Ardagh, Drumsna.
— Patk., Kilmore, Virginia.
— P., Kilmore, Belturbet.
— Thos., Ardagh, Dromod.
— W., Cork, Cork.
O'Riordan, E., Cloyne, Whitegate, Cloyne.
— John, Cloyne, Cloyne.
— Andrew, Cloyne, Macroom.
O'Rourke, M., Kilmore, Fivemilebourn.
— Phil., Ardagh, Cloghan, Banagher.
O'Shaughnessy, Jn., Limerick, St. Michael's.
O'Shea, Jas., Kerry, Sneem, Kenmare.
— Jas., Limerick, St. Michael's, Limerick.
— James, Limerick, Tournafulla.
O'Sullivan, Chas., Kerry, Lixnaw, Listowel.
— John, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
— Cors., Cork, Dunmanway.
— Daniel, Cork, Kilmichael.
— H., Kerry, Killaconenagh.
— Mich., Cashel, Ballycahill.
— Mortimer, Ferns, Priesthaggard.
— Thad., Kerry, Cahirciveen.

Packinham, T., Kilmore, Mullagh.
Parkinson, P., Kildare, Rhode.
Pelly, Joseph, Clonfert, Portumna.
Phelan, Richd., Waterford, Passage
— Patk., Ossory, Durrow.
— Thos., Ossory, Ballacolla.
Pinkman, J., Ardagh, Keadue.

Power, John, Cashel, Callan.
— John, Cashel, Tipperary.
— J., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Martin, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Michael, Ossory, Castlecomer.
— Michl., Waterford, Dungarvan.
— W. P., Waterford, Tallow.
— N., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Paul, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— P., Waterford, Waterford.
— Thomas, Waterford, Waterford.
Prendergast, John, Ossory, Urlingford.
Prout, R., Cashel, Ballycahill.
Purcell, Jas., Ossory, Kalmanagh.
— James, Ossory, Waterford.
— J., Dublin, Sandymount.
Pyne, John, Elphin, Kilglass, Castlerea.

Quaid, E. J., Dublin, 13 N. Richmond st.
— George, Limerick, Kilmallock.
Quail, P., Dromore, Ballynahinch.
— John, Dromore, Banbridge.
Quealy, W., Waterford, Waterford.
— James, Waterford, Tallow.
Quin, John, Armagh, Newtownhamilton.
Quinlan, John, Limerick, Croom.
Quinn, Alexander, Down, Belfast.
— Charles, Clogher, Clones.
— Edward, Connor, Ballycastle.
— Edward, Waterford, Dungarvan.
— Joseph, Armagh, Magherafelt.
— John, Ardagh, Drumshambo.
— Richard, Dublin, Bohernabreena.
— Peter, Killaloe, Tulla.
— Peter, Armagh, Keady.
— Patrick, Armagh, Crossmaglen.

Rafferty, John, Meath, Navan.
— N., Cashel, Thurles.
Raftier, Jas., Ossory, Inistiogue.
Rapmund, Joseph, Clogher, Bundoran.
Rea, M., Cloyne, Mallow.
— Michael, Cloyne, Charleville.
Redehan, J., Ardagh, Ballynahown.
Redmond, Daniel, Ferns, Carnew.
Reed, Henry, Cork, Cork.
Reidy, J., Tuam, Ayle.
Reynolds, Ber., Dublin, Glasnevin.
Rhatigan, P., Tuam, Ayle.
Rickard, E., Meath, Slane.
— Eugene, Meath, Kingscourt.
— Jas., Ferns, Kilmucridge, Gorey.
Ridgeway, Charles, Dublin, Dublin.
Ring, Patrick, Cloyne, Blarney.
Robinson, James, Kildare, Killeigh.
— John, Meath, Balbriggan.
Roache, W., Clonfert, Loughrea.
Roche, Nicholas, Ferns, New Ross.
Rochford, Patrick, Ferns, Crossabeg.
— Thos., Ossory, Borris in Ossory
Rocks, John, Armagh, Drogheda.
Roe, John, Ossory, Mountrath.
Roice, John, Ferns, New Ross.
Ronayne, James, Tuam, Kilkerin.
Rooney, John, Meath, Kinnegad.
— John, Dromore, Newry.
Rossiter, Robert, Ferns, Blackwater.
— Walter, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Rowe, Ml., Ossory, Thomastown.
Russell, E., Limerick, Drumcollagher.
Ryan, F. J., Dublin, Monkstown.
— James, Ossory, Waterford.
— James, Ferns, Boolavogue, Enniscorthy.
— James, Elphin, Athlone.
— James, Cashel, Murroe.
— James, Tuam, Kilmaine.

Ryan, John, Cashel, Templemore.
— John, Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
— John, Dublin, Halston st., Dublin.
— John, Limerick, Shanagolden.
— Laur., Meath, Five Alley, King's Co.
— Martin, Ferns, Murrintown.
— M., Cashel, Tipperary.
— Michael, Dublin, Rathdrum.
— Matthew, Cashel, Kilmallock.
— Patrick, Dublin, 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
— Patrick, Dublin, Skerries.
— Philip, Dublin, Kilmead, Fonstown.
— P., Kildare, Stradbally.
— Thomas, Dublin, 48 Westland row, Dublin.
— Wm., Cashel, Caherconlish.

Savage, J., Cloyne, Conna.
— John, Cloyne, Killeagh.
Scally, Ml., Dublin, Westland row, Dublin.
— T., Meath, Frankford, King's Co.
Scanlan, James, Raphoe, Dungloe.
— John, Killaloe, Ennis.
— John, Killaloe, Nenagh.
— Barth., Kerry, Ardfert.
Scannell, M., Kerry, Listowel.
— C., Kerry, Kenmare.
Scollard, M., Kerry, Dingle.
Scott, Edm., Cashel, Fethard.
Scully, Callaghan, Kerry, Dingle.
Segrave, Patrick, Armagh, Ardee.
Sexton, P., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
Shanahan, Denis, Limerick, Limerick.
— Patrick, Elphin, Croghan, Boyle.
— T., Kerry, Glenflesh, Killarney.
Shannon, John, Elphin, Bellanagar, French Park.
— John, Kilmore, Drung.
Shaw, C., Meath, Longwood.
Sheahan, John, Limerick, Bruff.
Sheehan, P. A., Cloyne, Queenstown.
— M., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— J., Kerry, Castlemaine.
— R. A., Cork, Cork.
— Denis, Killaloe, Birr.
Sheehy, Morgan, Ross, Courtmacsherry.
Sheerin, Michael, Derry, Derry.
Sheey, W., Waterford, Lismore.
Sheil, Pat., Ferns, Bree.
Shelly, John, Cashel, Kilmallock, Emly.
Sheridan, Farrell, Ardagh, Drumcong.
— N. T., Ferns, Wexford.
— W., Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Shiel, P. J., Dublin, Dublin.
Shinnick, B., Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
Shortall, Jas., Ossory, Templeorum.
Sinnott, Wm., Ferns, Ballycogley.
Sisk, Jas., Cloyne, Queenstown.
Skelly, Joseph, Ardagh, Lenamore.
— P., Meath, Trim.
Slattery, Stephen, Killaloe, Broadford.
Slavin, Peter, Armagh, Moy.
Slevin, Edw., Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
— Thos., Raphoe, Killybegs.
Sleydon, R., Dublin, Ballymore Eustace.
Smith, Bart., Elphin, Athlone.
— James, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
— John, Kilmore, Arkloher, Belturbet.
— M., Kilmore, Derrylin, Belturbet.
— P., Kilmore, Ballinamore.
Smithwick, L., Cloyne, Kildorery.
Smyth, Arthur, Armagh, Dunleer.
— Jas., Armagh, Dundalk.
— John, Connor, Portglenone.
— Patrick, Meath, Clara.
— Richard, Down, Belfast.

Spelman, Jos., Galway, Rahoon.
Spratt, P., Waterford, Tramore.
Stafford, James, Dublin, Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
Staples, Andrew, Ferns, Clonroche.
— John, Dublin, Athy.
— Robert, Dublin, 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
— Thos., Ferns, Clonroche.
Staunton, P., Achonry, Swineford.
— P., Achonry, Ballymote.
Stephens, Daniel, Raphoe, Falcarragh.
— James, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
— John, Tuam, Ballyglunin.
Stewart, Charles, Killaloe, Milltown-Malbay.
— Chas., Killaloe, Birr.
Storey, Richard, Connor, Cushendall.
Sweeney, Patrick, Killaloe, Kilkee.
Sweeny, Daniel, Raphoe, Convoy, Raphoe.
— Hugh, Raphoe, Stranolar.

Taaffe, Laurence, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
— Geo., Meath, St. Mary's, Drogheda.
Teevan, Francis, Kilmore, Virginia.
Tierney, John, Clogher, Belleek.
Tighe, James, Meath, Ballivor, Athboy.
Timlin, Ed., Killala, Ballina.
Toner, Joseph, Armagh, Carrickmore.
Tracy, Patk., Ossory, Rathdowney.
Traynor, Owen, Clogher, Annyaglow.
Treacy, Edw., Limerick, Limerick.
— Matthew, Kildare, Clonbulogue.
— Patk., Cork, Enniskeen.
Tully, Andrew, Down, Bangor.
— J., Galw., Oranmore.
Tuohy, John, Cashel, Templemore.
Twomey, J., Cloyne, Charleville.
— T., Cloyne, Mallow.
Tynan, Thomas, Meath, Slane.

Vallely, P., Dublin, Dunlavin.
— Patrick, Armagh, Keady.
Vaughan, M., Killaloe, Killaloe.
Victory, James, Dublin, Dublin.

Waddick, James, Ferns, Aughrim, Rathdrum.
Wade, Joseph, Dublin, Baldoyle.
Walker, Jas., Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Wall, Jas., Waterford, Clonmel.
— Patk., Ferns, Castlebridge.
Walsh, Martin, Dublin, Rathfarnham.
— Edw., Ossory, Kilkenny.
— Edward, Kildare, Mountmellick.
— John, Ferns, New Ross.
— James, Ferns, Wexford.
— James, Ferns, Taghmon.
— Thos., Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
— John, Derry, Dungiven.
— Ml., Dublin, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin.
— Matthew, Waterford, Cappoquin.
— John, Ossory, Kilmanagh.
— Patk., Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
— John, Waterford, Ardmore, Co. Waterford.
— Ml., Waterford, Tallow.
— Michael, Waterford, Clogheen.
— Nicholas, Waterford, Newcastle.
— Pierce, Waterford, Cappoquin.
— Patk., Waterford, Cappoquin.
— Patrick, Ossory, Castlecomer.
— T. Clonfert, Kiltullagh.
— Walter, Ossory, Kilkenny.
— Walter, Ossory, Waterford.
Walshe, L., Cloyne, Macroom.
— M., Cloyne, Charleville.
Ward, Francis, Clogher, Ballyshannon.
— Mich., Raphoe, Kilcar.
— Michael, Meath, Oldcastle.
Warren, Patk., Dublin, Francis st., Dublin.
Waters, A., Tuam, Ballindine.
— Richard, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
White, John, Cloyne, Charleville.
— Edward, Dublin, Saggart.
— William, Elphin, Frenchpark.
Whitty, James, Dublin, Ballytore.
Williams, David, Cloyne, Churchtown.
Woods, Michael, Meath, Navan
— John, Armagh, Drogheda.

Yorke, P., Dublin, Seville pl., Dublin.

LIST OF REGULARS, COLLEGIATES, ETC., IN IRELAND

Alban, F., *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
Anderson, J. A., *v.r. prior*, *o.s.a.*, Drogheda.
— J., *chap.*, Grangegorman.
— P., *s.j.*, Clane.
Andrew, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Anthony, *c.p.*, Down, Ardoyne.
Arbogastus, F., *s.j. of G.*, Stillorgan.
Aubrey, A., *marist*, Dundalk.

Baldwin, N. L., *guard.*, *o.s.f.*, Carrick-on-Suir.
Bannon, J., *v.r.*, *s.j.*, Dublin.
— J., *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
Barret, Thos., *chap.*, Cork.
Barrett, R., *prof.*, Cork.
Barry, Albert, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
— —, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
— F., *o.s.d.*, Waterford.
— Michael, *d.d.*, *pres.*, Kilkenny.
— Thomas, *prof.*, Fermoy.
Bartley, John, *v.r.*, *o.c.c.*, *prov.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Bartley, Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Moate.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Bean, L., *c.m.*, Phibsboro'.
Beggan, John, *c.m.*, Phibsboro', Dublin.
Begley, C. F., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, *guard.*, Liberty st., Cork.
— John, *chap.*, Westport.
Behan, Jas., *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Benedict, Fr., *v.r. prior*, *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
Bergmans, —, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
Bernard, —, *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
Bird, M., *o.s.a.*, New Ross.
Blake, A., *v.r.*, *o.s.d*, *prior*, Esker, Athenry.
— William, *prof.*, Fermoy.
Blanchfield, Wm., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Blenk, Jas., *s.j.*, Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
Bodkin, Richard, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
Botrel, J., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock.
Bouranel, J. B., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
Bowes, Rev. T., *pres.*, St. Brendan's College, Loughrea.
Boyd, D. A., *v.r. prior*, *o.s.d.*, Drogheda.

Boylan, J., *prior*, *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
Boyle, Henry, *prof.*, Belfast.
— John, *c.m.*, *prof.*, College, Armagh.
— A., *c.m.*, Cork.
Bradshaw, Edw., *o.m.i.*, Glencree.
Brady, Hugh, *prof.*, St. Patrick's, Cavan.
— F., *o.s.a.*, Ballymitty, New Ross.
— John, *chap.*, Kingstown.
— Terence, *prof.*, St. Patrick's, Cavan.
— P. R., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Brangan, Thomas, *o.s.a.*, Cork.
Brannan, J., *chap.*, Kingstown.
Brennan, John, *o.c.c.*, Knocktopher.
— Nicholas, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
— P., *prof.*, Seminary, Letterkenny.
Brophy, Michael, *prof.*, Kilmacow.
Brosnahan, M., *c.m.*, Castleknock.
Brosnan, D., *prof.*, St. Michael's College, Listowel.
Brown, Robert, *v.r.*, *v.-pres.*, Dublin.
Browne, Thos., *s.j.*, *prov.*, Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Eugene, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
— M., *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— R. L., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
Bruno, Stephen, Upton, Co. Cork.
Buckeridge, G., *s.j.*, Milltown park, Dublin.
Buckley, Tim., *o.c.*, St. Patrick's Reformatory, Upton, Cork.
Burke, Thomas J., *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
— E. W., *prof.*, Carlow.
— W. P., *prof.*, St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
Burton, Philip, *c.m.*, Cork.
Busher, James, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
Butler, W., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Butterfield, J., *chap.*, Golden bridge.
Byrne, James, Blackrock.
— Patrick, *prof.*, Carlow.
— Peter, *c.m.*, Drumcondra.
— William, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
— —, *s.j.*, Limerick.

Cahill, J., *o.s.f.*, Ennis.
— John, *chap.*, Cashel.
— Lawrence, *c.m.*, Cork.
Callan, P. A., *o.s.a.*, Rathfarnham.
Callanan, F., *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
Camillus, *c.p.*, Down, Belfast.
Campbell, Joseph, *prof.*, Monaghan.
Campion, P., *prof.*, Carlow.
Carbery, Robt., *v.r.*, *s.j.*, Milltown Park.
Carolan, N. J., *marist*, Dundalk.
Carpenter, J., *c.m.*, Cork.
Carr, John, *v.r.*, *ex-prov.*, Dublin.
Carrick, Robert, *chap.*, Kilmacud.
Carrigy, —, *c.m.*, Armagh.
Carton, Christopher, *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— —, *s.j.*, Limerick.
Cassidy, J., *dean*, Seminary, Navan.
— L. L., *o.s.f.*, Dublin.
— L. L., *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
Cavanagh, M. A., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
— P. F., *o.s.f.*, Carrick-on-Suir.
Chambers, P. F., *o.s.f.*, *vicar*, Multyfarnham.
Charles, *cap.*, Rochestown.
Chrysostom, *c.p.*, Down, Belfast.
Cleary, P. J., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Dublin.
— Henry, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
— James, *s.j.*, Limerick.
Cody, Michael, *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough, Dublin.
Coghlan, —, *canon*, *d.d.*, St. Finbar's Seminary, Cork.
Coleman, Ambrose, *o.s.d.*, Cork.
Colgan, J., *s.j.*, Clane.
Columban, —, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Comerford, J., *o.m.i.*, Stillorgan.
Condon, C. H., *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
Conmee, J. S., *s.j.*, Clane, Kildare.
Conran, John, *c.m.*, Drumcondra.
Conway, J., *chap.*, Prison, County Antrim.
— J., Diocesan College, Belfast.
Cooney, J. B., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
Corbett, F., *o.d.c.*, Loughrea.
Corcoran, Patrick, *s.j.*, Galway.
Corish, M., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
Corrigan, S. W. M., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
Cosgrave, James, *prof.*, Kilmacow.
— L., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
Cotter, James, *cong. h.gh.*, Rockwell, Cahir.
Coveney, J., Augustine, *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
— P., *prof.*, Cork.
Cowley, J. P., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Roundtown.
Coyle, J. V., *prof.*, Carlow.
Coyne, Joseph, *sec.*, Meath, Navan.
Crane, N., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Creane, M. E., *prof.*, St. Peter's Col., Wexford.
Cribbin, Michl., *c.m.*, Cork.
Crone, William, *chap.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
Cuddihy, C., *chap.*, Bray.
Crouzet, John, *marist*, Novitiate, Dundalk.
Cullen, Jas., *s.j.*, Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.
— F., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Moate.
Curtis, John, *s.j.*, Gardiner st., Dublin.
— R., *s.j.*, Univ. College, Dublin.
Cussen, Jos., *c.m.*, Phibsboro.

Dalton, James, *s.j.*, St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner st.
— B., *chap.*, Dublin.
Daly, J. D., *o.s.d.*, Dublin.
— J. M., *o.c.c.*, Kildare.
Davis, James, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
— T., *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— J., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Dawson, W., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Deasy, Patk., *chap.*, Bandon.
Deely, T. J., *v.r.*, *o.s.d.*, *prior*, Cork.
Delany, J., *dean*, Kildare, Carlow.
— Wm., *v.r.*, *s.j.*, University College, Dublin.
Dempsey, R. O., *o.s.d.*, Newbridge.
De Vaubert, Max., *cong. h. gh.*, Dublin.
Desmond, P., *chap.*, Crosshaven, Cork.
Devine, Pius, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
Dillon, T., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
Dogette, F., *o.s.f.*, Thurles.
Doheny, P., *o.s.a.*, *prior*, Limerick.
Doherty, Daniel, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
— Joseph, *prof.*, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Donegan, P., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
— Humbert J., *o.s.d.*, St. Mary's, Tallaght.
— W., *chap.*, Harold's Cross.
Donovan, Denis, diocese of Ross, Skibbereen and Clonakilty.
— E., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Michael, *chap.*, Chapelizod.
Dooley, C., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
— M., *prof.*, Meath, Navan.
Dowling, M., *rev.*, *prof.*, St. Brendan's, Killarney.
— —, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
Downing, J., *chap.*, Dublin.

Doyle, F. A., *o.s.a.*, Drogheda.
— Patrick, *c.m.*, Armagh.
— P., *chap.*, Rathmines.
— Patrick, *prof.*, Wexford.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Dublanchy, E., *marist*, Dublin.
Duff, Bernard, Seminary, Navan.
— Peter, *v.r.*, *c.m.*, *visitor*, Blackrock, Dublin.
Duffy, Patrick J., *s.j.*, Gardiner st., Dublin.
— N. T., *v.r.*, *o.s.d.*, Athy.
Duigenan, J., *marist*, St. Mary's College, Dundalk.
Dunne, J. J., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Roundtown.
Dundon, Wm., *o.s.a.*, Limerick.
Dunphy, Patk., *prof.*, Kilkenny.
Duvie, J., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
Dwyer, J. A., *o.s.d.*, St. Malachy's Priory, Dundalk.

Eaton, Robert, *chap.*, Richmond.
Ebenrecht, J. Martin, *cong. h. gh.*, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Edward, F., *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Egan, John, *chap.*, Dublin.
— John, University School, Dublin.
Egbert, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Engelbert, *cap.*, Cork.
Eugene, Fr., *cap.*, *vicar*, Cork.

Falvey, Fr., *o.s.d.*, Tralee.
Farley, C., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Farrelly, J. J., *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
Farrington, Andrew Elias, *d.d.*, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Fatcher, A., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
Fayrad, P., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Fidelis, —, *cap.*, Rochestown.
Finlay, Peter, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
— Thos., Great Denmark st., Dublin.
Finnerty, A., *prof.*, Sem., Ballina.
Fitch, T. H., *marist*, 89 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.
Fitzgerald, E. H., *o.s.d.*, Dundalk.
Fitzgibbon, J. D., *o.s.d.*, Dominick st., Dublin.
Fitzmaurice, —, *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Galway.
Fitzpatrick, B., *pres.*, Dublin.
— B., *chap.*, Dublin.
Flood, V. P., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
— Joseph, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— J., *chap.*, Kingstown.
— Michl., *chap.*, Kingstown.
Flynn, John, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
— P. F., *chap.*, Waterford.
— W., *s.j.*, Clane.
Fogarty, Daniel A., *sub-prior*, *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
— T., *cong. h. gh.*, Cahir.
Ford, Wm., *v.r. chap.*, Sandymount.
Forristal, James, *prof.*, Kilkenny.
Fortune, Wm., *v.r.*, *pres.*, All Hallows' College, Drumcondra.
Fox, J., *marist*, Dublin.
Frayne, Nich., *v.r.*, *d.d.*, *o.s.d.*, *sub-vicar* Newbridge.
Frederic, *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Frohn, E., *c.ss.r.*, Dundalk.
Fulham, M.D., *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
Fullam, James, *prof.*, Longford.
Furlong, J. A., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st.
— J., *o.s.a.*, *prior*, New Ross.
— N., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.

Galwey, Ml., Castleknock.
Gately, J., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Gavin, Wm., *c.m.*, St. Joseph's, Blackrock.
Geoghegan, Joseph, *c.m.*, Blackrock.
— —, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
Gibney, J., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Gilligan, Mich. J., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Goepfert, Prosper, *pres.*, Rockwell, Cahir, Tipperary.
Gowan, John, *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
— John, *c.m.*, *chap.*, Phibsborough.
Greene, W., *chap.*, Merrion, Dublin.
Grene, John, *s.j.*, Dublin.
Grennan, J., *chap.*, Waterford.
Grew, Patk., *marist*, Dundalk.
Gubbins, Tim., *o.m.i.*, Stillorgan.

Hackett, J., *chap.*, Delgany.
Hall, John, *v.r.*, *o.c.c.*, *prior*, Whitefriar street, Dublin.
Hallinan, M., *chap.*, Cork.
Hammersley, J., *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
Hanley, James, *c.m.*, St. Vincent's, Cork.
Hanlon, J. P., *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
Hanly, J., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
Hanrahan, Jno., *o.s.a.*, Limerick.
— F., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
Harbison, Henry, *v.r.*, *sup.*, *redempt.*, Dundalk.
Harrington, D., *v.r.*, *pres.*, St. Michael's College, Listowel.
Hart, Joseph, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Hayde, J., *v.r.*, *o.c.*, *direc.*, Upton, Cork.
Hayden, Wm., *s.j.*, Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
Hayes, Laurence, *c.ss.r.*, Dundalk.
— Laurence, *d.d.*, *prof.*, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
Headly, R. J., *chap.*, prison, Co. Down.
Healy, Fr., *o.s.d.*, Tralee.
— Lawrence, *cong. h. gh.*, Cahir.
— Wm., College, Blackrock.
Heaphy, Wm., *prof.*, Fermoy.
Hedderman, Henry, *prof.*, Dungarvan.
Hegarty, John, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
Hendrick, M., *o.s.a.*, Callan.
Henry, Henry, *pres.*, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.
Hibbits, Thos., *o.s.d.*, Sligo.
Hickey, Cornelius, *v.r.*, *c.m.*, Phibsborough.
— Jas., *prof.*, Thurles.
— F. A., *o.s.d.*, Newbridge.
— Louis, *v.r.*, *prior*, *o.s.d.*, Cork.
Higgins, Eugene, *prof.*, Kilkenny.
Hill, R. A., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Merchant's quay, Dublin.
Hills, Fras., *marist*, 89 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.
Hogan, E., *s.j.*, Clane.
Holland, M. E., *v.r.*, *o.d.c.*, *prov.*, Dublin.
— M., *v.r.*, *o.d.c.*, *prov.*, Loughrea.
Hopkins, G., *s.j.*, Univs. College, Dublin.
Hore, S. B., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
Horgan, Michael, *chap.*, Presentation Convent, South Cork.
Houben, Chas., *pass.*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
Hughes, J., *o.s.d.*, Athenry.
— John J., *s.j.*, University College, Dublin
— T., *s.j.*, Limerick.
— M. A., *o.s.d.*, *prior*, Dundalk.
— Patrick, *s.j.*, Dublin.
Hutch, Rev. Wm., *d.d.*, *pres.*, St. Colman's, Fermoy.
Huvetys, P., *v.r.*, *pres.*, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.

Hyland, C. A., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Waterford.
— M., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.

Jackman, J. A., *o.s.f.*, *prov.*, Dublin.
Jarlath, Fr., *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Jennings, B. J., *cap.*, *guard.*, Dublin.
Johnston, James, *c.ss.r.*, Dundalk.
Jones, Robert, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
— Wm., *vice-president*, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
Julien, Emile, *cong. h. gh.*, French College, Blackrock.

Kane, Rob., *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
Kavanagh, M., *v.r.*, *pres.*, St. Peter's College, Wexford.
Keane, M., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
Kearney, John, *chap.*, Skibbereen.
Keating, P. A., *o.s.f.*, *pass.*, Athlone.
Keens, Sebastian, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
Kehoe, Philip D., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
— John, *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, *prior*, Grantstown, Ballymitty, New Ross.
Kelly, T., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
— James, *c.m.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
— Geo. C., *s.j.*, *pres.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Michael, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
— Thos., *s.j.*, Dublin.
— J., *s.j.*, Clane.
— J. J., *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
Kenna, T., *o.s.a.*, Callan.
Kennedy, P. B., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
Kenny, P. V., *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
— T., *s.j.*, Galway.
Keogh, A., *marist*, Dundalk.
Kerin, Chas., *s.j.*, Clane.
Kieran, Lawrence, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
King, John, *o.m.i.*, Glencree, Dublin.
Kirby, P., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Kirwan, L. A., *prior*, *o.s.d.*, Boula, Portumna.

Landy, Nicholas P., *o.s.a.*, Fethard.
Lane, J., *chap.*, Cork.
Larkin, J. J., *o.s.f.*, Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
Laverty, J., *prof.*, Belfast.
Lawlor, P. B., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.
Leahy, J., *prof.*, Loughrea.
Lee, Geo., *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
— Fr., Elphin, Galway.
Legrand, J., *marist*, Dublin.
Lemire, Achille, *cong. h. gh.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
Lennon, John, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
Lentaigne, V., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Leonard, *c.p.*, Down, Belfast.
Levins, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, Dundalk.
Lewis, W. J., *marist*, Dundalk.
Lomax, Anselm, *pass.*, Mount Argus.
Long, W., *chap.*, Cork.
Louis, F., *chap.*, Order of St. John of God, Stillorgan.
Lynch, Chas., *s.j.*, Milltown park, Dublin.
— Edmund, *s.j.*, Milltown park, Dublin.
— Henry, *s.j.*, Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.
— John, *chap.*, Ballymena.
— J., *o.s.a.*, Dublin.
— J., *s.j.*, Clane.
— John, *o.s.a.*, Galway.
Lyons, T., *chapl.*, Convict Depot, Spike Island, Cork.
— J., *chap.*, Clonakilty.

McCamphill, Thos. E., *marist*, Dublin.
McCarthy, P., *chap.*, Naas.
— J. P., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
— Rich., *chap.*, Cork.
McCormick, A. D., *o.s.d.*, Athy.
McCourt, —, *marist*, Dundalk.
McCullagh, W., *dean*, St. Finbar's Seminary, Cork.
McDermott, J. B., *v.r.*, *guard.*, *o.s.f.*, Limerick.
McDonald, J., *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
McDonnell, J., *chap.*, Ballyoate, Meath.
— Paul, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
McGlone, Peter, *canon*, *v.r.*, *pres.*, Seminary, Monaghan.
McGrath, Cornelius, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
— P., *o.s.f.*, Ennis.
McGreevy, J., *chap.*, Asylum, Co. Antrim.
McIntyre, D., *o.m.i.*, Reformatory, Glencree.
McKenna, P., *c.m.*, Castleknock.
— C., *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Casimir, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
McMahon, Jas., *chap.*, Corofin.
McManus, Sylvester, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
McNamara, P., *c.m.*, Phibsboro.
McSweeny, Bryan, *chap.*, Cork.
— J., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
McVeigh, Js., *chap.*, Portland row, Dublin.
Macauley, H. P., *prof.*, Belfast.
Magauran, P., *prof.*, Longford.
Magee, Stephen, *pass.*, Harold's Cross.
Magrath, Thomas, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin.
Maguire, Matt., *s.j.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Maher, C. F., *o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
— J., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
— P. J. C., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
Mahony, T., *chap.*, dioc. Cork, St. Mary's of the Isle.
Marmion, James, *chapl.*, Mount Anville, Dundrum.
Masterson, B. J., *o.s.d.*, Galway.
— E., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Matthew, C., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
— F., *cap.*, Kilkenny.
Maxwell, J., *chap.*, Sandymount.
Meagher, Wm., *chap.*, Templemore.
Meehan, T., *chap.*, Roebuck, Dundrum.
Michael, Fr., *o.s.f.*, Killarney.
Millar, W., *o.m.i.*, Dublin.
Molloy, Gerald, *rector*, Catholic University, Dublin.
Moloney, J., *d.d.*, *pres.*, St. Michael's Seminary, Ballinasloe.
— William, *s.j.*, Dublin.
Molyneux, J., *prof.*, St. Michael's College, Listowel.
Mooney, E. W., *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
Moore, Jas., *c.m.*, Castleknock.
— Michl. J., *o.s.d.*, St. Mary's, Tallaght.
Moran, J., *marist*, Dublin.
Morgan, C., *chap.*, Rahan, Tullamore.
Morrin, John, Dublin, Dublin.
Morrissy, Thos., *c.m.*, St. Vincent's, Cork.
— Stephen, *chap.*, Dublin.
Mulholland, Stephen, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Muldoon, M. A., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
Mullins, Patrick, *o.s.d.*, Galway.
Murphy, Alfred, *s.j.*, Up. Gardiner st., Dublin.
— A., *chap.*, Laurel Hill, Limerick.
— Christopher, *chap.*, Cork.
— D., *s.j.*, Limerick.
— Denis, *s.j.*, Dublin.
— F., *o.s.d.*, Esker, Athenry.
— Jas., *prior*, *o.s.a.*, Orlagh, Rathfarnham.

Murphy, J., *o.s.f.*, Athlone.
— Joseph, *chap.*, Cork.
— J., *chap.*, Waterford.
— Tim., *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, Fethard.
— Michael J., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
— Michael, *prof.*, Kilkenny.
— Nicholas, *v.r.*, *cap.*, Cork.
— Peter, *o.m.i.*, *prof.*, Dublin.
— P., *chap.*, Scariff.
— T., *chap.*, Wexford.
— W. B., *o.s.f.*, Cork.
— J. M., *cong. h. gh.*, Rockwell, Cahir.
Murray, J., *chap.*, Blackrock, Dublin.
— C., *prof.*, Meath, Navan.
— John, *dean*, Carlow.

Nardocci, Salvian, *pass.*, Mt. Agnes, Harold's Cross.
Naughton, John, *s.j.*, Gardiner st., Dublin.
Nevin, M. B., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
— C. L., *o.d.c.*, *prior*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
Newman, J., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
Nicoll, S. R., *o.m.i.*, Dublin.
Nolan, John E., *o.d.c.*, Dublin.
— D., *o.s.a.*, Dublin.
Norton, John, *s.j.*, Dublin.
— Francis, *s.j.*, Galway.

O'Brien, P., *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, *sup.*, Cullan.
— J. C., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
— Jeremiah, *o.s.a.*, Dungarvan.
— Lawrence, *o.s.a.*, Limerick.
— L., *o.s.a.*, Dublin.
O'Callaghan, M., *v.r.*, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
O'Carroll, J., *s.j.*, Univ. College, Dublin.
O'Connell, P., *s.j.*, Clane.
— Daniel, College school, Waterford.
— P., *o.c.c.*, Terenure, Roundtown.
— —, *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
O'Connor, F., *o.s.a.*, Drogheda.
— F., *o.s.a.*, New Ross.
— F. N., *o.s.f.*, Galway.
— Francis, *chap.*, Cork.
— Wm., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
— James, *s.j.*, Clongowes Wood, Clane.
— P., *prof.*, St. Peter's College, Wexford.
O'Donnell, P., *chap.*, Dublin.
— T., *chap.*, Mountjoy.
O'Dwyer, M., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
O'Farrell, Patk., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
— G., *o.s.d.*, Galway.
— James, *pres.*, St. Mel's College, Longford.
O'Flagherty, P., *o.s.d.*, Limerick.
O'Flynn, Edward, *o.s.a.*, Dungarvan.
— W., *o.s.a.*, Rathfarnham.
O'Grady, Columban, *pass.*, Mount Argus.
— H., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
O'Hara, David, *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
O'Kane, P., *chap.*, Co. Down.
O'Keeffe, A., *chap.*, Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.
— Joseph, *prof.*, Fermoy.
— T., *s.j.*, Limerick.
— —, *v.r.*, *s.j.*, Limerick.
O'Leary, John, *chap.*, Cork.
— David, *prof.*, St. Brendan's, Killarney.
— Patrick, *chap.*, Cork.
— Patrick, *chap.*, Bantry.
O'Mahony, J. B., *prof.*, Seminary, Cork.
O'Neill, Dominic, *pass.*, Mt. Argus, Dublin.
— J. F., *o.s.f.*, Merchants' quay, Dublin.
O'Regan, J. A., *o.s.f.*, Dublin.
— J. A., *o.s.f.*, Drogheda.
O'Reilly, J. P., *o.c.c.*, Kildare.
— James, *chap.*, Dalkey.
O'Reilly, M. J., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
— P., *s.j.*, *prof.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Patrick, *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
— M. A., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
— F. A., *o.s.f.*, Clonmel.
O'Riordan, Roger, *prof.*, St. John's College, Waterford.
O'Shea, J. A., *o.s.f.*, Galway.
O'Sullivan, C., *o s.d.*, Newbridge.
— W., *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, Cork.
Ott, George, *cong. h. g.*, Cahir.
O'Toole, Patrick, *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
— Hugh T., *c.h.g.*, Blackrock, Dublin.

Palliola, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.*, Dundalk.
Paul, *cap.*, Rochestown.
Payrad, P., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
Pentony, Patrick, *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin.
Pestre, J. R. F., *marist*, Dublin.
Petcherine, V., *chap.*, Dublin.
Peter, *cap.*, Kilkenny.
— —, *st. j. of g.*, Stillorgan.
Peytavin, A., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
Phelan, Joseph, *pres.*, St. John's, Waterford.
— Joseph A., *prof.*, Waterford.
— Wm., *chap.*, Waterford.
Picard, Peter, *br. of st. j.*, Stillorgan.
Piot, John B., *sup.*, Dublin.
Plunkett, Hon. and Rev. W., *c.ss.r.*, Limerick.
— A., Dublin.
Potter, James, *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
Power, Fr., *c.s.*, *s.r.*, Dundalk.
Purcell, Jas., *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, Galway.

Quested, J. H., *o.m.i.*, Philipstown.
Quigley, James, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
Quin, James, *chap.*, Dublin.

Rackard, R. G., *chap.*, Loretto Convent, Wexford.
Reffe, Edw., *cong. h. gh.*, French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Reynolds, Thos., *c.m.*, Cork.
Reilly, F., *prof.*, Cavan.
Ring, W. J., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Roache, F., *o.s.d.*, Waterford.
Roche, John J., *o.s.f.*, Wexford.
— T., *prof.*, St. Peter's, Wexford.
— J. D., *o.s.d.*, Galway.
— John, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
— J. D., *o.s.*d., Cork.
— G. J. D., *o.s.d.*, Drogheda.
— Michael, *c.m.*, Phibsboro.
Rochford, Richard, *s.j.*, Limerick.
Rossiter, Thomas, *v.r.*, *o.s.f.*, Athlone.
Russell, Matthew, *s.j.*, Up. Gardiner st., Dublin.
— E. J., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
— B. J., *o.s.d.*, Cork.
Ryan, Arthur, *dean*, St. Patrick's, Thurles.
— Fr., *o.s.d.*, Tralee.
— E. A., *o.s.d.*, Waterford.
— Dr., *chap.*, Glenview, Ballingarry.
— F. X., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Innocent, *prof.*, Thurles.
— Jas., *dean.*, St. Patrick's, Thurles.
— A. E., *o.v.d.*, Drogheda.
— T., *chap.*, Dublin.

Scally, M., *chap.*, Stephen's Green, Dublin.
Scully, Daniel, *s.j.*, St. Xavier's College, Dublin.

Selley, E. A., *o.s.a.*, Cork.
Seraphin, *com. gen. cap.*, Church st., Dublin.
Sheehan, W., *prof.*, Waterford.
Sheridan, T., *o.c.c.*, Dublin.
Shiels, James, *chap.*, Drumcondra.
Skelly, A., *o.s.d.*, Kildare.
— T. R., *o.s.d*, Kilkenny.
— J., *chap.*, Meath, Trim.
Slattery, J. D., *o.s.d.*, 30 Rutland sq., West, Dublin.
Smyth, Emidius, *c.p.*, Mount Argus, Dublin.
— J. T., *o.s.d.*, Dublin.
— Jerome, *c.p.*, Mount Argus, Dublin.
Southwell, Edward, *o.c.c.*, Terenure.
Staples, Wm., *o.c.c.*, *prior*, White Abbey, Kildare.
St. George, Edward, *v.r.*, *o.s.a.*, John st., Dublin, or Cork.
St. Laurence, Wm., *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
Stokes, John, *c.ss.r.*, Dundalk.
Stone, E. R., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
Sutton, W., *s.j.*, Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.

Tatin, F., *v.r.*, *supr.*, *o.m.i.*, Inchicore.
Taylor, M. J., *o.s.d.*, Kilkenny.
Thompson, J., *o.s.a.*, New Ross.
Timony, Francis, *prof.*, Monaghan.
Tohill, John, *prof.*, St. Malachy's Diocesan College, Belfast.
Tomkins, Nich., *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore or Dublin.
Tommins, J. E., *o. min. cap.*, Dublin.
Towers, Thomas J., *o.s.d.*, *prov.*, Dominic st., Dublin.
Tuite, James, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
— Jos., *s.j.*, Gr. Denmark st., Dublin.
— P., *catech.*, Meath, Navan.

Uritia, F., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.

Vanderstichle, Leo, *redempt.*, Dundalk.
Verdon, B. G., *o.d.c.*, Clarendon st., Dublin.
— J. J., *s.j.*, Clane.
— —, *cap.*, Cork.
Victory, James, *chap.*, Harold's Cross, Dublin.
Walsh, F. A., *o.s.f.*, Galway.
— James, *chap.*, Doora, near Ennis.
— Joseph, *c.m.*, Armagh.
— Nicholas, *v.r.*, *s.j.*, *supr.*, St. Francis Xavier, Dublin.
— William, *o.s.a.*, *prior*, Dublin.
— M., *chap.*, Rathfarnham.
— Mich'l., *chap.*, Mountjoy.
— Wm. J., *prof.*, Waterford.
— P., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsboro'.
— Reginald, *o.s.d.*, Tallaght.
— T., Tuam, Glenamaddy.
Walshe, Chas., *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
— Patk. A., *c.m.*, Cork.
Ward, John, *c.m.*, Drumcondra.
— Peter, *o.c.c.*, Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Waters, Michael, *s.j.*, Dublin.
Watters, M. J., *marist*, Dundalk.
Weafer, Fr., Galway.
Whately, —, *o.c.c.*, Terenure.
Wheatley, F., *o.c.c.*, Knocktopher.
Whelan, Denis, *princ.*, Waterford, Cappoquin.
Wheeler, J. D., Dominick st., Dublin.
— Thomas, *s.j.*, *v.-pres.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
White, James P., *o.s.f.*, Ennis.
— Robert A., *v.r.*, *prior*, *o.s.d.*, Dublin.
— P., *prof.*, St. Brendan's, Killarney.
Whitley, John, *o.s.a.*, Dublin.
— J., *o.c.c.*, Kinsale.
Whitty, Martin, *c.m.*, Castleknock.
— William, *c.m.*, Enniscorthy.
Williams, James, *o.s.a.*, Dungarvan.
Wirthoff, Karl, *s.j.*, *prof.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Wogan, J. J., *o.s.f.*, Waterford.

Young, C., *s.j.*, College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.

Zarnitz, Clement, *s.j.*, Milltown Park, Dublin.
Zimmerman, Joseph, *pres.*, Cork.

ENGLISH ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER.

CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS, AND BISHOPS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

His Eminence the Most Rev. HENRY EDWARD, CARDINAL MANNING, Archbishop of Westminster, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
His Eminence JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL NEWMAN, Priest of the Oratory, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. William Weathers, Bishop Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Westminster, St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Rt. Rev. James Laird Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus, St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S.W.
Rt. Rev. E. G. Bagshawe, Bishop of Nottingham, Cathedral, Nottingham.
Rt. Rev. John William Bewick, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Tynemouth.
Rt. Rev. John Butt, Bishop of Southwark, St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E.
Hon. and Rt. Rev. Wm. J. H. Clifford, Bishop of Clifton, Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.
Rt. Rev. William B. A. Collier, O.S.B., Bishop of Drusipara, Hill st., Coventry.
Rt. Rev. Robert Cornthwaite, Bishop of Leeds, Bishop's House, Leeds.
Most Rev. George Errington, Archbishop of Trebizond, Prior Park, Bath.
Rt. Rev. J. C. Hedley, O.S.B., Bishop of Newport and Menevia, 20 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff.
Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop Auxiliary of Birmingham, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. Edmund Knight, Bishop of Shrewsbury, Avondale, Claughton, Birkenhead.
Rt. Rev. Richard Lacy, Bishop of Middlesbrough, Middlesbrough.
Rt. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, Bishop of Liverpool, Bishop's House (St. Edward's College, Everton), Liverpool, N.
Rt. Rev. Arthur Riddell, Bishop of Northampton, Bishop's House, Northampton.
Rt. Rev. Wm. B. Ullathorne, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham, Bishop's House, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. Herbert Vaughan, Bishop of Salford, Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.
Rt. Rev. William Vaughan, Bishop of Plymouth, Cecil st., Plymouth.
Rt. Rev. John Virtue, Bishop of Portsmouth, Bishop's House, Edinburgh Road, Portsmouth.

I.—DIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex, and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence the Mt. Rev. HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING, Archbishop of Westminster; born July 15, 1808; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest, of the Title of SS. Andrew and Gregory on the Cœlian Hill March 15, 1875. Res. Archbishop's House, Francis st., Vauxhall Bridge road, Westminster.
Predecessor—NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1865.
Bishop Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WEATHERS, Bishop of Amycla; cons. Oct. 28, 1872. Res. St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Rt. Rev. JAS. L. PATTERSON, Bishop of Emmaus, St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON GILBERT, D.D., 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Secretaries—V. Rev. CANON JOHNSON, D.D., Rev. JAS. J. GUIRON, Archbishop's House.
Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund—Rev. THOMAS SEDDON, Archbishop's House.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D., St. Charles' College, St. Charles' Sq., Notting Hill, W. *Assistants*—Rev. H. J. KARSLAKE, 5 Lansdowne terrace, Hanwell, W., Rev. James Hazell.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, Erected June 19, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. William Hunt.
Canons—V. Rev. George Last; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Searle; V. Rev. Joseph A. Eans, D.D. (Canon Theologian); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel Gilbert, D.D., V.G.; V. Rev. Richard

G. Macmullen ; Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert C. Talbot, D.D. ; V. Revs. James Bamber, W. A. Johnson, D.D. (Canon Penitentiary), Arthur D. Purcell, Cornelius James Keens.

MIDDLESEX.

Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, W. Our Lady of Victories, Newland terrace, Kensington road. (1869.) Revs. C. Harington Moore, Michael Fanning, Charles A. Cox, John Bloomfield, Donald Skrimshire.

Kensington Workhouse. Rev. W. C. Robinson.

Acton, W. Temporary iron church, Park road. Rev. H. T. Bradbee.

Bayswater, W. St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles : V. Rev. Francis J. Kirk, Supr. ; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Edward Lescher, Joseph S. Tasker, Septimus Andrews, John Keating, W. H. Kent, Andrew Douglas Hope, Joseph Sherer Brown, Ernest Maitland, O.M.I. ; Rev. William Wheeler.

Bow, E. Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna, 181 Bow road. (1870.) Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., John F. O'Connor. (44 Fairfield road, Bow, E.)

Bunhill row, E.C. St. Joseph's, Lamb's buildings. (1856.) Revs. A. Van Uytregt, Patrick P. Fitzpatrick (27 Bunhill row, E.C.)

Chelsea, S.W. St. Mary, Cadogan st., Sloane st. (1812, 1879.) Rt. Rev. James L. Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus ; Revs. John Edward Crook, Mark Kelly, Edmond Nolan.

Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st. Rev. Michael Ryan.

Daughters of the Cross, Cale st. Rev. James Nolan.

Child's Hill, Kilburn, N.W. Rev. Francis Stanfield.

Clapton, E. St. Scholastica, Kenninghall road. (1862.) Rev. Robert Swift.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Ann's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington. Rev. Ethelred L. Taunton.

Clerkenwell, E.C. SS. Peter and Paul, Rosoman st. (1847.) Revs. Joseph L. Biemans Timothy Ring.

Commercial road East, E. SS. Mary and Michael. (1851, 1856.) Revs. Patrick O'Callaghan (M.R.), Thomas F. Gorman, George Cologan, James Maher.

Covent Garden, W.C. Corpus Christi Church, Maiden lane, Southampton st., Strand. V. Rev. C. J. Canon Keens ; Revs. F. Skrimshire, W. Purcell.

Farm st., Berkeley square, W. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-5.) (31 Farm st., Berkeley Square, W.) V. Rev. Edward Purbrick, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. George Porter (Rector), Thomas Welsby, Henry J. Coleridge, William E. Leslie, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, Albany J. Christie, George Sidgreaves, Arthur Knight, Joseph Stevenson, John Strassmaier, S.J.

Finchley, N., East End. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. James Hazell. (Chapel for the inmates only.)

French Chapel.—1. The Annunciation, Little George st., King st., Portman sq., W. (1793). Revs. Louis Toursel, J. A. Boyer (21 King st., Portman sq., W.)

2. Notre Dame de France. See Leicester sq.

Fulham, S.W.—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston road. (1847-8.) Revs. Alexius Mills, Timothy Sullivan.

2. South Fulham. Holy Cross, Cassingly road. Rev. C. J. Moncrieff Smyth.

Fulham road, S.W. St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road. Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1867-75.) Servite Fathers : V. Rev. Antonino Appolloni (Prior) ; Revs. A. Mazzocchetti, A. Ceccherini, A. Coventry, J. A. Price, P. J. Herbert, P. Stagni, P. Soulier, S. Ledoux, B. Martin, A. Brugnoli.

German Church, St. Boniface, Union st., Whitechapel road, E. (1809, 1875.) Rev. Henry Schmitz.

Great Ormond st., W.C. St. John of Jerusalem. Rev. Robert F. Clarke.

Catholic Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 50 Great Ormond st.

Hackney, E. St. John the Baptist, the Triangle. (1847-8.) Revs. William Fleming, Michael Fitzpatrick.

Hammersmith, W.—1. The Holy Trinity, Brook Green. (1851-53.) Revs. Alfred White, Patrick Roche, Roderick Grant.

2. St. Thomas' Seminary, Holly st. Rt. Rev. William Weathers, Bishop of Amycla (Rector) ; V. Rev. Joseph Canon Bans, D.D. ; Revs. Edmond Surmont, D.D., William Gildea, D.D., William Sullivan, D.D.

3. St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green. Rev. Thomas Graham, D.D., Principal ; Rev. Edmund Hyde.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Raymund Stanfield.

Sisters of Nazareth. Rev. J. W. Redman, D.D.

Hampstead, N.W. St. Mary's, Holly pl., Church row. (1816.) V. Rev. Arthur Dillon Canon Purcell (M.R.)

Hanwell, W. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1853, 1864.) Rev. Francis Henry Laing, D.D.

Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W. Society of Marie Réparatrice.

Haverstock hill, N.W. St. Dominic's Priory, Maitland Park. (1867.) Dominican Fathers : Revs. Albert Buckler (Prior), Thos. Nickolds, D.D., Philip Limerick, Joseph Portley, Paul Stapleton, Raymund Palmer, Hyacinth Arden, Austin Rooke, Sebastian B. Gates, Wilfrid Lescher, John Procter, O.P.

Hendon, N.W. Our Lady of Dolors. Rev. George Carter.

Highgate, N. St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill. Passionist Fathers : V. Revs. Vincent Grogan (Provincial), Arthur Devine (2d Cons.), Eugene Martorelli (Prov. Sec.), Gregory Callaghan (Rector) : Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Alphonsus O'Neill, Stanislaus Looney, Peter Paul Smyth, Polycarp Clifford, John McMullen, Paulinus Barton.

Holborn, E.C. St. Etheldreda, Ely pl. (1290; reopened 1876.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. William Lockhart, Fortunatus Signini, Richard C. Bone, Alfred Knight, Edmund Butcher (14 Ely pl., Holborn, E.C.)
Holloway, N. (1855.) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden grove, Holloway road. Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, Thomas Carey.
Homerton, E. Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic, Ballance road. (1873; new church, 1877.) Revs. Thomas W. Hogan, Richard Conway, Edmund O'Leary.
Hoxton, N. St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton sq. (1864.) Augustinian Fathers: V. Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (Prior); Revs. John Crane, J. A. Knowles, O.S.A.
Islington, N. St. John the Evangelist, Duncan terrace, City road. (1843; cons. June 26, 1873.) Revs. Leopold Pycke (M.R.), Andrew Mooney, Patrick O'Regan.
Italian Church. St. Peter, Hatton Garden, E.C. (1863.) Pious Society of the Missions: Revs. Joseph P. Bannin (Rector), Dominic Crescitelli, Francis Gocher, A. Caubone, A. Monselle.
Kensal New Town, W.—1. St. Mary of the Holy Souls, Bosworth road. (1872.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, Henry M. Bayley (68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.)
2. St. Mary's Cemetery. Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D., Administrator.
SS. Vincent's and Philip's Homes, Woodfield terrace, Harrow road, W. Revs. Lord Archibald Douglas, A. Douglas Hope.
Kensington.—1. Pro-Cathedral.
2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church st. (1863-66.) Discalced Carmelite Fathers (47 Church st.): Liguori Malax-Echevarria (Prior); Revs. Dominic Ostendi (Sub-Prior), Hilarion Berger, Anthony Aguirre, Berthold Le Page, Elias Portier, Bernard Brun, Aloysius Coghlan.
Convent of the Assumption, 23 Kensington sq., W.
Kentish Town, N.W. Our Lady the Help of Christians, Fortess pl. (1859.) Revs. James Connolly (M.R.), John Bird.
Kilburn, N.W. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Charles Cox (Supr.), James Phelan, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N. Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham road (near Dalston station). (1855.) Revs. James Hussey, Thomas H. Burnett (170 Culford road, N.)
Leicester sq., W.C. Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester pl. Marist Fathers: Revs. Leo Thomas, Aloysius de Mijolla, John A. Hicks, Charles Vert.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
Limehouse, E. Rev. W. Barry.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Sardinia st. (1648.) Revs. George S. Delaney (M.R.), W. F. Traies, Thomas Godfrey (54 Lincoln's Inn Fields).
Little Albany st., N.W. St. Anne (temporary church). Rev. Frederick Bown (58 Clarence gardens).
Littlebury, Mill Hill. (Sisters of Charity, St. Agnes's Orphanage). Revs. W. Gavin, Thomas Murphy.
209 Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1855; enlarged 1870.) Revs. John J. Brenan, Henry Cutajar, George Curtis (227 Marylebone road, N.W.)
Mile End. The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road. Revs. Thomas Denny, Frederick Higley.
Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W.—1. St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions. V. Rev. Peter Benoit (Rector); Revs. B. E. Chevillion, Adam Müller, Joseph Rettori, James Tervin.
2. St. Mary's Convent (Franciscan Nuns).
Millwall, E. St. Edmund. West Ferry road. (1846.) Rev. Nicholas P. Drewe.
Moorfields, E.C. St. Mary, Bloomfield st. (1817-20.) Rt. Rev. Daniel Monsignor Gilbert, D.D., V.G. (M.R.); Revs. Thos. F. Norris, Patrick McKenna, Daniel O'Sullivan (22 Finsbury circus, E.C.)
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women, and Children.
Notting Hill, W.—1. St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery lane, Portland road. (1860.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cuthbert Robinson, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
2. St. Charles' College, St. Charles' sq., Ladbroke Grove road. Oblates of St. Charles: V. Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (Rector); Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Francis M. Wyndham, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., William W. Cook, Gordon Thompson. (Chapel for the inmates only.)
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' sq., Ladbroke Grove road. Served by the Oblates of St. Charles.
Ogle st., Langham st., W. St. Charles Borromeo. (1863.) Revs. Thomas Regan, Philip N. Newman, Arthur Pownall.
Oratory (The), S.W. Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton road. (Opened in King William st., Strand, 1849; new church, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: V. Rev. William T. Gordon (Supr.); Revs. Richard M. Stanton, James B. Rowe, Felix Philpin, Edward S. Keogh, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Beste, James Arthur V. Maude, Francis A. O'Carroll, Henry G. S. Bowden, Frederick I. Antrobus, Edmund Peel Garnett, William J. Bowden, Alfred Fawkes, Archibald S. McCall, Charles D. Williamson, Francis R. Osborne.
Little Oratory, St. Wilfrid's Hall.
Poplar, E. SS. Mary and Joseph, Canton st. (1856.) Revs. James Lawless, Thomas Doyle, P. Mulcahy.

St. John's Wood, N.W. Church of Our Lady, Grove road. (1833-36.) Revs. Philip Cavanagh (M.R.), Michael FitzGerald, Wilfrid Quaife.
Soho, W. St. Patrick, Sutton st. (1792.) Revs. Langton G. Vere (M.R.), Clement Dunn, Alfred W. Clements (21A Soho sq., W.)
Somers Town, N.W. St. Aloysius, Clarendon sq. (1808.) Revs. Edmund Pennington, Edward Smith.
South Kensington, S.W. The Oratory.
Spanish pl., Manchester sq., W. St. James. (1792.) V. Rev. Provost Hunt (*retired*), Revs. Michael Barry (M.R.), Augustine J. Hogan, Edward Heery, Richard B. Sankey, Hon. Algernon C. Stanley.
Spitalfields, E. St. Anne, Underwood st., Spicer st. (1855.) Marist Fathers: Revs. Stephen Chaurain (Supr.), Anatole Police, John J. Buckley, Matt. Kearney, John Kieran, T. E. McCamphill.
Stamford Hill, Servite Sisters' Convent. Rev. J. J. Colson.
Tower Hill, E. The English Martyrs, 23 Great Prescot st., E. (New church, 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Matthew Gaughren, Laurence C. P. Fox, John P. O'Brien, O.M.I.
Wapping, E. St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank. Revs. F. C. Beckley, Jas. Horan, Michael O'Riordan.
Warwick st., W. The Assumption. (Bavarian.) Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert C. Canon Talbot, D.D. (M.R.), Rev. Edmund Francis Egan (24 Golden sq., W.)
Westminster, S.W.—1. St. Mary, Horseferry road. (1813.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Henry Martin, William Kay, S.J., William Edgcome (12 Earl st., Westminster, S.W.)
2. St. Peter and St. Edward, Palace st., Buckingham Gate. (1857-58.) Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler (Oblates of St. Charles).
House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle pl.
Wood Green, N. St. Paul. Rev. G. B. Cox.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. (Convict Prison.) Rev. Frederick Smith.
Ashford. West London District School. Served from Sunbury.
Brentford. St. John, Boston Park road. (1856-66.) Revs. Patrick H. Hanrahan, James Noonan.
Enfield, Cecil road. (1862.) Served from Waltham Cross.
Hampton Wick. Rev. George Akers.
Harrow-on-the-Hill. St. Mary and St. Thomas of Canterbury, temporary church, Roxborough road. (1873.) Rev. Henry J. Hardy.
Hounslow. (1862.) Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth. Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget, Shrewsbury pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Weld (M.R.), Rev. W. J. Smullen.
North Hyde, near Southall. (Postal address: North Hyde, Hounslow.) St. Mary. (1854.) Revs. William Butler, James Byrnes.
South Mimms. Priory of Canonesses of St. Augustine. Rev. John H. Pape.
Sunbury. St. Ignatius. (1869.) Revs. John Davis, Thomas Davis.
Tottenham. St. Francis de Sales, High road. (1826-7.) Rev. Francis Bayly.
Turnham Green. Our Lady of Grace. (1864.) Rev. Reginald Tuke.
Twickenham. St. James. Rev. Edmund English.
West Drayton. St. Catherine the Martyr. (1867, 1869.) Rev. Michael A. Wren.
Willesden. Our Lady of Willesden. Rev. Bernard N. Ward.

ESSEX.

Barking road, E. St. Margaret and All Saints. (New church, 1876.) Revs. John Noonan, Thomas Prendergast.
Leytonstone, E. St. Patrick's Cemetery. Served from Stratford.
Plaistow, E. St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle. Rev. Joseph Zsilkay.
Stratford, E.—1. St. Francis of Assisi. (Mission begun 1770, new church opened 1868.) Franciscan Recollect Fathers; Revs. FF. Brendan (Guardian), Francis, Sebastian, O.S.F.
2. St. Patrick's. Served from St. Francis.
Upton, Stratford, E. St. Anthony of Padua. Revs. David, Aidan, Bede, O.S.F.
Barking. SS. Mary and Ethelburga, Linton road. (1857, 1869.) Rev. James Gilligan.
Brentwood. The Sacred Heart and St. Helen. (1836-61.) Rev. Angelo Lucas.
St. Charles's School. Rev. Cornelius Ryan.
Chelmsford. The Immaculate Conception. (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Rev. Francis J. Padbury (M.R.)
Colchester—1. St. James', Priory st. (1837.) Rev. Edmund Meyer.
2. Camp Chapel. Rev. Thomas Maguire (Chaplain to the Forces).
Dedham, Colchester. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Upper Park.
Dunmow. Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1853.)
Grays, Argent st. (Temporary chapel.) Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Harwich. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1869.) Rev. Alfred P. Roche.
Ingatestone Hall. SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga. V. Rev. George Canon Last (M.R.)
Kelvedon. (1875.) Rev. Robert Kelly.
Little Ilford. St. Nicholas' Industrial School. Rev. Thomas Doheny.
New Hall, Chelmsford. The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Revs. Charles Batt, Denis O'Connor.
Ongar. St. Helen. (1869.) Rev. David Charles Nicols.
Purfleet. Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).

Romford. St. Edward the Confessor. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Southend. Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress. (1869.) Revs. John Moore, William O'Ryan (3 Capel terrace).
Nazareth House, Rev. —.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall). Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood. Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence. V. Rev. James Canon Bamber.
Walthamstow. St. George, Shernhall st. Rev. Daniel Canty.
St. John's Industrial School. Rev. Cornelius Biale.
Warley, Brentwood. Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Witham. The Holy Family. (1851.) Rev. William Baines.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (Cons. Oct. 16, 1866.) Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Barnet. Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, Union st. (1850.) Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, Francis Shubrook, George Sparks.
Boarding Schools for Boys of the middle and poorer classes.
Old Hall Green, Ware.—1. St. Edmund's College. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Fenton (president); Revs. William Lloyd, David Hickey, William J. Davies, Victor Soenens, D.D., Frederick Hopper.
2. St. Edmund of Canterbury. Rev. Charles S. Jones.
St. Alban's. SS. Alban and Stephen, London road. (1840.) Rev. —.
Waltham Cross. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor road. (1860.) Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware. St. Joseph. Served from Hertford.
Watford. Rev. James Doyle.
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Boyle's Court, near Brentwood; Hill House, Messing; Knightsland, near Barnet. Coptfold Hall.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Augustinians: Hoxton, N.
Carmelites (Discalced): Kensington, W.
Dominicans: Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity: 14 Ely pl., E.C.
Franciscans: Stratford, E. Upton.
Institute of St. Andrew: Barnet.
Jesuits: Farm st., W. Westminster, S.W.
Marist Fathers: Spitalfields, E. Leicester sq., W.C.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Tower hill, E. Kilburn, N.W.
Oblates of St. Charles: Bayswater, W. Notting hill, W. Kensal New Town, W. Westminster, S.W.
Oratorians: South Kensington, S.W.
Passionists: Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions: Hatton wall, E.C.
Servites: Fulham road, S.W.
Brothers of Mercy: North Hyde. Plashet, E. Little Ilford. Brook green, W. Highgate, N. Fulham, S.W. Brentwood.
Marist Brothers: Spitalfields, E. Soho, W. Somerstown, N.W. Maiden lane, W.C. Islington, N.
Xaverian Brothers: Training College, Hammersmith.

WOMEN.

Assumption, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament: 23 Kensington sq., W.
Augustinian Canonesses: South Mimms, Middlesex.
Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes: 54 Norfolk terrace, Bayswater, W.
Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: 21 Maitland park villas, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelites: Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W. St. Charles sq., Notting hill, W.
Charity (Sisters of), of St. Paul: Thorndon, Brentwood. Hampton Wick.
Charity (Sisters of), St. Vincent of Paul: Littlebury, Mill Hill, N. W.; Carlisle pl., Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W. Clerkenwell road, E.C. 41 Queen sq., W.
Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary): St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Dames Augustines (Convent Hospital for Ladies): 10 Melbury road, Kensington, W.
Dames de Nazareth: Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross: St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W. Totteridge, Herts.
Dominicans (Third Order): St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E. Kilburn, N.W. Harrow. Watford.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Gumley House, Isleworth. Clarendon sq., Somerstown, N.W.: Howrah House, East India road, Poplar, E.
Franciscans (Third Order): Portobello road, Notting hill, W. St. Mary's, Mill hill, N.W. Child's hill, Kilburn, N.W.
Good Shepherd: Hammersmith, W. East End, Finchley, N.
Helpers of the Holy Souls: Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Holy Child Jesus: 13 Nottingham pl., W.
Holy Sepulchre: New Hall, Chelmsford.
Immaculate Conception: 16 Great Prescot st., E.
Jesus and Mary: Willesden, N.W.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (for nursing the sick poor): 14 Wellington road, Bow, E. 42 St. James's square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting hill, W. St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Marie Réparatrice: Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.
Marist Sisters: Albert pl., Spicer st., E.
Mary (Institute of), see "Dames Anglaises."
Mercy (Sisters of): 50 Great Ormond st., W.C. Blandford sq., N.W. Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W. 535 Commercial road East, E. 50 Crispin st., E. Walthamstow House, Walthamstow. Brentwood. Kelvedon.
Misericorde (Sœurs de), of Séez, for nursing invalids at home: St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Most Holy Sacrament: 35 Brompton sq., S.W.
Nazareth (Poor Sisters of): Hammersmith, W. Southend.
Notre Dame: 40 Duncan terrace, Islington, N.
Notre Dame de Sion: Sion House, Powis sq., Bayswater, W. Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Poor Clares (Colettines): Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ: 17 Mulberry st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate: The Convent, Brentford. 4 Percy st., Tottenham Court road, W. North Hyde.
Providence (Sisters of): (1) of the Institute of Charity, 15 Ely pl., E.C. (2) of the Immaculate Conception, Hampstead green, N.W.
Sainte Union: Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.): 36 Church st., Kensington, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame: St. Mary's Convent, Southend.
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E. 16 Leicester sq. and 10 Leicester pl., W.C. Kingsland, N. Limehouse, E.
Servites: St. Mary's Priory, St. Anne's road, Stamford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes: Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Ursulines: Upton. Essex.

Academia of the Catholic Religion. Sessions held at the Archbishop's House.
Catholic Union of Great Britain. Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W. Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Cemeteries: St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, near Stratford. St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W. Also at Old Hall Green, Ware; and at Hertford.
Church Building Fund. Secretary, V. Rev. Canon Bamber, Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.
Colleges: St. Edmund's College, Ware. St. Charles' College, Bayswater, W. St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W. St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.
Seminary: St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Schools (Boarding): Boys: St. Andrew's School, Barnet (for the poorer classes). St. Pancras' School, Barnet (for the middle classes). St. Aloysius' School, Bellevue, Hornsey lane, N.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund. Secretary, Rev. Thomas Seddon, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society. Secretary, Mr. Byrne, 31 Queen sq., W.C.
Almshouses: Brook Green, Cadogan st., S.W. Hoxton sq., N. St. Scholastica's Retreat, Clapton, E. Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N. Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants), Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; and Southend (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society, for aged and infirm poor. Hon. Secretary, Arthur Butler, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Crèche (under the Sisters of Charity): 9 Lower Seymour st., W.
Homes for Servants, etc.: House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford sq., N.W. Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W. Home at the Providence Night Refuge. Night Home for girls of good character, 9 Lower Seymour st., W. Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, Hammersmith, W. St. Anthony's House, 4 Bulstrode st., W.

Hospitals: French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Leicester pl., Leicester sq., W.C. Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 50 Great Ormond st., W.C. For Ladies, 10 Melbury road, Kensington, W. Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen sq., W.C. St. Raphael's Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.

Refuges:

Penitents, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W.; St. Mary's Home, 28 Drayton gardens, S.W.; St. Pelagia's Home, 723 Commercial road, E.; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, Stratford, E.

Penitents and Female Prisoners, East End, Finchley, N.

Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women, and Children, Crispin st. (Bishopsgate st. Without), E.

Schools:

I. *Schools certified by Government.*

1. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:

Boys over seven years of age: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles's School, Brentwood.

Boys under seven: Littlebury, Mill hill.

Girls: Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Elizabeth's Home, Franciscan Convent, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; St. Anne's Home, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Bartrams, Hampstead, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; St. Mary's Convalescent Home, Southend.

2. Industrial Schools:

Boys: St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Little Ilford; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow; St. Stephen's Industrial School, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.

Girls: St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.

3. Reformatory School for Boys. St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.

II. *Homes and Orphanages for Poor Children.*

Boys:

St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.

St. Vincent's Home, and St. Philip's Home (for working boys and young men), Woodfield Terrace, Harrow road, W.

St. Vincent's Orphanage for little boys, 4 Holly pl., Hampstead, N.W.

St. Vincent of Paul's Shoe-black Brigade, 31 Queen sq., W.C.

Girls:

Sisters of Charity: Carlisle pl., Victoria st., S.W. (orphanage and workroom); and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.

St. Ann's Orphanage, Albert pl., Spicer st., E.

St. Anne's, 24 Alpha road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.

St. Vincent's, 36 Church st., Kensington, W.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.

Servants of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular (including Oratorians, 18; Oblates of St. Charles, 24; Society for Foreign Missions, 5; Institute of St. Andrew, 3; unattached, invalided, or retired, 21)	236	328
	Augustinians, 3; Carmelites, 8; Charity (Fathers of), 5; Dominicans, 11; Franciscans, 6; Jesuits, 15; Lazarists, 2; Marists, 10; Missions (Pious Society of the), 5; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5; Passionists, 11; Servites, 11	92	
Public churches, chapels, and stations			116

Attendance of children at the elementary schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865–66	11,145	11,112
1870–71	14,886	14,058
1875–76	17,782	16,259
1880–81	18,515	17,425
1885–86	20,404	18,981

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

II.—DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.

Rt. Rev. William Bernard Ullathorne, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham: cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848; transl. to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859. Res. Bishop's House, Birmingham.

Bishop Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Fesse, born May 11, 1828: cons. by the Bishop of Birmingham, Dec. 4, 1879. Res. Bishop's House, Birmingham.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon Longman, St. Peter's, Leamington.

Œconomus—Rev. VINCENT HOLCROFT, Wappenbury, Leamington.
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH PARKER, Bishop's House, Birmingham.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. L. CHATTAWAY, St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. J. Spencer Northcote, D.D.
Canons—V. Revs. William Tandy, D.D., Michael O'Sullivan, Thomas Longman, V.G., James O'Hanlon (Canon Penitentiary), John Hawksford, D.D., H. B. Davies, S. E. Bathurst, Jos. H. Souter, E. C. Acton, D.D., Jas. McCave, D.D. (Canon Theologian).

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM.

Cathedral Church of St. Chad. The Bishop of Birmingham; the Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. William Greaney (Administrator), Joseph Parker, William Sutherland, Michael J. Godfrey.
St. Peter, St. Peter's pl., Broad st. Revs. George Williams (M.R.), Philip G. Roskell.
St. Mary, Brougham st. Revs. Francis Hopkins, John N. Bacchus.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston. Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: His Eminence the Mt. Rev. John Henry, Cardinal Newman, supr.; Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, Henry Ignatius Ryder, John Norris, Thomas Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Paul T. Eaglesim, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis.
St. Anne, Alcester st. Revs. John P. Dowling, Arthur Villiers (96 Bradford st.)
St. Michael, Moor st. (1862.) Revs. John Sherlock, John Kelly.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair. Revs. Edward F. Fenn, B. Hymers.
St. Joseph, Cemetery, Nechells. Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Rev. Thomas Canty.
St. Patrick, Dudley road, Birmingham heath Revs. Joseph Robinson, William Waugh.
St. Vincent's, Ashted Row. V. Rev. Jas. O'Hanlon, Canon.
Abbot's Salford, Evesham. Rev. William Stoker.
Atherstone—1. St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. J. J. Bonner.
2. St. Benedict. Rev. Michael Dolan.
Avon Dassett, Leamington. St. Joseph. Rev. Bernard F. Pannier.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Edward Charles Delaney.
Bedworth. St. Francis of Assisi. Served from Nuneaton.
Brailes, Shipston-on-Stour. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. James Oliver.
Coleshill. Rev. James Giblin.
Coughton, Redditch. SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth. Rev. Francis Richard Davis, O.S.B.
Coventry. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill st. Rt. Rev. William B. A. Collier, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. Henry Edmund Moore; Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira (Priest of the Mission), Richard Placid Rea, Thomas P. McCabe.
Erdington, Birmingham. SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury. Benedictines: V. Rev. Leo Linse (Prior), Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Bruno Baudri, Conrad Elfner, Wilfrid Wallace, Joseph Hoffmans, Silvester Schlecht.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour. The Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. Reynolds.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick. St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. A. L. Delerue.
Kenilworth. St. Austin. Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Leamington. St. Peter. V. Rev. Thomas Longman, Canon, V.G. (M.R.), Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Newnham Paddox. The Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph D. Sweeney, O.S.B.
Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Angels. Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. William (supr.), Rev. F. Angelo, O.S.F.C.
Olton, Solihull, Birmingham. St. Bernard's Seminary. V. Rev. James McCave, D.D., Canon (Rector). Revs. J. McIntyre, D.D., Henry T. Parkinson, D.D., Simon Katschner, D.D., John O'Leary, L.D.
Oscott, Birmingham. St. Mary's College. V. Rev. Henry Souter, Canon (Pres.), Rev. J. Caswell (V.-Pres.), Revs. Wm. M. Stone, Victor Schobell, D.D., Michael F. Glancey, Stephen Whitty, Count Gaston Van den Steen, Frederic W. Keating, F. Williams, Louis Spencer.
Princethorpe, Rugby. St. Mary's Priory. Rev. William Grosvenor.
Redditch. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. John Dunstan Breen.
Rugby. St. Mary, Dunchurch road. Fathers of Charity: V. Rev. Dominic Gazzola (Provincial), Rev. James Richmond (Rector), Rev. William Ward (Minister). Presbytery: Rev. R. Richardson.
Solihull, Birmingham. St. Augustine of England. V. Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, Canon.
Southam, Rugby. Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Rev. Joseph E. Struif.
Stratford-on-Avon. St. Gregory the Great. Rev. Edward John Stutter, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch. St. Mary. Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield. Holy Trinity. Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington. Rev. Vincent Holcroft.
Warwick. St. Mary Immaculate. Rev. Joseph Kelly.
Weston, Rugby. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Served from Nuneaton.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden. Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. Rev. John Alphonsus Morrall, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford. St. Aloysius, St. Giles'. Revs. Thomas Parkinson, Frederick Jones, William Humphrey, Thomas Greenan, S.J.
Banbury. St. John. (1838.) Rev. Charles J. Bowen (M.R.)
Chadlington. Served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton. Holy Trinity. Rev. Samuel H. Sole (M.R.)
Dorchester, Wallingford. St. Birinus. (1849.) Rev. William Barry, D.D.
Hethe, Bicester. Holy Trinity. Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Mapledurham, Reading. St. Michael. Rev. Victor Delacroix.
Radford, Enstone. Holy Trinity. Rev. William O'Grady.
Souldern, Banbury. St. Joseph. Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames. Chapel of the Holy Trinity. Rev. Thomas Keates.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. Rev. John Rieter.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley. Served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John. Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. Served from Swynnerton.
Aston, Stone. St. Michael. Served from Stone.
Bilston. Holy Trinity. Rev. Michael A. Power (M.R.)
Bloxwich, Walsall. St. Thomas. Rev. L. F. Torond.
Brewood, Stafford. St. Mary. Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Hymers.
Burton-on-Trent. SS. Mary and Modwena. Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Dickenson.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Filumena. Rev. John R. Donworth.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Giles. Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Peter. Rev. P. J. Hendren (M.R.)
Colwich, Stafford. St. Benedict's Priory. Rev. John Gibbons.
Cotton, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Wilfrid's College. V. Rev. J. Hawksford, D.D., Canon (Pres.), Walter Ireland (V.-Pres.), Revs. A. B. Crane, J. B. Keating, W. Dobell.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston. St. Joseph. Served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall. Rev. J. Nary.
Goldenhill. St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Great Haywood, Stafford. St. John Baptist. Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. (1860.) Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick. Revs. William Molloy, James Bourke.
Harborne, Birmingham. St. Mary's Retreat. Passionist Fathers: V. Rev. Richard Foy (Rector), Revs. Philip Coghlan, Patrick Fagan.
Hatherton Hall, Cannock. Served from Cannock.
Haunton, Tamworth. The Immaculate Conception.
Clifton Hall, Tamworth. Served from Haunton.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary, King st. Rev. Alfred Sperling.
Lichfield. Holy Cross. Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Gregory. Revs. John Stringfellow (M.R.), Cornelius Klomp; James Massam, retired.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham. St. Mary's Convent. Rev. Arthur Doyle.
Newcastle-under-Lyme. Holy Trinity. Revs. Martin Maguire.
Oulton, Stone. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Francis Fairfax.
Rugeley. SS. Joseph and Etheldreda. Rev. Thomas Duckett.
Sedgley, Dudley. All Saints. Revs. Charles Malfait.
Smethwick, Birmingham. St. Philip. Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford. St. Austin. V. Rev. E. C. Acton, D.D., Canon; James O'Hanlon.
Stoke-on-Trent. Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains. (1857.) V. Rev. J. S. Northcote, D.D. (Provost), Rev. Denis Nunan, M. Bannon.
Stone. The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic. V. Rev. S. E. Bathurst, Canon; Revs. J. O. Price, Frederic Crewe.
Swynnerton Park, Stone. Our Lady of the Assumption. Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth. St. John Baptist. Rev. Henry Norris.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary. Rev. John Fox.
Uttoxeter. St. Mary. Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall.—1. St. Mary, St. Mary's Mount. Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D. (M.R.)
2. St. Patrick. Rev. Patrick Holden.
Wednesbury.—1. St. Mary, Church hill. Rev. Stephen Johnson.
2. St Patrick, Portway road. Served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich. St. Michael and the Holy Angels. Rev. Edward A. Plaetsier (M.R.)
Willenhall, Wolverhampton. St. Mary. Rev. Timothy Burke.
Wolverhampton.—1. SS. Mary and John, Snow hill. (1855.) V. Rev. Henry B. Davies, Canon (M.R.), Revs. Augustine Beech, N. H. Higginson.
2. SS. Peter and Paul, North st. Revs. George Duckett, V.F. (M.R.), Joseph Lillis.
3. St. Patrick, Stafford st. Revs. Walter Hall, James Darmody.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Frederick John Morris.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester. St. George, Sansome pl. Revs. Joseph Foxwell, Thomas Knight, S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester. Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. Rev. Alfred Hall.
Broadway. St. Saviour's Retreat. (1828.) Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Reginald Magee (Rector), Revs. Bernard O'Loughlin (Master of Novices), Raymund Disano (V.-Rector), Daniel Nugent, Alban Cowley.
Bromsgrove. St. Peter. Rev. Henry Davey.
Dudley. Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury. (March 7, 1842.) Revs. James J. Bond (M.R.), J. Piris.
Great Malvern. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Bernard Bulbeck.
Hadzor House, Droitwich. SS. Richard and Hubert. Rev. T. P. Fitzpatrick.
Harvington, Kidderminster. St. Mary. Revs. Clement I. Harris, John Brownlow (retired).
Kidderminster. St. Ambrose. Rev. C. A. Wheatley.
Little Malvern, The Priory. St. Wulstan. Revs. Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, Thomas Edmund Caldwell, O.S.B.
Oldbury. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. F. McCarrick.
Selly Park, Birmingham. St. Paul's Convent. V. Rev. William Tandy, D.D., Canon; Rev. John Hopwood.
Spetchley Park, Worcester. St. John Baptist. Rev. John Nock.
Stanbrook, Worcester.—1. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. W. A. Davey.
2. St. Benedict. Served from St. Mary's Abbey.
Stourbridge—1. Our Lady and All Saints. Rev. F. W. Boulton (M.R.)
Upton-on-Severn. St. Joseph. Rev. Augustus Lempfried.
Wood Norton, Evesham. St. Anthony. Served from Broadway.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Erdington.
Fathers of Charity: Rugby.
Oratorians: Birmingham.
Passionists: Broadway.—Harborne.

WOMEN.

Benedictines: St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton.—St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe.—St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone.—St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford.—St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dominicans (Third Order): Stone.—Stoke-on-Trent.
Institute of the B.V.M.: Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Harborne.
Poor Clares (Colettines): Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame: Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy: Newnham, Warwickshire.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: St. Paul's, Selly Park.—Avon Dassett.—Banbury.—Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's).—Coleshill.—Dudley.—Leamington.—Radford.—Studley.—Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy: Alton.—Birmingham.—Coventry.—Handsworth.—Maryvale.—Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence: Rugby.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Edgbaston.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus: Southam.
Colleges: St. Mary's College, Oscott; St. Wilfrid's, Cotton.
Seminary: St. Bernard's Seminary, Olton.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy: Alton. Birmingham (St. Mary's and St. Anne's). Coventry. Maryvale. Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares: Baddesley.
Dominicans (Third Order): Stoke. Stone.
By the Sisters of St. Paul: Banbury. Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's). Leamington. Radford. Dudley. Selly Park. Stourbridge. Studley. Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence: Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.: Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity: Newnham.
By the School Sisters of Notre Dame: Birmingham, St. Peter's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Edgbaston.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus: Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.

Certified Poor Law Schools (boys). St. Paul's Home, Coleshill; (girls) St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth and Southam.
Orphanages: Maryvale. Newnham. Radford. Southam.
Orphanages for Boys: Edgbaston. Newnham.
Hospitals for Incurable Female Patients: St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone. St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy: St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth. Convent, Wolverhampton.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Missionary Priests.	At St. Mary's College	10	200
	At St. Bernard's Seminary	5	
	At St. Wilfrid's	5	
	In Missions	127	
	In Communities	44	
	Retired and unattached	9	
Public Churches and Chapels			119
Private and Convent Chapels			30
Registered for Marriages			80
Poor-Schools			160
"	conducted by Religious		32

III.—DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire.

Bishop of Clifton—The Hon. and Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, third Bishop, cons. Feb. 15, 1857. Res. Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. CLARKE, D.D., Bishop's House, Clifton.
Secretary, Registrar, and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. ARTHUR RUSSELL, Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 28, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. Frederick Neve, D.D.
Canons—V. Revs. Lewis Maes (Penitentiary), John Mitchell, Mgr. Edward Williams, D.D., John J. Clarke, D.D., James Williams, Fran. E. Loughnan, George Crook, Henry Hancock, Septimus Coxon.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL, AND VICINITY.

Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles, Clifton. (1848.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Rev. Mgr. John J. Canon Clarke, V.G., D.D.; Revs. Arthur Russell, Charles Heggen, James Martin.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham. Served from the Pro-Cathedral.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood. Revs. Ignatius Collingridge, Robert Wadman.
St. Mary's on the Quay, Bristol. (1843.) Revs. Thomas Hill, Hon. Walter I. Clifford, Ignatius Grant, S.J., Peter Sherlock.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dighton st. (1846.) Served from St. Mary's.
Orphanage attached, and home for girls from workhouse.
St. Nicholas, Pennywell road. (1859.) V. Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon (M.R.), Rev. James O'Shaughnessy.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol (1851). Reformatory School for Girls (1855). Refuge for Penitents (1861). Rev. David O'Brien.
The public cemetery under the management of a board (clerical and lay members).
Monastery of the Visitation, Westbury-on-Trym. V. Rev. Canon H. Hancock.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester. St. Peter. (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868.) Rev. Eustace Barron (M.R.)
Cheltenham. St. Gregory the Great, Somerset pl. (1857.) Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, A. M. Wilson, E. Roche, O.S.B.
Campden, school chapel. Rev. I. J. Corbishley.
Convent of SS. Peter and Paul, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House. The Annunciation. Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Chipping-Sodbury. Rev. M. P. Sinnott, O.S.B.
Cirencester. Rev. J. Otty.
Fairford, Swindon. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845, 1852.) Rev. Francis A. Coopman.
There is a cemetery attached to this church.
Hartpury. Served from Gloucester occasionally.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury. St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Peter A. Ridgway, O.S.B.
Nympsfield. Served from Woodchester.
Stroud.—1. The Immaculate Conception. Dominican. (1857.) Rev. Sadoc Silvester, O.P.

2. Convent of St. Rose. Dominican. Rev. Andrew Whitehead, O.P.
Boarding school for the working classes. Also a crèche.
Sharpness. Served from Woodchester on Sundays.
Tewkesbury. St. Joseph. The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.
Woodchester, Stroud.—1. The Annunciation. (1847–49.) Dominican Fathers: V. Revs. Gregory Kelly (Provincial), Thos. Laws (Prior), Revs. Thomas A. Smith (Sub-Prior), Henry J. Bartlett, Peter Reader, Benedict Tickell, G. Whitacre, B. Sears.
There is a cemetery attached to this church.
Woodchester.—2. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. (Franciscan.) (1860.) Served from the Annunciation.
Orphanage (1862). Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park. Served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath.—1. St. John the Evangelist, South Parade. (1863.) Revs. George C. Clarke, George J. Davis, A. Fleming, O.S.B.
A cemetery, with consecrated chapel. Girls' Schools under Sisters of the Holy Union.
2. St. Mary, Julian road. (1852.) V. Rev. Francis E. Canon Loughnan (M.R.), Rev. M. McCarthy.
3. Sisters of the Holy Union. Served from St. John's.
4. Prior Park College. V. Revs. Monsignor Edward Canon Williams, D.D. (Pres.), James Canon Williams; Revs. Charles H. Collingridge, Edw. Graham, Dominic Hubert, Daniel Iles, J. Delaney, Joseph Chard.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath. Rev. J. Stuart, O.S.B.
Bridgewater. St. Joseph. (1846.) Rev. A. Scoles.
Cannington, Bridgewater. The Holy Name. (1831.) Rev. Charles H. Kennard, A. J. Calman.
Downside, Bath.—1. St. Gregory's College and Monastery. (1814, 1823.) V. Rev. Hugh E. Ford (Prior), Revs. Joseph Peter Wilson, J. Bernard Murphy, Chas. W. Corney, J. Fowler, S. Finch, Geo. Cox, B. Suter, Leo. Almond, Jas. Howlett, W. J. Campbell, E. Butler, J. Salvatori.
2. St. Benedict. (Mission Church.) (1857.) Served by Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Frome. St. Catherine. (1851, 1854.) Rev. J. J. Archdeacon.
Highbridge. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. Served from Bridgewater.
Midford, Bath. St. Mary. Served from Clevedon.
Portishead.
Shepton-Mallet. St. Michael. (1801–1804.) Hon. and Rev. Everard Arundell.
East Harptree, Bristol. St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Geo. Johnson.
Taunton.—1. St. George. (1860.) V. Rev. John Canon Mitchell (M.R.), Rev. Thomas O'Meara.
2. Convent of Our Lady of Dolors. (Franciscan.) (1808.) Revs. Lewis Charles Coelenbier.
3. Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. (1863.) Rev. V. Ferreri.
Wells. St. Teresa. Carmelites, Chamberlain st. Rev. J. Butcher.
Weston-super-Mare. St. Joseph. Rev. John Peter Bouvier.
Wincanton. V. Rev. — (Prior), Rev. E. Badger.
Clevedon. Franciscan Friars.

WILTSHIRE.

Salisbury.—1. St. Osmund. (1847–48.) V. Rev. George Canon Crook.
2. Sisters of Charity. Industrial school for girls.
Chippenham.—1. St. Mary, St. Mary's pl. (1855.) Rev. G. Bailey.
2. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Devizes.—1. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's pl. (1861.) Rev. J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
2. Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's pl.
Malmesbury. St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1837.) Rev. F. Decompoix.
New Swindon. Rev. H. J. Eikerling.
Tetbury. Served from Malmesbury.
Trowbridge. St. John the Baptist. (1876.) Rev. A. Mathews.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury. All Saints. (1776.) Revs. A. Dupuy, S.J., R. Ross.

ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, OR SOCIETIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines, St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath.
Dominicans, Priory of the Annunciation, Woodchester, Gloucestershire.
Franciscans, Clevedon, from France.

WOMEN.

Dominicans (Third Order), St. Catherine's Convent, Clifton.
Dominicans (Third Order), St. Rose's Convent, Stroud.
Franciscans (Third Order), Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Taunton.
Convent of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Woodchester.

Visitation of the B. V. M., Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of Mercy, Dighton st., Bristol.
Good Shepherd, Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union, Bath.
Franciscans (Third Order), Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Woodchester.
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Clifton.
Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Devizes.—Chippenham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Salisbury.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Campden.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Cheltenham.
Teresians (Third Order), Wardour, Salisbury.
Teresians, Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Colleges:
St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath.
Prior Park College, Bath.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls, Arno's court, Brislington.
House of Refuge for Penitents, Arno's court, Brislington.
House of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor), Cotham Park, Bristol.
Industrial Schools: (1) for Boys, Cannington; (2) for Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls: (1) Franciscan Convent, Taunton; (2) Franciscan Convent, Woodchester. For Girls from the Workhouses: Dighton st., Bristol.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	
	Regular	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		44
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		19
Registered for Marriages		26

IV.—DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmorland.
(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham" May 23, 1861.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20 and Sept. 4.

Rt. Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, born April 20, 1824; cons. in his cathedral, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, Oct. 18, 1882. Res. the Martyr's Peace, Tynemouth.
Predecessors—WILLIAM HOGARTH, born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1866. JAMES CHADWICK, born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1855; d. May 14, 1882.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon R. J. FRANKLIN, St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon JOSEPH WATSON, Tudhoe.
Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—V. Rev. Canon FRANKLIN, Revs. G. W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, R. T. WOOD, J. DUNN.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 20, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Consitt (Canon Theologian).
Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Thompson; V. Revs. Luke Curry, Thomas W. Wilkinson, Joseph A. Browne, Francis Kearney, Joseph Watson, Henry Wrennall, Bruno Vanderstichele, Robert Joseph Franklin, V.G., John Cooke (Can. Pen.)

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Hexham. St. Mary. V. Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary. (1854; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) V. Rev. R. J. Canon Franklin, V.G.; Revs. John O'Brien, Bern. Darley, J. Chapman.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.
2. St. Andrew, Worswick st. (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875.) Revs. John R. Wood, Thos. J. Smith.

3. St. Michael, Westmorland road, Elswick. (1873.) Revs. J. Dunn, W. Drysdale. The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
4. St. Dominic, Redbarns. (1873.) Dominican Fathers: Rev. Lawrence Peach, prior; Revs. Austin Maltus, Lewis Weldon, Pius Cavanagh, Cuthbert Wolsley, B. Sears, C. Bunce, O.P.
5. St. Lawrence, Byker. (1877.) Served from St. Dominic's.
6. S. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath lane. (1881.) Revs. Austin Magill, M. Forster, H. Mann.
7. St. James' Industrial School. (1882.) Gosforth. Rev. William Wickwar.

Alnwick. St. Mary. (1755.) Rev. Joseph Gibson.
Amble. The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877.) Rev. Edward Robert.
Annitsford, Northumberland. St. John Baptist. (1836.) Rev. Henry Walmsley.
Backworth, Northumberland. St. Edmund, K. and M. (1833.) Served from Annitsford.
Bedlington, Northumberland. St. Bede. (1876.) Rev. C. Wray, O.S.B.
Bellingham. St. Oswald. (1839.) Rev. John George Flint.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne. St. George. (1859.) Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Berwick-on-Tweed. Our B. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown st. (1829.) Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.
Biddleston, Rothbury. (13 cent.) Rev. H. Cartmell.
Blyth, Northumberland. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid. (1861.) Rev. Peter Wilfrid Drumgoole, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Wm. E. Baron.
Cowpen, Northumberland. St. Cuthbert. (1841.) Rev. W. L. Farrant, O.S.B.
Cox Lodge, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Charles. (1838.) Rev. Peter Perrin.
Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. Ed. J. Barnett.
Felton, Acklington. St. Mary. (New ch. 1857.) Rev. A. Wilkinson.
Haltwhistle. Holy Cross. (1865.) Served from Haydon Bridge.
Haydon Bridge. St. John of Beverley. (1873.) Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Longhorsley, Morpeth. (1841.) Rev. J. J. Smits.
Lowick, Beal. St. Edward. Rev. J. Sheehan.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne. St. Elizabeth. (1766, 1854.) Rev. Michael Birgen.
Morpeth. St. Robert of Newminster. Rev. William Austin Davey, O.S.B.
North Shields. St. Cuthbert. (1821.) Revs. Jas. Stark (M.R.), Thos. Chadwick.
Pontcland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudoe Hall, Prudoe-on-Tyne. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870.) Rev. Ed. Buckler, O.P.
Swinburn, Wall. St. Mary. Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury. All Saints. Rev. Thomas Ord.
Tynemouth. Our Lady and St. Oswin. (Aug. 15, 1871.) Revs. G. E. Howe, J. Prior, D.D.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Anthony of Padua. (1860.) Rev. Henry F. Berry.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Columba. (1879.) Rev. M. Devane.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Our Lady and St. Aidan. (1855.) Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.
Wooler. St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis A. Buckley.

CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle.—1. St. Mary and St. Joseph. (1825.) Revs. George Webb Waterton (M.R.), James Thompson.
2. St. Bede, Caldewgate. (1836.) Rev. Edward R. Rigby.

Cleator, Carnforth. Sacred Heart of Our Lady. (1853; new church, 1872.) Revs. John Oswald Burchall, J. D. Flanagan, B. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Cockermouth. St. Joseph. (1855.) Rev. Thomas Clavering.
Egremont, Carnforth. St. Bridget. (1878.) Rev. Joseph Aelred Worden, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth. St. Joseph. (1875.) Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Harrington. St. Mary. (1874.) Rev. F. B. Hutchinson, O.S.B.
Maryport. St. Patrick. (1847.) Revs. John I. Cummins, J. Watmore, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland. St. James. (1837.) Rev. Wm. Perrin.
Penrith. St. Catherine. (1850; enlarged 1860.) Rev. George Meynell.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle. St. Mary. (1774, 1841.) V. Rev. Francis Stanislaus Giles, O.S.B.
Whitehaven. St. Begh, Coach road. (1834, 1858.) Revs. James Benedict Rowley, William Placid Dillon, O.S.B.
Wigton. St. Cuthbert. (1837.) Rev. Mich. T. Bourke.
The Diocesan Orphanage conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
Workington. Our Lady and St. Michael. (1819; new church. 1876.) Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Vincent Clifton, Abbot; Revs. Thomas Wulstan Barnett, Th. Craven, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham.—1. St. Cuthbert, Old Elvet. (1827.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor Edward Provost Consitt (M.R.), Rev. William Brown.
2. St. Godric, Framwellgate. (1864.) Rev. Gregory A. Jones.

Barnard Castle. St. Mary. (1847.) Rev. James Shea.

Benfieldside, Blackhill, Co. Durham. Our Lady Immaculate. (1857.) Revs. David Power, Owen McGerity.
Birtley, Durham. St. Joseph. (1696.) Revs. W. Phillipson, N. Wilson, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland. St. Wilfrid. (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847.) Revs. Joseph Little, J. Buckley.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (New church, 1869.) V. Rev. Francis Canon Kearney.
Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1860; new church, 1876.) Rev. John A. Wilson.
A cemetery is attached to this Mission.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill. SS. Joseph, Cuthbert, and Patrick. (Oct. 18, 1875.) Rev. Edw. Walsh.
Crook, Darlington. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert. (1853.) Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham. St. Herbert. Rev. John Smith.
Darlington.—1. St. Augustine, Conniscliffe road. (1827.) Revs. James Rooney, John Roth.
2. SS. William and Francis of Sales, Albert Hill. (1871.) Rev. Edward Baste.
3. St. Clare's Abbey. (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. William A. Rigby.
4. The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa. (Chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. William Graham.
Dunston-on-Tyne. Rev. J. Fihelly.
Easington, Ferry Hill. (1865.) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. Rev. Laurence J. Boland.
Esh Laude, Durham. St. Michael. (1799.) Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, served from Gainford.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Patrick. (1841–42.) St. John Baptist. (1868.) Revs. Thomas Carroll, Hugh Rafferty.
Gainford, Darlington. St. Osmund. (1852.) Rev. James Rodgers.
Gateshead. St. Joseph, Bensham road. (July 5, 1859.) Revs. Patrick Th. Mathews, Fr. Fitzgerald.
Hartlepool. The Immaculate Conception. (1834, 1851.) Revs. Gerard Van Hooff, Jas. Browne.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Aloysius. (1871.) Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D.
Houghton-le-Spring. St. Michael. (1838.) V. Rev. Joseph A. Canon Browne, Rev. J. Hayes.
Hutton House, Castle Eden. SS. Peter and Paul. (1825.) Revs. P. E. Harivel (M.R.), Mich. Barron.
Jarrow-on-Tyne. St. Bede. (1860.) Revs. Mich. Hayes, Denis Hassett, M. Duggan.
Langley Moor, Durham. (1876.) Rev. Richard Hannan.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland. St. Benet. (1864.) Rev. Jules du Flöer.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham. Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs. (1871.) Revs. Philip C. Fortin, A. Lund.
Schools also at Cornsay Colliery and Ushaw Moor.
New Tunstall, Sunderland. St. Leonard. (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Robert S. Sharples.
Schools also at Ryhope.
Port Clarence-on-Tees. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1865.) Rev. Robert Harris.
Sacriston, Durham. St. Bede. (1867.) Rev. Michael Gilligan.
Seaham Harbor. St. Mary Magdalen. (1860.) Rev. Joseph C. Fawell.
Sherburne Hill. Served from Thornley.
South Shields. St. Bede, Westoe road. (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876.) Revs. David S. Ramsay, D. O'Kelly, H. Cadogan.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street. St. Joseph. (1873.) Rev. Andrew Keenan.
A cemetery attached to this Mission.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne. St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1831.) V. Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, Rev. Philip Cusack.
Stockton-on-Tees. St. Mary. (1842.) Revs. John W. Carlile, M. Ryan.
Sunderland.—1. St. Mary, Bishopwearmouth. (1835.) Revs. Charles D. Turnerelli (M.R.), Rt. Kerr.
2. St. Patrick, Church st. (1861.) Revs. Jeremiah Foran, D. Hassett.
3. St. Benet. (See Monkwearmouth.)
4. St. Joseph, King's Cross, Hylton road. (1873.) Revs. Mich. Callanan, D. Walsh.
Thornley, Trindon Grange. St. Godric. (1850.) Rev. Martin Brennan.
Tow Law, Darlington. St. Joseph. (1869.) Rev. Wm. Taylor Smith.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill. St. William. (Jan. 17, 1864.) Served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor. St. Charles. (1858; new church, 1870.) V. Rev. Joseph Canon Watson.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Tyne-Docks, South Shields. (1884.) Rev. James Kirwan.
Ushaw, Durham. St. Cuthbert's College. (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848.) V. Rev. James Lennon, D.D. (Pres.), Revs. Charles Gillow, Thomas Tatlock, Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Henry Gillow, George Phillips, Robert Laing, Joseph Corbishley, Robert Thornton, Henry Brown, R. Preston, J. Preston (profs.)

Washington. Fence Houses. SS. Joseph and Aloysius. (1861; new church opened 1878.) Rev. Frederick Poupaert.
West Hartlepool. St. Joseph, Church st. (Nov. 13, 1867.) Revs. Michael Greene, Th. O'Connor.
Willington, Co. Durham. (1874.) Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park. (1881.) Rev. —.
Wolsingham. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Served from Tow Law.
Wreckenton. Served from Birtley.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside. (1878.) Rev. A. J. D. Bradley.
Dodding Green, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. V. Rev. Luke Canon Curry.
Kendal. Holy Trinity and St. George. Rev. James Gibson (M.R.)
Windermere. St. Herbert. June 24, 1884. Rev. Wm. Stevenson.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Benedictines (13 Missions).
Dominicans: Newcastle-on-Tyne (1864). Prudhoe Hall (1870).
Marist Brothers: St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne. (1876.)

WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor: Newcastle-on-Tyne (1866). Carlisle (1880). Sunderland (1882).
Poor Clares: St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington. (1857.)
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Benfieldside.—Crook.—Darlington, St. William's.—Kendal.—Maryport.—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's.—Stockton-on-Tees.—Whitehaven.—Workington.
Sisters of Mercy: Hexham.—Newcastle-on-Tyne.—North Shields.—Sunderland.—Tow Law.—Wigton.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: The Tudhoe Home, Spennymoor. (1878.)
Teresians: The Convent, Carmel House, Darlington. (1831.)
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Darlington. (1880.)
Faithful Companions of Jesus: West Hartlepool. (1885.)

COLLEGES.

St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham. (1808.)
The Tudhoe Catholic Home, or Certified Poor-Law School; established in 1871, in accordance with Act 25 and 26 Vict. cap. 43, in order to transfer Catholic poor girls from the Workhouses in which they are now placed at the imminent risk of losing their faith. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; Manager, V. Rev. J. Canon Watson; Treasurer, Edward Leadbitter, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Secretary, Rev. Robert J. Franklin, V.G., Newcastle-on-Tyne. The home is now under the charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Subscriptions may be sent to the bishop or to the treasurer.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (1881.)

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Mercy, at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Andrew's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Wilfrid's; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Kendal, Benfieldside, Brooms, Crook, Stockton-on-Tees, Whitehaven, Maryport, Workington, Cleator, Darlington, St. William's; by Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. St. Mary Immaculate. Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; the Grammar School. Dean: V. Rev. Canon Franklin, V.G.
2. St. Andrew. Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; the Industrial Schools, Coxhodge. Dean: V. Rev. R. J. Wood.
3. St. Joseph. (1833.) Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birtley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Dean: Rev. P. Mathews.
4. St. Oswin. Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Dean: Rev. Jas. Stark (M.R.)
5. St. John of Beverley. Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Dean: V. Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.
6. St. Paulinus. Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Dean: Rev. Joseph Gibson.
7. St. Wilfrid. Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Dean: Rev. Thomas Ord.

8. St. Cuthbert. Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Dean: V. Rev. Can. Watson.
9. St. Chad. Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham; Stanley. Dean: V. Rev. Fr. Canon Kearney.
10. St. Bede. Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall. Dean: V. Rev. Joseph Canon Browne.
11. St. William. Bishop Auckland; Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey, Crook; Gainford; Barnard Castle; Tow Law; Wolsingham. Dean: Rev. William A. Rigby.
12. St. Hilda. Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Dean: Rev. John W. Carlile.
13. St. Aidan. South Shields; Jarrow; Wallsend; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Dean: Rev. D. S. Ramsay.
14. St. Herbert. Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Kendal; Dodding Green; Wigton; Cockermouth; Ambleside; Windermere. Dean: V. Rev. Luke Canon Curry (M.R.)
15. St. Begh. Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington; Millon. Dean: Rt. Rev. Cuthbert V. Clifton, Abbot, O.S.B.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On the Mission	121	170
		At Ushaw College	14	
		Unattached	7	
	Regular: Benedictines, 20; Dominicans, 8		28	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations				103
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc				11
Registered for Marriages				85
Poor-Schools conducted by Religious				24

V.—DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

West Riding of Yorkshire, Ainsty and City of York south of the Ouse. (Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Robert Cornthwaite, born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; transl. to Leeds on the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the two Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878. Res. Bishop's House, Leeds.
Secretary—Rev. Joseph R. Cowgill.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. Canon Scruton, St. Patrick's, Bradford.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. Herbert C. Duke, St. Ann's, Keighley.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost—V. Rev. Richard A. Browne.
Canons—V. Revs. John Motler (Canon Theologian), Samuel Walshaw, Philip Vavasour, William B. Scruton, William Gordon, Stephen L. Wells, Mgr. Edward Goldie, Edward Watson, James Glover, James W. Gordon (Canon Penitentiary).

WEST RIDING.

Leeds.—1 Cathedral Church of St. Ann. (1790, 1838.) V. Revs. R. Provost Browne, Revs. Charles Croskell, Michael Mulcahy, Andrew Leonard, and Alfred Galli.
St. Vincent. Served from St. Ann's.
St. Richard. Served from St. Ann's.
Holy Rosary. Served from St. Ann's.
Convent of St. Ann, Upper Fountaine st.
2. St. Joseph's Seminary. Rector: V. Rev. William Canon Gordon, D.D. Profs.: Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
3. St. Patrick's. (1831–32.) V. Rev. Edward Canon Watson, Revs. Austin Collingwood, Aloysius J. Dekkers, Oswald Dolan.
4. St. Joseph's, Hunslet. (1860.) Revs. Sidney Morgan and John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
5. Holy Family, New Wortley. (1872.) Rev. Denis J. Collins. Temporary chapel in school.
6. St. Bridget. (1871.) Served from St. Patrick's.

7. St. Mary. (1851, 1866.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. O'Reilly, Thomas J. Pinet (supr.), John Gobert, Stephen R. Nicoll, R. D'alton, and Patrick McArdle.
8. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from St. Ann's.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls, Richmond Hill. (1853.)
St. Joseph's Convent, Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road. (1865.)
Aberford, Leeds. St. Wilfrid. (1786.) Rev. G. B. Fazakerley, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Bernard Speet.
Barnsley, Holy Cross. (1801.) Revs. Theophilus Van Cauwenberghe, D.D., Geo. Meyer.
Batley. St. Mary of the Angels. (1853, 1870.) Revs. Charles Gordon and Martin Brey.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster. St. Boniface. (1866.) Rev. Thomas Croskell.
Bingley. The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Alfred Watson.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley. St. Joseph. (1809.) Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Bradford.—1. St. Mary. (1825.) Revs. Thomas Simpson, Mich. J. Dillon, Michael Mulligan, John O'Donnell, George Bradley.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
2. St. Joseph. (1868.) Served from St. Mary's. V. Rev. Canon Motler, Revs. Thomas Bradley and John O'Donnell.
3. St. Anne. (1873.) Revs. A. Puissant, Jeremias Quinlan.
4. St. Patrick. (1852.) V. Rev. William B. Canon Scruton, Revs. John Earnshaw and Henry Shaw.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
5. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's.
6. St. Cuthbert. (1878.) Rev. John Slattery.
7. St. William. (1882.) Served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph. (1867.) School chapel. Rev. John Foley.
Broughton Hall, Skipton. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1757.) Rev. Joseph J. Johnson, S.J.
Burghwallis, Doncaster. (Middle of the sixteenth century.) Served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby. St. Mary. (1841-2.) V. Rev. James Canon Glover.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford. (1877.) Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Tadcaster. St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. James Cullimore.
Boston Spa, Tadcaster. Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity.
Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds. Served from Shipley.
Deepcar, St. Anne. Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
Dewsbury.—1. Our Lady and St. Paulinus. (1841, 1871.) Rev. Patrick Mulcahy.
2. St. Joseph's School, Batley Carr. Rev. Anthony Hassing.
Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Cross.
Doncaster. St. Peter ad vincula. (1833, 1867.) Rev. Charles Burke.
Elsecar, Barnsley. St. Helen. (1864.) Rev. William Smith.
Garforth, Leeds. Served from Aberford.
Goole. (1864, 1877.) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Rev. George Pearson.
Halifax.—1. St. Mary. (1827, 1865.) Revs. Bernard J. Wake, Arnold J. Van den Heuvel, Alfred McDonough.
2. St. Patrick and St. Joseph. Served from St. Mary's.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Handsworth, Sheffield. (1870.) Rev. Adrian Roosmalen.
Harrogate. Our Lady and St. Robert. (1861, 1873.) Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster. St. Leonard. (1286.) Rev. G. J. Thonon.
Hebden Bridge. Served from Halifax.
Heckmondwike. School chapel. Rev. Thomas Parkin.
Huddersfield.—1. St. Patrick. (1838, 1882.) Revs. Stephen Dolan, M. McAuliffe.
2. St. Joseph. Served from St. Patrick's.
Ilkley. Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1879.) Served from Myddelton Lodge.
Keighley. St. Anne. (1835.) Revs. Herbert Duke, Francis Wood.
Kirk Edge, Bradfield, Sheffield. Industrial School for Girls, under care of the Sisters of Charity.
Knaresbro'. St. Mary. (1797.) Rev. C. G. Smith, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster. St. Oswald. (1790.) Served from Bentham.
Masbro', Rotherham. St. Bede. (1841-42.) Rev. Thomas Eyre.
Myddelton Lodge, Ilkley. St. Mary. (1825.) Rev. William Pope.
Nun Monkton, York. St. Joseph. (1862; from Linton, 1700; 1870.) Rev. William A. Wilson.
Osset. (1878.) Served from Wakefield.
Otley. Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Rev. Martin Kelly.
Owlerton. Barrack chapel; civilians admitted. Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract. St. Joseph. (1800.) Rev. Walter Clifford.
Pudsey. St. Joseph. Served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield. Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon. St. Wilfrid. (1862.) V. Rev. Philip Canon Vavasour.

Rudding Park, Knaresbro'. Holy Family. (1874; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Jas. F. Downes.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster. The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Selby. St. Mary. (1822, 1839.) Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle. St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. Edward H. Woodall, M.A.
Sheffield.—1. St. Mary. (1783, 1846-50.) V. Rev. Samuel Canon Walshaw (M.R.), Revs. Cyril Cuypers, J. Fenton, Dionysius O'Sullivan.
2. St. William, Lee Croft. (1862.) Served from St. Mary.
3. St. Charles, Attercliffe. (1864, 1868.) Rev. Joseph Hurst.
4. St. Vincent of Paul, Solly st. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission: Revs. James Potter (Supr.), John J. Myers, Michael Mullen, Maurice Quish, Felix McNulty, John Hannon, Edward Gaynor.
5. St. Catherine, Andover sq. (1876.) Rev. Luke Burke.
6. St. Wilfrid. (1879.) Rev. Julius de Baere.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame. (1855.)
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley. St. Walburga. (1867.) V. Rev. Canon James Gordon.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thomas Dawson (Supr.), W. M. Laffan, Joseph F. M. Arnoux, O.M.I.
Skipton. St. Stephen. (1836, 1862.) Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent. Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Stourton, Knaresbro'. St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. Xavier de Vacht.
Tadcaster. St. Joseph. (1865, 1869.) Served from Hazlewood.
Wakefield, St. Austin. (1828.) Revs. Martin Everard, A. White, Joseph Jerrard, Francis Goldie, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne. St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. Charles J. Locke.
Wetherby. St. Joseph. (1872.) Served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe. St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. J. Francis Higgins.
Whitwood. (1867.) Rev. Frederic Herfkins.

THE AINSTY.

York.—1. St. Mary's Convent. (1680.) Rev. Theodore Van Zon.
2. Church of the English Martyrs. (1882.) V. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Canon Goldie.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Aberford, Knaresboro.
Jesuits: Broughton, Pontefract, Skipton, Wakefield.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Leeds.—Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers: Sheffield.

WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Institute of B.V.M.: St. Mary's, York.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Belle Vue road, Leeds, and Sheffield, Duchess road.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: St. Anne's, Leeds.—St. Patrick's, Leeds.—St. Patrick's, Bradford.—Batley.—Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Redhill, Sheffield.—Howard hill, Sheffield.—Kirk Edge, Bradfield.—Boston Spa, Tadcaster.
Sisters of Mercy: St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds.—St. Catherine's, Sheffield.—Carlton.—Clifford.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Cavendish st., Sheffield.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Leeds.—Sicklinghall. Harrogate.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Dewsbury and Batley Carr.
Catholic Associations: Sheffield.—Halifax.—Leeds.

SCHOOLS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Sheffield.
Poor Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Leeds.—Sicklinghall.—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy: Leeds.—Bradford.—Carlton.—Clifford.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Batley.—Leeds.—Bradford.—Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul: Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Dewsbury and Batley Carr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds and Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Boston Spa, Tadcaster.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home, Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Poor-Law School, for children from the workhouse:
Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
2. Industrial Schools:
Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.
Girls. Kirk Edge, Bradfield, near Sheffield.
3. Reformatory School:
Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests { Seculars, on the Mission	84	110
{ Regulars	26	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		83
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		18
Registered for Marriages		44
Elementary Schools		115
Schools conducted by Religious		45

VI.—DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.*

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire, and the Isle of Man.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., cons. March 19, 1873. Res., Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST FISHER, D.D. (retired), 65 Leyland road, Southport; V. Rev. JAMES CANON CARR, St. Edward's College, Liverpool, N.
Secretaries—Rev. CHARLES V. GREEN, Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.; Rev. ROBERT ETHERINGTON, Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Liverpool.—1. Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, Copperas hill, E. (1812.) V. Rev. Robert Canon Davison; Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, George Park, Joseph Timothy, 16 Warren st., E.
2. St. Alban (1848), Athol st., N. Revs. Patrick L. Kelly, John Dawson, John McFarlane, 1 Denbigh st., N.
3. All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N. Revs. Joseph Parker, John Brady, 39 Sackville st., N.
4. St. Alphonsus (1878), Kirkdale road, N. Revs. Edward Birchall, Joseph Keogan, Medard Vanden Berghe, 52 Great Mersey st., N.
5. St. Anne (1843), Edge hill, E. Revs. John P. Whittle, Bernard A. Beauvoisin, John S. Cody, O.S.B., 7 Overbury st., E.
6. St. Anthony (1833), Scotland road, N. Revs. Jeremiah Dowling, Richard Doyle, Alfred Walmsley, Jr., John J. Fox.
7. St. Augustine, Great Howard st., N. Revs. William B. Rigby, Austin D. Firth, James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
8. St. Bernard (1883), Kingsley road, S. Revs. Richard N. Billington, James Hayes, 1 Clarendon Terrace, Beaumont st., S.
9. St. Bridget (1870), Bevington hill, N. Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, John Hickey, Patrick Power, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
10. St. Edward's Episcopal College. The Bishop of Liverpool, V. Rev. James Canon Carr, V.G. (Pres.), Revs. Patrick Cahill (V.-Pres.), Evan Banks, Edmund Walsh, Joseph E. Clarkson, William A. Smith, John H. Seed, Richard Carr, Thomas J. Walshe, Henry Holden.
11. St. Francis Xavier (1845), Salisbury st., E. Revs. T. Murphy (Rector), Wm. Dubberley (minister), J. Johnson, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. Vaughan, A. Hamy, T. Imhassly, F. Jerrard, Thos. Browne, Thomas Rigby, George Huggins, S.J.
12. Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N. Revs. Bryan O'Dwyer, Lawrence G. Roche, Edward Kavanagh, Thomas J. Ryan, Andrew Coyle, O.M.I.
13. St. John (1871), Fountains road, N. Revs. Pierse Power, John Hardman, Aloysius G. Verbrugge.
14. St. Joseph (1846), Grosvenor st., N. Revs. Henry Roberts, James Cross, Edmund Kearney, Thomas Taylor, Charles Reynolds, Christopher Morris.
15. St. Mary, Edmund st., W. (1844-45.) Revs. Terence B. Snow, John M. Carew, John G. Dolan, O.S.B., 12 St. Paul's sq., W.
16. St. Michael, West Derby road, E. (1861; church opened 1865.) Revs. John Kelly, Jos. Fagan, Maurice O'Callaghan, Patrick Doocey, Michael J. Flynn, 8 Belmont grove, West Derby road, E.
17. Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Maryland st., W. Revs. Martin Gallagher, Edward J. Birchall, 26 Hope st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
18. Our Lady of Immaculate Conception, St. Domingo road, Everton, N. (1856.) Revs. Henry G. Dobson, Joseph Norris.
19. Our Lady of Mercy, with Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon st., E. (1842, 1857.) Revs. Richard Kennedy, Martin Ryan, 2 Hall lane, Kensington, E.
20. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, S. (1865, 1878.) Revs. George Teebay, Frederick D'Heurter, James Welsby, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
21. Our Lady of Reconciliation, Eldon st., N. Revs. James Gardner, John Tomlinson, James McKenna.
22. St. Patrick, Park pl., S. (1821–24.) Revs. Edward Goethals, Michael Burke, John Berry, James J. Bowden, 22 Park pl.
23. St. Peter, Seel st., W. (Built in 1788; enlarged about 1818.) Revs. Percy M. Anderson, Thomas V. Murphy, Neville V. Wilson, 55 Seel st., W.
24. St. Sylvester. (Temporary church, 1875.) Revs. Joseph P. Rigby, Thomas O'Donnell, Francis Prendergast, John Brady, Sylvester st., N.
25. St. Vincent of Paul, St. James' st., W. (1856, 1857.) Revs. Patrick Flynn, John Layne, James Birchall, 13 Hardy st.
26. Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E. Rev. John Smith (dean), 105 Mount Pleasant, E.
Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Great George sq., E. Served from the Pro-Cathedral.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, Ford, near Liverpool, W. (1858.) Served from St. Sepulchre's.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E. Served from St. Michael's.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road. Rev. J. J. Fanning, 3 Sefton Park Terrace, Hadassah grove, S.
Kirkdale Prison and Industrial Schools. Rev. Frederick Bonte, 34 Rumney road, Kirkdale, N.
Hospitals and Public Institutions: Brownlow Hill, Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Rev. Michael Ryan, 26 Hope st., W.; Mill road, served from St. Michael's; Walton, served from St. Alphonsus'; Toxteth Union, Rev. James J. Fanning, 3 Sefton Park terrace, Hadassah grove, S.; Northern, served from St. Augustine's; Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate; Infectious Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's; Dingle for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Toxteth Workhouse. Rev. James I. Fanning.
H. M. Prison, Walton. Rev. Jas. Nugent, 2 Hornby road, Walton, W.
Ainsdale, near Southport. Sacred Heart. (1878.) Rev. William Spencer.
Alston Lane, Preston. SS. Mary and Michael. (1857.) Rev. Thomas Walton.
Anderton, Chorley. St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. Isaac Webster.
Appleton, Widnes. St. Bede. (Mission established about 1750.) (1847.) Rev. Thomas Finegan.
Ashton, Newton-le-Willows. St. Oswald. Revs. Gerald O'Reilly, Thomas Myerscough.
Aughton, Ormskirk. St. Mary. Rev. Alfred Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness.—1. St. Mary, Duke st. (1837.) Revs. Edward Caffrey, Thomas Collison, William G. Lennon.
2. St. Patrick, Barrow Island. Served from St. Mary's.
Bedford Leigh, Manchester. St. Joseph. Revs. James Fanning, Henry Cowell, Joseph Holden, S.J.
Birchley, Billinge, Wigan. St. Mary. Rev. Austin Powell.
Birkdale.—1. St. Joseph. V. Rev. John Canon Wallwork.
2. St. Theresa. (1884.) Rev. John Gardner, 57 Everton road.
Convent of Notre Dame. Rev. Peter Van Wassenhove.
Bishop-Eton, Wavertree. Our Lady of the Annunciation. (1851–1858.) V. Rev. Thomas Power (Rector); Revs. John B. Lans, John Stevens, James W. Bradshaw, John Urbany, Thomas Livius, Aloysius Palliola, James Connolly, Walter Barry, Peter P. Murray, C.SS.R.
Blackbrook. Blessed Mary Immaculate. (1844–45.) Revs. Edward O'Sullivan, Patrick J. Halpin.
Blackpool.—1. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Revs. James Maguire, Henry Shea, S.J., Talbot road.
2. St. Cuthbert, South shore. Rev. Edward Lupton, Crystal road, South shore, Blackpool.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster. Our Lady of the Angels. (1867–84.) Rev. George Braithwaite.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, W.—1. St. Alexander. (New church, 1867.) Revs. Michael Beggan, John Counihan, George Rigby, St. John's road.
2. St. James. V. Rev. Thomas Kelly (dean), Revs. Thomas B. Allan, Daniel V. O'Hare, Charles B. Wilcock.
Brindle, Preston. St. Joseph. Rev. Michael Wilf. Browne, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk. St. John. Rev. James Eager.
Catforth, Preston. St. Robert. (Opened July 29, 1877.) Rev. Peter J. Kane.
Chorley.—1. St. Mary. (1847.) Revs. John Hawksworth, William Moore.
2. Sacred Heart, Brooke st. (New church opened Sept. 29, 1878.) Rev. Francis J. Soden.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang. St. Thomas. (1744; rebuilt 1794.) V. Rev. Mgr Robert Gradwell (M.R.), Rev. William Pinnington.

Clayton Green, Chorley. St. Bede. Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Bury (Abbot), O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang. SS. Barbara and Catherine. (1878.) Rev. Alfred Walmsley, Sr., the Presbytery.
Coniston. Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1827.) Rev. Henry Gibson.
Cottam, Preston. St. Andrew the Apostle. Rev. Henry Thrower.
Croft, Warrington. St. Louis. (1827.) Rev. Francis Blake.
Dalton. Our Lady of the Rosary. School Chapel. (Dec. 16, 1879.) Served from Barrow.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes. St. Michael. Revs. Charles Wiedenmann (Rector), Jos. Predeck, S.J., in charge of Mission.
Euxton, Chorley. St. Mary. (1718, 1865.) V. Rev. John Canon Worthy (dean).
Fernyhalgh, Preston. St. Mary. Rev. William Gordon.
Fleetwood-on-Wyre. St. Mary. (1867.) Rev. Thomas Bridges, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W. St. Sepulchre. (1862.) Rev. Thos. Browne. A Catholic cemetery is attached to this church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women served from St. Sepulchre's.
Formby, Liverpool. Our Lady of Compassion. (1864.) V. Rev. James Canon Carr, M.R., Rev. Wilfred Carr.
Freshfield, near Liverpool. St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions. Rev. Francis Henry (Rector).
Garstang. SS. Mary and Michael. (Founded in 1788; new church 1858.) Rev. James R. Hennessy.
Garston, Liverpool, S. St. Francis Assisi. (1883.) Revs. Fred Smith, Francis Giliow, Island road.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E. St. Swithin. (1820.) Rev. John Young, S.J.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows. All Saints. (1863.) Rev. William H. Byrne.
Goosnargh, Preston. St. Francis. Rev. Matthew G. Brierley, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. Matthew G. Brierley, O.S.B.
Grange-over-Sands, Carnforth. St. Charles. (1882.) Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S. St. Austin. (1838.) Rev. John I. Browne, O.S.B.
Great Crosby, Liverpool. SS. Peter and Paul. (1826.) Rev. John Nixon.
Great Eccleston, Garstang. St. Mary. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Wells.
Haydock, St. Helen's. The English Martyrs. School chapel. Served from Blackbrook.
Hindley, Wigan. St. Benedict. Rev. Francis P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster. Rev. George Fisher.
Huyton, Liverpool. St. Agnes. (1856.) V. Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
Ince, near Wigan. St. William. Rev. John Hanly, 194 Ince Green lane.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W. The Holy Family. Rev. Jules Maurus.
Lancaster. St. Peter. (1740; new church, 1859.) V. Rev. William Canon Walker, M.R.; Rev. R. Walsh.
Lea, Preston. St. Mary. (Founded 1801.) Rev. John O'Reilly.
Leyland, Preston. St. Mary. (1854.) Rev. William A. Bulbeck, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool. St. Mary. (1845, 1847.) V. Rev. Henry G. Canon Bennett.
Lydiate, Maghull, Liverpool. Our Lady's Church. Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, Preston. St. Peter. (1839.) V. Rev. James Canon Taylor.
Mawdesley, Rufford, Ormskirk. SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. John Irish.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W. St. Bennet. (1793.) Rev. Thomas M. Shepherd, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston. St. Mary. (1806.) Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Newton-le-Willows. SS. Mary and John. (1861, 1834.) Rev. James Lennon. A cemetery is attached to the church.
Old Swan, Liverpool, E. St. Oswald. (1842.) V. Rev. Peter Canon Van Hee; Rev. Patk. O'Hara.
Ormskirk. St. Anne. Rt. Rev. J. A. Hickey (Abbot, Prov. Ebor.); Revs. Arthur R. O'Hare (in charge of Mission), Joseph C. Almond, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan. St. James. Rev. Moses Doon.
Parbold, near Wigan. (1884.) Rev. John P. O'Brien, O.S.B.
Peasley Cross, St. Helen's. St. Joseph. (1862; new church, 1878.) Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Pemberton, Wigan. St. Cuthbert. Rev. James Manning.
Portico, near Prescot. Our Lady Help of Christians. (1790.) Rev. James Henry, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston. St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Rev. Thomas Grimes.
Prescot. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph. (Oct. 21, 1857.) Revs. Ralph Brindle, William Cotham, S.J.
Preston.—1. St. Augustine, Ap. of England. St. Austin's pl. (1838-1840.) Revs. Lawr. Cosgrave, Wm. McKenna, John Thomé, Andrew Flynn.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill, served from this church.
2. The English Martyrs, Moor Park. (New church, 1867.) Revs. J. A. Pyke, Charles O'Farrell, Patrick Markey, Thomas Dunne.
Barracks and Workhouse attended from this church.
3. St. Ignatius, St. Ignatius' sq. (1833-1836; enlarged in 1853.) Revs. Vincent Bond, Thomas Lyons, J. Lightbound, John Collins, S.J.
4. St. Joseph, Rigby st., Ribbleton lane. (New church, 1874.) Revs. John Walmsley, Wm. Haines, Thomas O'Keeffe, Peter Wall.
House of Correction served from St. Joseph's.
5. St. Mary, Friargate. (1761, 1856.) Rev. James Purbrick, S.J. (Resides at St. Wilfrid's.)

6. St. Walburge, Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, Wm. Splaine, Geo. Kammerlocher, Aloysius Van Nueten, S.J.
7. St. Wilfrid, Chapel st. (1793; enlarged in 1843.) Revs. T. Dykes (Rector), Thomas Little, Francis Payne, Wm. Cardwell, Ernest Lund, S.J.
Rainford, St. Helen's. Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. Joseph Barker.
Rainhill, Prescot. St. Bartholomew. (1838-1840.) Rev. George Holden.
Rixton, Warrington. St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. John O'Meara.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk. St. Mary. (1735, 1813.) Rev. Essington Dunstan Ross, O.S.B.
Scorton. St. James. Rev. Austin W. Splaine.
Seaforth. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Patrick Murphy, Crescent road.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk. St. Richard. (1864.) Rev. William H. Stirzaker.
South Hill, Chorley. St. Chad. Rev. Thomas Tobin.
Southport. St. Mary. (1840.) V. Rev. Henry Cooke (M.R.) (dean), Rev. Richard Baynes.
Standish Hall, Wigan. St. Mary. Rev. Richard Barry.
St. Helen's.—1. St. Mary. Lowe House. (1793.) Revs. Thomas Ullathorne, John Milner, Wilfrid Mordaunt, S.J.
2. Holy Cross. (May 3, 1862.) Revs. Rd. Cardwell, Augustus Dignam, John Egger, S.J.
3. Sacred Heart. (New church, 1878.) Revs. William Walmsley, Hugh Kavanagh, Edward J. Kelly.
Sutton, St. Helen's. St. Ann's Retreat. V. Rev. Gerard Woollett (Rector), Revs. Basil Moubert (vicar), Emidius Smyth, Louis Sherwood, Bernadine Carosi, Passionists.
Thurnham. SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1847-1848.) Revs. James Swarbrick, Edward L. Smith.
Tyldesley, Manchester. Sacred Heart. (1865, 1869.) Rev. Richard J. O'Neill.
Ulverston, St. Mary-of-Furness, Fountain st. (1823.) Rev. William Massey.
Upholland, Wigan. St. Joseph's Diocesan College. V. Rev. Charles Canon Teebay (Rector), Revs. John Bilsborrow (V.-Rector), Robert Bridges, John Fitzgerald, Thomas Whiteside (Profs.)
Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, W.—1. Church of the Blessed Sacrament. (1872; new church, 1878.) Revs. John P. Nugent, Richard Brown, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
2. St. Francis of Sales. (1883.) Rev. Thos. Smith, 74 Dunluce st.
Warrington.—1. St. Alban, Bewsey st. (1823.) Revs. John C. Murphy, Geo. Greg. Browne, O.S.B.
2. St. Mary. (1877.) Revs. Fras. W. Sumner, Francis B. Scannell, O.S.B.
Waterloo, Liverpool. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great St. George's road. (1838-77.) Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Patrick Fitzgerald.
Wavertree, Liverpool, E. Our Lady of Good Help. (1871.) Revs. Henry Finch and Daniel Doyle, Chestnut Grove.
Weld Bank, Chorley. St. Gregory. (1774, 1813.) Rev. John J. Lennon (M.R.)
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston. St. Anne. Rev. Joseph Lowe.
West Leigh, Manchester.—1. Our Lady of the Rosary. School chapel. (Dec. 14, 1879.) Rev. John Buckley, Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
2. The Twelve Apostles. School chapel. Rev. William O'Reilly.
Widnes, Warrington. St. Mary. (1865.) Revs. James Clarke, John Oldham, Edward Brennan.
Wigan.—1. St. John, Standish Gate. (1740, 1819.) Revs. Joseph Gradwell, John G. Macleod, John Beall, S.J.
2. St. Mary. (1818.) Revs. John Melling, Patrick Monaghan.
3. St. Patrick, Scholes. (1847.) Revs. Dagobert Sommer, Patrick McCarron, and Patrick Ryan.
4. St. Joseph, Wall Gate. (1871, 1878.) Revs. John Chapman, Patrick J. Kirwan.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston. St. John. V. Rev. Frederick Hines (dean), Rev. Michael J. McCarthy.
Woolston, Warrington. St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. William Walsh.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool. St. Mary's Priory. Revs. W. B. Prest, John P. Hall, O.S.B., in charge of the mission.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan. St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas M. Margison, O.S.B.
Yealand, Carnforth. St. Mary. Rev. William Henderson.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown. Served from Douglas every Sunday.
Douglas. St. Mary. (1859.) Revs. William Doyle, William H. Bradshaw.
Peel. St. Patrick. (1835.) Served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay. Our Lady and St. Machold. Rev. Robert Gillow.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Liverpool; Aighburth; Brindle; Clayton green; Goosenargh; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton; Wrightington Hall.
Jesuits: Liverpool; Bedford Leigh; Blackpool; Ditton; Gillmoss; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helen's; Wigan.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers: Sutton, St. Helen's.

Redemptorist Fathers: Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Brothers of the Christian Schools: Liverpool.
Xaverian Brothers: Preston.

WOMEN.

Bon Secours (from Troyes): 69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Charity, Sisters of, of Our Blessed Lady: St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Charity, Sisters of, of St. Paul: Garstang. Great Crosby. Rainhill. Southport. Woolton.
Charity, Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: At Liverpool, Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Mason st.; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road. Also at Little Crosby.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: At Liverpool, Great George's sq. At Preston, Lark Hill.
Good Shepherd: Ford, Liverpool.
Holy Child Jesus: Blackpool. At Preston, Winckley sq.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Liverpool, Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Mercy, Sisters of: At Liverpool, St. Ethelburga's. Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. At the Old Swan, St. Oswald's. At Blackbrook, St. Mary's. At Lancaster, St. Walburga's; at Douglas, Isle of Man.
Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton.
Notre Dame: At Liverpool, Mount Pleasant: Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; and Waterloo. Also at Wigan; at St. Helen's; at Birkdale; at Warrington.
Sacred Heart of Mary: Seafield, near Liverpool.

COLLEGES.

St. Edward's Episcopal College, Everton, Liverpool, N.
St. Joseph's College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys. By Xaverian Brothers of Preston: Middle School; St. Ignatius; St. Walburge's.
Girls' Schools: By Sisters of Mercy: at Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', St. Vincent's; at Old Swan; at Blackbrook; at Lancaster.
By the Faithful Companions: at Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; at Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: at Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alexander's, All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's, SS. Thomas and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools; at Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; at St. Helen's, St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's and St. Mary's; at Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: at Preston, English Martyrs, St. Ignatius', St. Wilfrid's, and St. Walburge's; at Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
By Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: at Sutton.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: at Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: at Liverpool, Blind Asylum and Boys' Orphanage, and St. Ann's Industrial School; at Little Crosby.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, Homes for, under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Blind Asylum, Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Mason st., under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; and St. Elizbeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum, Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford.
Orphanages—For Boys: under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; and Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm. Chaplain, Rev. William Spencer; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shee; and "Clarence," Reformatory Ship. For Girls: May pl., Old Swan, Liverpool.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On Missions	195	326
		In Diocesan Colleges	15	221
		Retired or Unattached	11	
	O.S.B., 33—S.J., 49—C.SS.R., 10		92	105
	Passionists, 8—O.M.I., 5		13	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations				145
Chapels of Institutions, Communities, etc				36
Registered for Marriages				127

VII.—DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, *by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough. North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the Ainsty and city of York north of the Ouse.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Richard Lacy, Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by the Cardinal-Archbishop Dec. 18, 1879. Res. the Cathedral, Middlesbrough.
Secretary—Rev. Bernard J. McCabe, the Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. Charles Dawson, the Cathedral, Middlesbrough.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. Benjamin Randerson.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Feb., 1881.

Provost—V. Rev. Charles Dawson (Theologian).
Canons—V. Revs. William Arnold, F. J. Callebert (Canon Penitentiary), James Wells, E. W. Riddell, Edward Pearson, Gerald Shanahan, Benjamin Randerson, Thomas Holland, James Dolan, John Doud.

NORTH RIDING.

Middlesbrough.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under her title of Perpetual Succor). Revs. Charles Dawson, Thos. Casey, John Gerard, F. Ready, P. Hennessy.
2. St. Patrick. Served from St. Mary's.
3. St. Alphonsus, N., Ormesby road.
Faithful Companions and Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Aiskew, Bedale. SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. James Griffin.
Ampleforth, York. St. Lawrence's College. V. Rev. Henry Basil Hurworth (Prior). Revs. William Anselm Gillet, D.D. (Sub-Prior), Henry Ign. Sutton, James Romuald Riley, Thomas Theodore Turner, Joseph Oswald Smith, Joseph Egbert Turner, Joseph Anselm Wilson, John Wilfrid Darby, Francis Ambrose Turner, Edward Hilary Wilson, Ralph Maurus Lucan, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easingwold. Holy Cross. Served from Ampleforth.
Brough Hall, Catterick. St. Paulinus. V. Rev. William Canon Arnold.
Crathorne. Served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall. Served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold. St. John. Rev. Sir John Bede Swale, Bart., O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Yarm. St. Hedda. V. Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert.
Kirby Moorside. Served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Witham, Rev. William Kirkham.
Leyburn, Bedale. SS. Peter and Paul. V. Rev. Edward Canon Pearson.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Rev. W. O'Connor.
Malton, St. Mary. Rev. Patrick Clarke.
Marrick. St. Mary. Served from Richmond.
Northallerton. Served from Aiskew.
Osmotherley. Served from Stokesley.
Redcar. The Sacred Heart. V. Rev. E. W. Canon Riddell.
Richmond. St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. Revs. John Meagher, William Clifford, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Scarborough. St. Peter. Revs. James Dolan, Francis John Hall.
Scorton, Catterick. St. John of God. Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank. St. Peter. V. Rev. John Doud.
South Stockton, Stockton-on-Tees. V. Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, Rev. Patrick Leahy. School Chapel.
Stokesley, Northallerton. St. Joseph. Rev. Lawrence McGonnell.
Thirsk. All Saints. V. Rev. Thomas Holland.
Ugthorpe, Whitby. St. Ann. Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.
Ulshaw Church, Bedale. SS. Simon and Jude. Rev. David J. Smith
Whitby. St. Hilda. V. Rev. Ben. Randerson.
Wycliffe, Darlington. St. Mary. Rev. George Brunner.
Yarm. St. Mary. Rev. John Douds.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley. St. John. Rev. James Humphreys.
Bridlington Quay, Hull. St. William. Rev. John Murphy.
Driffield, Rev. Richard O'Halloran.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Everingham, York. St. Mary. Rev. Charles Donovan.
Hedon, Hull. SS. Mary and Joseph.
Holme, York. St. John Baptist. Rev. Stephen O'Hare.
Houghton Hall, Brough. Holy Family. V. Rev. James Canon Wells.
Howden. Sacred Heart. Rev. Jas. A. Butler.
Hull.—1. St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st. Revs. William Sullivan, W. Francis Murphy.
2. St. Mary's School, Wilton st. Revs. Charles H. Wood, William Connory.

3. St. Patrick. Served from St. Charles'.
Convent of Mercy. Attended from St. Mary's.
Market Weighton. St. William. Catholic Reformatory School for Boys. Fathers of Charity: Revs. Peter Castellano (Director), William H. Lewthwaite.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Hull. Most Holy Sacrament. Vacant.
Pocklington. SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. John Murray.
York.—1. St. Wilfrid, Duncombe st. V. Rev. William Browne (M.R.), Rev. Joseph Coghlan.
Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Richard Vandepitte.
2. St. George. Revs. James Brady, Charles McNaughton.
3. St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st. Poor Clares, Colettines. Rev. Richard Vandepitte.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ampleforth College.
Fathers of Charity: Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God, at Scorton, Catterick.
Jesuits: Richmond.
Alexian Brothers: Middlesbrough.

WOMEN.

Assumption: Richmond.
Dames de Marie: Scarborough.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Middlesbrough.—Redcar.
Poor Clares: Colletines, York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Everingham, St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy: Beverly, Hull, Whitby.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College, Ampleforth.
Boys' Boarding-School:
Middle School, Ugthorpe, Whitby.
Girls' Boarding-Schools:
Dames de Marie, Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption, Richmond.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Redcar.
Poor Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy, Hull.
Sisters of the Assumption, Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Everingham.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Middlesbrough.—Redcar.
Dames de Marie, Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Everingham.
Reformatory School for Boys, Market Weighton.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular:	On the Mission	49	67
	Regular	On the Mission	6	
		At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth	12	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations				52
Registered for Marriages				32
Elementary Schools				35
Schools conducted by Religious				16

VIII.—DIOCESE OF NEWPORT AND MENEVIA.

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and South Wales; namely, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, and Radnorshire.

Patron of the Diocese—Our Blessed Lady conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., born at Morpeth April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Cæsaropolis; transl. to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881. Res. Llanishen, Cardiff.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph Brown, O.S.B., born at Bath May 2, 1878; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; transl. to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; d. April 12, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. William Williams, St. David's, Cardiff.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS ABBOT, Monmouth.
Inspector of Religious Instruction—V. Rev. Canon WILSON, St. David's, Swansea.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Sept. 3, 1860.

Cathedral Prior—V. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal.
Canons—Resident: V. Revs. William Romuald Woods (Canon Theologian), Peter Austin O'Neill, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, William Alexius Eager, John Joseph Colgar. Non-resident: V. Revs. Alfred Paulinus Wilson (Canon Penitentiary), John Wulston Richards, Robert Isidore Green, Charles Vincent Dolman.
The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. David's: Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. Dean: V. Rev. Canon Wilson, O.S.B.
St. Illtyd: Brecknockshire and Glamorganshire. Dean: V. Rev. William Williams.
St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. Thomas Abbot.
St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Rev. Peter Lewis.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny. St. Michael. V. Rev. Canon Green, Rev. G. B. Cox, O.S.B.
Abersychan. St. Francis of Assisi. (1843.) Served from Pontypool.
Abertillery. St. Mary. (1877.) Served from Brynmawr.
Blaenavon. The Sacred Heart and St. Felix. (1843.) School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr. St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. J. J. Neligan.
Caerleon. Served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Chepstow. St. Mary. Rev. John B. Quaid.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth. The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Rev. C. Matthews.
Cwmbran. Our Lady of the Angels. (1867.) School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont. The Immaculate Conception. (1869.) Rev. H. Clark.
Ebbw Vale. All Saints. School chapel. (1865.) Rev. A. Fritz.
Llanarth, Raglan. Rev. Edmund Delerue.
Monmouth. St. Mary. (About 1795.) Rev. Thomas Abbot (M.R.)
Newport.—1. St. Mary. (1840.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Dominic Cavalli, Michael Bailey, A. Knight.
2. St. Michael, High st., Pillgwenlly. (1872.)
Penllwyn. Rev. E. Williams.
Pontypool. St. Alban's Monastery. (1846.) Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. Seraphin (Guardian) and three fathers.
Risca, Newport. St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare. (1863.) Served from Penllwyn.
Rhymney. St. John. (Aug. 1, 1851.) Rev. A. Van den Heuvel.
Tredegar. The Immaculate Conception. (1851; reopened 1855.) Rev. P. A. Degen.
Usk. St. Francis Xavier. (1847.) Rev. Thomas Croft.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford. St. Francis Xavier. (1837-39.) V. Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent. Rev. Peter Lewis.
Broxwood, Pembridge. St. John of the Cross. Rev. T. Contrin.
Bullingham, Hereford. Sisters of Charity. Rev. S. Nichols.
Clehonger, Hereford. Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael. (1855; Nov. 21, 1859.) V. Revs. Paul Wilfrid Raynal (Cathedral Prior), Wm. Romuald Canon Woods (Sub-prior), Peter Augustine Canon O'Neill, Francis Cuthbert Canon Doyle, William A. Canon Eager, John J. Canon Colgan, Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B.
Courtfield, Ross. Rev. Michael Ryan
Kington. Served from Leominster.
Leominster. Rev. A. Rogers.
Ross. The Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. Fotheringham, B.D.
Rotherwas, Hereford. St. Mary. Rev. Alph. Moore.
Weobley. St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) Rev. Henry Benedict Mackey, O.S.B.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon. St. Michael. (Aug. 6, 1851.) Rev. John Higgins.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwith. Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride, Queen's road. (1874-5.) Rev. Edward Lynch.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen. St. Mary. (1851, 1852.) Rev. Thomas Carolan.
Llanelly. St. Mary. Rev. John Hyland.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon. Rev. W. Ashby.
Aberdare. Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Bridgend. St. Mary. (1856.) Revs. E. N. Ward, C. S. Holohan, O.S.B.
Cardiff.—1. St. Peter. (1851.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. McGuire, John Bailey, George Cormack, George Harrison.
2. St. David. (1841-42.) V. Rev. W. Williams, V.G., Revs. D. Hallahan, J. B. Moore.
3. St. Mary, Canton. Rev. P. J. Cardinael.
4. St. Patrick's, Grange Town. Rev. F. Moverley.
5. St. Joseph, Penarth. Rev. W. J. McClement.
6. St. Paul, Newtown. Rev. R. Butler.
7. Cardiff Castle.
8. Lambethery. Station served from Penarth.

Public institutions attended: jail, infirmary, workhouse, industrial ship, Ely Union School.

Ten poor-schools. Middle school, under Sisters of Providence. Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under do. St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.

9. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. F. C. Gallini.

Dowais. St. Iltutus. (1844-46.) Revs. John Cuthbert Pippet, B. Kengelbacher, O.S.B.
Maesteg. Our Lady and St. Patrick. Rev. J. L. Davies.
Merthyr Tydvil. St. Mary. Revs. B. S. Wade, O.S.B., J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B.
Mountain Ash. Served from Aberdare.
Neath. Served from Aberavon.
Swansea.—1. St. David's, St. David's pl. (1847.) V. Rev. Alfred Paulinus Canon Wilson, O.S.B., Revs. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., J. E. Turner, O.S.B.
2. St. Joseph, Greenhill. V. Rev. John Wulstan Canon Richards, Revs. J. R. Morgan, W. Von Voickxom, O.S.B.

General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse. Four poor-schools. Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines. Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.

Treforest. St. Dubritius. (1857.) Revs. T. Pudney, J. T. Bray.
St. Michael's Home, Industrial School for girls.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest. St. David and St. Patrick. (April 24, 1872.) Rev. John Cullen.
Pembroke Dock. (1846, 1847.) Rev. Oliver Murphy.
Tenby. Occasionally served from Pembroke Dock.
Radnorshire. No mission.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Cathedral Priory, St. Michael's, Clehonger, Hereford.
Capuchins: Pontypool.
Fathers of Charity: Newport. Cardiff, St. Peter's.

WOMEN.

Poor Clares: Bullingham, Hereford.
Good Shepherd: Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge: Bartestree, Hereford.
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Llanarth; Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Berrington st., Hereford, and Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth: Cardiff.
Sisters of Providence: Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Newport.
Ursulines: Greenhill, Swansea, and St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	35	
	Regular, on mission	25	
	In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	7	
	In Monastery of St. Alban's, O.S.F.C.	3	70
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			44
Registered for Marriages			29
Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments)			48
Number of Children on Books			10,562
Catholic Population, as per returns			38,000

IX.—DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton, June 9, 1880. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.
Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, Bishop of Northampton; born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.
Predecessor—WILLIAM WEARING, born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., St. Andrew's Rectory, Cambridge.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. BERNARD MURRAY, Wellingborough.
Œconomus—V. Rev. Canon COLLIS.
Inspector of Schools.—V. Rev. Provost BLACKMAN, Cathedral House, Northampton.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. William Blackman.
Canons—V. Revs. Bernard Smith, Christopher Scott, D.D., V.G., William Collis, Richard Duckett, D.D. (Canon Theologian), Patrick Rogers, George Osman, William Hammond, George Fredk. Stokes, Henry Basil Allies (Canon Penitentiary).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton. Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas. (1825.) His Lordship the Bishop; Very Revs. Provost Blackman, H. B. Allies, Revs. Robert Pate (Chaplain to Notre Dame Convent), and Robert Middleton (Bishop's Secretary).
Ashby St. Ledgers. Served on Sundays by the Rev. Robert Middleton.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield. (1827.) V. Rev. William Canon Hammond.
Billing. The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. F. G. Maples.
Daventry. St. Mark's. Rev. Walstan Smith.
Oundle.
Peterborough. The Holy Family. (1856.) Rev. William J. Moser.
Weedon Barracks. Served from Daventry.
Wellingborough. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford. Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph. Rev. George Wrigglesworth.
Luton. Rothesay road. Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
Shefford. St. George the Martyr. V. Rev. William Canon Collis, Revs. John Henry Ashmole, John Freeland.
St. Francis' Home, the Diocesan Orphanage and Seminary, is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lun. Asyl., Stotford Arlsey. Biggleswade Un. Wkh.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury. Attended from Wolverton.
Danesfield, Marlow. V. Rev. George Canon Osman.
Ditton Park. Served by Rev. Joseph Clemente.
Great Marlow. St. Peter. (July 30, 1846.) V. Rev. Bernard Canon Smith (M.R.)
Slough.—1. St. Ethelbert. Served by Rev. J. Clemente.
2. Salt Hill, Slough. Rev. Joseph Clemente.
Slough. St. Joseph's House. The Jesuit Fathers from France.
Weston Underwood, Newport Pagnell. V. Rev. Canon George Frederick Stokes.
Wolverton. St. Francis of Sales. (1867.) Rev. Anthony Joseph Wendling.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge. St. Andrew, Union road, New Town. (1842, 1843.) V. Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G.
Sawston Hall, Cambridge. Served from Cambridge occasionally.
Ely. Served from Newmarket occasionally.
Kirtling Tower. Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. Rev. Francis Murphy.
March. Served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda. (1861, 1863.)
Wisbech. Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo. (1840, 1854.) Rev. Henry C. Colpman.
Wisbech High. Fen. Oratory of St. Patrick. (1862.) Served from Wisbech on alternate Sundays.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon. St. Michael, Archangel. Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey. The Sacred Heart. Served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Norwich.—1. St. John, Maddermarket. (1790.) V. Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., Revs. James Collins, Henry King.
2. The Holy Apostles, Willow lane. (1827-29.) Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, Henry W. Parkes.
3. Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catherine's Hill. Served daily from St. John's.
Sennowe Hall, Fakenham. Served from St. John's, Norwich.
Cossey, Norwich. St. Augustine of England. (1809.) V. Rev. Monsignor George Davies.
Great Yarmouth. St. Mary, Regent road. (Sept. 24, 1850.) Revs. Joseph Lazenby, James Walker, S.J.
Lynford Hall. Rev. Michael Dwane.
Lynn. St. Mary. (May 8, 1845.) Rev. Stodart Macdonald.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry. Our Lady and St. Margaret. (1835.) Rev. Wm. Hamilton Bodley.
Quidenham Hall, Thetford. Served from St. John's, Norwich.
Thelton, Diss. Served from Bungay.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich. Rev. Michael V. Bourke.

SUFFOLK.

Bury St. Edmund's. St. Edmund, 23 Westgate street. Revs. Walter Strappini, George Tickell, S.J.
Bungay. (1822.) St. Edmund. Rev. Robert Ephrem Guy, O.S.B.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmund's. (1870.) Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. George H. Miles.
Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's. Served at the eight Indulgences from Bury St. Edmund's.
Ipswich.—1. St. Pancras. V. Rev. P. Can. Rogers, Rev. P. Grogan.
2. St. Mary, Church and Convent, Albion Hill. Served from St. Pancras.
Boarding-School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe. Served from Harwich.
Lowestoft, Clapham road. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Rev. Alexander Scott.
Pin Mill. Served occasionally from St. Pancras, Ipswich.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester. (1826.) St. Edmund, King and Martyr. Rev. Phillip Murphy.
St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester. Rev. W. A. Gellett, D.D., O.S.B.
Stowmarket. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Rev. Francis Warmoll.
Sudbury. Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft. Rev. Valerius d'Apreda.
Thetford. St. Mary. (1827.) Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from St. Pancras, Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye. Served from Lowestoft.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Thomas of Canterbury. Northampton; Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Daventry; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Provost Blackman.
Deanery of St. Wilfrid. Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Wisbech; Peterborough; Ramsay. Rural Dean, Rev. William Hamilton Bodley.
Deanery of St. Felix. Norwich; Yarmouth; Cossey; Bungay; Lowestoft; Thetford; Wexham. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Canon Duckett, D.D.
Deanery of St. Edmund. Ipswich; East Bergholt; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Matthias Canon Lane (M.R.)
Deanery of St. Peter. Great Marlow; Deansfield; Salt Hill; Stoke Farm. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Bernard Canon Smith.
Deanery of St. Andrew. Cambridge; Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Thomas Canon Quinlivan.
Deanery of St. Francis. Shefford; Bedford; Luton; Wolverton. Dean, V. Rev. Canon Collis.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Bungay.
Jesuits: Bury St. Edmund's, Yarmouth, Slough.

WOMEN.

Benedictines (of the Assumption of Our Lady): St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester.
Jesus and Mary: Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Notre Dame: Abington st., Northampton. Norwich.
Ursulines: Stowmarket.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Northampton.
Sisters of St. Paul: Cossey.
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Sudbury.

There is a School for Boys at Shefford, Bedfordshire. It is intended to receive orphan and destitute boys, those now in Union Workhouses, and others who may be sent under the Industrial Schools Act.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular (on the Mission)	42	49
	Regular	7	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			52
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			17
Registered for Marriages			31
No. of Upper Schools		7	34
" Poor Schools		27	
Average attendance of children			2,650
No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector			2,616
No. of children on the Registers			3,242
Government Grants earned			£1,134 12*s.* 2*d.*

Estimated Catholic Population, 7,700.

X.—DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and Rutlandshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAWE, born in London, Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Res. St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.

Predecessors—I. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866. II. Rt. Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; transl. to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA, Derby.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon MONAHAN, 9 Northumberland st., Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WM. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 2, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. John Harnett.

Canons—V. Revs. Francis Cheadle, D.D. (Canon Penitentiary), James Griffin (Canon Theol.), Charles Tasker, Arthur McKenna, William Croft, James Dwyer, Christopher Monahan, Edward Douglass, Joseph Baron, Michael Scully.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas. (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Rev. Edw. Canon Douglass; Revs. J. Browne, W. Baigent. Hospital.
2. St. Patrick. (1867.) V. Revs. John Canon Harnett, James Canon Griffin, P. Hogan. County Jail; Asylum.
3. St. Augustine, Woodborough road. Rev. Joseph Gernon, 177 Woodborough road. Workhouse; Asylum.
4. St. Joseph, Kent st. V. Rev. Christopher Canon Monahan, Rev. J. McCarthy. 83 Blue Bell Hill. Borough Jail.
5. Our Lady, Hyson green. Rev. C. McSweeney. Basford Workhouse.
6. Nazareth House, Lenton. Revs. A. Op Broek, Lenton Boulevard.
7. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Blue Bell Hill. Served from St. Joseph's.

Beeston. St. Peter. Served from Long Eaton.
Carlton, Nottingham. St. Augustine, Apostle of England. Rev. J. O'Haire.
Hucknall. Holy Cross. Rev. J. Macdoncll.
Mansfield. St. Philip Neri. Rev. Frederick Kind.
Newark. Holy Trinity. Rev. Edmund W. Smith. Hospital; County Jail at Southwell. Workhouse at ditto.
Oldcotes, Worksop. St. Helen. (1868.) Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer.
Worksop. St. Mary. (1838-9.) Rev. Michael Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby.—1. St. Mary. (1838-9.) V. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G. (M.R.); Rev. P. J. Markey.
2. St. Joseph. (1879.) Served from St. Mary's.

Alfreton. Served from Clay Cross. Mass every alternate Sunday.
Ashbourne. All Saints. Rev. W. J. Otty.

Buxton. St. Anne. Rev. J. T. Hoeben.
Chesterfield. The Annunciation. (1853, 1854.) Revs. J. Splaine, S.J., Edmund Wurtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield. St. Bridget. (1862.) Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield. St. Henry. Rev. C. Turner.
Glossop, Manchester. St. Mary's. (1882.) V. Rev. Charles W. Canon Tasker. All Saints. (1837.) Rev. H. Koefer.
Hadfield. St. Charles Borromeo. (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873.) Rev. Hermann Sabela.
Hassop. Bakewell. All Saints. (1818.) Rev. A. McKey.
Hathersage, Sheffield. St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Thomas McNamee.
Ilkeston. (1858.) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford. Rev. P. Conaty.
Long Eaton. St. Francis. Rev. P. F. Elkins.
Marple Bridge, Stockport. (1859.) V. Rev. Michael Canon Scully.
Matlock Bath. Served from Derby.
Meesham, Atherstone. (1882.) Rev. Henry de Burgh.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844–46.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton (Rector), John Gosford, George Huggins, Robert Cardwell, S.J., John Turner, S.J. (in charge of the mission).
Mission, Spink hill.
New Mills, Stockport. St. Mary. (1843–45.) Rev. M. Kirby.
Staveley. Rev. Wm. Yates.
Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield. Rev. Henry Swale.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester.—1. Holy Cross Priory (Dominican), Wellington st. (1818–19.) V. Rev. John Proctor, O.P. (Prior), Revs. Joseph Mandy, O.P., B. Wilberforce, Thos. Laws, O.P. (Sub-prior).
Infirmary; Borough Prison; County Jail; Lunatic Asylum.
2. St. Patrick. (1854.) Revs. Paul D. Stapleton, O.P., Placid Conway, O.P.
3. Sacred Heart. Humberstone. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
4. (1883.) Borough Asylum.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough. St. Alban. (1839.) Served from Quorndon.
Colston Basset. (1849.) Vacant; included in Eastwell.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray. (1798.) Rev. Felix May, Diocesan College, Nottingham.
Grace Dieu Manor, Leicester. St. Mary. (1837.) Vacant; included in Whitwick.
Hinckley. St. Peter's Priory. (Dominican.) (1824.) Revs. Lewis Thompson, Peter Sablon, E. Lewis Weldon, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby. St. Mary. (1874.) Rev. J. Salins.
Loughborough. St. Mary. (1835.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Andrew Egan, M. Garelli, J.C.
Lutterworth. Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus. Rev. Alfred Hazeland.
Market Harborough. St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories. (1877.) Rev. R. Gallagher.
Melton Mowbray. St. John Baptist. (1840.) Served from Diocesan College.
Normanton. Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley every Sunday.
Quorndon. Rev. P. J. Capron.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Fathers of Charity: V. Revs. Dominic Gazzola (Provincial), Joseph Hirst (Pres.); Revs. Joseph Ryan, Thomas Davies.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester. (1837–44.) (N. B. Railway Station, Coalville.) Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Bartholomew (J. B. Anderson), Abbot; Revs. FF. Ignatius (Thomas Sisk), Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Augustine (Henry Collins), Stanislaus (Henry Gregson), Robert (Geo. Langley), O. Cist.
Shepshed, Loughborough. St. Winefride. (1842.) Rev. A. Martens.
Sileby. Served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall. Served from Lutterworth.
Whitwick, Leicester. Holy Cross. (1837.) Rev. John Jackson.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 18 Silver st. V. Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. M. Hunt.
Barton-on-Humber. St. Augustine. Rev. George Lawrence Burge, O.S.B.
Boston. St. Mary. (1827.) Rev. P. O'Donoghue.
Brigg. Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1815; new church, 1875.) Rev. Charles Carigy.
Caistor. Served from Osgodby.
Corby, Grantham. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. V. Rev. Joseph Canon Baron.
Crowle, Doncaster. St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament. (1871; Oct. 15, 1872.) Premonstratensians: Revs. M. Geudens, John Jochems, C.R.P.
Deeping, Waterton Hall. Served every Sunday from Spalding.
Epworth. Served from Crowle.
Gainsborough. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1866.) Rev. Michael Gorman.
Grantham. St. Mary. (1832-33.) Rev. P. Sabela.
Great Grimsby. St. Mary's-on-the-Sea. Revs. Joseph Hawkins, Wm. Hawkins.
Hainton, Wragby. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Louth. St. Mary. Rev. A. J. Rowley.

Luddington, Goole. St. Joseph and St. Dymphna. Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen. Holy Rood. (1823, 1868.) V. Rev. James Canon Dwyer (M.R.)
Nocton Hall, Lincoln. Domestic chapel, open occasionally.
West Rasen, Market Rasen. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1872.) Served from Market Rasen.
Osgodby, Market Rasen. St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Amadeus Gavois.
Sleaford. Served from Boston.
Spalding. The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert. Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, C.R.P., G. Seadon, C.R.P.
Stamford. Our Ladye and St. Augustine, Apostle of England. Rev. G. Van Dale.
Wellingore. Grantham. Private chapel. J. Dickinson.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) Rev. E. J. Thompson.
Oakham. Served from Stamford.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Nottingham; Carlton; Hucknall. Long Eaton. Pres. of the Conference, V. Rev. Canon Douglass.
Deanery of St. Mary (Place of Conference, Worksop): Worksop; Gainsborough; Mansfield; Oldcotes. Pres., Rev. M. Fryer.
Deanery of St. Hugh (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Lincoln; Market Rasen; Hainton; Louth; Osgodby; Wellingore. Pres., V. Rev. Canon Croft. Deanery of St. Mary-on-the-Sea (Place of Conference, Grimsby): Grimsby; Brigg; Crowle; Barton-on-Humber. Pres., Rev. C. Carigy. Deanery of Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Stamford): Stamford; Grantham; Corby; Exton; Boston; Spalding. Pres., Rev. Joseph Baron.
Deanery of the Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Market Harborough; Bosworth; Leicester; Hinckley; Lutterworth; Eastwell; Melton. Pres., V. Rev. Prior O.P. Deanery of the Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Whitwick; Shepshed; Mount St. Bernard; Loughborough; Barrow; Ratcliffe. Pres., Rev. A. Hazeland.
Deanery of the Annunciation (Place of Conference, Chesterfield): Sutton Scarsdale; Claycross; Chesterfield; Mount St. Mary's. Pres., Rev. Hy. Swale. Deanery of All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., V. Rev. Canon Tasker.
Deanery of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Place of Conference, Derby): Derby; Ashbourne; Ilkeston; Meesham. Pres., V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G. Deanery of St. Michael (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage. Pres., Rev. J. T. Hoeben.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercians: St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominicans: Hinckley. Leicester.
Institute of Charity: Ratcliffe. Loughborough.
Jesuits: Mount St. Mary's. Chesterfield.
Premonstratensians: Crowle. Spalding.

WOMEN.

Dominicans (Sisters of Penance): Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters): Hyson Green, Nottingham. Quorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Glossop. Hadfield. Howardtown. Whitwick. Exton. Boston.
Sisters of Mercy: Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham. St. John's, Nottingham. Derby Gainsborough. Mansfield. Carlton.
Sisters of Nazareth: Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham. Grimsby.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools: Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G. Hon. Sec., V. Rev. Canon Croft, Wellingore Hall, Grantham. Treas., the Earl of Gainsborough. Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and his Lordship the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled priests.—Administrator, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G. Assistants, V. Rev. Canon Griffin and V. Rev. Canon Croft. Hon. Sec., V. Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children: Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants: Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls: St. John's, Nottingham. St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
St. Joseph's, Gainsborough.
Rock House, Hathersage.

GIRLS.

Sisters of Mercy, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Glossop.
Norbertine Sisters, Spalding.
Sisters of Penance, Leicester.
Sisters of Providence, Loughborough.
Private School, Great Grimsby.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys: Diocesan College of Our Lady and St. Hugh, Nottingham.
Girls: Nottingham. Derby. Gainsborough. Glossop. Hinckley. Leicester. Loughborough. Spalding. Whitwick

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	Missionary	64	69	121
		Retired or unattached	5		
	Regular	Missionary	18	52	
		In Community, etc	34		
Mission Churches and Chapels			64	92	
			28		
Other public Chapels and Stations					22
Private Chapels, of Communities, etc					
Catholic population					25,000

XI.—DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop of Plymouth—Rt. Rev. WM. VAUGHAN, second bishop; cons. Sept. 16, 1855; res. Bishop's House, Cecil st., Plymouth.
Predecessor—Mt. Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON; cons. July 25, 1851; transl. to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1886.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. HERBERT WOOLLETT, D.D., Canon Penitentiary.
Secretary, and Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. CHARLES CANON GRAHAM.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Nov. 26, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Ralph Brindle.
Canons—V. Revs. Herbert Woollett, D.D., V.G. (Penit.), John R. Shortland, Richard Mansfield, John Stanislaus Lapôtre, D.D. (Theol.), Charles Graham, William Cassey, William R. Brownlow.

DEVONSHIRE.

Plymouth.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface. (1856, 1858; cons. 22d Sept., 1880.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Revs. Herbert Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G., Richard Canon Mansfield, Charles Canon Graham; Revs. William Walsh and Warren Middleton.
2. Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st. Served by V. Rev. Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G.
3. St. Teresa. Rev. John Keily.
Axminster. St. Mary. (1862.) Rev. John Toohey.
Barnstaple. The Immaculate Conception. (Cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor Ralph Provost Brindle, Rev. James Burns.
Beaconsfield College, near Plymouth. Basilian Fathers: Supr., V. Rev. Eugene Durand, C.S.B.
Brixham, served from Paignton.
Buckfastleigh. Buckfast Abbey, Rt. Rev. Stephen Denis, O.S.B. (Abbot).
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon. Rev. George Green.
Dartmouth. St. John the Baptist. Rev. William J. Downing.
Devonport.—1. SS. Michael and Joseph, James st. (1860, 1861.) V. Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., and Rev. J. J. Atkins.
2. Chaplain to the forces, Rev. John O'Flaherty.
3. Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. *Monmouth*. (1856.) Served by V. Rev. Canon Woollett, D.D., V.G.
Exeter.—1. Sacred Heart. (1790-92; new church, 1884.) Revs. Geo. F. Hobson, Edward J. Barry.
2. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Holywell House.

Hartley, near Plymouth. Little Sisters of the Poor. Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Honiton, Deer Park. Served from Marnhull by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1874.) Rev. Thomas Spencer.
Newton Abbot.—1. St. Joseph's. (1871.) Rev. John A. Parker.
2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Church cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Rev. Wm. A. Brindle, O.S.B.
Paignton. St. Mary's hill. V. Rev. John Joseph Grimes (Supr.); Rev. Eugene Artignan (S.M.)
Sidmouth. Convent of the Assumption. Rev. A. Rothwell.
Royal Navy Hospital, Stonehouse, attended by V. Rev. Canon Mansfield.
Teignmouth.—1. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick. (1854–78.) Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
2. St. Scholastica's Abbey. (Church cons. 1864.) Rev. Father Denis Matthieu, O.S.B.
3. St. Joseph's College. (1875.) Redemptorist Fathers. V. Rev. Geo. Corbishley (Supr.)
Tiverton. St. John. (1837.) Rev. Bernard Wade.
Torquay.—1. The Assumption. (1853; cons. 1854.) Revs. George Poole and Thomas Keul.
2. St. Mary's Church. Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis. Dominican Nuns (Third Order). (1865, 1869.) Revs. W. R. Bernard Brownlow, David A. Coleman.
Orphanage for girls attached to the convent.
Totnes, Follaton House. Served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh. St. Cyprian. (1671.) Rev. Thomas Reekie.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bridport, SS. Mary and Catherine. (1846.) Rev. Remigius Debbaudt.
Chideock, Bridport. Rev. Joseph Verres, D.D.
Dorchester. Our Lady of the Martyrs. Rev. Robert D. Browne.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham. St. Mary. (1790.) Rev. John Ryan, S.J., and Vincent Zanetti, S.J.
Lyme Regis. SS. Michael and George. (1837.) Rev. Leo Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford. St. Mary. (1651–1832.) Canons Regular of Lateran. Rev. Augustine H. White, Vicegerent.
Poole. St. Mary. (1839.) Rev. William Augustine Morford.
Portland.—1. Our Lady and St. Andrew. (1868.) Rev. Walter Keily.
2. Convict prison. Rev. Thomas Matthews.
Sion House, Spetisbury, Blandford. The Immaculate Conception. (1830.) Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
Stapehill, Wimborne. Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors. (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851.) Revs. A. Collins and A. Townsend, O.C.
Weymouth. St. Augustine. (1833, 1835.) Rev. Richard W. Meager.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin. St Mary's Priory. (1836.) Rev. Felix Menchini, C.R.L. (Supr.)
Camborne. St. John Baptist. (1859.) Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Falmouth. St. Mary. (1869.) V. Rev. William Canon Cassey (M.R.)
Helston. Served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb. SS. Joseph and Anne. (1797.) Rev. William Dawson.
Launceston. Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
Liskeard. St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. George A. Graham.
Penzance. The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) V. Rev. John Canon Shortland (M.R.)
St. Agnes. Served from Camborne.
St. Austell. Served from Liskeard.
Saltash. Franciscan Fathers. V. Rev. Father Denis, O.S.F. (Guardian).
Sclerder, Liskeard. Our Lady of Light. Rev. Augustine Beteille.
Truro. Rev. John Grainger.

ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, OR SOCIETIES, Etc.

MEN.

Basilians: Beaconsfield, Plymouth.
Benedictines: Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of St. Augustine: St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin, and St. Mary's House, Marnhull.
Franciscans: Saltash, Cornwall.
Jesuits: Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
Marists: St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Redemptorists: St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

WOMEN.

Assumption (The): Sidmouth.
Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettines: Sion House, Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorsetshire.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration: St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Cistercians: Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Holywell House, Exeter.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Hartley, near Plymouth.

Servants of the Sacred Heart: Chideock, Bridport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: 20 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Dominicans (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Teresians: Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Poor-Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.), Devonport, Spetisbury, Stapehill, Exeter, Marychurch, and Chideock.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests { Secular	42	86
Priests { Regular	44	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		45
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		12
Registered for Marriages		28
Catholic Population		11,000

XII.—DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Founded May 19, 1882, *by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth, and comprising Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN VIRTUE, Bishop of Portsmouth, born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; domestic prelate of his Holiness. Res., Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
Diocesan Secretary and Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Crookall, D.D.
Canons—Very Revs. Thomas Doyle (Canon Theologian), Thomas W. Fryer, Augustus Applegath, George F. Ballard, Thomas Luck, John Baptist Cahill, Louis Hall, Ferdinand E. Riley, John M. Scannell (Canon Penitentiary), Luke Gunning.

HAMPSHIRE.

Portsmouth.—1. Cathedral Church of St. John, Edinboro' road. (Opened Aug. 10, 1822.) V. Rev. Canon Hall (Administrator), Revs. Justin Mooney, Edward Swainson, John Longinotto.
2. Our Lady and St. Swithin, Saxe Weimar road. Served from the Cathedral. Mass at half-past nine.
3. Rev. — (Chaplain to the Forces). Sunday Mass at Cathedral at nine.
4. Rev. D. Spillane (Acting Chaplain to the Forces), Hilsea. Mass at quarter past nine; at Fort Southwick at eleven.
5. V. Rev. Canon Hall (Naval Chaplain). Mass in Naval Chapel, St. Camillus, Anchor road, at ten.
6. Rev. B. Doran, Convict Prison.

HAMPSHIRE, OR SOUTHAMPTON.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Winchester, St. Peter, St. Peter's st. (Dec. 6, 1792.) Very Rev. Canon Gunning, Revs. Luke Gunning, Edmund Wallace.
Aldershot (Town). St. Joseph, Queen's road. (1869.) Rev. E. Riordan.
—(South Camp.) (1855.) SS. Michael and Sebastian. Revs. James Bellord, Edward Ryan (Chaplains to the Forces).
—(North Camp.)—1. St. Louis. (1861.) Rev. Joseph Corbett, D.D. (chaplain to the Forces.)
2. Military Prison.
Andover, West st. Mass at half-past eight.
Basingstroke. The Holy Ghost, Burgess road, South View. (1869; school chapel, 1878.) Rev. José P. Val d'Eremao.
Bournemouth. Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill. (Oct. 31, 1869.) Revs. H. Birch, S.J., R. Oxton, S.J., C. de la Pasture, S.J., William Johnson, S.J.
Christchurch. Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (Dec., 1866.) V. Rev. George F. Ballard (Canon).
Fareham.—1. Sacred Heart. (1873, 1878.) Rev. T. J. Doyle.
2. Brockhurst, Military Church.
Hants County Lunatic Asylum.
Fordingbridge. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Rev. Edward Collins.
Gosport.—1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, High st. (About 1750.) V. Rev. Canon Doyle and Rev. A. Coughlan.

Haslar Naval Hospital.
2. For the military. Rev. F. L. Gascoigne (Chaplain to the Forces).
Havant. St. Joseph. (1790-1875.) Rev. W. Stone.
Eastleigh, Winchester. St. Joseph. (About 1768.) Served from Winchester.
Lymington. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1859.) Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Netley (Military Hospital). St. Joseph. (1853.) Rev. H. P. Kelly (Chaplain of the Forces).
Southampton. St. Joseph, Bugle st. (1830.) V. Rev. John M. Canon Scannel, Rev. A. Deynoodt.
2. Southampton. The Avenue. Rev. E. Rivara.
3. Convent of the Sainte Union.
Tichborne, Alresford. St. Margaret. Rev. John Wyse.
Woolmer, Liphook. The Immaculate Conception. (1870.) Rev. James Daly.

BERKSHIRE.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. EDMUND.

Reading, St. James, Abbey Ruins. (1837-40.) Rev. F. L. Weale. Cemetery attached to the church.
Abingdon. SS. Mary and Edmund. (1856; completed 1865.) Rev. F. J. Kelleher.
Ascot. Rev. John Arundel. Cemetery, consecrated June 1, 1858.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus. Jesuit Fathers, V. Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., rector.
Broadmoor Asylum. Served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon. St. George. (1845-46.) Rev. Henry Russell.
Bulmershe Court. Served from Reading.
East Hendred, Wantage.—1. St. Mary. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) V. Rev. Thos. Canon Luck.
2. St. Amand. (Thirteenth Century.) Mass once a week.
Maidenhead. St. Mary the Immaculate, Bridge st. (1867.) Rev. John Watson.
Binfield Park. Temporary station.
Newbury. St. Joseph. (1850-64.) V. Rev. Ferdinand Canon Riley.
Stanford Place. Served from Buckland.
Windsor. St. Edward. (1868.) Alma road. V. Rev. Augustus Canon Applegath.
Warfield Park. Served by Monsignor Provost Consitt.
Woolhampton, Reading. St. Mary. (1847-64.) V. Rev. J. P. Conway, Rev. T. Corrigan.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport. Convent of Our Lady of Reparation. (1866.) Rev. F. Reginald Buckler, O.P.
Cowes (West). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1796.) Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater. St. Saviour's, Western Manor. (1871.) Rev. P. Haythornewaite.
Newport. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Rev. Thomas W. Canon Fryer (M.R.) Mass for the military.
Ryde. St. Mary. (1845; cons. May 21, 1863.) V. Rev. Monsignor John Baptist Canon Cahill, V.G.; Rev. John Horigan.
Ventnor. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, High st. (1866, 1871.) Rev. John Trumble.
Convent of Benedictines (Steephillview). Rev. Austin Richardson.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANNE OF THE ISLES.

Island of Guernsey.

St. Peter Port. St. Joseph and St. Mary. (1851.) Revs. Wm. Foran, Michael Ellard. At convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High-class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-class School.
Chapel of Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane. (French.) Rev. Hyacinthe Brindejonc.

Island of Jersey.

St. Helier.—1. St. Mary and St. Peter, Vauxhall st. (1843, 1867.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, Dean of St. Anne of the Isles; Rev. Richard Ahern.
2. St. Peter's Barracks. Served from St. Helier by Rev. J. McCarthy.
St. Thomas (French). Fathers O.M.I. Revs. V. Fick (Superior), Mouchette, Richard.
St. Matthew. (1872.) Rev. Le Vacon.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan, St. Martin's Parish. (1863.) Rev. P. Larose, O.M.I.
Apostolic College, Green st. Revs. D. Michaux, O.M.I., F. Guiller, F. Voelander, O.M.I.

Island of Alderney.

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen. (1858.) Rev. Pierce Greene.

COMMUNITIES, ETC.

MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Jersey, St. Thomas, St. Matthew, St. Martin.

Jesuits: Beaumont. St. Aloysius, Jersey, Bournemouth.
Brothers of the Christian School: Jersey, St. Thomas.

WOMEN.

Dames de St. André: St. Thomas, Jersey, and St. Matthew, Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix: Innisham, Bournemouth.
Dominicanesses: Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictines: Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French): St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Mercy: Abingdon. Guernsey. Alderney. Aldershot. Ryde.
Dames de la Sainte Union: Archer's Lodge, Southampton.
Dominicans (Third Order): Southsea.
Institute of Mary: Sunningdale, Ascot.
Dames Auxiliatrices: Beaulieu, Jersey.
Little Sisters of the Poor of Nazareth: Our Lady of Charity and Refuge, Waterlooville.
Franciscans of Angers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges: Beaumont, St. Stanislaus; Woolhampton, St. Mary's.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	57	140
	Regular	25	
	French exiles	58	
Public churches, chapels, and stations			64

XIII.—DIOCESE OF SALFORD.*

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. HERBERT VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. in the Cathedral by the Cardinal-Archbishop, Oct. 28, 1872. Named assistant at the Pontifical throne, March 11, 1881. Res. Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor PROVOST CROSKELL, D.D., Levenshulme, Manchester; V. Rev. Canon SHEEHAN, St. Chad's, Manchester.
Secretaries—V. Rev. Monsignor C. J. GADD and Rev. WILLIAM HILL, Bishop's House, Salford.
Diocesan School Inspector—Revs. JAMES HAYES, St. Bede's College, Alexandra Park.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Robt. Croskell, D.D., V.G.
Canons—V. Revs. John Rimmer, Matthias Formby, Lawrence Toole, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Kershaw, V. Revs. William J. Sheehan, V.G., William Dunderdale (Canon Theologian), John Beesley, Mgr. Thomas Wrennall, Peter Liptrott (Penitentiary), Mgr. C. J. Gadd.
Salford, Manchester.—St. John's Cathedral. (1848.) The Bishop of Salford, V. Rev. John Canon Beesley (Administrator); Revs. Francis Daniel, B. C. Pozzi, J. J. Welch, D. McIntosh.
Seminary of Pastoral Theology (Bishop's House, Salford). Rector, V. Rev. Canon Beesley; V.-Rector, Rev. Thos. Corbishley.
St. Ann, Adelphi.
Diocesan Grammar School (43 Crescent). V. Rev. Mgr. A. J. De Clerc, Revs. James A. Mills, Lionel O'Kelly.
Mother of God and St. James, Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, J. Kennedy, Thomas Durnan.
St. Charles, Whit-lane, Pendleton.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road. Revs. Thomas Walshe, George Mitchell.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Craven st. Revs. Alphonsus M. Scherpereel, Patk. McGuire.
St. Peter, Greengate. Revs. Œmilius Goetgeluck, Bernard Lloyd.
Accrington. The Sacred Heart. Revs. Thomas Brindle, Matthew Newsham, William Lalor, S.J.
Ashton-under-Lyne.—St. Ann, Burlington st. (1859.) Revs. Robert Smith, P. A. Baetings.
St. Mary, Wellington road. Revs. George Richardson, T. Buckley.
Aspull, Wigan. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Joseph Crilly.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton. The Holy Infant, Birley st. Rev. Pius de Witte (33 Park av.)
Bacup. St. Mary, Bankside. Rev. John Lane.
Barton-on-Irwel, Manchester. All Saints. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Kershaw (M.R.), Rev. L. Schreiber.
Billington. St. Mary. Served from Stonyhurst.

Blackburn.—St. Alban, Larkhill. (1824.) Revs. John Newton (M.R.), Terence Ahearne, D. Walshe.
St. Anne. France st. Revs. Edward Woods, P. Daly, Rodolph Claase.
St. Joseph, Cumberland st., Audley. Rev. Louis Maglione, P. T. O'Reilley.
St. Mary, Islington. Revs. Richard Dunderdale, Henry H. Schürgers.
St. Peter's Chains, King st., Witton.
Blackley, Manchester. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road. Revs. Peter Vermeulen, Aug. D. Hageman.
Bolton.—St. Edmund, Grime st. Rev. H. Averdonk.
St. Mary, Palace st. Revs. Denis O'Brien, W. Bradley.
St. Patrick, Great Moor st. Revs. Charles McDermott Roe, J. Darby (16 Silverwell st.)
SS. Peter and Paul, Pilkington st. (1800.) V. Rev. John Gornall (M.R.), Rural Dean; Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Public Institutions. Rev. John Darby.
Brownedge, Preston. St. Mary. Rev. Austin B. Pozzi, Thomas I. Craven, Thomas A. Walker, O.S.B.
Burnley. St. Mary, East Gate. (1846-49.) V. Rev. John Canon Rimmer (R.D.); Revs. James Morrissey, Octave Raymond, L. Johnson.
Bury.—Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road. Rev. Michael Byrne (M.R.)
St. Joseph, Peter st. Revs. John Fraser, D. O'Sullivan.
Castleton. Served from Rochdale.
Chaigley. Served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping. Preston. St. Mary, School lane. Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington. St. Mary, Old Burnley road. Rev. James Hothersall.
Clitheroe. SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. Revs. John Hartell, Thomas Speakman, S.J.
Colne. The Sacred Heart, Albert road. Rev. H. Mom.
Darwen.—St. Edward. Rev. John Lathouwers.
St. William, Bolton road. Revs. Desiderius Vandenweghe, Patrick Graham.
Denton. Seven Dolors School Chapel, near Stockport road. Served from St. Ann's, Ashton-under-Lyne.
Dutton Lee. Served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Sharrock (39 Glenside, Liverpool road).
Elton. Rev. John Aukes.
Failsworth, Manchester. The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road. Revs. John Hennelly, William Joseph Daly.
Fairfield, Manchester. St. Anne, Ashton Old road. Rev. Richard Power.
Farnworth, Bolton. St. Gregory the Great, Presto st. Rev. John Galbois Boulaye, A. L. Coelenbier.
Great Harwood, Accrington. Our Lady and St. Hubert, St. Hubert st. V. Rev. Wm. Canon Dunderdale (M.R.), Rev. A. J. Nohlmanns.
Halliwell. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Brewer.
Haslingden. The Immaculate Conception, Bury road. Rev. M. E. Dillon.
Heaton Norris. St. Mary, Roman road. Rev. Francis Reichart.
Heywood, Manchester. St. Joseph, Dawson st. (1856.) Revs. Arthur S. McCann, John Conefry.
Hollinwood, Oldham. Corpus Christi, Old lane. Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Horwich. Served from West Houghton.
Hurst Green. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam. Served from Barton.
Lee House, Preston. St. William. Rev. James I. Dewhurst, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham. St. Edward. Rev. James Brady (St. John's terrace, New road).
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary, Alma park. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., V.G.
Littleborough, Victoria st. Rev. W. L. Fowler.
Little Hulton, St. Edmund. Served from Farnworth.
Longridge, Preston. St. Wilfrid, Pitt st. Rev. Charles Boardman, D.D., B.A.
Manchester.—St. Alban, Fawcett st., Ancoats.
St. Aloysius, Ogden st., Ardwick. Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, B. Flynn (4 Park pl., Ardwick).
St. Anne, Junction st., Ancoats. Revs. Peter Canon Liptrott, Peter Schuster, A. O'Rourke, M. Buckley.
St. Augustine, Granby row. Revs. William A. Burke, W. Dowling, Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
St. Bede's Manchester College, Alexandra park. (1876.) V. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Wrennall (Rector); Revs. James Hayes (V.-Rector), James Moyes, J. S. Vaughan, L. C. Dr. Casartelli, M.A., William Hill, Henry Formby, B.A., Thomas Bolton, Cornelius Pool.
Chapel for the Perpetual Adoration, in the Convent adjoining St. Bede's College, and open to the public.
St. Bridget, Mill st., Bradford. Revs. W. J. Sassen (321 Mill st.), Terence Maguire.
St. Chad, Cheetham road. V. Rev. William Joseph Canon Sheehan, V.G. (M.R.); Revs. Edward O'Connell, W. J. Casey.
St. Edmund, Monsall st., Queen's road. Revs. Dr. B. Desplenter, Thomas O'Riordan.
St. Edward, Thurloe st., Rusholme. Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St. Francis of Assisi, W. Gorton. (1863, 1872.) V. Rev. F. Polycarp; Revs. F. F.

Aidan, Willibrord, Alexis, Thaddeus, Oswald, Hugh, Bonaventure, Wilfrid, and Augustine, O.S.F. Rev. H. J. Cooke, retired.

The Holy Family, Ormond st. Revs. Patrick Lynch, C. Dirix.

The Holy Name, Oxford road. Revs. Joseph Jackson, James Owens, W. H. Anderdon, Bernard Vaughan, S.J.

St. Joseph, Goulden st. Revs. Thomas Byrne, Salvatore Carruccio.

St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Richmond grove. Revs. Thomas Quick, H. O'Riordan.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane. Served from the Cathedral.

St. Laurence, Westminster st., Chester road. Served from St. Wilfrid's.

St. Mary, Mulberry st. Rev. John Burke, B.A. (M.R.)

St. Michael, George Leigh st. Revs. John A. Bramer, F. Timony.

St. Patrick, Livesey st. (1832.) The Lord Bishop, Administrator; Revs. Michael F. Sheehan, D. J. Forbes, T. Courtney, Edward O'Dwyer.

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st. East, Higher Broughton. Rev. James K. O'Doherty (13 Tetlow lane, Cheetham hill).

St. Wilfrid, Bedford st., Hulme. V. Rev. L. Canon Toole, D.D. (M.R.); Revs. J. P. Klein, M. Eycke, Geo. O'Sullivan.

St. William, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow. Served from St. Chad's.

Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse. Rev. J. G. Williams (25 Mary st., Harpurhey).

Prison, Strangeways. Rev. Robert Corbishley (35 Stock st., Cheetham Hill road).

Prison, Hyde road, Manchester. Rev. James Snape (Newton av., Longsight).

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester. Rev. Henry O'Riordan.

Little Sisters of the Poor: Plymouth Grove, served by Rev. T. Cusack, Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, served by Rev. W. J. Daly.

Middleton. St. Peter, Taylor st. Rev. John W. Wigman.

Industrial Schools. Rev. T. Quick.

Mossley. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Hill, B.A.

Nelson. St. Joseph. Rev. D. F. Reynders.

Oldham.—St. Anne, Marsh st., Greenacres. Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan (22 Fielding st.)

St. Mary, Shaw st. Revs. Charles Grymonprez, D. Sheahan.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick, Union st. Revs. Richard Brindle, John Ward.

Osbaldeston, Blackburn. St. Marie. Rev. Edmund Tunstall.

Padiham, Burnley. St. John the Baptist, Lane Side, Green lane. Rev. Henry Jones.

Pleasington Priory, Blackburn. SS. Mary and John the Baptist. Rev. Henry Mulvany.

Prestwich Asylum. Served from the Cathedral.

Radcliffe. St. Mary, Victoria st. (1878.) Rev. Hugh Carroll.

Ramsbottom, Manchester. St. Joseph, Bolton st. (New church 1880.) Rev. Bernard Gustave De Mullewie.

Rawtenstall, Manchester. St. James the Less, Constable Lee. Rev. John C. Mussely.

Reddish. St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Harrison.

Ribchester, Preston. SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. Rev. Thomas Martin.

Rochdale.—1. St. John, Ann st. V. Rev. Edward O'Neill, Rural Dean; Rev. Thomas Twomey.

2. St. Patrick, Watt st. Rev. Michael Moriarty.

Royton, Oldham. SS. Aidan and Oswald, Park st. Rev. J. Willemse.

Sabden. Served from Clitheroe.

Samlesbury, Preston. St. Mary, Preston New Road. Rev. Richard Gerrard.

Shaw, Oldham. St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. Rev. Timothy Burke.

Stonyhurst College, Blackburn. St. Peter. Jesuit Fathers: V. Rev. Reginald Colley (rector), Revs. William Amherst, Bernard Boedoer, John Farmer, W. F. Leith, John Gerard, Stephen Hayes, Thomas Kay, Isaac Moore, Frederic Myers, John New, Stephen S. Perry, James Pinnington, John Pope, Joseph Rickaby, John Rigby, Paul Rochford, Bertrand Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Sebastian Sircom, Cyprian Splaine, Aelred Tempest, Alfred Yates, Walter Lomax, Charles Strauss, John Henry Wynne, S.J.

Stretford, Manchester. St. Anne, Chester road. V. Rev. Matthias Canon Formby.

Swinton, Manchester. St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane. Rev. Charles W. Wood.

Todmorden, St. Joseph's, Ridge Bank. (1868.) Rev. H. H. Skerrett.

Townley Hall. Served from Burnley.

Walton-le-Dale, Preston. St. Patrick. Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.

West Houghton, Bolton. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st. Rev. W. Hampson (Manchester road).

Whitworth, near Rochdale. Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. Rev. Adrian Egglemeers.

Withington, Manchester. Church of the Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert, Palatine road. Rev. James Aloysius Lawless.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.

Franciscan Recollects: West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuits: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Brothers of St. Alexis: Moston lane and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath.
Xaverian Brothers: 54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.

WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross: St. Mary's, Bury.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 130 Upper Brook st., Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.: Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Institute of Perpetual Adoration: Alexandra road, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor: 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; and Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation: Livesey st., Manchester.
Poor Clares (Colettines): St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes): 1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Richmond grove, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy: St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Brook House, Whalley rd., Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd: Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Mt. St. Joseph's, Dean, 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; 31 Byrom st., Manchester.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College. Rector, V. Rev. Reginald Colley, S.J.
St. Bede's Manchester College, Alexandra park, Manchester. Rector, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon Wrennall.
Salford: (Diocesan Grammar-School, 43 Crescent, by secular priests).
Manchester: St. Augustine's Public Elementary School, St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding-School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge: St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalene's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor-School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding-School and Middle-class Day-School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding-School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding-School, by Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. School and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James's P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson street, Craven street, and Sussex street, P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester: Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Hospital: St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond Grove, Manchester. For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Orphanages—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester. For Girls: St. Patrick's Convent, Livesey street; and St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Refuge—For Penitents: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, near Manchester.

Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On the Mission	156	213
		Unattached	3	
	Regular		54	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations				108
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc				40
Teaching Staff		In Catholic Public Elementary Schools	664	715
		In Higher and Middle Schools	51	

XIV.—DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire, Cheshire, and North Wales: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by his Eminence Cardinal Manning. Res. Avondale, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. JAMES BROWN, Bishop of Shrewsbury, born at Wolverhampton Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN CANON CARROLL, St. Peter's, Stalybridge. (N.B. Provost Hilton appointed President of English College, Lisbon.)

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon BUQUET, St. Werburgh's Church, Grange road, Birkenhead.

Secretary—Rev. H. SINGLETON, Avondale, Claughton, Birkenhead.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 1, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. Eugene Buquet, V.F.

Canons—V. Revs. Randolph Frith, Joseph Daly, John Carroll, V.G., Henry Walker, G. B. Clegg, C. Cholmondeley, John Ross, T. Marsden, Samuel W. Allen, John Rogerson.

SHROPSHIRE.

Shrewsbury. Cathredral Church of Our Lady of Help and St. Peter of Alcantara. V. Rev. S. W. Canon Allen, Rev. Edward Harlon.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury. St. Peter. (1845–46.) Rev. J. R. Reilly, O.S.B.
Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. St. Mary. (1837.) Rev. David Williams.
Bridgnorth. St. John. Rev. Joseph G. Walsh.
Broseley. St. Winefride. Served from Madeley.
Madeley Market. St. Mary. Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
Market Drayton. Rev. Laurence Levett.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer. St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Middleton. Served from Bridgnorth.
Newport. SS. Peter and Paul. (1832.) V. Rev. John Canon Rogerson, V.F.
Oswestry. St. Oswald. Rev. C. Ryder.
Plowden Hall, Lydbury North. St. Francis. Rev. Francis O'Neill.
Shifnal. St. Mary. Rev. A. P. O'Reilly.
Wellington. St. Patrick. (1836–38.) Rev. A. Tremmery.
Whitchurch. Served from Nantwich.

CHESHIRE.

Chester.—1. St. Werburgh, Grosvenor Park road. Rev. Edward Lynch, V.F., V. Rev Charles Canon Cholmondeley, and Rev. Hy. Gregson.
2. St. Francis, Grosvenor st. Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: V. Rev. Fr. Modestus, Rev. FF. Francis, John Mary, and Fidelis.
Altrincham. St. Vincent of Paul. (1847.) Rev. James O'Brien.
Birkenhead.—1. St. Werburgh. (1835–7.) V. Rev. Eugene Provost Buquet, Revs. Bernard Thompson and Gerald Keegan.
2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Price st. (1862.) Revs. Edward Slaughter, Francis Mostyn, and James O'Grady.
3. St. Laurence, Park st. Revs. Michael Craig, C. Kaelin, and T. Moloney.
Bollington, Macclesfield. St. Gregory. (1834.) Rev. P. Coleman.
Congleton. St. Mary. (1825.) Rev. George Carton.
Crewe. St. Mary. (1846.) Revs. John Barry and W. Kelly.
Darland Hall, Wrexham. Served from St. Francis', Chester.
Dukinfield, Ashton-under-Lyne. St. Mary. (1825; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. T. Ratcliffe.
Errwood Hall, Buxton. St. Mary. (1861.) Rev. William McAuliffe.
Holt Hill, Birkenhead. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus. Served from St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.
Hooton. St. Mary. V. Rev. G. B. Canon Clegg.
Knutsford. St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st. Rev. R. R. Maurice.
Latchford, Warrington. Our Lady of the Assumption. (1869.) Rev. J. Thompson.
Liscard. St. Alban. (1842.) Rev. William Stanton.

Macclesfield. St. Alban. (1839-41.) V. Rev. Hy. Canon Walker and Rev. Hugh Donlevy.
Malpas. Served occasionally from Nantwich.
Middlewich. Rev. D. Cregan.
Nantwich. (1856.) St. Anne. Rev. P. Deery.
Neston. (1843.) St. Winefride. V. Rev. Joseph Canon Daly.
New Brighton. V. Rev. Randolph Canon Frith.
Newton Moor (Hyde), Manchester. St. Paul. (1848.) Rev. C. Langdon and C. D'Hooghe.
Northwich. St. Wilfrid. (1866.) Rev. Gerard Boen.
Over Winsford. (1870.) Sacred Heart of Jesus. Served from Middlewich.
Puddington, Chester. St. Mary. Rev. Peter F. Baron.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead. St. Anne. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. T. Dawson (Supr.), P. Newman, and Wilfrid S. Browne, O.M.I.
Reformatory ship *Clarence*. Served from Rock Ferry.
Runcorn. St. Edward. (1846-7.) Rev. W. Fennelly.
Sale, near Manchester. St. Joseph. Rev. M. Crawley.
Saltney, Chester. St. Anthony of Padua. Served from St. Francis', Chester.
Sandbach. St. Winefride. (1865.) Served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead. St. Joseph. V. Rev. T. J. Canon Marsden.
Stalybridge. St. Peter. (1838-9.) V. Rev. John Canon Carroll, V.G. (M.R.), Revs. R. J. Silva and J. Hennelly.
Stockport.—1. SS. Philip and James. (1799.) Revs. F. Waterhouse, W. Nagle.
2. St. Joseph. (1862.) Revs. James Robinson, John McCarthy.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
Wilmslow. Rev. J. Coulston.

NORTH WALES.

ANGLESEA.

Holyhead. Our Lady, Help of Christians. (1855.) Rev. R. Heffernan.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor. St. Mary. (1834-44.) Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Carnarvon. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Rev. P. Mulligan.
Pwllheli. Rev. J. Whelan.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Wrexham. Our Lady of Dolors. (1857.) Rev. Henry Hopkins (M.R.)
Denbigh. St. Joseph. (1863.) Served from St. Beuno's. Rev. B. Devlin.

FLINTSHIRE.

St. Asaph. St. Winefride. (1854-55.) Rev. D. Campbell, S.J.
Holywell. St. Winefride. (1833.) Revs. T. Swift and W. Mitchell, S.J.
His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily plenary indulgence to all who, after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the diocese.
St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph. The Holy Name. (1848-49.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Sylvester Hunter (Rector), Walter Bridge (Minister), Wm. Eyre, James Jones, John O'Fallon Pope, Sydney Smith, William Syrett, Bernard Tepe, Henry Bampton, John Benson, Terence Donnelly, Silvin Gillet, Pedro Gordon, Patrick Hassan, William Heathcote, Michael King, Edward Lucas, Herbert Lucas, John McCormick, Francis O'Donnell, Joseph Wright, Arthur Yates, S.J.
Flint. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Byrne.
Lime Bank. Served from Pantasaph.
Mold. St. David. Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Pantasaph. Holywell. St. David's Church and Monastery. (1852.) Capuchin Fathers: Novitiate House. Rev. F. Bernard (Guardian); Rev. FF. John, Marianus, and Edmund.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.
Rhyl. St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. C. K. Wilson, S.J.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl. St. Mary. V. Rev. John Canon Ross, V.F.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth. Rev. T. Donovan.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool. St. Winefride. Rev. John Hackett.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Mary: Shrewsbury, Acton Burnell, Aldenham, Bridgnorth, Madeley, Market Drayton, Mawley, Newport, Plowden, Shifnal, Wellington, Oswestry, Welshpool. Rural Dean, Rev. J. Rogerson. Place of conference, Shrewsbury.

Deanery of St. Alban: Altrincham, Bollington, Congleton, Dukinfield, Errwood Hall, Macclesfield, Stalybridge, Hyde, Sale, Stockport, Wilmslow. Rural Dean, V. Rev. J. Canon Carroll, V.G. Place of conference, Stockport.
Deanery of St. Alphonsus: Birkenhead, Upton Hall, Neston, Rock Ferry, Liscard, Seacombe, Hooton, Holt Hill, New Brighton. Rural Dean, V. Rev. E. Canon Buquet. Place of Conference, Birkenhead.
Deanery of St. Werburgh: Chester, Wrexham, Mold, Puddington, Crewe, Knutsford, Latchford, Northwich, Middlewich, Nantwich, Runcorn. Rural Dean, Rev. E. Lynch. Place of conference, Chester.
Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, V. Rev. John Canon Ross. Place of conference, Rhyl.

COMMUNITIES, ETC.

MEN.

Capuchins: Pantasaph, Chester.
Jesuits: St. Beuno's. Mold.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Madeley.

WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Upton Hall, near Birkenhead. Dee House, Chester. Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy: Pantasaph.
Sisters of Mercy: Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Rock Ferry. St. Joseph's, St. Petersgate, Stockport. St. Alban's, Macclesfield. St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead. St. Mary's, Wrexham. St. Peter's, Stalybridge.
College: St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph.
Orphanage of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Industrial school for boys at Stockport.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	69	105
	Regular	33	
	Unattached	3	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			74
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			14
Registered for Marriages			52

Subscriptions for the Propagation of the Faith are to be sent before Nov. 15 to the Rev. J. Rogerson, V.F., Newport, Salop.
N.B.—Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan on sick leave.

XV.—DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.*

Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BUTT, St. George's Cathedral, Southwark; cons. at Arundel, January 29, 1885, to Titular See of Melos; trans. to See of Southwark, June 21, 1885.
Predecessors—THOMAS GRANT; born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; d. June 1, 1870. Rt. Rev. JAMES DANELL, Bishop of Southwark; born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, March 25, 1871; d. June 14, 1881. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; d. April 6, 1885.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 2, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. John Bamber, V. G.
Secretary—Rev. J. Connelly, St. George's Cathedral, Southwark.
Canons—V. Revs. Henry Rymer, John G. Wenham, Joseph Moore, Michael O'Halloran, Thomas Lalor, Alphonsus David, J. C. McGrath, William Murnane (Canon Theologian).

SURREY.

St George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge road, S.E. (1841-48.) V. Rev. W. Canon Murnane. Revs. W. J. Hogan, Joseph Reeks, F. Dennan, F. Sheehan.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road. St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 167 Kennington Lane, S.E.

Lambeth, St. George's, St. Saviour's Un., and Walworth Wkh. Bethlehem and St. Thomas' Hosp.
Battersea, S.W. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869.) Near York road Stations, Battersea Park. Revs. Wm. Connolly, W. Linnett, W. Herbert. Convent of Notre Dame.
Battersea (West). Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to old Battersea Station). Served from Battersea, East.
Bermondsey, S.E. The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead. (1834-35.) Very Rev. John Canon Bamber (M.R.); Rev. Charles Huggett, Ed. F. Murnane.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
Brixton. Corpus Christi House. Rev. H. K. Vandoorne.
Camberwell, S.E. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell new road. (1872). Revs. Joseph Charles Canon McGrath, Martin Gifkins.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, County Grove; Boys' Middle School, 23 Brixton road.
Rotherhithe, S.E. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858, 1861.) Rev. Charles Kimpé.
Southwark, S.E. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph, Melior st. (1861.) Revs. Simon McDaniel, R. Collinson.
Guy's Hospital.
Clapham, S.W. Our Immaculate Lady of Victories. (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. Hugh Macdonald (Provincial), T. Power (Rector), C.SS.R.
Those of the clergy and laity who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector.
Anerley and Penge, S.E. The Holy Child and St. Antony of Padua, Genoa road, Croydon road. New Mission. Rev. Augustus Philip Bethell.
North Surrey District School, Anerley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Fentiman road, S.E. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
St. Joseph's College, 49 High st., Clapham, S.W. Rev. E. Petitot.
St. Joseph's Convent, Clayland's road, Kennington gate, S.W. Rev. Pierre Prieur.
Caterham. Rev. F. J. Roe.
Mortlake, S.W. St. Mary Magdalene. (1851; cons. 1857.) Very Rev. John G. Canon Wenham (Miss. Rect.), Rev. J. Kavanaugh.
Cemetery attached to the church.
Norwood, S.E. Convent of the Faithful Virgin. (1848.) Church erected as a memorial to the late Bishop of Southwark. (June 1, 1871.) Revs. F. O'Callaghan, Joseph Haynes.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. (1855, 1866.) Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. Louis (Guardian), O.S.F.C.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
Dylwich, Lordship-lane. Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Roehampton, S.W.—1. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. (New church, 1865.) Jesuit Fathers: Rev. John Morris (Rector).
2. St. Joseph. (1869.) Served from Manresa.
3. Convent of the Sacred Heart. Rev. W. Herbert.
Wandsworth, S.W. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (May 24, 1847.) Revs. H. D. Galeran, J. O'Donnell.
Wandsworth and Clapham Union Workhouse: House of Correction.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. Training-school. Rev. J. O'Meara.
Chertsey. St. Anne's hill. (1867.) Rev. C. Comberbach.
Croydon (West).—1. Our Lady of Reparation, Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station). (1841, 1864.) Revs. Alphonsus David, John McKenna.
Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum, Banstead Downs, near Sutton; Croydon Workhouse; Hospital. Cemetery, blessed 1861.
Dorking. St. Joseph, Coldharbor road. (1871.) Rev. J. F. Volcherhyck.
Epsom, St. Joseph, South Parade. (1865, 1866.) Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton. Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam, and Sutton served from this mission.
New Church at Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Epsom.
Guildford. St. Joseph, Chertsey st. (1860.) Rev. Reginald Fowler.
Kingston-on-Thames. St. Raphael. (1850.) Rev. W. G. Morley.
Mitcham. SS. Peter and Paul. (1853, 1861.) Rev. T. Revill.
County Lunatic Asylum, Upper Tooting.
Redhill. St. Joseph. (Oct 5, 1851.) Rev. George Edwards.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
Richmond.—1. St. Elizabeth's Vineyard. Rev. J. B. Bagshawe (M.R.), D.D.
2. Marist Convent. Rev. Raymund Artaud.
Sutton Park, Guildford. St. Edward. (New church, 1876.) Rev. Chas. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge. St. Charles Borromeo. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Richardson.
Wimbledon. SS. Jerome and Agnes. Served from Manresa, Roehampton.
2. St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge. Very Rev. L. O. Powels, President; Rev. A. F. Terrace. (Chapel for the inmates only.)
Woking, Woking Prison.—1. St. Dunstan. (1862.) Rev. P. J. Gaughran.
2. Female Prison. St. Mary Magdalen. (1859.) Rev. M. Lawrenson.

KENT.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Blackheath, S.E. Our Lady, Help of Christians, Blackheath park. Revs. T. Ford, F. Bourne.
Lewisham Workhouse.
Deptford, S.E.—1. The Assumption. (June 22, 1844.) Revs. Michael P. Fannan (M.R.), Thomas Ryan, A. Meager.
2. Chapel of the Holy Angels, Catholic Cemetery.
Greenwich, S.E.—1. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1851, 1859.) Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran (M.R.), Rev. J. Minnett.
Greenwich Hospital.
East Greenwich, S.E.—2. St. Joseph, Pelton road. Rev. A. M. Boone.
Greenwich Workhouse.
Lower Sydenham, S.E. Our Lady and St. Philip Neri. (1872.) Rev. William E. Addis.
Ashford. St. Teresa. (1865.) Rev. F. Raynaert.
Broadstairs. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Served from Ramsgate. Laurel House (a private residence). Mass on Sundays and holidays.
Brompton, Chatham. St. Paulinus. Served from Chatham.
Calehill, Charing. St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. Served from Ashford.
Canterbury.—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate. Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
2. St. Mary's College, Hale's pl. French Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Stanislaus Dulac, Rector.
Chatham.—1. St. Michael. Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Brompton—2. St. Paulinus. Served from Chatham.
3. Stoke, Rochester. St. George. Served from Chatham.
4. Chaplain to the Forces. Rev. A. J. Matthews.
5. Convict Prison. Rev. W. Alton.
Chislehurst. St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Goddard.
Crayford. St. Mary. V. Rev. J. Canon Moore.
Dartford.—1. St. Anselm. Rev. Edmund Buckley.
2. St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal. Immaculate Conception. Rev. H. Bromley.
Dover.—1. St. Paul. Rev. James Laws.
2. Chaplains to Forces. Revs. W. B. Alexander, J. Duggan.
Eltham. St. Mary's Industrial School. Rev. Thomas Malpass.
Erith. Capuchin Fathers.
Folkestone. St. Aloysius. Rev. E. Cahill.
Gravesend. St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Joseph Wyatt.
Greenhithe. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. P. McKenna.
Maidstone. St. Francis. Rev. C. C. Hogan.
Margate. SS. Austin and Gregory. Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster-in-Thanet. St. Mildred. Benedictine Nuns.
Northfleet. Served from Greenhithe.
Ramsgate. St. Augustine. Benedictines. V. Rev. Thomas Bergh (Prior).
St. Mary Cray. St. Joseph. Edmund Carroll.
Sevenoaks. The Holy Trinity. Rev. Ignatius Lazzari.
Sheerness. SS. Henry and Elizabeth. Rev. T. Moynihan.
Shorncliffe. St. Aloysius. Rev. T. Lloyd Coghlan.
Tunbridge Wells. St. Augustine. Rev. J. Searle.
Wadhurst. Fathers of Charity Novitiate.
Walmer (Upper), Deal. Convent of the Visitation. Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Woolwich.—1. St. Peter, New road. (1832-1843.) Revs. Jeremiah Cotter (M.R.), Seraph Fieu.
2. Chaplain to the Forces. Rev. T. Twomey.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Revs. John Burke, James Keatinge, Edmund Miller, C. Stapley.
Angmering. St. Wilfrid. (1872.) Served from Arundel.
Bognor. Servite Fathers.
Brighton.—1. St. John the Baptist, Bristol road. (1835.) Very Rev. H. Canon Rymer (M.R.; Dean of St. Richard's); Revs. Samuel Johnston, E. Duplerny.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
2. (West District.) St. Mary Magdalen, Upper North st. (1861.) Revs. Thomas Pearce.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville. Rev. Sylvester A. Donnelly.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. Rev. T. B. Scannell.
3. (Northern District.) St. Joseph. (1866, 1869.) Revs. Nicholas Vincent Broder, F. Kepple.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
(4. Northwest District.) 1 Stanford road. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Edward Sammons.
Burgess Hill. St. George's Retreat. (1869.) Rev. Albert Dearn.

Burton Park, Petworth.—1. SS. Antony and George. (Cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Rev. Thomas Canon Lalor.
2. St. John Baptist. Mass twice a week.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Chichester, South st. 1. St. Richard. (1855.) Rev. Edward J. Clery.
2. Convent of Mount Carmel. Rev. H. F. Gravey.
Crawley. St. Francis' Church and Monastery. (1851.) Capuchin Fathers; Study House.
A cemetery is attached to this church.
Eastbourne. Stella Maris. (1859.) Rev. Charles P. King (Terminus place).
St. Leonard's and Hastings—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., St. Leonard's. (1855.) (For all not resident within the convent.) Rev. John Foy.
2. All Soul's Convent, Church of St. Michael. (Oct., 1863.) (Exclusively for persons living within the convent.)
Hastings. 1 High st. Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Horsham. St. John, West st. (1865.) Rev. P. G. Munro.
Houghton. St. Edmund. (1870.) Served from Arundel.
Imberhorne, East Grinstead. St. Edward and St. Louis. (1878.) Rev. F. Edwards.
Lewes. Sacred Heart and St. Pancras. (1835, 1870.) Rev. J. Prendergast.
Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons. Newhaven Fort.
Littlehampton. St. Catherine. Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston Union Workhouse.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells. Holy Trinity. (1875.) Vacant.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst.—1. Sacred Heart. (1855.) Rev. F. Boyer.
2. Boys' Orphanage. Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst. St. Francis of Assisi. (1859.) Rev. J. Carter.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning. (Telegraph Office, Cowfold.) Charteuse of St. Hugh.
Rye. St. Walburge. Served occasionally from St. Leonard's.
Shoreham. St. Peter. (1875.) Rev. Ed. Martin.
Slindon, Arundel.—1. St. Richard. (1855.) Rev. T. Q. Fleming.
2. Slindon House. St. Richard. (1693.) Mass every Wednesday.
West Grinstead. Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (1607.) Rev. John M. Denis. Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Cemetery consecrated in 1856.
Worthing.—1. Our Lady of the Angels. (1864.) Rev. James Purdon.
2. Offington. Served from Worthing. Mass twice a week.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ramsgate.
Capuchins: Peckham, S.E. Crawley. Erith. East Dulwich.
Carthusian: Parkminster. Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Jesuits: Manresa. Canterbury.
Redemptorists: Clapham, S.W.
Brothers of the Christian Schools: Clapham, S.W. St. George's, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation: Dartford.
Josephites: Weybridge.
Marist Brothers: Peckham.
Xaverian Brothers: Mayfield, Hurst Green.

WOMEN.

Assumption: Ramsgate.
Benedictines: St. Mildred in Thanet.
Carmelites: Chichester.
Dames de Marie: Coloma House, Tavistock road, Bedford Park, Croydon West.
Dominicans (Third Order): St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead.
Faithful Virgin: Convent and orphanage, Norwood, S.E. Dover st., Folkestone.
Holy Child Jesus: St. Leonard's-on-sea. Mayfield, Hurst Green. Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Peter's House, Fentiman road, South Lambeth, S.W. 22 Wellington road, Brighton.
Marists: Grove Lodge, Grove road, Richmond, Surrey.
Notre Dame: Clapham, S.W. St. George's, S.E. Camberwell, S.E. Battersea, S.W. Brixton.
Notre Dame des Sion: Worthing.
Carmelites: Chichester.
Notre Dame des Missions: Deal.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God: St. Mary's, Roehampton.
Sacred Heart: Roehampton, S.W. Westhill, Wandsworth, S.W. Cliftonville, Brighton.
St. Augustine: St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
School Sisters: Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Sisters of Mercy: Bermondsey, S.E. Brighton. Eltham. Gravesend.
La Sainte Union: Erith.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat: St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, Kennington.
Daughters of the Cross: Margate.
Sisters of the Visitation: Walmer, Deal.
Third Order of St. Dominic: West Grinstead.
Third Order of Servites: Arundel.
Ursulines: Croom's hill, Greenwich, S.E.
Colleges: Ramsgate, St. Augustine. Weybridge, St. George. Clapham, Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Orphanages for Boys: St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E. Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex.
Orphanages for Girls: Norwood.
Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Female Training School: Westhill, Wandsworth, S.W.
School certified by the Poor-law Board for the reception of Catholic workhouse children: Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey. Lawn House, Margate.
Industrial School for Girls: Torrington Lodge, Eltham.
Industrial School for Boys; Dartford.

SCOTLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., Archbishop of Edinburgh. Residence, Edinburgh.
Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. Residence, Glasgow.
Rt. Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen. Residence, Aberdeen.
Rt. Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., Bishop of Dunkeld. Residence, Perth.
Rt. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D., Bishop of Galloway. Residence, Dumfries.
Rt. Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Residence, Oban.

1.—DIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Balderrock and East Kilpatrick).

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 909; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571.
Archbishop.—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. JAMES CANON DONLEVY.

CHAPTER.

Provost—V. Rev. Francis McKerrell.
Canons—V. Revs. Patrick MacManus, John Grogan, Ed. Jos. Hannan (Penitentiary), Will. Grady, V.G., Jas. McCartney, John Smith, Jas. A. Smith (Theol.), Antony Goldie, James Donlevy, Martin Meagher, John Murphy.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton st., 1814. His Grace the Archbishop, Most Rev. Wm. Smith; V. Rev. James Canon Donlevy, Revs. Matt. Brady, Pat. McAnaa.
St. Patrick's, South Gray's close, 1856. Revs. Edw. Jos. Hannan, Jos. Hannan, Alexander Stuart, Stephen Culhane.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lauriston st., 1860. Revs. Edward Whyte, S.J., Thomas Selby, S.J., John Gray, S.J., Jos. Kenny, S.J.
St. Margaret's Convent, 1835. Served from Lauriston st.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Alexander Gordon.
Queensferry. Rev. Michael J. Turner.
Leith. St. Mary's, "Star of the Sea," 1853. Rev. John J. O'Carroll, O.M.I., supt.; Revs. M. Shinnors, M. Brody, O.M.I.
Portobello, St. John, 1835. Rev. P. Morris.
Tranent. Served from Portobello every second Sunday.
Dalkeith, St. David's, 1854. Revs. William Lea, S.J., Joseph Head, S.J.
Glencorse Barracks. Served from Penicuik weekly.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's, 1878. Rev. John Lee.

Musselburgh. Served from Portobello every fortnight.
Rosebery. Served from Penicuik.
Rosewell. Served from Penicuik.
Moorfoot Hills. Served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.
Pathhead, St. Mary's, 1872. Served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik. Rev. William Rooney.
Ratho, 1877. Rev. Will. Farquhar.
Balerno. Served from Ratho.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget, 1877. V. Rev. Antony Canon Goldie, 1868.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham. Served from Dunbar.
Duns. Served from Dunbar.
Lauder. Served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Dunfermline, St. Margaret's, 1872. Rev. J. B. Hare.
Cowdenbeath. Served from Dunfermline.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, 1869. Revs. Geo. Dowling, Thomas Boilson.
Burntisland. Temporary chapel in a sail-loft. Served from Kirkcaldy every sixth Sunday.
Leslie. Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass (in a private house) every sixth Sunday.
Leven. Served from Kirkcaldy every sixth Sunday at 9.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's, 1877. Served from Kirkcaldy every second Sunday.
St. Andrews. Rev. Geo. Angus.
Oakley. Vacant.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Haddington, St. Mary's, 1862. V. Rev. Martin Canon Meagher.
Dunbar. Rev. Patrick Griffin.
Tranent. Served from Portobello.
East Linton. Served on second Sunday of month from Haddington.
North Berwick. Rev. Colm McKenzie.
Salton. Served from Haddington.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, the Immaculate Conception, 1858. Rev. Thos. O'Carroll.
Broxburn, 1867. Revs. W. O'Neill, Thos. Monaghan.
Queensferry. Served from Cramond every Sunday.
Fauldhouse, St. John's, 1873. V. Rev. John Canon Grogan.
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's, 1876. Sittings, 250. Rev. John Murphy.
Boness. Served from Linlithgow.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peebles, St. Joseph's, 1858. V. Rev. James Canon McCartney.
Innerleithen, 1877. Rev. Francis Provost McKerrell.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's, 1844. Rev. Patrick Taggart.
Abbotsford. Served from Galashiels.
Jedburgh, the Immaculate Conception, 1855.
Kelso, the Immaculate Conception, 1858. Rev. E. O'Kane.
Huntlyburn. Served once a week from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew, 1858. Revs. J. Pittar, P. Sherlock, S.J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 1866. Rev. George Tickell.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Stirling, St. Mary's, 1838. V. Revs. John Canon Smith, P. Shivers.
Denny, 1861. Rev. Henry Woods.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's, 1843. V. Rev. W. Canon Grady, V.G., Rev. Geo. Mullan.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's, 1866. V. Rev. John Canon Murphy.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's, 1846. Rev. John Honorius Magini.
Torrance. Served from Lennoxtown every second Sunday.
Balfron, 1867. Served from Milngavie.
Strathblane. Served from Milngavie.
Slamannan. Served from Falkirk.

ORDERS OR SOCIETIES.

MEN.

Oblates of Mary, 1859, Leith; Jesuits, 1859, Edinburgh, 1861, Dalkeith, 1863, Galashiels; Marist Brothers, 1877, Edinburgh.

WOMEN.

Ursulines of Jesus, 1836, St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Sisters of Mercy, 1858, St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; Franciscan Sisters, Albany st., Edinburgh; Little Sisters of the Poor, 1863, Gilmore pl., Edinburgh; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 1863, Leith.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	Secular	41	54
	Regular	13	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			63
Convents			4
Congregational Day-Schools			35

II.—DIOCESE OF GLASGOW.*

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock and East Kilpatrick), and the Cumbrae Isles.

The See of Glasgow was founded about or soon after A.D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., 9th Jan., 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603.

Archbishop of Glasgow—Mt. Rev. CHARLES EYRE; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, 2d Dec., 1868, and Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of 11th Dec. following; cons. at Rome, 31st Jan., 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, 16th April following; translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, 15th March, 1878, and received the Pallium 31st March following.

Residence—Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow.

Vicar-General—Vacant.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MCLACHLAN, 158 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, DENIS MCCARTHY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. WILLIAM CANON CAVEN.

CHAPTER, Erected January 3, 1884.

Provost—Rev. A. Munro, D.D.

Canons—Revs. J. Danaher, M. O'Keeffe, M. Condon, J. Shaw, W. Caven (Theologian), H. Chisholm, J. Cameron, J. McIntosh, D. Carmichael, A. MacFarlane, D.D., J. A. Maguire (Penitentiary).

DEANERIES.

1. St. Andrew's. St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow; Govan; Franciscan Convent, Glasgow; Patrick; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Rev. A. Provost Munro, D.D.
2. St. Mary. St. Mary's, Glasgow; Cambuslang; Dalbeth; Parkhead; Rutherglen; Sacred Heart, Glasgow; Uddingston; St. Vincent's, Glasgow; West Thorn. Dean, Rev. D. Canon Carmichael.
3. St. John. St. John's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; St. Francis', Glasgow; Neilston; Pollokshaws; Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow. Dean—Rev. D. A. Mackintosh.
4. St. Joseph. St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Mungo', Glasgow; Springburn. Dean, Rev. J. Lea, S.J.
5. St. Charles. Maryhill; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Rev. J. Canon Cameron.
6. St. Peter. St. Mary's, Greenock; Largs; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Port Glasgow. Dean, Rev. A. Taylor.
7. St. Margaret. Lanark; Blantyre; Cadzow; Carluke; Cleland; Hamilton; Larkhall; Mossend; Motherwell; Shotts; Strathaven; Wishaw. Dean, Rev. M. Gleeson.
8. St. Mirren. St. Mirren's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; St. Mary's, Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Rev. H. Canon Chisholm.
9. St. Patrick. Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Shettleston; Whifflet. Dean, Rev. M. Canon O'Keeffe.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

His Grace the Archbishop.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde st., 1816. Rev. A. Provost Munro; Revs. M. Hughes, B. Dawson, J. Crawford.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 500. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 400.

St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton st., 1846. Revs. Michael Maginn, T. O'Hea.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340 during the day, 160 at night; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 270.

St. John's, Portugal st., 1846. Revs. J. B. Macluskey, John Murphy, B. McGivney.

Three Day Schools; one for boys—attendance, 275; another for girls—attendance, 300; one for infants—attendance, 179.

St. Joseph's, N. Woodside road, 1850. Revs. John Lea, S.J., J. O'Reilly, J. Charnock, A. Campbell.

Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 480; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 200; three infant schools, average, 450.

St. Aloysius, Garnet Hill, 1866. Revs. C. Gordon, S.J., Richard Payne, S.J., J. Kellet, P. Chandlery, H. Widdowson.

St. Mary's, Abercromby st., 1842. Revs. Donald Carmichael, D. Donnelly, P. Fegan, M. McCarthy, A. Van der Heyde.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 324; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 307; Infants' School—attendance, 176.

Industrial Schools for all Scotland, at 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow. Boys, 246; girls, 230, and at Slatefield, Glasgow. Boys, 150.

St. Mungo's, Parson st., 1869. V. Rev. N. McGettigan, C.SS.P., Revs. Oswald Rothwell, C.SS.P., F. Saavreda, Marcellus Wright, Maurice Jerome de Nolf, P. Fagan.

Day and Night Schools. Boys, 294; girls, 358.

City Poorhouse, Royal Infirmary, and St. Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor). Served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays. Mass at Joseph's Home every Sunday.

St. Patrick's, Hill st., 1850. Revs. M. Canon Condon, Thomas Hackett, D.D., L. de Backer, J. Angland.

Day Schools. Boys', Girls', and Infants' schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 500.

St. Vincent of Paul's, Duke st., 1859. Rev. J. Evertz.

Day Schools. Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers.

St. Francis, Cumberland st., South Side, 1868. Revs. Arsenius Mertens, O.S.F., Cuthbert Wood, O.S.F., Wilfrid D'Havé, O.S.F., Bonaventure Brierton, O.S.F., Antonine Scannel, O.S.F.

Day Schools. Attendance, upwards of 800.

The Franciscan Recollect Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.

The Sacred Heart, 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, 1873. Revs. Edward Noonan, E. Doody.

Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 250; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 350.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Stanley st., Kinning Park, 1874. Revs. D. A. Mackintosh, Peter Link, John Godley.

Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants. Two Night Schools.

St. Peter's, Partick, 1858. Revs. J. A. Canon Maguire, R. McCluskey, and P. Houlohan.

Schools. Two Sunday-schools, one for boys, the other for girls; two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers.

St. Aloysius', Springburn, 1856. Revs. John J. Dyer.

Day School, under certificated teachers.

Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn, and the Barony Poorhouse.

St. Michael's, Parkhead, 1876. Rev. A. Beyaert.

Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night School for girls.

St. Agnes, Possil. Rev. A. Godfrey.

Day School, mixed—average attendance, 150.

St. Peter's Seminary, Partick Hill. V. Rev. W. Canon Caven; Revs. J. Ritchie, Lawrence Richen.

Prisons. Rev. M. Benger.

West Thorn Reformatory.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth. Rev. Hugh McDonald.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st. Rev. P. Forbes.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's, 1839. Rev. James Canon McIntosh and Rev. John Dougan.

Two Day Schools for boys and girls respectively, under certificated teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 150.

Longriggend. Rev. J. Linster.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's, 1875. Rev. P. H. Terken.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's, 1873. Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Two Day Schools, under Government inspection.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's, 1878. Rev. William Carmichael.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's, 1875. Rev. Francis Joseph Hughes.
Carluke, St. Athanasius', 1867. Rev. Mortimer Cassin.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Chapel-Hall, St. Aloysius', 1859. Rev. H. Van Stiphout.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 200; night school.
Cleland, St. Mary's, 1877. Rev. John Hughes.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 160.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's, 1862. Served from Cleland.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 190.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's, 1848. Revs. M. Canon O'Keeffe, D. Browne, and T. McEvoy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 364; at Night School, 38.
Glenboig. Served from Coatbridge.
Govan, St. Anthony's, 1878. Revs. G. McBrearty, L. Meulenaere, and J. Foley.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sunday.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 160 boys, 160 girls; at Night School, 40 boys, 30 girls.
Hamilton, St. Mary's, 1846. Rev. James Canon Danaher.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers; Night School.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood. 1878. Rev. P. Forbes.
Lanark, St. Mary's, 1859. Revs. M. Gleeson, C.M., M. Conran, C.M., John Brady.
The priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 200.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Carstairs, 1851. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—attendance about 40, including board children.
Cadzow, 1883. Rev. E. de Backer.
Larkhall, St. Mary's, 1872. Rev. P. Gaule.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 100.
Lesmahagow. Served from Larkhall on alternate Sundays.
Blackwood. Served from Larkhall.
Maryhill, the Immaculate Conception, 1851. Sittings, 900. Rev. James Canon Cameron, Revs. J. Rochead, James Morrison.
Possil. Served from Maryhill.
Day Schools at Maryhill and Possil, under Government inspection.
Mossend, The Holy Family, 1868. Rev. M. Fox, D.D.
Day Schools: average attendance, 275.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873. Revs. James Glancy, D.D., R. Mortimer, and G. McDonnell.
Day School at Motherwell, attendance, 260.
A Chapel School at Shield Muir.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's, 1853. Revs. John Canon Shaw, T. J. Fitzgerald.
Day School, adjoining the church.
Shettleston, St. Paul's, 1857. Rev. J. Van Hecke.
Shotts, St. Patrick's. Rev. T. O'Reilly.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's. Rev. H. Van Baer.
Uddingston, St. J. Baptist's. Rev. D. McCarthy.
Whifflet, St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Curran.
Wilsontown. Served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius'. Rev. John McCay.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway.)

Dalry, St. Palladius'. Rev. M. Dempsey.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's. Rev. Jas. Milne.
Kilwinning. Served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Rev. W. Gallagher.
Saltcoats, Our Lady of the Sea. James Mackintosh.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Dumbarton, St. Patrick's. Revs. Charles Brown and J. Taylor.
Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark. Rev. T. Kerr.
Duntocher, St. Mary's. Rev. James Bird.

Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross. Rev. Louis J. C. McIntyre.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family. Rev. James Bonnyman.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's, 1841. Sittings, 600. Rev. Thomas Carlin.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's, 1858. Served from Busby.
Busby. Rev. Thomas Cunningham.
Greenock, St. Mary's, Patrick st., 1862. Revs. Alexander Taylor, W. O'Brien, and L. de Backer.
Day School for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection; Night School.
Gourock. Served from St. Mary's, Greenock.
Cartsdyke. St. Lawrence's, 1855. Rev. John Toner (curate).
Two Day Schools, under Government inspection. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Bank House, Greenock, 1874. Served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 50.
Houston, St. Fillan's, 1841. Rev. C. Duperier.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's, 1852. Revs. A. Canon Macfarlane and Peter Müller.
Day Schools at Johnstone and Linwood, under Government inspection; attendance, over 300.
Neilston, St. Thomas', 1861. Rev. Bernard Tracy.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Paisley, St. Mirren's, 1808. Sittings, 1,000. Revs. H. Canon Chisholm and J. Montgomery.
Day and Night Schools. Two Separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; attendance, over 600.
A new Girls' School (St. Catharine's) was opened on 26th August, 1878. It is conducted by two certificated teachers and three pupil teachers; attendance, about 300.
St. Mary's, Queen st., 1871. Revs. John McDonald, J. Burke.
Day School, under certificated mistress, assistant, and two pupil teachers; average attendance, about 200.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate, 1865. Revs. James McNamara.
Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection.
Thornliebank. Served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Port Glasgow, St. John's, 1854. Revs. J. W. McCarthy, G. Ritchie.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Renfrew, St. James', 1877. Rev. Peter Evers.
Day School (mixed) with certificated teacher, and under Government inspection.

STIRLINGSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Milngavie, St. Joseph's, 1872. Rev. W. Davidson.
Day School; average attendance, 53.
Balfron, 1867. Served from Milngavie on second Sunday of month.
Strathblane. Served from Milngavie on fourth Sunday of month.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Jesuits, 1859, Glasgow; Vincentians, 1859, Lanark; Passionists, 1865, Glasgow; Franciscans, 1868, Glasgow; Marist Brothers, 1860, Glasgow.

WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, 1849, Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow; Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 1849, 58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; 1863, Abercromby st., Glasgow; 1874, Bank House, Greenock; 1878, Elmwood, Bothwell; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1851, Dalbeth House, Glasgow; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 1860, Lanark; 1860, Smyllum, Lanark; Little Sisters of the Poor, 1882, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; and at Union st., Greenock.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Seminary, Partick Hill, Glasgow; St. Aloysius' College, 21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow; St. Mungo's Academy, 18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow; Catholic Reformatories, boys, West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow; Catholic Industrial Institutions, boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; Magdalen Asylum, Dalbeth, Glasgow; St. Mary's Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanark; Catholic Hospital, Lanark; Deaf and Dumb Institution, Smyllum, Lanark; Asylum for Aged Poor, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock; Home for Servants out of place, House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	Seculars	116	141
	Regulars	25	
Missions		63	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		85	
Institutions	Educational	12	
	Others	4	
Congregational Schools	Departments	185	
	Buildings	101	
Children presented at Religious Examination in 1882		25,862	

The Catholic population of the Archdiocese is 215,732 souls.

III.—DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlech in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, cons. Feb. 24, 1859, Bishop of Nicopolis, *in partibus*, and V.A. of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen March 15, 1878. Res. Bishop's house, Queen's road, Aberdeen.

His Lordship the Bishop.

Aberdeen, St. Mary's Cathedral, 1860. Revs. William Stopani, Donald Chisholm, John McIntosh, James McGregor.

St. Peter's, Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.

Orphanages for boys and girls in Constitution st.

Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone, Aberdeen. Conduct Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Woodside, St. Joseph's, 1842. Rev. Alexr. Gerry.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's, 1874. Rev. William Stuart.
Ballogie, St. Michael's, 1858. Served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's, 1839. Rev. James Paul.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist, 1859. Rev. George Wilson.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate, 1868. Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.
Corgarff, 1862. Served from Glengairn.
Huntly, St. Margaret's, 1834. Rev. John Sutherland.
Wardhouse. Private chapel served from Huntly.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception, 1852. Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Peterhead, St. Mary's, 1851. Rev. David Macdonald.
Strichen. Rev. Andrew Thomson.
Fraserburgh. Served occasionally from Strichen.
Turriff. Served from Strichen last Sunday of the month.
Clova. New chapel. Rev. Duncan MacQueen.

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Rev. Aeneas Chisholm.
Buckie, St. Peter's, 1857. Rev. William Clapperton. Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's, 1829. Rev. John McEachron. Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption, 1825. Rev. William Fraser. Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas', 1831. Rev. Charles Tochetti. Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation, 1829. Rev. Charles Devine.
Foggyloan. Served first Sunday of the month from Portsoy.
Preshome, St. Gregory, 1789. Rev. John J. Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation, 1829. Rev. William Smith. Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael, 1837. Rev. John Paul. Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynett, St. Ninian, 1772. Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beauly, 1864. Rev. —. Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, 1826. Rev. Colin C. Grant. Day School.

Beaufort Castle. Domestic chapel. Served from Eskadale.
Fort George. Served from Nairn.
Fort Augustus, St. Peter, 1842. Rev. Coll McDonald. Day School.
Glenmorriston, 1841. Served from Fort Augustus.
St. Benedict's Monastery and College, Fort Augustus, 1878. V. Rev. Kentigern Milne (Prior); Rev. Paul Sherriff (Sub-prior); Revs. Jerome Vaughan, Elphege Cody, Benedict Weld-Blundell, Michael Barrett, Oswald Hunter Blair, Adrian Weld-Blundell.
Inverness, St. Mary, 1831. Rev. Wm. Dawson. Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean, 1868. Rev. Allan Macrae. Day School.
Strathcrrick, Immaculate Conception, 1859. Rev. Alexander Bisset. Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, St. Mary's College, 1829. The Suprs.: V. Rev. P. J. Grant (Pres.), Revs. James A. Smith, Wm. Shaw, Robert Fraser, D.D. (Profs.), Rev. A. Fleming (Procurator).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception, 1877. Rev. Jas. Stewart.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester, 1844. Rev. John Thomson. Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers, 1828. Rev. Peter John Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary, 1864. Rev. Archd. Chisholm. Day school under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac, 1861. Rev. John Cameron. School under Sisters of Mercy.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain. About 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim, 1837. Rev. William Mann.
Thurso. Served occasionally from Wick.
Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 1877. Rev. A. Bisset.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands. Served from Kirkwall.

COMMUNITIES.

Franciscan Nuns, Aberdeen, Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth, Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy, Dornie, Elgin, Keith, Tomintoul.

Recapitulation.

Priests: Secular, 43; Benedictines, 9	52
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	52
Colleges	2
Convents	8
Congregational Schools	20
Catholic population of the diocese, say	12,000

Aberdeen, 27 Sept., 1886.

✠ JOHN MACDONALD, Bishop of Aberdeen.

IV.—DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, since the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.
Bishop of Dunkeld—Rt. Rev. GEORGE RIGG; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of March 22, 1878; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on May 26 following. Res. Bishop's House, Melville st., Perth.
Council—Revs. R. CLAPPERTON, W. GEDDES, A. MCDERMOTT, J. MCGINNES.
Dean—Rev. R. CLAPPERTON.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN TURNER.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MCGINNES.

PERTHSHIRE.

His Lordship the Bishop.

Perth. St. John's, Mellville st., 1832. Revs. John Turner, John Malcolm.
Two Day-Schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus, and under Government inspection.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Kinnoull Hill, 1870. Redemptorist Fathers: V. Rev. John Bennett (Rector), Revs. Patrick Sampson, Peter Hahnengraef, John McLaughlin, Charles Shea, Aloysius Porrazzo, Michael Moynahan, Michael Magnier, C.SS.R., and Michael Healy.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's, 1856. Rev. Thomas Crumly.
The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.
Alyth. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.
Woodhill, 1855.
Crieff, St. Fillan's, 1871. Rev. A. Van de Rydt.
Auchterarder. Rev. A. Barrett.
Methven. Served every fourth Sunday from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross, 1876. Rev. John Doherty.
Aberfeidy. Served occasionally from Ballechin.
Bankfoot. Chapel opened Oct. 21, 1878. Served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855. Served from Ballechin on first and third Monday of month.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus', 1875. Rev. Thomas Connelly, D.D.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, 1883. Rev. Bruce Geddes.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa. St. Mungo's, 1869. Rev. James McGinnes.
Day School under Government inspection.

FORFARSHIRE.

Dundee, Pro-Cathedral, St. Andrew's, 1836. Revs. Dean Clapperton, Pat. O'Connor James Harris.
Day and Night Schools. Boys taught by Marist Brothers, the girls by Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories, 1851. Revs. Augustine McDermott, Michael Phelan, John O'Neill, and Thomas Brophy.
Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection; attendance, about 1,000.
Monifietts. Served from St. Mary's, Dundee, third Sunday of month.
St. Joseph's. Protector of the Church, 1874. Revs. Joseph Holder, — Furlong, and Jeremiah O'Dwyer.
Schools. Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, taught by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, 1866. Revs. Peter Butti, John Ryan, and Pat. McNamara.
Day School for boys, girls, and infants, attended by 600 children.
Wellburn, St. Clement's, 1857. House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from Lochee.
Arbroath. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 1848. Rev. William Geddes. School opened Aug. 5, 1878.
Forfar. Served from Arbroath.
Montrose. St. Margaret's, opened Oct. 14, 1886. Rev. John Shaw.
Brechin. Served from Montrose.
Cupar-Fife. Attended once a month from Dunblane.
Newport and Tayport. Attended from St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.

ORDERS OR SOCIETIES.

MEN.

Redemptorists, 1870, Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers, 1860, Dundee.

WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, 1859, St. Joseph's, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1863, Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursulines of Jesus, 1865, St. Joseph's, Perth.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	Seculars	26	35
	Redemptorists	9	
Missions			15
Churches, chapels, and stations			29
Convents			3
Congregational Day Schools	Departments		27
	Buildings		13
Catholic Population			30,000

V.—DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.*

Counties of Dumfries, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown. The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), in Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Rt. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, Bishop of Galloway; cons. May 23, 1878. Res. Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. WM. O'SHAUGHNESSY.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. DAVID H. POWER.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Dumfries.—1. Pro-Cathedral, St. Andrew's. Revs. William Turner, Richard Mullins, John Lee.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill. Served daily from the Pro-Cathedral.

2. St. Joseph's College. Rev. J. C. O'Haire.

Annan, St. Columba's. Vacant.

Lockerbie. Served from Annan occasionally.

Thornhill. Served from Dumfries occasionally.

Moffat. Served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART OF).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's. Revs. Patrick McLaughlin, John Sheeky.

Annbank. Served from Ayr once a fortnight.

Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's. Rev. Patrick Murphy.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's. Rev. John Hourigan.

New Cumnock. Served from Old Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. Frederick Letters.

Galston. Served from Hurlford every Sunday.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. W. J. O'Shaughnessy.

Irvine, St. Mary's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.

Hurlford. Rev. Henry Laverty.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's. Revs. David H. Power, Michael Hickey.

Kirkoswald, St. Oswald's. Served from Girvan every alternate Wednesday.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's. Served from Girvan on Sundays and holydays.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas'. Rev. John A. O'Neill.

Rankinston. Served occasionally from Dalmellington.

Stewarton. Served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon. Served from Ayr once a fortnight.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (STEWARTRY OF).

Kirkcudbright. Served from Castle Douglas on alternate Sundays.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Daniel O'Brien.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's. Rev. David McCartney.

Gatehouse of Fleet. Served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel. Served from New Abbey occasionally.

Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's. Rev. William Downie.

Terregles. Served from Dumfries on Sundays and holidays.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart. Rev. William English.

Creetown, St. Joseph's. Served from Newton Stewart every third Sunday.

Glenluce. Served from Stranraer second Sunday of month.

Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's. Rev. John Woods.

Port William. Served from Wigtown periodically.

Stranraer, St. Joseph's. Rev. Daniel Collins.

Whithorn, SS. John, Martin, and Ninian. Served from Wigtown every alternate Sunday.

COMMUNITIES.

Marist Brothers, Dumfries.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Dumfries.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Girvan.

Servants of the Sacred Heart, Old Cumnock.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck.

Recapitulation.

Priests	23
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	37
Day Schools	20
College	1

Catholic population of the diocese above 17,000.

VI.—DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjointed from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for more than three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop of Argyll and the Isles—Rt. Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th Sept., 1844; ord. at Ushaw on 7th July, 1872; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by a Brief of 22d March, 1878; cons. at Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23d May following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH.

Council—Revs. CHARLES MACDONALD, DONALD MACINTOSH, GEORGE J. SMITH, and ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Oban, St. Columba's, 1879. His Lordship the Bishop. Rev. Angus Macdonald.
Bonawe (station). Vacant.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's, 1850. Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonell. Day School under Government inspection.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's, 1838. Rev. Donald McKay, 1833.
Kingairloch and Tiree. Served from Drimnin.
Dunoon, St. Mun, 1863. Rev. John Macdonald.
Glencoe, St. Mun, 1836. Served from Fort William every fourth week.

BUTESHIRE.

Rothesay, St. Andrew, 1866. Revs. George J. Smith and Matthew Joseph Lynch.
Day School under certificated teacher.
Mount Stuart House. Private chapel served from Rothesay.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary, 1849. Rev. Donald McPherson.
Day School under Government inspection.
Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bracara, North Morar, 1837. Rev. Donald Walker.
Knoydart, St. Anthony, 1850. Rev. John MacElmail.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis. Served every fifth Sunday from Bracara.
Bunroy, Lochaber, 1826. Rev. Donald McDougall.
Unachan, 1872. Served from Bunroy every two months.
Fort William, the Immaculate Conception, 1868. Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.
Day School under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's, 1873. Rev. Donald McDonald, 1844.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's, 1846. Rev. John Macdonald.
Kingussie. Served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels, 1862. Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes', 1861. Served from Mingarry. Mass once a month.
Tobermory. Served from Drimnin.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist, 1825. Rev. Donald McColl.
Howbeg. Served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Barra, St. Barr, 1858. Rev. Jas. Chisholm.
Benbecula, 1790. Rev. Donald Macintosh, 1860.
Harris. Served occasionally from Benbecula.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's, 1837. Rev. John Mackintosh.
Daliborg, South Uist, St. Peter's, 1868. Rev. Allan Macdonald

Eriska, St. Michael's, 1852. Served once a month from Daliborg in winter, twice in summer. Sermon and Catechism after Mass.

In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. Mass is said in a wretched hovel.

Eigg, 1844. Rev. Donald McLellan.

Canna. Served from Eigg.

Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served occasionally as circumstances permit.

Catholic Schools under Government inspection, 6—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.

Board Schools in Catholic Districts at present with Catholic teachers: North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 2; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.

Board Schools lately erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers: South Uist, 6; Benbecula, 2; Barra, 1.

Total estimated Catholic population, about 11,000; 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests in charge of missions	20
Missions	19
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	34
Congregational Day Schools	7

✠ ANGUS MACDONALD.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

Bamberg—Mt. Rev. Frederic von Schreiber.
Eichstadt—Rt. Rev. Baron F. von Leonrod.
Wurzburg—Rt. Rev. Francis Joseph von Stein.
Spire—Rt. Rev. Joseph George von Ehrler.

Munich—Mt. Rev. Anthony von Steichele.
Augsburg—Rt. Rev. Pancras von Dinkel.
Passau—Rt. Rev. Joseph Francis von Weckert.
Ratisbon—Rt. Rev. Ignatius von Senestrey.
Breslau—Rt. Rev. Robert Herzog; Rt. Rev. Herman Gleich, Bishop of Mallo, Suffragan; Rt. Rev. Francis Sniegon, Bishop of Tanes, Auxiliar.
Hildesheim—Rt. Rev. Daniel William Sommerwerk.
Osnabrück—Rt. Rev. Bernard Höting.
Worms, or Ermeland—

Cologne—Mt. Rev. Philip Krementz; Rt. Rev. John Anthony Frederic Baudri, Bishop of Arethusa, Suffragan.
Münster—Rt. Rev. John Bernard Brinkmann; Rt. Rev. William Cramer, Bishop of Lycopolis, Suffragan.
Paderborn—Rt. Rev. Francis Drobe; Rt. Rev. Joseph Freusberg, Bishop of Sidima, Suffragan.
Treves—Rt. Rev. Michael Felix Korum.
Gnesen and Posen—His Eminence Cardinal Ledochowski; Rt. Rev. Joseph Cybichowski, Bishop of Cina, Suffragan in Gnesen; Rt. Rev. John C. Janiszewski, Bishop of Elusa, Suffragan in Posen.
Culm—Rt. Rev. John Nepomucene Marwitz.
Luxemburg—Rt. Rev. John Koppes.

Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden)—Mt. Rev. J. B. Orbin.
Fulda—Rt. Rev. George Kopp.
Limburg—Rt. Rev. Christian Roos.
Mentz—
Rottenburg—Rt. Rev. Charles Joseph von Hefele.

Metz—Rt. Rev. Andrew Raess.
Paul Stumpf, Coadjutor, Bishop of Cæsaropolis.
Strasburg—Rt. Rev. Paul G. M. du Pont des Loges.
Francis Louis Fleck, Coadjutor.
Rt. Rev. Dr. Bernert, Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE.

AGRIA—Mt. Rev. J. Samossea, Archbishop of Erlau, or Agria.
Cassovia, or Kaschau—Rt. Rev. Constantine Schuster.
Rosnavia, or Rosenau—Rt. Rev. George Schopper.
Scepessio, Szepes, or Zips—Rt. Rev. George Császka.
Szathmar—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Schlauch.

COLOCZA-BÁCS—His Eminence Cardinal Haynald, Archbishop.
Csanad—Rt. Rev. Alexander Bonnaz.
Gross Wardein, or Nagy Várad { Rt. Rev. John B. Nogall, Bishop of Pergamus, Bishop Auxiliar of Nagy Várad, or Gross Wardein (Latin). Rt. Rev. Michael Pavel, Bishop of Nagy Várad, or Gross Wardein, Rumenian rite.
Tinav, or Knin—Rt. Rev. John Maiorosy.
Transylvania—Rt. Rev. Frs. Lönhart.

GORIZIA—Mt. Rev. Louis Zorn, Archbishop.
Laybach—Rt. Rev. James Missia.
Parenzo and Pola—Rt. Rev. John Baptist Flapp.
Trieste and Capo d'Istria—Rt. Rev. John Glavina.
Veglia—Rt. Rev. Francis Ferrettich.

LIMBURG { Mt. Rev. Severinus Morawski, Latin Archbishop. Mt. Rev. Silvester Sembratovicz, Greek Archbishop. Mt. Rev. Isaac Isakowicz, Armenian Archbishop.
Premisla, Sanechia, and Samboria—Rt. Rev. John Stupnicki (Ruth.)
Tarnow—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Lobos.
Stanislaow—Rt. Rev. Julian Pelecz.

OLMÜTZ—His Eminence Cardinal Fürstenberg, Archbishop.
Brünn—Rt. Rev. Francis Bauer.

PRAGUE—Mt. Rev. Count Francis von Schoenborn, Archbishop.
Budweis—Rt. Rev. Martin Riha.
Königsgratz—Rt. Rev. Joseph Hais.
Leitmeritz—Rt. Rev. Emmanuel Schoebel.

SALZBURG—Mt. Rev. Francis A. Eder, Archbishop.
Brixen—Rt. Rev. Simon Aichner.
Gurk—Rt. Rev. Peter Funder.
Lavant—Rt. Rev. James Maximilian Stepischnegg.

STRIGONIA—His Eminence John Cardinal Simor, Archbishop of Gran, or Strigonia.
Alba Reale, or Szehes Fehervax—Rt. Rev. John Pauer.
Eperies—Rt. Rev. John Valyi (Ruthenian).
Fünfkirchen, or Pécs—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Dulanski.
Gyor, or Raab—Rt. Rev. John Zalka.
Neusohl, or Besztercze—Rt. Rev. Arnold J. Stumer.
Nyitria, or Neutra—Rt. Rev. Augustine Roskovanyi.
Szombathely, or Steinamanger—Rt. Rev. Cornelius Hidasy.
Vac, or Waitzen—Rt. Rev. Stephen Nesveda, Bishop of Philomelium, Auxiliar.
Vezprimia, or Vezprem—Rt. Rev. Sigismund Kovács.

VIENNA—His Eminence Cardinal Ganglbauer, Archbishop. Rt. Rev. Edward Angerer, Auxiliar.
St. Polten—Rt. Rev. Matthew Binder.
Linz—Rt. Rev. Ernest Müller.

ZAGABRIA—His Eminence Cardinal Michailovic, Archbishop.
Bosnia and Sirmium—Rt. Rev. Joseph George Strossmayer.
Zengg and Modrussa—Rt. Rev. George Posilovic.
Koros, or Kreutz—Rt. Rev. Elias Kranilovic.

ZARA—Mt. Rev. Peter A. D. Maupas, Archbishop.
Cattaro—Rt. Rev. Casimir Forlani.
Lesina—Rt. Rev. Andrew Illich.
Ragusa—Rt. Rev. Matthew Vodopic.
Sebenico—Rt. Rev. Anthony Innocent Joseph Fosco.
Spalato—Rt. Rev. Mark Calogera. Auxiliar, Rt. Rev. Stephen Benedict Paulovic Lucich.

VRHBOSNA—Mt. Rev. Joseph Stadler, Archbishop.
Banjaluca—Rt. Rev. Marianus Markovic, Bishop of Danabe, Adm. Apost.
Marcana—
Trebigne—Rt. Rev. Bishop of Ragusa, Adm. Apost.
Mostar—Rt. Rev. Paschal Buconjcz, O.S.F.

HIERARCHY OF AUSTRALASIA.

PROVINCE OF SYDNEY.

The Most Eminent and Most Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, Archbishop of Sydney, Metropolitan ; cons. Bishop of Olba and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Ossory, March 5, 1872 ; succeeded to the See of Ossory August 18, 1872 ; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Sydney March 21, 1884 ; created Cardinal Priest of the title of S. Susanna, July 27, 1885.
Rt. Rev. James Murray, D.D., Bishop of Maitland ; cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Rt. Rev. Wm. Lanigan, D.D., Bishop of Goulburn ; cons. June 9, 1867.
Rt. Rev. Elzear Torreggiani, D.D., O.S.F.C., Bishop of Armidale ; cons. March 25, 1879.
Rt. Rev. John Cani, D.D., Bishop of Rockhampton ; cons. May 21, 1882.
Rt. Rev. Robert Dunne, D.D., Bishop of Brisbane ; cons. June 18, 1882.
Rt. Rev. Joseph Patrick Byrne, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst ; cons. Aug. 9, 1885.
V. Rev. John Hutchinson, D.D., O.S.A., Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Queensland.

PROVINCE OF MELBOURNE.

The Most Rev. JAMES ALIPIUS GOULD, D.D., O.S.A., Archbishop of Melbourne, Metropolitan ; cons. Aug. 6, 1848.
Rt. Rev. Daniel Murphy, D.D., Bishop of Hobart ; cons. Oct. 11, 1846.
Rt. Rev. Rudesindo Salvado, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Port Victoria ; cons. Aug. 15, 1849.
Rt. Rev. Martin Griver, D.D., Bishop of Perth ; cons. June 12, 1870.
Rt. Rev. Christopher Augustine Reynolds, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide ; cons. Nov. 2, 1873.
Rt. Rev. Martin Crane, D.D., O.S.A., Bishop of Sandhurst ; cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
Rt. Rev. James Moore, D.D., Bishop of Ballarat ; cons. May 4, 1884.
Rt. Rev. Stephen Reville, D.D., O.S.A., Titular Bishop of Ceramis and Coadjutor of Sandhurst ; cons. Palm Sunday, 1885.

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.

NEW ZEALAND.

Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORAN, D.D., Bishop of Dunedin ; cons. Bishop of Dardania March 30, 1856 ; appointed to Dunedin Dec. 3, 1869.
Rt. Rev. Francis Redwood, D.D., S.M., Bishop of Wellington ; cons. March 17, 1874.
Rt. Rev. John Edmund Luck, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Auckland ; cons. Aug. 13, 1882.
Rt. Rev. Amandus Lamaze, D.D., Bishop of Olympus, Vicar-Apostolic of Central Oceanica ; cons. May 7, 1879.
Rt. Rev. Henry Alphonsus Fraysse, Bishop of Abila, Vicar-Apostolic of New Caledonia ; cons. July 25, 1880.
V. Rev. P. J. Broyer, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic of the Navigator's Islands, Samoa.
V. Rev. J. B. Brehoret, Prefect-Apostolic of Fiji.
V. Rev. Louis Navarre, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic of New Guinea.

Alphabetical List

OF THE

CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, VICARS, AND PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC AND PRIESTS OF AUSTRALASIA.

[The letters within brackets signify the diocese. N. S. W. stands for New South Wales; Vic. for Victoria; S. A. for South Australia; Q. for Queensland; W. A. for Western Australia; T. for Tasmania; N. Z. for New Zealand; N. C. for New Caledonia; C. O. for Central Oceanica; Nav. for Navigator's Islands; F. for Fiji.]

BREHERET, V. Rev. J. B., S.M., Pref.-Ap., Nazareth, F.
BROYER, V. Rev. P. J., S.M., Pref.-Vic.-Ap., Apia, Upolu, Nav.
BYRNE, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bishop of Bathurst, Bathurst, N. S. W.
CANI, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Rockhampton, Rockhampton, Q.
CRANE, Rt. Rev. M., O.S.A., Bishop of Sandhurst, Sandhurst, Vic.
DUNNE, Rt. Rev. R., Bishop of Brisbane, Brisbane, Q.
FRAYSSE, Rt. Rev. H. A., S.M., Vic.-Ap. of New Caledonia, Noumea, N. C.
GOULD, Most Rev. J. A., O.S.A., Archbishop of Melbourne, Melbourne, Vic.
GRIVER, Rt. Rev. M., Bishop of Perth, Perth, W. A.
HUTCHINSON, V. Rev. J., O.S.A., Vic.-Ap., Queensland, Cooktown, Q.
LAMAZE, Rt. Rev. H., S.M., Vic.-Ap., Central Oceanica, 347 G.P.O., Sydney, N. S. W.
LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Wm., Bishop of Goulburn, Goulburn, N. S. W.
LUCK, Rt. Rev. J. E., O.S.B., Bishop of Auckland, Auckland, N. Z.
MORAN, Most Eminent and Most Rev. P. F., Cardinal, Archbishop of Sydney, Sydney, N. S. W.
MORAN, Rt. Rev. P., Bishop of Dunedin, Dunedin, N. Z.
MOORE, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Ballarat, Ballarat, Vic.
MURPHY, Rt. Rev. D., Bishop of Hobart, Hobart, T.
MURRAY, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Maitland, W. Maitland, N. S. W.
REDWOOD, Rt. Rev. F., S.M., Bishop of Wellington, Wellington, N. Z.
REVILLE, Rt. Rev. S., O.S.A., Bishop of Ceramis, Sandhurst, Vic.
REYNOLDS, Rt. Rev. C. A., Bishop of Adelaide, Adelaide, S. A.
SALVADO, Rt. Rev. R., O.S.B., Bishop of Port Victoria, Nuova Norcia, W. A.
TORREGGIANI, Rt. Rev. E., O.S.F.C., Bishop of Armidale, Armidale, N. S. W.

Ahern, Fr. (Well), Ross, N. Z.
— Fr. (Well), Waipawa, N. Z.
Allen, H., O.S.A. (Melb), Castlemaine, Vic.
Ambrosoli, A. (Syd), St. Vincent's Convent, Sydney, N. S. W.
Ameline, P. P. (Vic N C), Canala, N. C.
Athy, M. E., O.S.B. (Syd), Forest Lodge, N. S. W.
Aylward, P. J. (Melb), St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne, Vic.

Barlow, T. (Syd), St. Francis', Sydney, N. S. W.
Barrett, J. (Ball), Horsham, Vic.
Barriol, P. (Vic N C), Poulbo, N. C.
Barry, J. (Bath), Bourke, N. S. W.
— M. (Brisb), Gympie, Q.
Beechinor, V. Rev. Dean (Hob), Launceston, T.
— M. J. (Hob), Hobart, T.
Berghman, Henry, C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
Bermingham, W. (Goulb), Boorowa, N. S. W.
Berne, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Berry, J. (Syd), Cook's River, N. S. W.
Bertrau, V. Rev. J., V.G. (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
Bertreux, E. (Pref Fiji), Nazareth, F.
Binsfield, Fr. (Well), Rangiora, N. Z.
Birch, P. (Syd), Queenbeyan, N. S. W.
Bochetiaz, J. (Pref Fiji), Nazareth, F.
Boillot, P. (Vic N C), Maré, Penelo, Loyalty Isles.
Bolger, M. (Bath), Dubbo, N. S. W.
Borg, C. (Rock), Gladstone, Q.
Bougigue, C. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.
Boulieu, P. (Vic N C), Mare La Roche, Loyalty Isles.
Bourke, A. (Perth), Bursalton, W. A.
— Pierce (Goulb), Tumut, N. S. W.
— William (Duned), Port Chalmers, N. Z.
Bowers, Fr. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
Boyle, A., C.M. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
Butler, E. (Syd), St. John's College, Sydney, N. S. W.
— R. (Goulb), Cootamundra, N. S. W.

Butler, V. Rev. J., O.C.C. (Melb), Port Melbourne, Vic.
Brady, H. (Perth), Bunbury, W. A.
— M. (Melb), Gordon, V.
Breen, James B. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
Brereton, E. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
Brown, Fr. (Well), Kumara, N. Z.
— M. N., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Normanton, Q.
Broyer, P. J. (Vic Nav), Apia, Upolu, Nav.
Bucas, P. M. (Rock), Charters Towers, Q.
Buckley, M. (Goulb), Wagga Wagga, N. S. W.
Buggy, J. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
Byrne, J. J. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
— D. J. (Brisb), Dalby, Q.
— G. (Melb), Keilor, Vic.
— Moses, O.C.C. (Adel), Gawler, S. A.
— P. (Syd), Hurstville, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Frederick, D.D., Dean (Adel), Kapunda, S. A.
— William (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.

Cahill, T., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Vic.
Callachor, H. B., O.S.B. (Syd), Forest Lodge, N. S. W.
Callinan, B. (Hob), absent.
Campion, W. (Bath), Mudgee, N. S. W.
— J. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
Canali, J. A. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
Canolan, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Capra, P. (Brisb), Roma, Q.
Carew, Fr. (Well), Greymouth, N. Z.
Carey, M. (Melb), Elsternwick, Vic.
Carolan, J. P. (Sand), Benalla, Vic.
Carr, Patrick M., O.C.C. (Adel), Gawler, S. A.
— R. (Sand), Heathcote, Vic.
Carrol, V. Rev. T. J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
Carroll, V. Rev. J. J., V.G. (Syd), Sacred Heart Church, Sydney, N. S. W.
— J. (Melb), Gisborne, Victoria, Vic.
— M. P. (Melb), St. Patrick's, Melbourne, Vic.
— P. V. (Syd), Wollongong, N. S. W.
— Thomas, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
Cassidy, P. (Syd), Moruya, N. S. W.
— Fr. (Well), New Plymouth, N. Z.
Castagnier, P. M. (Vic C O), Vavau, C. O.
Chaboissier, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, N. C.
Chamelicek, F. (Perth), Kogenup, W. A.
Chastagnon, Fr. (Well), Ashburton, N. Z.
Chervier, Fr. (Well), Lincoln, N. Z.
Cherubini, D., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Inverell, N. S. W.
Chevron, J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
Chouvier, H. (Vic Nav), Talefa, Upolu, Nav.
Church, Charles (Adel), Yorketown, S. A.
Clancy, D., S.J. (Syd), Bourke st., Sydney, N. S. W.
— J. (Mait), Coonamble, N. S. W.
Cleary, Philip (Adel), Narracoorte, S. A.
— J. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
Coffey, W. (Syd), Liverpool, N. S. W.
Coleman, V. Rev. Wm. (Duned), Oamaru, N. Z.
Coll, E. (Ab N N), New Norcia, S. A.
Collier, J. (Ball), Maryborough, Vic.
Collingridge, C. F. P. (Syd), Sacred Heart Church, Sydney, N. S. W.
Collins, J. (Syd), Waterloo, N. S. W.
— R. (Melb), Coburg, Vic.
Comerford, J. (Rock), Bogantungan, Q.
Condon, R. (Syd), Shoalhaven, N. S. W.
Connolly, J. P. M. (Brisb), Sandgate, Q.
Coonan, P. L., Adm. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
Corbett, V. Rev. Dr. V. F. (Melb), St. Kilda, Melbourne, Vic.
Corcoran, P. T. (Mait), Morpeth, N. S. W.
— P. (Armid), Armidale, N. S. W.
— P. (Ball), Smythesdale, Vic.
Corrigan, Philip (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
Costelloe, M. (Ball), Charlton, Vic.
Coué, J. B., S.M. (Syd), St. Michael's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Couloigner, V. Rev. H., S. M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
Couppé, L. (Syd), Randwick, N. S. W.
Cramaille, Theo. (Miss N Guinea), Thursday Island.
Crane, J. P., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Cooktown, Q.
Cummings, S., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
Cummins, John M. (Brisb), Toowoomba, Q.
Curley, J. J. (Goulb), Temora, N. S. W.
Curr, H. B., O.S.B. (Syd), Subiaco, Parramatta, N. S. W.
Curran, W. (Bath), Wilcannia, N. S. W.
— J. M. (Bath), Cobar, N. S. W.

Dadner, W. (Auck), Pahoi, N. Z.
Dagod, P. (Vic N C), Bourail, N. C.
Dalton, V. Rev. J., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W
Daly, H., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Vic.
— J. (Melb), Mansfield, Vic.
— O., S.J. (Melb), Hawthorn, Vic.
Daniel, P. (Vic N C), Ouvea, Loyalty I.
Darcy, M. (Syd), Braidwood, N. S. W.
— T. (Mait), Dungog, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Richd. (Bath), Wellington, N. S. W.
Davadi, Jerome (Brisb), Stanthorpe, Q.
David, P. (Vic N C), Ile Non, N. C.
Dawy, V. Rev. O., D.D. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
Deitel, F., S.J. (Melb), St. Francis Xavier's College, Kew, Melbourne, Vic.
De la Haye, E. J. (Vic Nav), Fanua Vaca, Nav.
Delany, B (Perth), Geraldton, W. A.
Denian, H. (Pref Fiji), Wairiki, F.
Devane, D. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
Devoy, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Didier, E. (Vic Nav), Apia Upolu, Nav.
Dietel, Charles, S.J. (Adel), Manoora, S. A.
Dillon, V. Rev. Mgr. G., D.D. (Syd), absent on leave.
Dolet, E (Vic Nav), Leulumolga, Nav.
Dominiguez, V. Rev. Prior (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
Donaghy, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), St. Patrick's, Melbourne, Vic.
Donovan, P. J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
Dooley, M., S.J. (Syd), Bourke st., Sydney, N. S. W.
— T. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
Donnelly (Duned), N. Z.
Doran (Bath), Oberon, N. S. W.
Dorrigan, F. (Brisb), South Brisbane, Q.
Downey, V. Rev. F. Cuthbert, O.S.B. (Auck), N. Z.

Doyle, Richard (Adel), Port Augusta, S. A.
— D. J. (Armid), Lismore, N. S. W.
— Gerald (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
— J. H. (Armid), Narrabri, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. J. J. (Armid), Lismore, N.S.W.
Duff, T. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
Dunham, Francis A. (Brisb), Brisbane, Q.
Dunne, P. L., O.S.F. (Syd), Woolhara, N. S. W.
— Ja. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
— Jas. (Syd), Campbelltown, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. P., V.G. (Goulb), Wagga Wagga, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. J., V.F. (Goulb), Albury, N. S. W.
Dunphy, William (Adel), Petersburg, S. A.
Dwyer, P. V. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.

Egan, Osmund, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
— T. J. (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
Empriis, P. (Vic N C), Ouvea, Loyalty I.
England, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), Hotham, Vic.
English, V. Rev. T., V.G. (Mait), Gunnedah, N. S. W.
— P. (Sand), Wangarata, Vic.
Enright, Patrick A. (Adel), Kadina, S. A.
— James (Brisb), Tambourine, Q.
— T. (Brisb), Ipswich, Q.
Esser, John P. (Adel), Kapunda, S. A.
Estienne, N. (Vic Nav), Lotofaga Upolu, Nav.

Fahy, D. (Syd), Parramatta, N. S. W.
Fallon, E. J. (Goulb), Germantown, N. S. W.
— P. (Melb), St. Patrick's, Melbourne, Vic.
Farrelly, M., V.F. (Melb), Kilmore, Vic.
— J. P. A. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
Faugle, A. (Vic Nav), Safotu, Savaii, Nav.
Fauvel, Fr. (Well), Temuka, N. Z.
Favier, J. V. (Pref Fiji), Rua, Viti Levu, F.
Favre, L. (Pref Fiji), Solevu, Vanua Levu, F.
Feehan, J. (Hob), Oatlands, T.
Finn, P. (Mait), Hamilton, N. S. W.
Finnegan, H. (Goulb), Gundagai, N. S. W.
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. (Melb), Carlton, Vic.
Fitzpatrick, J. P., O.S.B. (Syd), Newtown, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. J., D.D., V.G. (Melb), Melbourne, Vic.
Flanagan, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), St. Peter's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Fleming, J. (Syd), Bombala, N. S. W.
Flood, J. (Rock), Rockhampton, Q.
Flynn, J. J. (Mait), Branxton, N. S. W.
Fogarty, J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N S. W.
Foley, J. (Mait), Coonamble, N. S. W.
— Fr. (Well), Timaru, N. Z.
Foran, M. (Mait), Murrurundi, N. S. W.
Fouhy, Denis (Brisb), Bisbane, Q.
— Patrick (Brisb), Maryborough, Q.
Fox, Anselm, O.S.B. (Auck), Hamilton, N. Z.
Frayesse, C. (Vic N C), Lefou, Nathalo, Loyalty I.
Furlong, J. (Syd), Rokewood, N. S. W.
Fynes, V. Rev. Mgr. J. H. (Auck), Parnell, N. Z.
Gaffey, J. J. (Goulb), Gunning, N. S. W.
Gaide, Chevronnay, P. (Vic N C), Lifou Nathali, Loyalty I.
Gaillard, J. (Miss N Guinea), Thursday Island.
Gallagher, V. Rev. J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
— M. (Brisb), Blackall, Q.
Gallivan, J. J. (Melb), Kilmore, Vic.
Gandolfi, Aristide (Adel), Hyde Park, S. A.
Garin, Rev. Archpriest (Well), Nelson, N. Z.
Garnier, P. (Vic N C), Nakety, N. C.
— J. (Vic Nav), Lealatale Savaii, Nav.
Gartlau, T., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
Gaudet, P. (Vic N C), Touaonron, N. C.
Gautret, P. (Vic N C), Belop I., N. C.
Gavet, L. (Vic Nav), Vaea Upolu, Nav.
Geoghegan, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), Kyneton, Vic.
Gibney, V. Rev. M., V.G. (Perth), Perth, S. A.
— P. (Perth), York, W. A.
Gilibert, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, Uro, N. C.
Gilloran, M. (Hob), Hobart. T.
Gilsenan, M. J. (Sand), Echuca, Vic.
Ginisty, A., S.M. (Syd), St. Patrick's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Ginity, Fr. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
Gleeson, P. (Hob), Launceston, T.
Goggan, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Goicsechea, B. (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
Goubin, R. (Vic N C), Lifou Gatcha, Loyalty I.
Gough, M. (Melb), Daylesford, Vic.
Goutenoire, Fr. (Well), Waimate, N. Z.
Graber, J., D.D. (Melb), South Melbourne, Vic.
Grace, Jas. (Syd), St. Benedict's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Grant, J. (Melb), Williamstown, Vic.
Greening, Jas. (Syd), Cooma, N. S. W.
Grey, J. (Gould), Grenfell, N. S. W.
Grogan, F. R. (Well), Napier, N. Z.
Grosselin, A. (Pref Fiji), Reva, Viti Levu, F.
Guerrini, J. (Rock), Port Douglas, Q.
Guilfoyle, T. (Ball), Colac, Vic.
Guitta, Jer. (Vic N C), Belop I., N. C.
— P. (Vic C O), Futuna, C. O.

Hackett, M. (Rock), Charters Towers, Q.
— J. J. (Auck), Helensville, N. Z.
Hager, Mathias, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
Halbwachs, Fr. (Well), Christchurch, N. Z.
Hallinan, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Waverley, N. S. W.
Hallum, S. (Auck), Ponsonby, N. Z.
Halson, H., C.H.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
Hand, V. Rev. P., V.G. (Mait), absent on leave.
Handel, Charles, S.J. (Adel), Port Pirie, S. A.
Hanley, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Manly, N. S. W.
— J. (Goulb), Deniliquin, N. S. W.
— M. (Bath), Molong, N. S. W.
— W. (Rock), Mackay, Q.
Hanrahan, J. P., O.S.F. (Syd), Waverley, N. S. W.
— Ed. (Syd), Waterloo, N. S. W.
Harnett, T. (Syd), Nowra, N. S. W.
— D. (Syd), Berrima, N. S. W.

Hartnett, W. (Melb), Daylesford, Vic.
Hartzer, F. (Syd), Randwick, N. S. W.
Hayes, J. (Syd), Bega, N. S. W.
— Jn. (Syd), Wollongong, N. S. W.
— M. (Melb), Coburg, Vic.
Healy, Dean (Syd), Bega, N. S. W.
— John (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
Hearne, J. B., C.SS R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
Heffernan, J. (Melb), Warragul, Vic.
Hegarty, J., C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
— J. L. (Melb), Sale, Vic.
Hellegourach, F. (Vic Nav), Safata Upolu, Nav.
Hennebry, P. R. (Hol), Newtown, T.
— P. (Hol), St. Joseph's, Hobart, T.
Hennessy, Jas. (Syd), Liverpool, N. S. W.
— E. (Melb), Kyneton, Vic.
— M. (Goulb), Gundagai, N. S. W.
Henquel, J. (Vic Nav), Manono Upolu, Nav.
Herberg, Anthony, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
Herbert, J. (Ball), Mortlake, Vic.
Herden, V. Rev. Julius, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
Hervé, J. B. (Vic C O), Futuna, C. O.
Hewit, P. (Syd), absent on leave.
Hickey, J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
— P. (Syd), Balmain, N. S. W.
Hillereau, S., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
Hogan, J. (Ball), Inglewood, Vic.
Holland, P. A., O.S.F. (Syd), Woollahra, N. S. W.
Holohan, J. (Hob), Richmond, T.
Horan, J. J. (Bath), Carcoar, N. S. W.
— Andrew (Brisb), Ipswick, Q.
— D. (Melb), Sale, Vic.
— James J. (Brisb), Warwick, Q.
— Matthew (Brisb), Gympie, Q.
— V. Rev. Archd. (Hob), Westbury, T.
Hourigan, Michael (Adel), Mount Gambier, S. A.
Hoyne, J. (Ball), Hamilton, Vic.
Huanet, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Hudson, Patrick (Brisb), Blackall, Q.
Huggard, J. J. (Bath), Bourke, N. S. W.
Hughes, W., S.J. (Melb), St. Francis Xavier's, Kew, Vic.
— Thomas (Brisb), Warwick, Q.
Hunt, —, Dunedin, N. Z.
Hurley, E. (Syd), Newtown, N. S. W.
Huxley, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.

Jacques, M. (Syd), North Shore, Sydney, N. S. W.
Janin, P. (Vic N C), Ile Non, N. C.
Jay, H. (Pref Fiji), Wariki, Taveuni, F.
Joachim, F., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Armidale, N. S. W.
John Paul, F., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Bundarra, N. S. W.
Jörgensen, Peter M. (Adel), North Adelaide, S. A.
Joüny, P. J. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.
Joyce, J. S., O.S.F. (Syd), Waverly, N. S. W.

Karlinger, Her Sigismund, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
Kavanagh, B., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Tenterfield, N. S. W.
— P. (Sand), Shepparton, Vic.
Keane, Fr. (Well), Geraldine, N. Z.
Kearns, P. (Sand), Nagambie, Vic.
Kearns, M. (Mait), Merriwa, N. S. W.
Keating, T. W. (Syd), Kincumber, N. S. W.
— P., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
— T., S.J. (Syd), Bourke street, Sydney, N. S. W.
Kehoe, Paul (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
Kelly, W., S.J. (Syd), Bourke street, Sydney, N. S. W.
— E., D.D. (Melb), St. Kilda, Melbourne, Vic.
— J. (Bath), Orange, N. S. W.
— James (Armid), Kempsey, N. S. W.
— M., S.J. (Syd), North Shore, Sydney, N. S. W.
— P. (Armid), Bingera, N. S. W.
— W. E. (Perth), Newcastle, W. A.
— V. Rev. Thomas, O.C.C. (Adel), Gawler, S. A.
Kelsh, J. (Hob), Cambelltown, T.
Kennedy, Matthew (Adel), Narracoorte, S. A.
— J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, Vic.
— M. (Sand), Yarrawonga, Vic.
— R. (Goulb), Cootamundra, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Wm., Dean (Adel) North Adelaide, S. A.
Kenny, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), North Shore, Sydney, N. S. W.
Keogan, M. (Syd), Appin, N. S. W.
Kerrigan, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Kiely, R. (Goulb), Yass, N. S. W.
Kickham, Fr. (Well), Napier, N. Z.
King, L. (Ball), Stawell, Vic.
Kirk, Fr. (Well), Wanganui, N. Z.
Kreissl, A., S.J. (Adel), Jamestown, S. A.
Kristen, A., S.J. (Miss Aborig), Palmerston, North Territory, S. A.

La Haye, G. (Pref Fiji), Solevu, Vanua Levu, F.
Landy, Philip (Adel), Mount Barker, S. A.
Lane, T. (Goulb.), Albany, N. S. W.
— John (Well), Blenheim, N. Z.
Lambert, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, N. C.
Lampila, Fr. (Well), Kaikoura, N. Z.
Lannuzel, — (Auck), Opotiki, N. Z.
Lawlor, Wm. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
Leberre, F. (Pref Fiji), Kærata, Viti Levu, F.
Lecaille, A. (Perth), Greenough, W. A.
Leconteur, P. (Vic N C), Paita, N. C.
Lee, Thomas (Adel), Marrabel, S. A.
Leforestier, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Leger, V. (Vic Nav), Leon Tutuila, Nav.
Le Menant des Chesnais, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Lenihan, G. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
Leonard, V. Rev. T. P. (Syd), Balmain East, N. S. W.
Le Reunetel, V. Rev. P., S.M. (Syd), St. Patrick's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Le Vavasseur, P. (Vic N C), Pouebo, N. C.
Lewis, Fr. (Well), Blenheim, N. Z.
Leybourne, P., O.C.C. (Melb), Port Melbourne, Vic.
Loier, S. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
Loison, J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
Lonergan, J. (Brisb), Dalby, Vic.
Long, T. (Syd), Patersham, N. S. W.
— M. (Bath), Wentworth, N. S. W.
— P. (Perth) Freemantle, W. A.
Looby, G. (Melb), Brighton, Vic.
Lynch, P. (Mait), Tamworth, N. S. W.
— M. (Ball), Horsham, Vic.
— P. (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
— T. (Melb), Sale, Vic.

M'Auliffe, V. Rev. Dean, D.D. (Bath), Forbes, N. S. W.
— Cov. (Mait), Newcastle, N. S. W.
M'Cabie, B. M., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Casino, N. S. W.
M'Cambridge, P. (Syd), Rose Bay, Sydney, N. S. W.
M'Carthy, V. Rev. C. (Syd), Concord, N. S. W.
— D. (Syd), Sacred Heart, Sydney, N. S. W.
— D. (Sand), Euchuca, Vic.
— J. (Sand), Myrtleford, Vic.
— W. (Syd), Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N. S. W.
M'Closkey, Cor. (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
M'Donald, V. Rev. Dd. (Auck), Whakatane, N. Z.
— V. Rev. James (Auck), Hokianga, N. Z.
— V. Rev. Walter, Adm. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
M'Donough, S. H. (Rock), Rockhampton, Q.
M'Envor, T., S.J. (Duned), Invercargill, N. Z.
M'Gee, P. (Melb), Hotham, Vic.
M'Gough, J. (Mait), absent on leave.
M'Grath, Th. (Syd), Bourke st., Sydney, N. S. W.
— D. A. (Bath), Rockley, N. S. W.
— E. (Mait), Scone, N. S. W.
— Jn. (Duned), Cromwell, N. Z.
— Wm. (Goulb), Young, N. S. W.
M'Guinness, P. J. (Armid), Kempsey, N. S. W.
M'Intyre, P. (Syd), St. Patrick's, Sydney, N. S. W.
M'Kenna, Fr. (Well), Ranjiora, N. Z.
— M. (Melb), North Fitzroy, Vic.
M'Kernan, J. J. (Hob), Longford, T.
— M. (Melb), St. Francis, Melbourne, Vic.
M'Manus, Fr. (Well), Fielding, N. Z.
M'Namara, M. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Mackay, J. (Duned), Queenstown, N. Z.
Macnab, D. (Perth), Denby, W. A.
Madden, E. (Ball), Kerang, Vic.
Maher, Michael (Adel), Port Adelaide, S. A.
— James (Adel), Pekina, S. A.
Mahoney, Fr. (Well), Nelson, N. Z.
Mahony, V. Rev. P. J. (Syd), Penrith, N. S. W.
— J. J. (Syd), Moruya, N. S. W.
— J. (Auck), Tauranga, N. Z.
— W. (Auck), Paho, N. Z.
Mangan, D., C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
Marianus, Fr., O.S.F. (Armid), Rockymouth, N. S. W.
Marion, F. (Pref Fiji), Nazareth, F.
Marlborough, J. (Melb), Hatham, Vic.
— J. (Melb), Hotham, Vic.
Marshall, J. F. (Ball), Casterton, Vic.
Martelli, A. (Perth), Perth, W. A.
Martin, James (Adel), Mount Barker, S. A.
— Fr. (Well), Hokitika, N. Z.
Martinez, B. (Ab N N), New Norcia, W. A.
Mary, M. (Hob), George's Bay, T.
Mateu, F. (Perth), Albany, W. A.
Meade, R. (Ball), Ararat, Vic.
Meagher, P. (Mait), Newcastle, N. S. W.
— M. (Goulb), Crookwell, N. S. W.
Melu, Fr. (Well), Hiruharama, N. Z.
Menel, C. (Vic Nav), Safotos, Upolu, Nav.
Michel, Fr. (Well), Meanee, N. Z.
Mitchell, V. Rev. D. A., O.S.F.C. (Armid), Glenn Innes, N. S. W.
Montrouzier, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Moore, Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Moran, P. (Melb), Kyneton, Vic.
Moriarty, J. (Syd), Newtown, N. S. W.
— T. (Ball), Warrnambool, Vic.
— T. (Ball), Warrnambool, Vic.
Moris, P. (Vic N Z), Thio, N. C.
Morran, P. (Vic N C), St. Louis, N. C.
Morris, M. (Brisb), Roma, Vic.
Morrissey, Fr. (Well), Hawera, N. Z.
Morrissy, J. (Mait), Gunnedah, N. S. W.
Morrough, C., S.J. (Syd), North Shore, Sydney, N. S. W.
Moynagh, J. (Syd), Lithgow, N. S. W.
Mulhall, J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, Vic.
— M. (Rock), Mackay, Q.
Mulvihill, Fr. (Well), Hawera, N. Z.
Murane, V. Rev. L., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
Murlay, C., S.M. (Syd), St. Michael's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Murphy, F., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College.
— B J. (Hob), New Norfolk, T,
— D. (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
— D. (Ball), Ararat, Vic.
— E , S.J , Hawthorn, Vic.
— J. (Hob), Franklin, T.
— James (Hob), George's Bay, T.
— M. (Melb), Geelong, Vic.
— P. (Ball), Hamilton, Vic.
— P , D.D. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
Murray, J. D., O S.A. (Vic Q), Herberton, Q.
Mussieux, P. (Vic N C), Boade, N. C.

Navarre, V. Rev L. (Supr) (Melb), Miss. N. Guinea, Thursday Island.
Nealon, T. A. (Mait), Raymond Terrace, N. S. W.
Nelan, Denis (Melb), Keilor, Vic.
— M. (Ball), Colac, Vic.
Nevin, V. Rev. Bernard, Dean (Adel), Port Augusta, S. A.
Neubauer, John E. (Adel), Port Pirie, S. A.
Newport, William (Duned), Gore, N. Z.
Nolan, J. D., O.S.A. (Vic Q), Port Douglas, Q.
— E., S.J. (College), Kew, Vic.
Noone, J. J. (Hob), Torquay, T.
Norton, John H. (Adel), Petersburg, S. A.
Nulty, C., S.J. (Melb), St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Vic.

O'Brien, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), St. Benedict's, Sydney, N. S. W.
— Edmund (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
— J. (Ball), Clunes, Vic.
— J. F., S.J. (Miss Aborig), Palmerstone, North Territory, S. A.
— M. (Syd), St. Benedict's, Sydney, N. S. W.
— Michael (Adel), Morphet Vale, S. A.
— V. Rev. Thomas, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
— W. (Melb), Bacchus Marsh, Vic.
O'Byrne, W. F. (Vic Q), Cairns, Q.
O'Callaghan, V. Rev. M., C.M. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
— Denis (Melb), Heidelberg, Vic.
— H. (Melb), Elsternwick, Vic.
— M. (Hob), Cula Bay, T.
— T. M. (Hob), St. Mary's Cathedral, Hobart, T.
— W. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
O'Connell, Dean (Syd), Richmond, N. S. W.
— C., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.

O'Connell, D. F. (Sand), Nagambie, Vic.
— J. H. (Melb), Carlton, Vic.
— T. (Goulb), Albury, N. S. W.
— Th. (Brisb), Toowoomba, Q.
— T. (Sand), Sandhurst, Vic.
O'Connor, Edward (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
— Fr. (Well), Lyttelton, N. Z.
— M. (Sand), Shepparton, Vic.
— V. Rev. P. J., adm. (Armid), Armidale, N. S. W.
— Thomas (Adel), Pekina, S. A.
— W. (Melb), St. Francis', Melbourne, Vic.
O'Dea, M. (Bath), Parkes, N. S. W.
O'Donnell, Fr. (Well), Ahaura, N. Z.
— Cornelius (Adel), Port Augusta, S. A.
— James (Bath), Hill End, N. S. W.
O'Donogue, J. (Ball), Portland, Vic.
O'Donoghue, P. (Melb), Bairnsdale, Vic.
O'Donohoe, J. P. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
O'Donovan, J. (Bath), absent.
O'Doud, J. (Bath), Orange, N. S. W.
O'Dowd, V. Rev. J. (Ball), Belfast, Vic.
O'Dowling, Wm. (Adel), Manoora, S. A.
O'Driscol, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), South Melbourne, Vic.
O'Dwyer, J. (Goulb), Crookwell, N. S. W.
O'Farrell, J., C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
O'Flynn, P., S.J. (Melb), Hawthorne, Vic.
O'Gara, E. Ethelwald, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
O'Gorman, F. (Mait), Dungog, N. S. W.
O'Hanlon, P. (Melb), Mansfield, Vic.
O'Hara, M. D. (Auck), Otohuhu, N. Z.
O'Haran, V. Rev. D., D.D. (Syd), St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N. S. W.
O'Hare, P. (Ball), St. Arnaud, Vic.
O'Hea, V. Rev. Dean (Melb), Coburg, Vic.
O'Keeffe, V. Rev. J. (Goulb), absent.
O'Kennedy, D. (Bath), Carcoar, N. S. W.
O'Leary, P. (Mait), East Maitland, N. S. W.
— P. (Duned), Laurence, N. Z.
O'Malley, J., S.J. (Syd), Riverview, N. S. W.
O'Meara, V. Rev. Archpriest (Melb), St. Francis' Church, Melbourne, Vic.
O'Neill, E., C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
— Francis (Adel), North Adelaide, S. A.
— J. (Duned), Milton, N. Z.
— Thomas (Adel), Blumberg, S. A.
— T. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
O'Reilly, T. (Syd), Balmain West, N. S. W.
— D. (Syd), St. Francis, Sydney, N. S. W.
— J. (Perth), Freemantle, W. A.
— J. (Brisb), Maryborough, Q.
— P. (Hob), Port Cygnet, T.
— P. (Auck), Thames, N. Z.
— W. E. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
O'Regan, M. J. (Hob), Brighton, T.
— J. (Ball), Belfast, Vic.
— Maurice (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
O'Shaugnassy, T. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
O'Shea, P. (Syd), Balmain, N. S. W.
O'Sullivan, Michael (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
— V. Rev. J. (Armid), Grafton, N. S. W.
Olier, J. (Vic C O), Tonga, C. O.
Ollivaux, A. (Vic C O), Wallis, C. O.

Pallhuber, John E., S.J. (Adel), Terowie, S. A.
Parsch, Aloysius, S.J. (Adel), Georgetown, S. A.
Passant, T. (Pref Fiji), Rewa, Viti Levu, F.
Paul, Jas. (Auck), Onehunga, N. Z.
Pendergast, William (Adel), Willunga, S. A.
Pertius, F. (Well), Greymouth, N. Z.
Peters, Joseph, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
Petre, A. W. (Syd), Berrima, N. S. W
Phelan, V. Rev. J. (Syd), St. Mary's, South Creek, N. S. W.
— Edmund (Adel), Port Lincoln, S. A.
— J. (Goulb), Goulburn, N. S. W.
Pionnier, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Piquet, P., S.M. (Syd), St. Michael's, Sydney, N. S. W.
Polk, Joseph, S.J. (Adel), Norwood, S. A.
Power, John J. (Adel), Kadina, S. A.
Purtin, Wm. (Duned), South Dunedin, N. Z.

Quiblier, J. B. (Vic C O), Futeina, C. O.
Quigley, M. (Melb), Gisborne, Vic.
Quilter, W. (Melb), Dandenong, Vic.
Quinn, M. (Melb), Fitzroy, Vic.
— D. (Melb), South Melbourne, Vic.
Quirk, W. H. (Melb), St. Kilda, Vic.

Reade, Wm. (Armid), Boat Harbor, N. S. W.
Reignier, Fr. (Well), Meanee, N. Z.
Reiter, F. (Vic C O), Vavau, C. O.
Reschailer, Anthony, S.J. (Adel), Georgetown, S. A.
Rigard, P. (Vic N C), Noumea, N. C.
Rigney, V. Rev. Archd. (Syd), Parramatta, N. S. W.
Riordan, W. (Syd), Kiama, N. S. W.
— P. (Auck), Gisborne, N. Z.
— P. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
Rogalski, Leo, S.J. (Adel), Sevenhill, S. A.
Rogers, T. (Mait), Musclebrook, N. S. W.
— J. F. (Ball), Ballarat, Vic.
Rogier, P. (Vic N C), Marie La Roche, N. C.
Rondel, L. (Vic C O), Walles, C. O.
Rougeyrou, P. (Vic N C), Pouebo, N. C.
Roussel, P. (Vic N C), Amoa, N. C.
Rossolini, C. (Brisb), Bundaberg, Q.
Russell, Ven. Patrick T., Archdeacon, V.G. (Adel), Adelaide, S. A.
Ryan, V. Rev. M. H. (Syd), Camden, N. S. W.
— A. (Melb), Tarraville, Vic.
— J., S.J. (Melb), Richmond, Vic.
— J. (Bath), Mudgee, N. S. W.
— M. (Melb), Gordon, Vic.
— P. (Syd), Albion Park, Dapto, N. S. W.
P. M. (Syd), Camden, N. S. W.
— P. D. (Mait), Tamworth, N. S. W.
— P. P. (Mait), Lambton, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Michael J., Dean (Adel), Mount Gambier, S. A.

Salvador, M. (Armid), Emmaville, N. S. W.
Sautel, P. (Vic N C), Ile des Pins, N. C.
Sauzeau, V. Rev. Fr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Scanlon, R. (Ball), St. Arnaud, Vic.
Schneider, J. (Vic C O), Rotuma, C. O.
Schurr, Rev. F. (Armid), Grafton, N. S. W.
Scortechini, P. (Brisb), Village of Logan, Q.
Shaffrey, P., O.C.C. (Well), Port Melbourne, Vic.
Shanahan, M. (Ball), Warrnambool, Vic.

Sheahan, C. (Well), St. Francis, Melbourne, Vic.
Sheehan, J. (Duned), Ophir, N. Z.
Sheehy, V. Rev. Archpriest, D.D., V.G. (Syd), Windsor, N. S. W.
— E. P. (Mait), West Maitland, N. S. W.
— J. A. (Hob), Hobart, T.
Sheridan, V. Rev. F., D D., V.G. (Syd), St. Francis, Sydney, N. S. W.
— J. (Syd), Bungendore, N. S. W.
Slattery, V. Rev. Dean (Syd), Cooma, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. P., O.S.F., Woollahra, Sydney, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Dr. (Well), Geelong, Vic.
— M. (Goulb), Narrandera, N. S. W.
Soulas, Fr. (Well), Hiruharama, N. Z.
Stokes, J., C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
Strele, V. Rev. A., S.J. (Miss Abong), Palmerston, N. Territory, S. A.
Sturzo, V. Rev. A., S.J. (Well), Richmond, Vic.
Sullivan, V. Rev. Adalbertus, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.

Thomassin, P. (Vic N C), La Conception, N. C.
Tierney, M. (Syd), Randwick, N. S. W.
— V. Rev. Dean (Sand), Beechworth, Vic.
Treacy, W. (Perth), Freemantle, W. A.
— F. (Well), Masterton, N. Z.
— M. (Goulb), Tumut, N. S. W.
Tressallt, J. M., S.M. (Syd), Villa Maria, Sydney, N. S. W.
Trouillet, B. (Vic C O), Rotuma, C. O.
Tynan, M. (Rock), Clermont, Q.

Unsworth, W. (Adel), Glenelg, S. A.

Vaggioli, Felix, O.S.B. (Auck), Auckland, N. Z.
Van der Heyden, C. (Sand), Chiltern, Vic.
Vatan, L. (Miss N Guinea), Thursday Island, N. G.
Vaughan, V. Rev. E., C.SS.R. (Mait), Singleton, N. S. W.
— M. (Goulb), Hay, N. S. W.
Verjus (Miss N Guinea), Thursday Island, N. G.
Verlin, D. (Melb), Bairnsdale, Vic.
Verne, P. (Vic Nav), Farina Vavarepola, Nav.
Verreker, Rev. M. (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
Vidal, J. (Vic Nav), Leon Tutuila, Nav.
Vigoureux, P. (Vic N C), St. Louis, N. C.
Villaid, P. (Vic N C), St. Louis, N. C.
Vincent, P. (Vic N. C), Poriebo, N. C.
Violette, L. (Vic Nav), Apia Upola, Nav.

Walsh, E. (Syd), Pyrmont, N. S. W.
— A. (Goulb), Boorowa, N. S. W.
— D. F. (Goulb), Wagga Wagga, N. S. W.
— E. F. (Hob), Deloraine, T.
— Fr. (Well), Westport, N. Z.
— J. (Mait), Branxton, N. S. W.
— M. (Syd), absent on leave.
— M. P. (Bath), Oberon, N. S. W.
— M. (Duned), Dunedin, N. Z.
— P. (Melb), Williamstown, Vic.
— T. J. (Bath), Bathurst, N. S. W.
— W. M. (Rock), Townsville, Q.
Walshe, Fr. (Well), Kumara, N. Z.
— Fr. (Well), Lincoln, N. Z.
Waters, V. Rev. Dr. (Well), Wellington, N. Z.
Watson, M., S.J. (Melb), Kew College, Melbourne, Vic.
Williams, Geo. (Adel), Port Adelaide, S. A.
Wissel, S. R., O.S.B. (Auck), Newtown, N. Z.
Woods, V. Rev. Dean (Hob), St. Joseph's, Hobart, T.

Yardui, F. (Well), Menace, N. Z.
Young, P. (Syd), St. John's College, Sydney, N. S. W.

The BEST and CHEAPEST EDITION

OF THE

LIFE OF BLESSED MARGARET MARY,

A Religious of the Visitation of St. Mary, embracing a History of the Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

BY REV. GEORGE TICKELL, S. J.

One Vol. 16mo. Cloth, extra..... $1.25
Cloth, gilt..... 1.75

The above edition is published at nearly one-half the price of previous works on this subject that have been issued, while it is at the same time the most complete Life before the public.

"Although several lives of the singularly favored Visitandine, Blessed Margaret Mary, have been given to the world, in various countries and in various languages at different times, yet this work of Father Tickell seems pre-eminently suited to the wants of the present time, and the rapidly-growing devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. It is so simply, yet so gracefully written, so full, from beginning to end, of the loving, tender spirit which our dear Lord Jesus Christ breathes into the heart and soul of Blessed Margaret Mary, so redolent of the unction of divine grace, and, withal, so attractive in the simple beauty of the marvelous story, that it is truly a charming book to read. Nothing can be more appropriate for a premium book for Catholic schools than this new and beautiful life of the meek and humble daughter of St. Francis de Sales, who was chosen by Our Divine Lord to make His Sacred Heart known and loved by men. It is well printed and handsomely bound."—*Tablet.*

"The spread of devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus is one of the wonders of the present age, and is the great spiritual force in opposition to the prevailing indifferentism. A biography, therefore, of the gifted and favored woman who, in a certain sense, originated it must be of surpassing interest to all devout Catholics. Father Tickell's book is admirably written, and shows in every page the handiwork of one in deepest sympathy with his subject. To the weak in faith this volume may, perhaps, be a stumbling block; but to those who have conquered love of the world, and know the beauties of spiritual life, it cannot but be a consolation and an encouragement."—*San Francisco Monitor.*

"According to a prefatory notice, this work is based upon 'The Memoir of her own Life, written by Blessed Margaret Mary herself at the wish of her Director, Father Rolin, S. J., and on the Life written by the Religious of Paray le-Monial, her contemporaries.'

"The author also acknowledges his obligations to 'The *Life of Blessed Margaret Mary*, by Pere Daniel, S. J., and the assistance he has received from the Religious of the Visitation of the Monastery of Westbury.'

"The sources from which Father Tickell obtained the materials for his work are a guarantee of its accuracy. The details of her life, and particularly of those connected with the institution of the Devotion to the Sacred Heart, are given with great clearness and fulness. As the author justly remarks, 'Blessed Margaret Mary appears to hold the same place with regard to the Feast of the Sacred Heart which is held by Blessed Juliana in regard to the Feast of Corpus Christi. It was to Margaret Mary that the revelation was made by Our Blessed Lord enjoining the establishment of the Feast, and it is from the particulars of this revelation that we are to draw our knowledge of the design Our Lord had in view in instituting it, and of the distinctive character of the Devotion which is in a manner embodied in it.'

"This of itself is sufficient to give to the Life of Blessed Margaret Mary prominence and interest, and will doubtless cause it to be in great request among all who practice the Devotion to the Sacred Heart."—*Catholic Standard.*

☞ Sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of the price by the Publishers. *Address*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 Barclay St., N. Y.

PURE LITERATURE.

The Excellent Work that is being done by the Famous Old House of D. & J. SADLIER & Co.—Of late years this country, to say nothing about others, has been flooded with literature of an exceedingly low and degrading character, and incalculable harm has thereby been done to the minds of both old and young—but especially of the latter. "Dime" novels are one of the curses of the age, and have led more boys into crime than any other influence that can be named. It has been for a long time a serious question what could be done to stay the evil, and it is gratifying to find that some of our most respectable and influential publishers have undertaken to fight the enemy upon his own ground—by the issue of sound and wholesome literature at prices no higher than those charged for the rubbish referred to. The old-established and celebrated house of D. & J. Sadlier & Co., of 31 and 33 Barclay Street, New York, are leaders in this good work. For forty years they have ranked as one of the largest Catholic publishing houses in the world, and of late have given special attention to the problem above presented. They are now making a feature of offering standard books, that formerly used to be sold at not less than $1 50 each, at the remarkably low price of 25 cents each. These books are issued under the name of "Sadliers' Household Library" and constitute the only cheap edition of popular books in handy and convenient volumes, in which the type is large and clear, and the binding of which is strong and durable.

When fifty or one hundred of these books are ordered a liberal discount will be allowed. On application, a complete catalogue will be furnished. In Catholic Bibles, Prayer Books, etc., Messrs. D. & J. Sadlier & Co. lead the trade of this country, and their stock is at all times unapproachable. Their business, as a whole, is conducted upon an enormous scale, as can be seen from the following particulars. They have great facilities in all departments of book manufacturing, including printing, binding, illustration, etc. From their long experience, and complete assortment of material and implements required, they can in all cases give complete satisfaction, promptly and in a style of superior workmanship.

They especially invite the attention of clergymen, heads of religious orders and institutions, societies, libraries, and canvassers to this point.

BOOK PRINTING.—Clergymen, communities, etc., wishing to get up books for their own private use or for general circulation will find it a great economy, both in money, time, and anxiety, to place the matter in their hands. Long experience in book-making enables them to produce books at a far lower cost, and corresponding more closely to the style adopted, than any one undertaking it himself. In these cases they produce the book on most favorable terms, employing the very best workmen and material, and manufacturing the edition at a trifling advance on the actual cost to them, which will be far below the usual trade price.

BOOKBINDING.—An experience of over thirty years enables them, with excellent

workmen and the newest styles of machinery, to defy competition. They can do work better and cheaper than any other house in the country, and have an assortment of stamps, devices, emblems, etc., for Catholic work, unequalled anywhere in the world. Particular attention is given to the binding of serial works, works issued in parts, music for churches or families. In all cases directions are implicitly followed, and the best result obtained. Music and numbers worn at the back by long use cannot be bound so as to be as flexible as what is new and strong.

JOB PRINTING.—Institutions, etc., wishing really artistic typographical work on catalogues, circulars, prospectuses, cards, Sunday-school tickets, with or without vignettes, will find that the work will be done more understandingly and in a higher degree of perfection by them than when left to ordinary printing-houses.

Messrs. Sadlier & Co. are engaged in a noble work, and it is to be hoped that, in the interests of morality and religion, their success may year by year become more distinctly marked.—*N. Y. Scientific Times.*

THE CELEBRATED

SOHMER

Grand, Square, and Upright Pianofortes

ARE PREFERRED BY LEADING ARTISTS.

The demands now made by an educated musical public are so exacting that very few pianoforte manufacturers can produce instruments that will stand the test which merit requires. SOHMER & CO., as manufacturers, rank amongst these chosen few, who are acknowledged to be makers of standard instruments. In these days, when manufacturers urge the low price of their wares rather than their superior quality as an inducement to purchase, it may not be amiss to suggest that, in a piano, quality and price are too inseparably joined to expect the one without the other.

Every piano ought to be judged as to the quality of its tone, its touch, and its workmanship. If any one of these is wanting in excellence, however good the others may be, the instrument will be imperfect. It is the combination of these qualities in the highest degree that constitutes the perfect piano, and it is this combination that has given the "SOHMER" its honorable position with the trade and the public.

Musical authorities and critics prefer the "SOHMER" pianos, and they are purchased by those possessing refined musical taste and appreciating the richest quality of tone and the highest perfection generally in a piano.

The SOHMER pianos are used in the following institutions:

N. Y. College of Music, Vogt's Conservatory of Music; Villa Maria Convent, Montreal; Villa de Sales Convent, Long Island; N. Y. Normal Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia Conservatory of Music, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N. Y., and most all the leading first-class theatres in New York and Brooklyn.

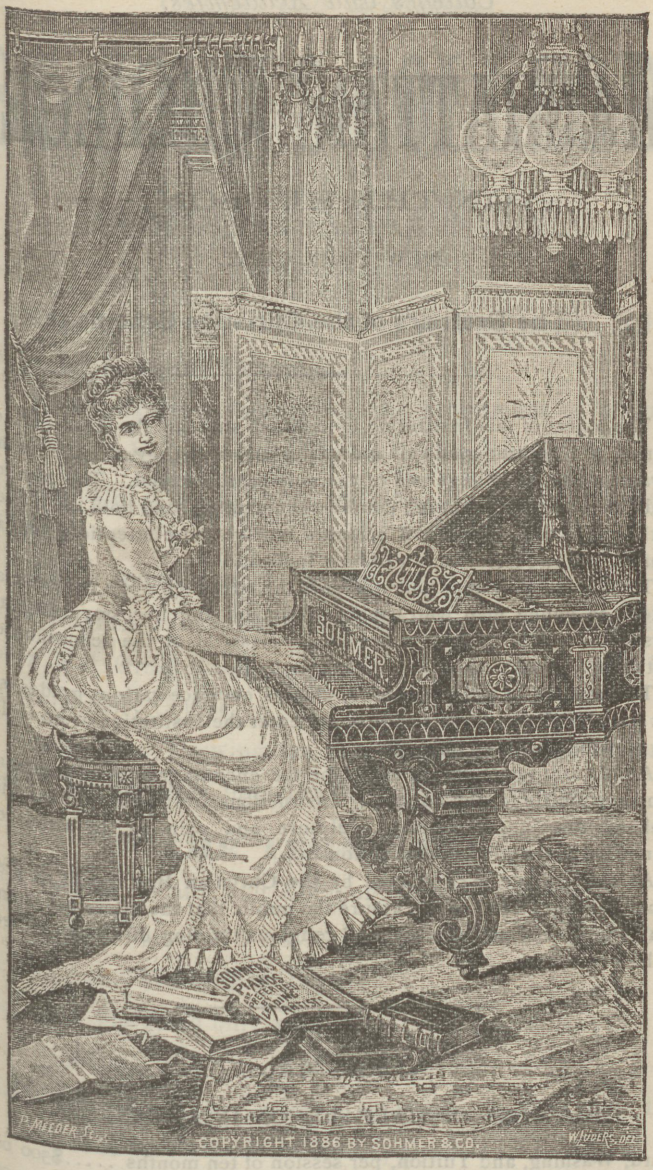
Received first prize Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876.

Received first prize at Exhibition, Montreal, Canada, 1881 and 1882.

SOHMER & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF GRAND, SQUARE, AND UPRIGHT PIANOFORTES.

WAREROOMS, 149, 151, 153, 155 E. 14th St., N. Y.



THE SOHMER PIANO IS THE FAVORITE AMONG THE MUSIC LOVING PEOPLE

MANHATTAN COLLEGE,

ON THE HUDSON,

NEW YORK CITY.

(The Brothers of the Christian Schools.)

The object of this Institution is to afford students the means of acquiring the highest grade of university education, by combining the advantages of the college and of the polytechnic school. The plan of studies embraces a thorough course of humanities, and both the higher mathematics and the natural sciences receive more attention than is usually bestowed on them in literary institutions.

The commercial department affords the advantages of a commercial college to young men who cannot command the necessary time to pursue the whole course, either in the classical or the scientific department.

The studies of the preparatory classes embrace various grades, so that parents who wish their children to enter the Institution at an early age may meet with no obstacle.

Ample arrangements are made for the encouragement of students who have a taste for the fine arts. Instructions are given in linear and freehand drawing, modelling, sculpture, and painting, by artists of acknowledged merit and distinction.

As the College is conducted by the Christian Brothers, it is presumed that they need hardly assure the public that the uttermost attention is bestowed on the moral and religious training of all committed to their care.

TERMS,

PAYMENT OF HALF-SESSION IN ADVANCE:

Board, Washing, and Tuition, per session of ten months	$300 00
Half-Boarders	150 00
Day-Scholars	100 00

☞ Catalogue sent on application.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

FORDHAM, N. Y.

This College enjoys the powers of a University, and is conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

It affords every facility for the attainment of a complete Classical, Commercial, and Scientific Education.

Spanish, French, and German are taught without charge.

As an inducement for young men already advanced in their English Education, the College has opened a special Latin and Greek Class, to enable them to matriculate for the University Course.

Music and Drawing are also taught by competent professors, but for these branches there are extra charges.

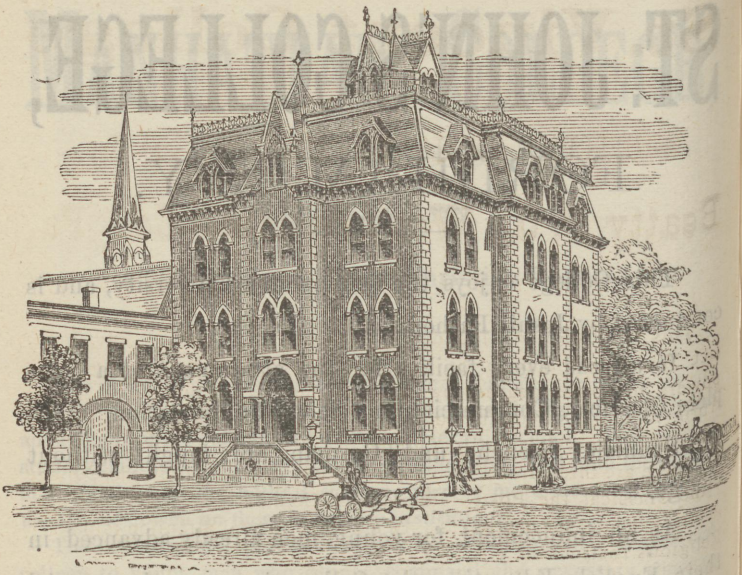
THE TERMS ARE:

For Tuition, Board, and Lodging, payable half-yearly in advance	$300
Washing and Mending of Linen	30
Entrance Fee (paid only once)	10
Day-Scholars	60
Half-Boarders	160

For further information apply to

THOS. J. CAMPBELL, S.J.,

President.



ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

DELAWARE AVENUE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

INCORPORATED WITH MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK CITY.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

The system of teaching in St. Joseph's is that followed in all the Colleges conducted by the Christian Brothers.

The scholastic year is divided into four quarters, beginning respectively: September 1st, November 15th, February 1st, and April 15th.

New students should bring with them a certificate of character. No general examination for admission is held. When new students arrive, they are examined and classified according to their attainments.

The weekly records of the students' work are read in the classes by the President, and summarized reports of the same are furnished parents and guardians at the end of each quarter.

COURSES OF STUDY.

CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT.—A full course of rhetoric, English literature, history, and elocution; Latin and Greek languages; logic, metaphysics, and ethics; mathematics, physiology, physics, chemistry. The French and German languages are elective. The students who complete this course receive the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.—In this department the students pursue the study of philosophy and of the English language and literature, as in the classical department. They pay special attention to the higher mathematics and the natural sciences. Facilities are afforded them for practical work in the laboratory. Those who complete this course receive the degree of Bachelor of Science.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.—In this department a thoroughly practical course of book-keeping is given to young men who cannot command the time to follow the classical or the scientific course. To such as attain proficiency, diplomas are awarded as a guarantee of their fitness to engage in mercantile pursuits. The students may select any branch of study in either of the other courses without additional expense.

THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, divided into four classes, fits beginners to take up the studies of any of the other courses. Board and tuition, $200 per year. Send for circular.

St. Vincent College

AND

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

This Institution was founded in the year 1846 by the Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., of St. Vincent's Abbey, and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature of the 28th of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers under the immediate supervision of its founder.

There are three distinct Courses of Study established in the College—the Classical, the Post-Graduate, and Commercial—besides an Elementary School for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious Instruction.

The Students are divided, according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study-hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

The Modern Languages are optional, as also Music, Drawing, Painting, Phonography, and Telegraphy.

The buildings are heated with steam.

Students are admitted at any time of the year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character. Number of professors, 30; number of students, 350.

Terms, payable in advance.

Entrance Fee		$5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding, and Washing, per Session of 5 months.		90 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, per Session		10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per Session		10 00
Tuition in Painting, "	in Pastel	15 00
	in Oil	20 00
Use of Piano, "		5 00
Tuition in Music, "		16 00
Graduation Fee, "		5 00
Medical Attendance and Medicines		5 00
Vacation when spent at College		35 00

Tuition in French, Italian, and Spanish at professors' charges.

For further information or Catalogues apply to

REV. HILARY PFRAENGLE, O.S.B.

ACADEMY

OF

Mt. St. Vincent

ON-THE-HUDSON, NEW YORK CITY.

The influence of scenery upon the youthful mind is well known, and wise educators have at all times endeavored to secure the most charming and picturesque locations for nurseries of learning. In this respect few students have been more favored than the inmates of Mount St. Vincent.

COURSE OF STUDY.

By its charter the Academy enjoys all the rights and privileges of the first collegiate institutions in the State. The course of study, commencing in the Junior Department with a Kindergarten and concluding in the Senior with the higher branches of a collegiate course, is systematic and thorough, embracing everything that could be desired for the highest culture.

SPECIAL COURSE.

Some parents prefer to have their daughters devote less time to the sciences and mathematics than to general literature, the languages, and the fine arts. For such pupils it has been arranged that on their completion of the *Middle Course* they shall enter on the *Special Course*. In this they shall be thoroughly grounded in English Grammar, Rhetoric, a general view of the Sciences, History, a short course in Mathematics; and they shall devote extra time to the Modern Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting, Plain Sewing, and Fancy-work.

On the satisfactory completion of this course suitable testimonials and prizes shall be awarded, but not the honors of graduation.

INSTRUMENTAL AND VOCAL MUSIC.

These departments are under the charge of distinguished professors. The Music-hall is pronounced the finest in the country. Into it twenty-three distinct music-rooms open. The hall itself serves admirably for musical readings, rehearsals, lectures, etc., etc. During practice hours the pupils are under the immediate supervision of experienced teachers.

TERMS,

FOR SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

For Board, Tuition in English and French, Course of Lectures, Use of Philosophical, Chemical, Astronomical Apparatus, and Library, Elementary Drawing, Calisthenics, Stationery, Doctor's Fee, Use of Bed and Bedding, Washing, Mending, and materials for the same.....$295 00

St. Louis College,

No. 15 West Forty-third Street,

NEW YORK.

A Select French Catholic Institution.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. M. RONAY, S.P.M.

This Institute has been established to supply the city of New York with a *Select Catholic School*, the want of which has been so seriously felt for a number of years.

The strictest and most constant attention is paid to the moral and intellectual education of the pupils.

That the School may be really select, the number of pupils is limited.

The course of studies is complete, and adapted to boys of all ages.

English, French, German, Spanish, Latin, and Greek are taught.

A thorough COMMERCIAL COURSE has been in progress for several years, and has given the most satisfactory results. Diplomas are delivered to the graduates of this department.

A few boarders are taken.

The Reverend Fathers of Mercy have kindly consented to let one of their priests be the Spiritual Director of the College.

For further information and the Prospectus of the Course of Studies, etc., apply by letter or in person to the President.

JOHN P. BROPHY, President.

SACRED HEART ACADEMY,

Junior Department Manhattan College,

CLASSON-ON-THE-SOUND,

Westchester, N. Y.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

This Academy was opened the first Monday of September, 1883, as a boarding-school for boys under sixteen years of age. It is situated at Classon's Point, Long Island Sound, five miles from Harlem Bridge.

The grounds embrace one hundred acres, and are beautifully laid out. They afford ample opportunity for all kinds of athletic games, while the proximity to the sea gives the pupils facilities for bathing, boating, and fishing.

The course of studies offers to students every facility for attaining a Christian and practical education.

Academic, Commercial, Intermediate, Primary Departments.

No extra charge for French, German, Drawing, and Phonography.

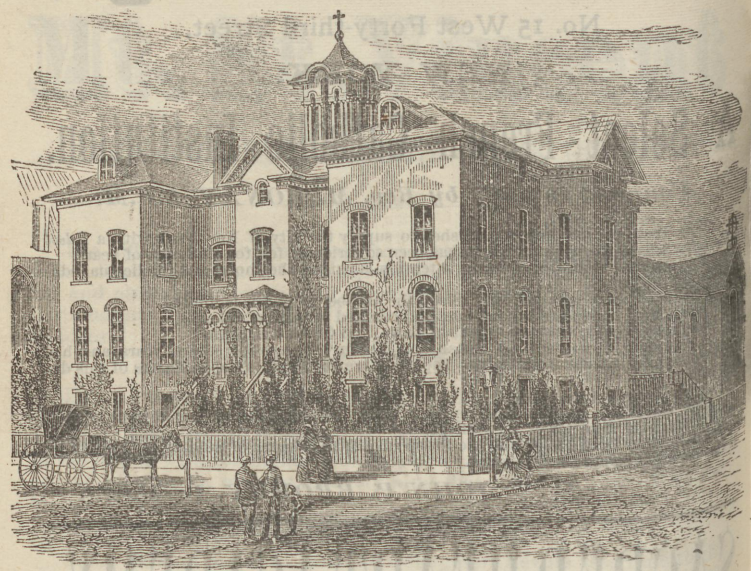
TERMS—Payable half-yearly in advance:

Board, Tuition, and Laundry for session of five months..... $112 50

For further particulars address

THE DIRECTOR.

ACADEMY OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,



MOUNT ST. MARY'S,

MANCHESTER, N. H.

This spacious and beautiful Institution is located in a very healthy part of the first and most populous city of the State. It offers superior attractions to Parents desirous of giving their children a solid and refined education. They may be assured that every necessary attention will be paid to the health and comfort of the pupils. The utmost care will be taken to cultivate their moral and religious principles, which alone render education profitable in after-life.

The Educational Course comprises every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies.

Differences of religion will not be regarded in the admission of pupils who are willing to conform to the general regulations.

The Scholastic Year is divided into two Sessions, commencing on the first Monday of September.

Board and Tuition, per session, payable in advance, $75; Washing, etc., $5; Bed and Bedding, $5. No entrance fee.

EXTRAS.

Music, with use of piano, per quarter, $12; Harp, and its use, $20; Organ, $20; Guitar, $10; Vocal Music, $10; Italian, $10; German, $10; Drawing in Pencil and Crayon, $10; Painting, $10. A Complete Set of Lessons in Book-keeping, $10.

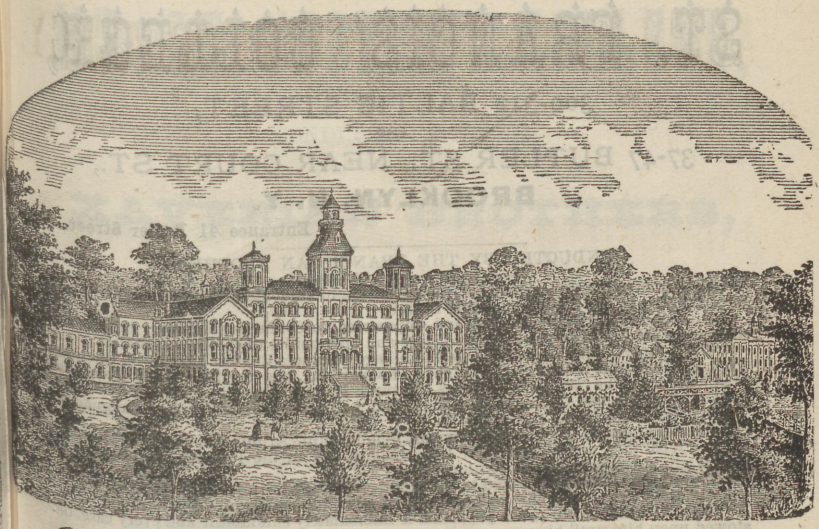
French and Latin free of charge.

No deduction made for accidental absence except when occasioned by sickness. An extra charge of $30 for all who remain as boarders during summer vacation.

Each young lady is to be provided with a Knife, Fork, Tea and Table Spoon, Tumbler, and Table Napkins.

For further information apply at the Academy or by letter to the Mother-Superior.

☞ Hair Work, Wax Bead, and Tapestry are taught in the Academy.



St. Mary's Academic Institute,

St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.

This noble Institution was founded in 1840 by the Sisters of Providence from Ruille, in France. The little band which undertook the arduous task of opening an educational establishment in the western wilds of Indiana was composed of six Sisters, including Mother Theodore, the foundress, whose name is held in veneration by all who had the happiness of knowing her. Many and great were the difficulties to be overcome in a new and uncivilized country, in which the resources were few, the language, customs, and manners entirely strange. But the zealous laborers, aided by those who came to join in the good work, struggled on, and before the lapse of many years St. Mary's Institute attained the well-earned reputation of being a first-class Academy. The present Academic building is pronounced by all who visit it to be one of the finest in the United States. It is located four miles west of Terre Haute, near the Indianapolis and St. Louis Railroad. It is spacious, well ventilated, convenient, and furnished with all modern improvements. It is liberally supplied with philosophical and astronomical apparatus, charts, globes, and everything conducive to the attainment of knowledge. The pupils have access to a well-filled library of choice and standard works. Every facility is afforded for attaining proficiency in music, painting in oil and water colors, etc. Special attention is paid to forming the morals and manners of the pupils. Simplicity of dress is enforced by rule. The extensive grounds surrounding the Institute are beautifully laid out, and offer every inducement to the young ladies to engage in healthful exercise.

Parents may rest assured that pupils placed under the Sisters' care receive all the attention that kindness can suggest.

For further information address

SISTER-SUPERIOR,
St. Mary's Institute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE,

300-312 BALTIC STREET,

AND

37-47 BUTLER ST., NEAR COURT ST.,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Entrance 41 Butler Street.

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

This Institution was opened for the admission of students in October, 1859. It was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1868.

In May, 1884, it was chartered and empowered to confer such literary honors and degrees as are granted by the other colleges and universities of the United States.

The course of studies pursued in the College embraces English Literature, Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, History, Geography, Phonography, and the Science of Accounts; Mathematics; the Physical Sciences—Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Physiology, Botany, Zoölogy, and Geology; the Greek and Latin, French and German Languages; Logic and Metaphysics.

Special attention is given to Grammar, Penmanship, Arithmetic, and Book-keeping in the Preparatory and Commercial Departments, and in the Primary, Spelling, Reading, Writing, Geography, and Arithmetic.

The strictest attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the students.

The table is well supplied with abundance of wholesome, well-prepared food.

Should a student fall sick a physician is immediately summoned and every care bestowed upon him until his recovery.

The dormitories are spacious, well lighted and ventilated, and comfortably heated during the winter; in fine, nothing is neglected to add to the health and comfort of the students.

The College is situated in a healthy and retired part of the city. The building is large and commodious and well supplied with whatever is necessary for Geographical, Chemical, Astronomical, and Physical illustrations.

It has ample accommodations for over four hundred students, with neat and shaded playgrounds, arbored fountain, ball-alleys, and gymnasium.

The scholastic year for day-scholars is divided into four sessions of ten weeks each, and for boarding-scholars into two sessions of five months each, commencing the first Monday of September and closing the last week of June.

DAY-SCHOLARS.

TERMS:

Classical, Commercial, and Preparatory Departments, per quarter	$15 00
Primary Department, per quarter, 1st year	8 00
" " " 2d "	10 00
" " " 3d "	10 00
" " " 4th "	12 00

BOARDERS.

Board and tuition per annum, payable half-yearly in advance, including washing, use of bed and bedding	$250 00
Boys under 15	200 00
Students taking dinner at the College, per quarter	15 00
Piano, with use of instrument, per annum	60 00
Violin and Flute, each, " "	30 00
Vocal Music, " "	10 00
Drawing, " "	8 00
Painting, " "	40 00
Use of College Library	2 00
Entrance Fee	5 00
Graduation Fee	10 00

Terms invariably in advance. Punctual attendance is required from all. No deduction will be made for absence except in case of protracted sickness.

For further particulars apply to the President,

BROTHER JEROME, O.S.F.,

Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin, D.D.,
Rev. William J. Hill, Rector of St. Paul's Church,
Rev. James S. Duffy, Rector of St. Agnes' Church,
Rev. Joseph P. O'Connell, D.D., Rector of St. Michael's Church,

Or to any of the Reverend Clergy of the city.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

CONDUCTED BY THE

XAVERIAN BROTHERS,

Near BALTIMORE, Md.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical or commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Latin, English, French, and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Book-keeping, History, Geography, and Penmanship.

TERMS.

Boarders, per session of five months.....$100

Day students according to grade.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER JOSEPH, Director,
Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the reverend pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

✠ JAMES GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BRO. ALEXIUS, Prov.,
Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

JEFFERSON COLLEGE

(ST. MARY'S),

Incorporated in March, 1861, by an Act of the State Legislature,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MARIST FATHERS,

60 Miles above New Orleans and near the Convent of the Sacred Heart,

Parish of St. James, Louisiana,

CONVENT P. O.

This ancient establishment, of which the Marist Fathers are now the sole proprietors, is agreeably situated at COLLEGE POINT, one of the most eligible and picturesque spots formed by the windings of the Mississippi, and combines, together with the best sanitary conditions, all the advantages calculated to make it pleasant and attractive. Whatever the causes may be which contribute to the salubrity of the place, it is a well-known fact that no malignant fever ever broke out among the pupils, who have always been noted for their healthy appearance.

The College building, offering an aspect both graceful and commanding, its halls and Gothic chapel, the additional advantages of an extensive playground and lands, recently increased by the purchase of a shady and delightful adjoining property, mark out JEFFERSON COLLEGE as one of the noblest institutions of the State.

THE MARIST FATHERS, who regard education as one of their principal objects, are untiring in their efforts to instil into the hearts and minds of their pupils the most strict principles of virtue, as well as the knowledge of all the branches of a sound and practical education.

The College possesses a library, and is empowered to grant Diplomas, confer Degrees, and bestow all literary honors. Great care is taken to promote the physical as well as the intellectual development of students. An experienced physician is in constant attendance.

The plan of studies comprises the usual Classical, Commercial, and Preparatory Courses.

TERMS, Payable in U. S. Currency, Half-Yearly in Advance.

Board, Tuition, and Stationery, per term of five months	$130 00
Medical Fees in ordinary cases of illness (for all), per annum	10 00
Washing, per annum	30 00
Entrance Fee, to be paid only once	10 00

PRIESTS

OF THE

Society of Mary,

COMMONLY CALLED

MARIST FATHERS, OR MARISTS.

This Religious Order, much as it has already been blessed by God's merciful Providence, does not yet count very many years of existence. Founded in the Diocese of Lyons (France) by an humble and zealous priest in the beginning of the present century, so well and so justly called the "Age of Mary," the rising Society was applauded and encouraged by Pope Pius VII. in 1821, and formally approved by Gregory XVI. in 1836. A further sanction and blessing of the Holy See was bestowed upon it in 1860. His Holiness Pius IX. finally approved its constitutions by a solemn decree in 1873, thus adding to the testimony of time and experience the blessed seal of his unerring authority.

According to their constitutions, the members of the Society of Mary unite the active with the contemplative life, and the name they bear sufficiently tells under whose patronage and in whose spirit they have resolved to devote themselves both to their own sanctification and that of their neighbor, particularly the poor and those most destitute of religious comforts.

The primary object of the Order is to promote the sanctification of its members, by securing to them the advantages of the religious life, under the special protection of Mary, who is constantly set before them as the model of the humble hidden life, whether in community or in the exercise of the works of zeal.

These works, which form the secondary object of the Institute, may be reduced to the four following heads: The Training of Youth in Colleges, that of Ecclesiastics in Seminaries, the Home and Foreign Missions, and Preaching, with the other functions of the Sacred Ministry in the places of residence.

Besides the practice of perfect religious obedience, which ought to constitute their peculiar character, the Marist Fathers profess an especial devotion to the Holy See, the greatest respect for episcopal authority, and in the discharge of the Sacred Ministry endeavor to live in perfect harmony with the secular clergy.

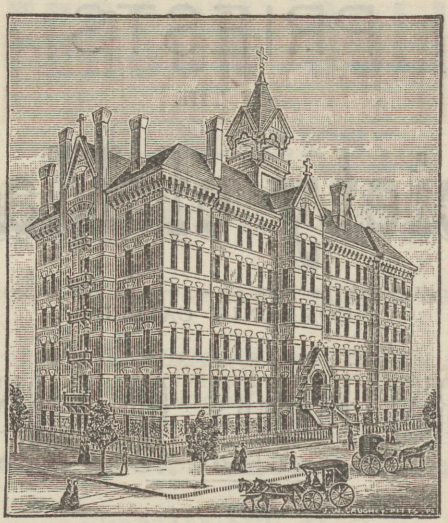
Their costume and regimen is that of pious, modest priests, without ostentation or luxury. There are no outward austerities prescribed by the rule, but to compensate for this a particular spirit of interior mortification and self-denial is required.

To be sent on missions among savage nations requires, on the part of the subject, his own personal application, besides decided proofs of virtue and the other necessary qualifications. The English-speaking subjects are especially destined for the establishments in Great Britain and Ireland, America, Australia, and New Zealand.

The Order likewise admits young men as Brothers Coadjutors (3), who, after due probation, take, like the Fathers, the three perpetual vows of religion, and belong to the Institute by an equal right, though with a different object.

They are received on the same conditions, except as regards science and Holy Orders, as the candidates for the priesthood. The qualifications especially required for them are a love for labor, and the knowledge of some trade or acquirement conducive to the material interest of the community.

For further particulars, or for admission, apply to the PRESIDENT, JEFFERSON COLLEGE, ST. JAMES, LA.; the Rev. Marist Fathers, Algiers, New Orleans, or to THE REV. MARIST FATHERS, St. Michael's, Parish of St. James.



PITTSBURGH CATHOLIC COLLEGE

OF THE

HOLY GHOST,

Pittsburgh, Pa.

This college is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. It is duly incorporated, and has full power to confer academic degrees. The curriculum is so arranged as to supply a complete liberal education in Classics, Mathematics, Modern Languages, and Sciences; but special facilities are afforded such pupils as desire to direct their attention exclusively or chiefly to business pursuits.

In each division of subjects there are several distinct classes, graduated to suit the different ages and capacities of pupils. A special diploma is given at the end of the business course. Detailed monthly reports are forwarded to parents. The pension for ordinary day pupils is $5 and $6 per month, according to the classes in which they are. At an extra charge of $6 per month boys are admitted to dine at the college at noon and prosecute their studies until 5 P.M. A limited number of half-boarders and full boarders are also received.

Besides the lay students, the establishment also includes

SCHOLASTICS.

These students live apart, and are such as, believing themselves called to religious and missionary life in the Society of the Holy Ghost, pursue here a full collegiate course preparatory to entering on the study of Philosophy and Theology. Young men are admitted to probation in this department on presenting satisfactory testimonials.

In addition to the above, young men who feel a vocation to the religious state alone, without wishing to advance to the Priesthood, may enter the Society as

LAY BROTHERS.

These enjoy all the advantages of religious life. They aid the Priests of the Society on the missions in the various establishments. Satisfactory testimonials and certain qualifications are required before being admitted among the Lay Brothers.

For further particulars apply to

THE PRESIDENT.

Mount de Sales Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES

(*Conducted by the Sisters of the Visitation*),

NEAR CATONSVILLE,

Five Miles West of Baltimore, Md.

This Academy is situated in Baltimore County, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, the City of Baltimore, the Patapsco River, and the Chesapeake Bay. The location is unsurpassed for health and beauty, and it offers every advantage that parents could desire for the improvement of their children. The extensive grounds attached to the Academy render out-door exercise a pleasure to the pupils. The halls for study and recreation, the dormitories, etc., have been constructed with a view to promote the comfort of the young ladies.

While constant effort is made to secure for them a thorough English education, special attention is paid to Music and French.

Address, for particulars,

MOTHER M. REGINA NEALE, Superioress,

MOUNT DE SALES,

Catonsville P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

Young Ladies' Academy,

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH,

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

This Institution is under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The Course of Studies includes all the Branches of a Useful and Christian Education.

TERMS, payable half-yearly in advance:

Board, Tuition in English and French, Bedding and Washing, per annum	$200 00
Piano, with use of Instrument	50 00
Organ, with use of Instrument	50 00
Guitar, Spanish and Italian Languages, each	40 00
German, Drawing and Vocal Music, each per annum	20 00
Oil Painting	35 00
Board during Vacation	40 00
Entrance Fee	5 00

Books, Stationery, and Physician's Fees form extra charges.

No deduction will be made for pupils leaving the institution before the expiration of a session, unless in case of sickness. The scholastic year commences on the first Monday of September, and ends last Thursday in June. Every Thursday is Visiting Day for parents and guardians. Pupils should bring with them a Knife, Fork, and Spoon, six Table-napkins, six Towels, and a Silver Goblet. Uniform: Black Alpaca Dress, White Veil, and Brown Barege Veil.

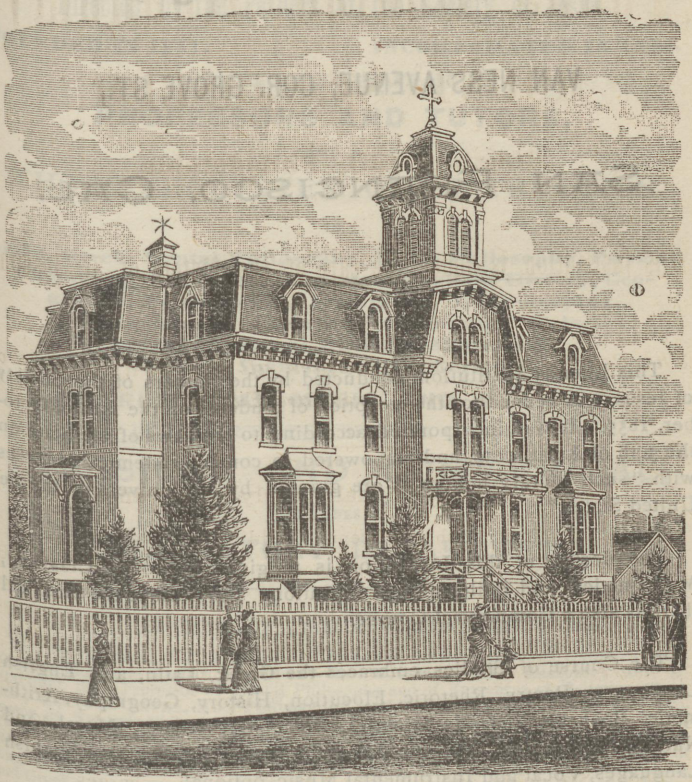
No article of clothing will be furnished by the institution unless the requisite funds be previously deposited in the hands of the Superior.

One week's vacation is allowed at Christmas, which may be spent with parents, guardians, or at the institution.

For catalogues or further information address the SUPERIORESS.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes,

ROCHESTER, MINN.



(CHARTERED JULY 11, 1878.)

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

STUDIES WILL BE RESUMED WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 1, 1886.

This Institution possesses a large and well-supplied Museum, very complete Physical Department and Chemical Laboratory, which afford its pupils superior advantages in the study of Sciences. Students desirous of becoming teachers may pursue a Normal School course, in which they will receive special attention. The course of study in the Musical Department is the same as that of the Boston Conservatory of Music. Pupils wishing to study Stenography will have an opportunity of acquiring proficiency in Graham's popular system, which is thoroughly taught.

Board, Tuition, Fancy Work, and Music, per month.....$15 00
Board, Tuition, and Fancy Work, per month 10 00

Boarders will be received at any time during the year. Difference of religion is no obstacle to admission, but conformity to the regulations of the Academy is required of pupils. For further information apply to the

MOTHER-SUPERIORESS, at the Convent, or
REV. WM. REARDON, Pastor of St. John's Church.

St. Ignatius' College, S.J.,

VAN NESS AVENUE, COR. GROVE ST.,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

This Literary Institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, was opened for the reception of Students on the 15th of October, 1855. It was incorporated according to the laws of the State on the 30th of April, 1859, and empowered to confer academical degrees with "such literary honors as are granted by any university in the United States."

The design of this Institution is to give a thorough Classical, Mathematical, and Philosophical education. But besides the Classical there is also a Commercial Course.

The Course of Studies embraces the Greek, Latin, and English Languages; Poetry, Rhetoric, Elocution, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Mathematics, Chemistry, Mental, Moral, and Natural Philosophy. The study of the French, German, and Spanish Languages, Vocal and Instrumental Music, optional.

The College is intended for day-scholars only.

FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS:

Very Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., President; Rev. J. Dossola, S.J., Prefect of Schools; Rev. F. Prelato, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J., Instructor; Rev. J. Neri, S.J., Rev. A. Coltelli, S.J., Rev. T. Leonard, S.J., Rev. P. Mans, S.J., Rev. V. Reitmayr, S.J., Rev. Ph. Tornielli, S.J.; Mr. W. Harty, S.J., Mr. H. Woods, S.J., Mr. W. Barry, S.J., Mr. F. Weis, S.J., Mr. T. Boland, S.J., and ten other assistant teachers.

SANTA CLARA COLLEGE,

Directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

FOUNDED IN 1851. **INCORPORATED IN 1855.**

WITH A FULL STAFF OF

PROFESSORS AND TUTORS,

AND A

THOROUGH SYSTEM OF INSTRUCTION

IN

Latin, Greek, Mental Philosophy, Moral Philosophy, Physics, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Assaying, English, History, Geography, Penmanship, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Mathematics, Calculus, Astronomy, Telegraphy, Practical Business, Shorthand, French, Spanish, Italian, German,

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC AND DRAWING,

DIVIDED INTO TWO REGULAR COURSES:

CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL,

BESIDES A

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

Faculty and Officers.

Rev. R. E. KENNA, S.J., President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Jos. CAREDDA, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Classes; Rev. V. TESTA, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. D. GIACOBBI, S.J., Professor of Mental Philosophy and of Evidences of Religion, Chaplain; Rev. Jos. BAYMA, S.J., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. A. CICHI, S.J., Professor of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, etc.; Rev. E. J. YOUNG, S.J., Professor of English Literature, Ancient History, and Geography; Rev. A. MAZZETTI, S.J., Professor of Italian; Rev. J. COLLINS, S.J., Professor of English Grammar and Arithmetic; Mr. JOHN FORD, S.J., Professor of Poetry, Latin, and Greek; Mr. P. FOOTE, S.J., Professor of English Grammar, Arithmetic, Latin, and Greek; Mr. R. BELL, S.J., Professor of English Grammar and Mathematics; Mr. LASLOW, S.J., Professor of German; Mr. J. VOLIO, Professor of English Grammar, Latin, Greek, Arithmetic, and Spanish; Mr. H. RAIDERS, S.J., Professor of French and Mathematics; Mr. G. A. SEDGLEY, S.B., Professor of Orthography and Book-keeping, Director of the Practical Commercial Department; Mr. DANTE R. PRINCE, S.B., Professor of Arithmetic and Book-keeping; Mr. J. A. WADDELL, Professor in the Preparatory Department; Mr. F. L. CHAUVIN, Professor of Elocution; Mr. B. TORTORE, S.J., Professor of Drawing and Painting; Mr. J. R. LAURIE, Professor of Piano; Mr. A. W. KAUFMANN, Professor of Violin; Mr. THEO. SHARFF, Professor of Brass Instruments, Flute, Clarinet, and Zither; Mr. L. FERNANDEZ, Professor of Penmanship; Dr. G. W. SEIFERT, Resident Physician; Mr. J. BOGGIO, S.J., Infirmarian.

TERMS:

Board and Lodging, Tuition in either Classical or Commercial Department, Washing and Mending, Stationery, Medical Attendance and Medicines, Fuel, Baths, per session, $350, payable half-yearly in advance.

N. B.—If more than two brothers enter the College, each additional one pays only $200 per session.

For further information, or for Catalogue of the College, apply to

Rev. R. E. KENNA, S.J., President of Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S
SEMINARY AND COLLEGE,

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers.

This Institution, founded 1859, chartered March 1, 1875, and empowered to confer Academic and Honorary Degrees usually conferred by Universities, is situated near the Allegany River, on the New York & Erie Railroad, in one of the most healthy and picturesque sections of the country. Its natural elevation gives it all the advantages of pure, bracing air and fresh mountain water. Being in possession of extensive and well-laid-out grounds, and also a large and well-selected library of valuable books, together with a complete set of Philosophical and Surveying Instruments, it affords the student every opportunity for recreation and proficiency in his studies.

THE COURSE OF STUDIES IS

Ecclesiastical, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial.

The Ecclesiastical Course, which is completed in three years, embraces Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, Hermeneutics, and Liturgy.

The Classical and Scientific Course, of six years, embraces the Greek, Latin, English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, Natural History, Descriptive Geography, Mythology, Ancient and Modern History, English Literature, Drawing, Phonography (corresponding and reporting style), Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry (plane and spherical), Surveying, Navigation, Conic Sections, Calculus, Chemistry, Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy, Astronomy, and Physics.

The Commercial Course, of four years, comprises the English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Elocution, Poetry, History, Geography, Mythology, the use of the Globes, Astronomy, Book-keeping and Commercial Correspondence, Practical Arithmetic, Commercial Law, Geometry, Mensuration, Trigonometry, Algebra, English Composition, Drawing, Phonography, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Physics.

The Scholastic year commences invariably on the second Monday of September, and ends about the end of June. It is divided into two sessions of five months each.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Bedding, and Washing, per annum	$200 00
Doctor's Fee	5 00

OPTIONAL (WITH EXTRA CHARGE):

Piano, and use of instrument	30 00
Organ	20 00

Modern Languages free.

Students, on entering, should be provided with a sufficient number of shirts, toilet articles, etc.

Payments must be invariably made half-yearly, in advance; if not, the students are liable to be dismissed.

Deductions within the session will be made only for dismissal or protracted illness.

The Institution will not furnish clothes, books, and stationery, unless money be deposited with the Treasurer.

Use of intoxicating liquors is forbidden, under pain of dismissal. Use of tobacco is strictly prohibited.

All letters to and from students are subject to the perusal of the President.

No student will be received unless recommended by his respective Bishop, or pastor, or president of the institution he has been in last.

N.B.—No student shall be allowed to remain during vacation, either in the Seminary or College.

REV. FR. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.S.F., President.

A.M.D.G.

PROSPECTUS

OF

St. Mary's College,

MONTREAL.

This College is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Opened on the 20th of September, 1848, it was incorporated by an act of the Provincial Parliament in 1852.

The Course of Studies, in which Religious Instruction holds the first rank, is divided into two sections—the CLASSICAL and the PREPARATORY.

The CLASSICAL COURSE, principally taught in French, is designed to impart a thorough knowledge of the Greek, Latin, French, and English Languages and Literature, pure and mixed Mathematics, History and Geography, Philosophy and Natural Sciences, and whatever is necessary as a preparation for a professional career.

It comprises eight Classes—Latin Elements, Syntax, Method, Versification, Belles-Lettres, Rhetoric, 1st and 2d Year of Philosophy.

The system of Education is paternal: the teachers endeavor to unite kindness with firmness, and make use of the means of persuasion in preference to those of severity.

To be admitted into the College, applicants must present a certificate of good character.

Monthly reports of behavior, application, and progress are sent to parents or guardians.

None but relations, or those who represent them, are allowed to visit the boarders.

Half-Boarders and Day-Scholars must not absent themselves without previous leave from the College authorities.

The collegiate year is of ten months, beginning in the first week of September and ending in the first week of July.

TERMS: Tuition, $3 per month; Half-Board, $5 per month; Board, $12 per month; Washing, $2 per month; Bedding, $1 per month; Music Lessons, $2 50 per month; Use of Piano, 50 cents per month; Drawing Lessons, $2 per month.

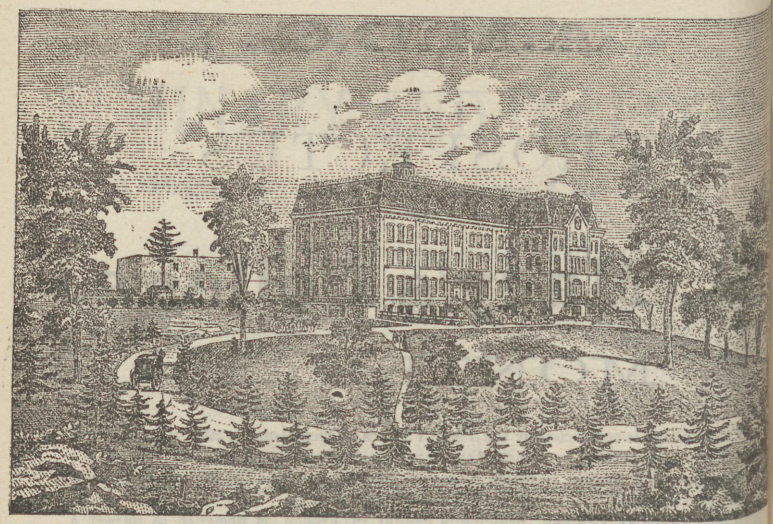
Payments, which are required in gold, or its equivalent, and *strictly in advance*, are made in two instalments, first in the beginning of September, second on the 1st of February.

The College will not take charge of providing a student with clothing or other necessaries, unless a sufficient sum be deposited in the hands of the treasurer.

No reduction in the above-mentioned terms will be granted for absence of less than one month.

The College authorities request parents not to allow their sons any extravagance with respect to clothing, pocket-money, etc., but rather to impress upon them the importance of economy. Likewise, they should not allow them to keep any considerable amount of money in their possession.

To avoid delay, mistake, or any other inconvenience, money, bank-drafts, or checks should always be directed to "The Treasurer of St. Mary's College, Montreal."



URSULINE ACADEMY,

Boarding and Day School,

EAST MORRISANIA, NEW YORK.

The members of this Institution dedicate their time chiefly to the instruction of Young Ladies in principles of virtue and in the various branches of a finished education.

All payments are to be made semi-annually in advance. No deduction will be made for partial absence or withdrawal of a pupil, unless in case of protracted illness.

TERMS FOR BOARDERS:

Board and Tuition in English and French,	$250 00 per annum.
Tuition in Music on Piano,	60 00 "
Use of Library,	3 00 "
Use of Bed,	8 00 "
Washing of Clothes,	32 00 "

SCHOOL-BOOKS AT THE STORE PRICE.

The usual extra charges are made for instruction in Drawing, Painting, Singing, Foreign Languages, etc.

The boarders must be furnished with a knife and fork, two silver spoons, a silver goblet, six napkins, six towels, six changes of linen, twelve pairs of stockings, twelve handkerchiefs, combs, brushes, one black uniform dress, three black aprons, two bobbinet veils, which are furnished by the Institution and charged to the parents.

TERMS FOR DAY SCHOLARS:

Tuition in English and French,	$60 00 per annum.
Tuition in Music on the Piano,	60 00 "

GENERAL REGULATIONS:

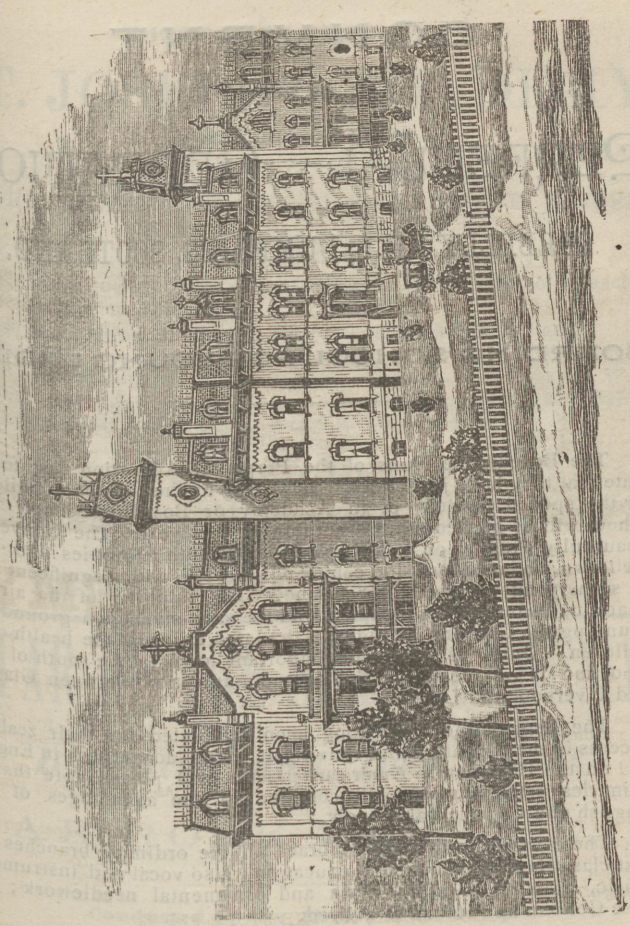
The Scholastic year begins regularly on the first Monday of September and ends with the month of June.

Thursday is the regular visiting day.

Letters written or received by the young ladies are inspected by the Superior.

The parents or guardians of young ladies from a distance are requested to designate some correspondent in the city who will be charged to liquidate bills when due.

For further particulars, if required, apply to the RT. REV. MONSIGNOR THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G., or the MOTHER-SUPERIOR of the Convent.



Mt. St. Joseph's Academy

FOR

YOUNG LADIES,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

CONVENT

OF THE

PERPETUAL ADORATION,

CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND.

BOARDING-SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

The Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration beg to intimate that they have just added a new wing to their convent buildings for the special purpose of an Academy or Boarding-School. The school will be opened in the autumn of this year. The Convent is beautifully situated on a hill overlooking both Dumfries and Maxwelltown, and on every side commands a wide and magnificent view of scenery unsurpassed in Scotland. The salubrity of the air, the charming beauty of the prospect, and the extensive open ground surrounding the Convent are highly calculated to insure the health of the children. Dumfries is the most important town in the south of Scotland, and is on the direct line of communication between Glasgow and Liverpool and London.

The Benedictines have long been celebrated for their zeal and success in the education and training of young ladies, both in England and on the Continent. American parents will please note that the Dumfries establishment will combine all the advantages of both English and Continental schools.

The course of study will embrace all the ordinary branches of a first-class English and French education; also vocal and instrumental music, drawing, painting, plain and ornamental needlework; likewise German and Italian if desired.

French being the language ordinarily spoken in the house, exceptional opportunity will thus be afforded for acquiring the habit of conversing in that tongue with an ease and fluency which is seldom, if ever, gained in any but Continental schools.

N. B.—The foreign languages will be taught by natives.

Terms, 40 Guineas per annum. NO EXTRAS.

For further particulars apply to the

LADY SUB-PRIORESS.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY

For Young Ladies,

FLUSHING, L. I.

UNDER CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

REV. JOHN M'KENNA, CHAPLAIN.

This institution offers every facility for acquiring a solid, useful, and accomplished education.

Terms per Session, including Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding..... $125 00

Music and Painting..... 30 00

For further particulars apply at the Academy, or address MOTHER-SUPERIOR, St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.

SACRED HEART

Seminary for Young Boys,

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

FLUSHING, BAYSIDE, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

STAR-OF-THE-SEA ACADEMY,

Boarding and Day School,

FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The course of study is systematic, thorough, and refined. It is conceded that there could not be a more healthly site than that occupied by this Academy, which is pleasantly situated a short distance from the beach. The bracing sea-air is most invigorating, and its effects upon delicate constitutions most salutary. Children will be received as boarders during vacation, and taken morning and afternoon to the beach.

For terms and other particulars address

SISTER-SUPERIOR.



ST. DOMINIC'S

Boarding-Academy,

FIRST STREET, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

This Institute, conducted by the Dominican Nuns, was founded in September, 1872; chartered September 21, 1882.

The handsome new Academy reopened Monday, September 7, 1885, for Boarding and Day Pupils.

The Course of Study will be thorough and extensive, embracing all the branches of a solid and refined education.

Particular attention paid to Vocal and Instrumental Music.

Plain Sewing and every variety of Fancy-work are taught without additional charges.

Pupils of all denominations received, and, while great attention is given to the religious instruction of Catholic students, there is no influence used on those of different belief.

A very good opportunity is here afforded to parents and guardians to secure for their children a practical and solid education, as no efforts will be spared by the Sisters to advance those placed under their charge. Terms moderate.

For further particulars apply to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

MT. ST. DOMINIC'S ACADEMY,

Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J.

This Academy is situated in a most beautiful locality on the Orange Mountains, and is conducted by the Dominican Nuns.

The usual branches of a refined and useful education are taught with thoroughness, special attention being given to moral and religious training and polite deportment.

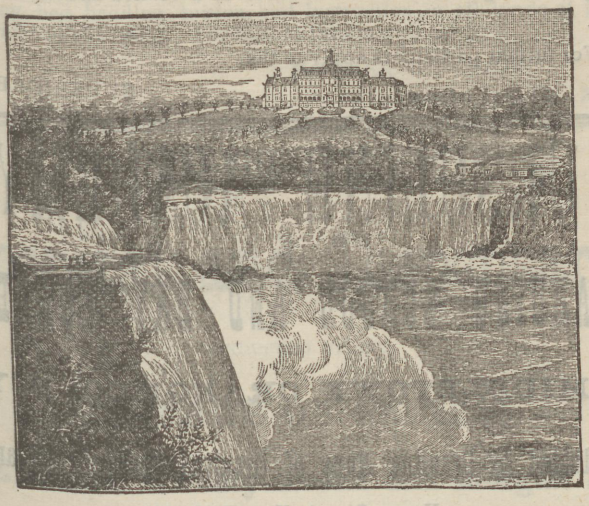
Terms moderate. For further particulars apply to

DIRECTRESS.

LORETTO CONVENT,

Niagara Falls View, Ont.

Niagara Falls View, Ont.



Niagara Falls View, Ont.

Academy for the Education of Young Ladies.

Under the Direction of the Ladies of Loretto.

This institution is beautifully situated, overlooking the Falls, on the Canada side of the river.

For particulars address the

LADY-SUPERIOR.

URSULINE ACADEMY

(CONDUCTED BY THE URSULINE NUNS),

137 and 139 Henry Street,

NEW YORK CITY.

The system of instruction which this Day Academy offers unites every advantage which can contribute to a refined and solid education.

For further particulars apply to the

SUPERIORESS

URSULINE ACADEMY,

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY ACADEMY,

MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE CO., N. Y.

Conducted by Ursuline Nuns of Ursuline Convent, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City.

This new and magnificent institution, which was opened on September 8, 1886, is commodious, well situated in the centre of beautifully laid-out grounds of considerable extent, offers to parents and guardians the opportunity of selecting a first-class boarding-school for their daughters or wards. All the advantages considered necessary for uniting a solid with a refined education are combined in the system of education which is conducted by the Ursuline Nuns.

For information apply to DIRECTRESS, Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., or to SUPERIORESS, Ursuline Convent, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City.

THERE is now opened for the reception of Young Ladies the old and well-known

ARCADIA COLLEGE.

For over thirty years Arcadia has been a prominent educational centre. The College has had the patronage of a large extent of territory, and justly deserved it. Now the famous institution has passed into the hands of its present owners, the Ursuline Nuns, who have entirely completed and thoroughly furnished the new and immense structure which a few years since was to have been the State School of Mines. The institution is delightfully situated in the beautiful valley of Arcadia, nestling amid the surrounding heights of the Ozark Mountains, and elevated above St. Louis about 700 feet, according to the United States survey. The air is pure and invigorating, the scenery is simply enchanting, while for health it cannot be excelled in the West. Arcadia is now the great summer resort of the better class of St. Louis people. These inducements, coupled with an experienced corps of Sisters, make the Arcadia College an institution peculiarly adapted to the requirements of our Catholic people.

Terms, $90 per session of five months, which includes washing, mending, bed, bedding, tuition, and instruction in all kinds of plain and ornamental sewing. For further information apply to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,
Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo.

ST. JOHN OF GOD'S

Hospital and Dispensary,

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF MERCY,

S. E. Corner Twenty-second and Morgan Sts.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

The above Institution is situated in a healthy and airy locality. Besides the wards, patients can be accommodated with cheerful and comfortable rooms. Out-patients attended to at the Dispensary daily. Those attending the general Clinics have medical and surgical attention free; also medicine gratis whenever required.

Seminary of Mount St. Joseph,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY,

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford,

FARMINGTON AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

This Seminary was instituted in 1873 by Right Rev. F. P. McFarland as a Normal or Training School, in which the young ladies of his diocese might perfect themselves in the highest branches of a liberal education hallowed by religion. It occupies a lovely, elevated, and healthful site on the finest avenue in Hartford.

This Seminary building, a massive one, possesses much architectural beauty, and was built with a special view to the wants of a first-class boarding-school. It is thoroughly ventilated, heated by steam, lighted by gas, and furnished throughout with all modern improvements.

The correspondence of the pupils is under the supervision of the Mother-Superior.

TERMS :

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid invariably in advance	$200 00
Board during Vacation	25 00
Piano and use of instrument	52 00

Harp, Organ, Guitar, Vocal Music, Drawing, and Painting in Water-Colors and Oils, Artificial-Flower making, and Embroidery are extra charges.

For further particulars regarding the Academy apply to the

RT. REV. L. S. McMAHON OR MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S

Preparatory School for Boys.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP OF HARTFORD.

This institution is under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy, and is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy locations of the State. Knowing how much importance is attached to a selection of a site for an Academy of this class, the Sisters congratulate their patrons and themselves on their having secured all the requirements of a rural home in the immediate vicinity of the city of Hartford.

Pupils received between the ages of four and fourteen.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid semi-annually in advance	$125 00
Board during Vacation	20 00
Piano and use of instrument	25 00

For further information address

SISTER M. LAURENTIA.

A.M.D.G.

St. Charles' College,

GRAND COTEAU,

ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA.

Location most healthy and pleasant, on the Alexandria Branch of the Morgan Louisiana and Texas Railroad, midway between Vermillionville and Opelousas.

Education thorough. Diplomas conferred in both the Classical and Commercial Courses.

Board, Tuition, and Washing, $250.

For circulars apply to the Reverend President,

JNO. MONTILLOT, S.J.

St. Mary's College,

(CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL,)

MARION COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

(Knoxville Branch of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad.)

Annual Session opens on the 1st Monday of September.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, per annum	$180 00
Bedding, Washing, and Mending	15 00
Physician's Fee	5 00

Half-yearly, in advance.

The college is situated in one of the healthiest portions of Kentucky.

For particulars apply to

Rev. D. FENNESSY, C.R., President.

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

This Institution was incorporated in January, 1883, by "The Regents of the University of the State of New York," with power to confer Degrees and Academical Honors. The course of studies embraces the full *Classical*, *Philosophical*, and *Commercial*, with a *Preparatory Department* for those whose insufficient knowledge of rudiments prevents their following the regular course.

No extra charge for Languages. Students in every class have an opportunity of learning German and French.

The College buildings are large and commodious. A Villa House on the outskirts of the city has been provided, where the students spend their extraordinary recreation.

The College possesses a very complete Philosophical Apparatus, and additions are being constantly made to its collections of Mineralogy and Geology. There is a large and increasing Library, to which the students have access on the payment of a small fee.

TERMS:

For Board and Tuition per session of ten months	$200 00
" Bedding	12 00
" Washing	20 00

For further particulars apply to

REV. TH. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., President.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS,

Offers every facility for acquiring a thorough Education, whether Classical, Scientific, or Commercial.

Those who complete the Classical Course receive the degree of A.B.; the Scientific, B.S.; the Commercial, Master of Accounts.

The Commercial Course has been established for the convenience of those who wish to acquire a good practical education in as short a time as possible.

While proper care is bestowed on every branch taught in the College, our own language receives special attention. The daily exercises of the students in Grammar, Composition, and Rhetoric are publicly discussed and corrected in the class-room.

TERMS PER SCHOLASTIC YEAR

(Payable half-yearly in advance):

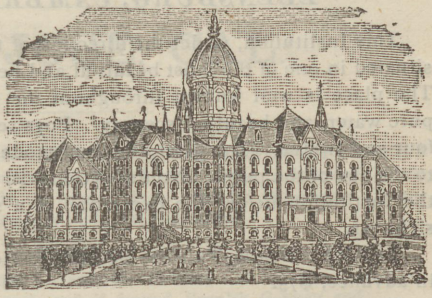
Board, Tuition, Washing, and Medical Attendance	$300 00
Vacation at College	50 00
Day Students	80 00

Music and Drawing form extra charges.

BRO. BETTELIN, President.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME,

ST. JOSEPH'S COUNTY, INDIANA.



The spacious and elegant College Buildings—ten in number—afford ample accommodations for 500 resident students, distributed among three Departments, under separate and careful management. The above cut represents the main or central structure, 320 feet in length, by a maximum depth of 155. Since the destruction of the old College in 1879, Notre Dame has been rebuilt on an entirely new plan. The buildings are supplied with all the modern improvements and conveniences, and no effort or expense has been spared to meet all the requirements suggested by the experience of the previous forty years.

Every facility is afforded students for acquiring a knowledge of Classics, Mathematics, Science, Law, Music, Fine Arts.

Thorough Preparatory and Commercial Courses (including Phonography and Telegraphy) are among the distinguishing features of the Institution.

The grounds are unsurpassed in extent and beauty, more than fifteen acres being set aside for the students' play-grounds alone.

The Minim Department, for boys under 13, is entirely separate from the other departments of the College, and is probably unique in design and in the completeness of its equipments. Catalogues sent free on application to

Rev. T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., President, Notre Dame, Indiana.

Georgetown College, D. C.

1789.

ACADEMIC SCHOOLS.

The course in this department embraces the Classics, English, Mathematics, Chemistry, Rational and Natural Philosophy, and the Modern Languages.

Terms for boarders, $300 per annum.

Apply to PRESIDENT.

MEDICAL SCHOOL—1850.

J. W. H. LOVEJOY, M.D., DEAN, 900 Twelfth Street, N. W., Washington.

LAW SCHOOL—1870.

S. M. YEATMAN, ESQ., SECRETARY, Georgetown Law Building, corner of Sixth and F Streets, N. W., Washington.

JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., President.

Mt. Gallitzin's Seminary for Small Boys,

EBENSBURG, CAMBRIA CO., PA.

This Institution, under the direction of the Sisters of St. Joseph, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy locations of the State. The place is well known throughout the country for its bracing air, pure water, and beautiful scenery. Boys received between the ages of four and twelve. The discipline and mode of instruction are adapted to the age of the pupil. No deduction will be made for pupils leaving the Institution before the expiration of a session, unless in case of sickness.

TERMS: Board, Tuition, etc., for Session of Five Months, payable in advance, $75.

Each child is required to be provided with four suits of clothes, overcoat, four pairs of shoes, a good supply of underclothing, six towels, six table-napkins, knife, fork, silver spoon and goblet, etc.

References can be made to Rt. Rev. Bishop Tuigg, or any of the clergy of the Diocese.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS, Ebensburg, Cambria Co, Pa.

Academy of the Holy Family,

BALTIC, CONN.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

This Institution, erected in 1874, is situated on a beautiful spot in the village of Baltic. The surroundings afford the pupils during the hours of recreation ample space for exercise.

The interior of the Convent is supplied with gaslight, steam-heating apparatus, etc.; the class-rooms and dormitories are spacious and well ventilated.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition in English and French, Bedding, and Washing, per annum..... $150 00

Music and use of Instrument, per annum..... 28 00

Bookkeeping, Latin, Vocal Music, Plain and Fancy Needlework do not form extra charges. Wax Flowers, Fruit, Painting, Lessons on the Pipe-Organ, and German are extra.

College of Notre Dame,

SAN JOSE, CAL.

This Institution, offering peculiar advantages to young ladies wishing to receive a solid and refined education, was founded in 1851. In 1855 it was incorporated by the State Legislature, and, subsequently, the same body so extended the original Charter as to confer all the rights and privileges of Collegiate Institutions.

TERMS:

Per quarter (payable in advance.)

Boarding, Tuition in English, French, and, if desired, Spanish, German, and Latin, Washing and use of Bedding	$75 00
Drawing (per quarter)	7 50
Painting in Oil (per lesson)	1 00

Vocal and Instrumental Music form extra charges.

For further particulars address

COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

San Jose, Cal.

The Immaculate Conception

ACADEMY,

DAVENPORT, IOWA,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M.,

Offers to young ladies every facility for acquiring a thorough mental and moral education. Instructions are given in Classical Studies, Music, Painting, Drawing, etc., and constant attention is given to Home and Social Culture.

It is pleasantly located, has fine grounds, and a new and elegant four-story building has been recently erected, modern in all its appointments, thoroughly ventilated, heated throughout with steam, lighted with gas, and supplied with hot and cold water. All the surroundings promote to the highest excellence, and place the institution among the best of its kind.

Catalogues containing full particulars will be furnished on application.

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME,

ST. JOSEPH'S CO., INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

VILLA MARIA.

ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART.

TERMS—Per Scholastic Year.....*$200*

Letters of inquiry should be addressed

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

VILLA MARIA, WEST CHESTER, PA.

LADIES'

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION,

FREDERICK, MD.

Terms:

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year, including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc.....$200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

College of Ursuline Sisters,

TIFFIN, OHIO.

(*On the Baltimore & Ohio, I. B. & W., and Northwestern Ohio Railroads.*)

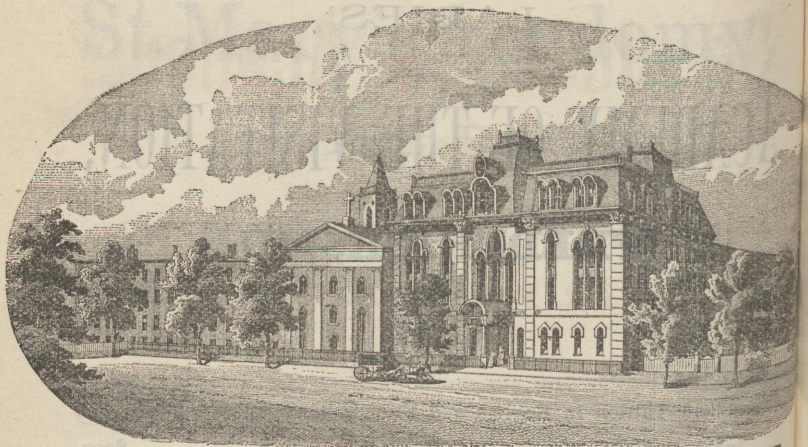
The retired and healthful location of this Institution, together with its thorough course of instruction and the greatest advantages that any boarding-school can offer, are extending its reputation in all directions. Primary and Preparatory Departments are connected with the College, so that pupils of all grades can be received. Particular attention is paid to young ladies preparing to become teachers. Simplicity of dress is encouraged, and economy is enforced.

The course of studies comprises the English branches in general—Latin, French, and German; Music, vocal and instrumental; Painting of every kind, Drawing, Needlework, Plain Sewing, Mending, etc. Gold medals are conferred on such as excel in Christian doctrine, music, penmanship, and the art of general housekeeping.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Light, Fuel, etc., per session of five months.....$75 00

For further particulars please apply to MOTHER-SUPERIOR for a Prospectus.



GEORGETOWN ACADEMY

OF THE

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Delightfully situated on Georgetown Heights, near the National Capital. Founded 1799.
Address: SISTERS OF THE VISITATION, Georgetown Academy, West Washington, D. C.

Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy,

MONT STE. URSULE,

OAKLAND, PITTSBURGH, PA.

The Ursuline Ladies established for several years on Cliff Street, Pittsburgh, continue to offer to their patrons the many advantages to be procured by a European education combined with residence in America. The French language can be acquired quickly and perfectly, as its conversation is an obligation for the pupils.

A new and magnificent convent was opened in September, 1886, with all the latest improvements. It is beautifully situated on a rising ground outside the town, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, which is highly picturesque. The large grounds attached to the convent, and the pure and invigorating air of the hills, render it a most healthy and desirable place for children.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition in all the English branches, with French and Music, per annum..... $400 00

All other accomplishments extra.

A limited number of lady boarders can also be accommodated—$50 per month.

St. Joseph's Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity,

NEAR EMMITSBURG, MD.

This institution is pleasantly situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Frederick Co., half a mile from Emmitsburg, and two miles from Mount St. Mary's College.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition per academic year, including bed and bedding, washing, mending, and doctor's fee, $200.

Letters of inquiry directed to the MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Institution for Female Deaf Mutes,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF CHARITY

(Known as the Sisters of Providence),

401 ST. DENIS STREET,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

This establishment is situated in one of the finest and most healthful parts of Montreal, commanding an extensive view of the city, the river St. Lawrence, and Mount Royal rising gradually in the background.

The course of instruction comprises English and French, Drawing, Plain and Fancy Needlework in all its varieties, Domestic Economy, etc.

The chief system of education is the "oral," whereby mutes are taught how to speak, and to read the lips of all who speak to them.

Number of teachers, 43; pupils, 232.

Chaplains: Rev. F. X. Trepanier, Rev. F. Reid.

For terms apply to SISTER PHILIPPE of Jesus, Superioress.

Nazareth Academy

NEAR BARDSTOWN, KY.

This institution is located in Nelson County, on the Louisville and Bardstown Railway. Founded in 1814, and chartered in 1829, it has entered upon its seventy-third term.

Every facility is here afforded for thorough mental, moral, and physical training. Habits of order, industry, and politeness are studiously inculcated, and the health of the pupils is the subject of constant watchfulness on the part of the Sisters, who aim to render school life as homelike as possible.

The Academy is open at all times of the year for the reception of scholars.

For further information address the

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ACADEMY

OF THE

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.

The buildings are on a magnificent scale, rank among the best constructed in the country, and are most elegantly fitted out for educational purposes. The grounds, secluded and spacious, offer every incentive to indulge in invigorating and healthful exercise.

The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department.

MOTHER M. OLIVIA, O.S.F., Superior.

Mt. St. Mary's College,

EMMITSBURG, MD.

Conducted by an Association of Secular Clergymen under the auspices of His Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop of Baltimore.

This well-known Institution combines under one government a Junior Department, Preparatory and Commercial Schools, a College empowered to confer degrees, and a Theological Seminary. It is, with one exception, the oldest Catholic College in the country.

Situated on elevated ground, at the foot of the Maryland Blue Ridge, far removed from all malarial influences and the distractions of cities, it is renowned for the health, happiness, and studious habits of its pupils.

The several departments are open for the reception of students September the 5th, every year. New pupils may enter at any time.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, per session of five months, to be paid in advance:

In the Junior Department	$125
In the Preparatory and Commercial Schools	135
In the College	150
In the Ecclesiastical Seminary, per annum	200

There is no extra charge for French or German.

For Catalogues and further information address

REV. EDW. P. ALLEN, A.M., PRESIDENT.

COLLEGE

OF THE

Sacred Heart,

(CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS,)

COLORADO.

This College, situated in the most picturesque region of Colorado, is unique in the advantages it affords to students, to those especially of delicate constitution.

The climate is, without comparison, the healthiest in the United States.

The College, in the elegance and comfort of its appointments, the excellence of the table, and the choice class of students received, is not equalled by any similar institution in the country.

Besides a thorough training in the Sciences, in English and the Classical Languages, and in the Commercial branches, the course of studies includes, at the option of parents, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. These languages are taught—each by a Professor whose vernacular it is—without extra charge.

For Catalogues or further particulars apply to the Prefect of Studies,

INIGO DEANE, S.J.,

COLLEGE OF THE SACRED HEART, MORRISON, COL.

St. Joseph's College,

MEMRAMCOOK, N. B.

This Institution is under the control and management of the Priests and Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross.

The studies are divided into two courses—the Commercial and the Classical. The Commercial course comprises four years, the Classical five.

Nuns devote their attention to the cleanliness and general well-being of minims, and are also charged with the care of the students' linen.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, per session of 10 months	$90 00
Washing and Mending, " " "	15 00
Bed and Bedding, " " "	15 00
Piano Lessons and use of Instrument, per session of 10 months	25 00
Violin Lessons, per session of 10 months,	10 00
Telegraphy, " " " "	5 00
Half-boarders, " " " "	20 00

Books and Stationery, as also Doctor's fees, form extra charges.

For further information address

REV. C. LEFEBVRE, C.S.C., President.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE,

BERLIN, WATERLOO CO., ONTARIO.

(*On the Grand Trunk R. R.*)

This institution is conducted by Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection of our Lord.

Its *objects* are—1. To educate young men in the spirit of Christianity. 2. To prepare them for *professional studies* in Seminaries and Universities. 3. To prepare them for *business life*.

Hence it has three courses: (*a*) The COMMERCIAL, of three years; (*b*) the CLASSICAL (including one year of Philosophy in English), of five years; (*c*) the higher PHILOSOPHICAL in Latin, of one year.

TERMS, per scholastic year of 10 months:

Board and Tuition	$120 00	
Physician's fee and drugs	3 00	
Washing	12 00	If required.
Bed	6 00	If required.
Music, and use of Piano	15 00	If required.
Use of Music-Books	50	If required.
Rooms for Philosophers	10 00	If required.

All to be paid in three terms in advance. Interest will be charged on arrears. Every month once begun is counted in full.

For further particulars address

REV. L. FUNCKEN, C.R., D.D., Rector.

☞ *I approve of this Institution, and recommend it to the clergy and the faithful of the Diocese, and, indeed, to the faithful at large.*

✠ J. J. CARBERY, O.P., D.D., *Bishop of Hamilton.*

College of the Holy Cross,

WORCESTER, MASS.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

FOR CATHOLIC YOUTH ONLY.

Course opens on the 1st Wednesday of September.

TERMS: Per annum, payable half-yearly in advance..... $225 00

Modern Languages, Music, etc., at Professors' rates.

Rev. R. W. BRADY, S.J., President.

Villanova College,

VILLANOVA, DELAWARE CO., PA.,

Conducted by the Augustinian Fathers,

Is situated twelve miles from Philadelphia, on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

Board, Tuition, Washing, and Mending of Linen, per session of five months (payable in advance).....$125

For further particulars apply to

REV. F. M. SHEERAN, O.S.A., President.

Villa Angela, Boarding-School for Young Ladies;

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY,

Boarding-School for Young Boys,

NOTTINGHAM, CUYAHOGA CO., OHIO.

These Institutions, under the care of the Ursulines of Cleveland, are located in a most beautiful and healthy spot of about seventy acres, near Lake Erie.

Thorough moral, mental, and physical training of youth is the life-work of the Sisters.

The Rt. Rev. F. M. BOFF, V.G., is the Spiritual Director.

For particulars relating to the Academy, apply to Mother Mary Louis, Local Supr.; for those relating to the Seminary, to Mother Mary of the Ascension, Local Supr.

Application for either Institutions can be addressed to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Ursuline Academy,

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

URSULINE ACADEMY

FOR

Day Scholars,

138 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Mother M. of Immaculate Conception, Superior.

This institution is located on the finest avenue in the city, in the midst of beautifully laid out grounds.

ST. CLARA'S ACADEMY,

SINSINAWA MOUND, WIS.,

Is magnificently and healthfully situated.

A SPLENDID NEW ACADEMY

Is now completed, in the plan of which nothing has been omitted which may be conducive to the health and progress of pupils.

Reduced rates on railroads may be obtained by applying to Academy before Oct. 1.
For further particulars address MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Mt. de Chantal Academy,

Near Wheeling, W. Va.

The fortieth year of this well-known Academy, under the chargé of the Visitation Nuns, opens on the first Monday of September next, and continues ten months.

Pupils received at any time in the session.

Those who desire to place their daughters in an institution affording exceptional advantages in the way of healthful and delightful location, excellent board, thorough discipline and instruction at the hands of life-long teachers, in every department of female education, including the modern languages and music, should send for a Catalogue of this School. Address

Directress of the Academy of the Visitation,

Mt. de CHANTAL,

Near WHEELING, W. VA.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,

PEEKSKILL, N. Y.

This Academy for Young Ladies is delightfully situated on the east bank of the Hudson River, about one hour and a quarter from the city of New York. The site of the building is elevated and surrounded by beautiful scenery; the grounds spacious and well adapted for healthful exercise and recreation.

TERMS.

Board and Tuition, including German, one year, . . $160 00

Music, etc., etc., etc., extra.

Scholastic year commences on the first Tuesday of September. Pupils are received at any time during the year and charged from date of entrance.

For further particulars address

Mother-Superioress.

College of the Sacred Heart

AND

Theological Seminary,

Conducted by the Fathers of Mercy,

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP OF TRENTON,

Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.

This institution is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthful districts of the State, on West Jersey Railroad, thirty-five miles from Philadelphia.

The course of studies is Theological, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial. Special attention is paid to the study of Modern Languages.

Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition.....$200 per annum.

For particulars address

Very Rev. E. H. PORCILE, S.P.M., A.M., President.

St. Vincent's College

AND

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

This institution, conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent of Paul, is beautifully located on the Mississippi River, forty miles above Cairo, and one hundred and fifty miles below St. Louis.

The College buildings are large, commodious, and well ventilated. The grounds are beautiful, extensive, and well adapted for healthful exercise.

The College is of easy access. Regular daily packets touch at Cape Girardeau. There is also railway connection with St. Louis and Cairo.

The scholastic year begins on the first Monday of September, and ends about the first of July.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Washing and Mending, per scholastic year of ten months.. ..... $200 00

For further information address

PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE.

Ursuline Academy,

GALVESTON, TEXAS.

Studies will be Resumed at this Institution on the First Monday in September.

BOARDERS WILL BE RECEIVED AT ANY TIME.

TERMS:

For a Session of Five Months, Board and Washing, Tuition, Stationery, Elements of Drawing, Study of French, German, or Spanish, every description of Needlework	$100 00
Entrance Fee, only on first admission.	5 00

TERMS FOR DAY BOARD AND TUITION:

Per Session	40 00

Prices for Day Pupils range from $2 to $5, according to Grade of Studies.

Music, Painting, etc., form extra charges.
Five extra merits will be awarded to each pupil registered between the 1st and 8th of September.
Gold Medals for competition will be announced shortly after the re-opening of school.
For catalogue and further particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,
Ursuline Academy, Galveston, Texas.

Ursuline Academy,

San Antonio, Tex.

The Academic Year begins September 1, and ends the last of June. Students are, however, received at any time during the year.

The course of studies embraces all the branches of a solid and refined education.

For terms and particulars apply to the

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Nazareth Academy,

VICTORIA, TEXAS.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For terms and particulars address Very Rev. A. GARDET, or the MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Assumption College,

SANDWICH, ONT.

The studies embrace the Classical and Commercial Courses.

Terms (including all ordinary expenses), $150 per annum.

For full particulars apply to

REV. DENIS O'CONNOR, President.

ST. LAURENT COLLEGE,

NEAR MONTREAL, CANADA.

AFFILIATED TO LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Classical and Commercial, English and French.

TERMS :

Board	$10 00 a month.
Schooling	3 00 "
Washing	1 50 "
Bed and Bedding	1 50 "

The only classical Course in English in Lower Canada.

Classes begin September 2. **Rev. L. GEOFFRION, C.S.C., President.**

LAVAL UNIVERSITY,

Quebec and Montreal, Canada.

The Laval University was founded by the Quebec Seminary, under Royal Charter bearing date Dec. 8, 1852. Pope Pius IX., of glorious memory, has granted it, in 1876, the solemn canonical erection with the most extensive privileges. According to a decision of the S. C. of the Propaganda, Feb. 1, 1876, a branch of the Laval University is established in Montreal, where the three faculties of Theology, of Law, and of Medicine are organized on the same high footing as in Quebec.

TERMS :

Board at the University Boarding-House (Quebec), $120 for the academical year (from end of September to end of June).

TUITION : Medicine (4 years) at $70 per year. Law (3 years) at $36 per year.

For particulars see Catalogue.

COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, ST. CESAIRE,

Rouville Co., Canada.

This College, directed by the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, is well known and highly appreciated for its complete and practical commercial course both in the English and French languages. It is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthy localities of the Dominion.

TERMS OF ADMISSION :

Board and Tuition, Bed and Washing, per month	$11 00
Piano, when required, per month	2 00
Violin, when required, per month	2 00

Doctor's fees charged extra. Books and stationery also charged extra. Payments always quarterly in advance.

Academy of the Visitation,

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

It is conceded that there is not, in the city of Brooklyn, a more charming site than that occupied by this institute. The Academy is furnished with all the improvements and appliances requisite in a modern course of study, so that the pupils enjoy, together with every advantage conducive to health, unrivalled facilities for acquiring a thorough education.

For terms and other particulars address

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION,
209 CLINTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Holy Angels' Academy,

BUFFALO, N. Y.

This Institution affords exceptionally good advantages in way of location, board, and discipline.

Situated in the immediate vicinity of Parks and of Lake Erie. Under the direction of the Gray Nuns of Canada.

Course of studies thorough. Special attention paid to modern languages and music.

Board and Tuition, French and English, per annum..... .....$150 00

For particulars address

SISTER-SUPERIOR.

ACADEMY of the VISITATION B.V.M.,

WILMINGTON, DEL.

This Institution offers superior advantages for the instruction of young ladies. The location is one of great beauty, elevated and very healthy, and the past success of the Sisters is a sufficient guarantee that this institution offers every facility for obtaining a first-class education.

TERMS, per session of five months:

Entrance fee, paid but once. $5 00

Board and Tuition, including French, Bedding, and Washing, per session.....100 00

Music, German, Italian, etc., form extra charges.

For circular apply to the SUPERIORESS of the Academy.

Reference, the Rev. Clergy of the Diocese.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY,

Under the Charge of Sisters of Mercy,

Beatty's Post-Office, Westmoreland County, Pa.

St. Xavier's Academy offers peculiar advantages to young ladies who wish to receive a solid and refined education without any sacrifice of health. It is situated about three miles from Latrobe, in one of the most healthy sections of Western Pennsylvania, sufficiently elevated to command from every point an extensive view of the delightful country which surrounds it. The buildings are spacious and elegant, capable of accommodating upwards of 150 boarders; there is ample play-ground; the water and products of the soil are excellent and abundant.

TERMS.—Board, Tuition in English, Washing, Mending, etc., per session, payable in advance, $95; Piano, and use of instrument, $22; Harp, and use of instrument, $30; Vocal Music, in class, $10; Vocal Music, private, $20; Guitar, Cittern, and Violin, each $15; French, $10; German, $10; Latin, $10; Italian, $10; Drawing and Painting, $10; Doctor's Fees, $2; Stationery, $2; Bed and Bedding, $5.

Pupils who pass the vacation at the Academy are charged $5 per week.

For further particulars apply to the DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

A CHARTERED INSTITUTION.

This Institution, situated on the most delightful location in Prairie du Chien, and furnished with all modern improvements, is under the direction of the School Sisters de Notre Dame. It offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and the ornamental.

BOARD AND TUITION, payable in advance, $75 per session of five months. French, German, Plain and Ornamental Needlework free. Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography, Type-Writing, etc., form extra charges.

For further particulars address

SUPERIORESS.

Ursuline Academy,

State Street, between Russel and Ann Avenue,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Board and Tuition..... **$150 00**

Scholastic Year begins September 1, 1887.

For further information address MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

St. Mary's Academy,

MONROE, MICH.

BOARD AND TUITION, PER YEAR.....$120 00

For further particulars apply for Prospectus. Address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ACADEMY OF THE

Congregation de Notre Dame,

WATERBURY, CONN.

This Academy, which is a branch of Villa Maria, Montreal, and already widely and favorably known, affords every advantage for the acquisition of a solid and refined English education. French is the language of the house, and the pupils are obliged to speak it constantly, so that they become familiar with it in a very short time. Music is here a specialty, and the perfection with which it is taught is proved by the proficiency attained by the excellent pianists and organists formed by the competent teachers of the Convent.

Prospectus and particulars can be obtained by addressing the Lady-Superior.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

343 West 42d Street, New York.

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

In this Institution young girls from the age of fourteen and upward are received and taught the different branches of female industry—viz.: fine sewing, the several machines in present use, dress-making, and domestic economy. In addition to the above, tuition in English is given daily for two and a half hours. The discipline of the school is mild but firm. Special attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the pupils. Strangers placing young girls in the school are requested to bring letters of introduction from reliable persons. Terms, payable in advance: board, tuition, and washing, per annum, of ten months, $100. Use of library, stationery, and doctor's fee, $10.

ACADEMY OF HOLY CROSS,

345 West 42d Street, New York.

This Academy, so well known and patronized during the last twenty-five years, offers every advantage to young ladies who desire to receive a solid, useful, and ornamental education. Send for circular.

ACADEMY

OF THE

SACRED HEART,

FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG LADIES,

Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart,

485 WEST TAYLOR STREET, Chicago, Ill.

Board and Tuition, per annum $200

THE URSULINE ACADEMY,

254 BROADWAY, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.

This Institution, beautifully located on Broadway, near the suburbs, unites in its plan of education all the advantages of a refined and conscientious training.

Difference of religion is not an obstacle, provided there be conformity to the general discipline.

The scholastic year begins on the first Monday of September.

Terms for boarders, without any extra charges of any kind, for Board, Tuition in all English Branches, French and Music, Plain and Ornamental Sewing, per annum, $225.

We refer, by kind permission, to Rev. J. R. Sullivan, Pastor of St. Mary's Church.

NOTRE DAME ACADEMY.

CHARTERED IN 1867.

This Academy, situated two miles west of Boston, on Washington Street, is remarkable for the beauty and healthfulness of its location. The "Egleston Square" horse-cars pass the Academy.

TERMS, Per Annum, payable half-yearly in advance:

Board and Tuition	$200
Washing	28

The Academy Opens September 7, 1886.

No extra charge for German, French, or Latin.

For any other particulars apply at the Academy, or by letter to the

Superioress of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Roxbury, Mass.

6*

CEDAR GROVE.

ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY,

Thirty-fifth Street, Louisville, Ky.

This Boarding-school, under the direction of the Sisters of Loretto, affords to Young Ladies all the advantages of a thorough English education.

TERMS, PER SESSION,

Including Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding..... .....$75 00
Music, Languages, Drawing, Painting, etc., form extra charges.
Scholastic duties are resumed the 1st Monday in September, 1885.
For further information address as above.

BAYVIEW-ON-THE-NARRAGANSETT.

Conducted by Sisters of Mercy, Providence, R. I.

This institution is one of the best conducted in the United States, and for health, beauty of scenery, and educational advantages stands unrivalled.

For Prospectus apply to Sister-Superior, Box 1408, Providence, R. I., or to the Mother-Superior, Convent of Mercy, Claverick Street, Providence, R. I.

Board and Tuition, French, Elementary Drawing, Calisthenics, Elocution from Professor, Bed, Washing, Mending, and use of Library, per annum, $205.

Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception,

39th and Pine Streets, West Philadelphia.

This Institution, conducted by the Religious of the Good Shepherd, has for its object the training of Young Girls in habits of piety and industry, imparting at the same time a solid English education.

Terms for Board and Tuition, including Washing and Bedding, per annum, **$150.**

Music, Gold Embroidery, and Artificial-Flower making form extra charges. For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS.

Preparatory School for Boys,

BLAIRSVILLE, INDIANA CO., PA.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

It is situated about fifty miles from Pittsburgh, in a healthy and delightful country, is under the direction of the Sisters of Charity, and may be reached either by the Penn. Central or West Penn. R. R.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa., or to the Sister-Superior, Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

ST. LAURENT, NEAR MONTREAL, CANADA.

TERMS:

For Board, Tuition in French and English, per annum..... $120 00
Music..... 25 00

Organ, Vocal Music, Drawing and Painting in Water Colors and Oils, Artificial Flowermaking, and Embroidery are extra charges.

Instruction is given to 4,250 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto,

GUELPH, ONTARIO.

This Convent is beautifully situated on Church Hill, overlooking the town and surrounding country.

The system of instruction unites every advantage which can contribute to an education at once solid and refined.

Board and Tuition, $100 per annum; extras moderate.

Scholastic duties are resumed the first Monday of September.

For further particulars address

THE LADY-SUPERIORESS.

Convent of Our Lady of Lake Huron,

SARNIA, ONT.

This institution offers every advantage to Young Ladies who wish to receive a practical and refined education. Particular attention is paid to vocal and instrumental music.

Studies will be resumed the first Monday of September.

Board and Tuition, per annum.....$100 00

For further particulars apply to MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Box 303.

Congregation de Notre Dame.

The Ottawa branch of this celebrated educational Order has special features universally recognized and greatly appreciated by its patrons. These are: exceptionally healthful climate, unrivalled facilities for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the subjects taught, and a course of studies adapted to the wants of the present day.

Separate department for young ladies wishing to devote all their time to French and Music.

Studies will be resumed September 1, 1886.

Send for Circular to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, GLOUCESTER ST., OTTAWA, CANADA.

Academy of the Sacred Heart,

KENWOOD (near Albany), N. Y.

The Sacred Heart Academy is situated about two miles from the city of Albany. The site is elevated, healthful, and picturesque, and the grounds for recreation extensive and varied. The plan of education is well adapted to impart to the mind a solid and refined scholarship, while every attention is paid to propriety of deportment and personal neatness.

TERMS FOR SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

For Board, Tuition in English and French, Use of Books, Stationery, Physician's Fees, Entrance Fee, Washing, Use of Library, Use of Bed and Furniture, $255.

1st Session, 1st Wednesday of September; 2d Session, 1st of February.

Pupils are received at any time of the year. References required. Payments in advance for each session. For further particulars apply to the

LADY-SUPERIOR, at Kenwood.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE

FOR IMPROVED

INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES,

Fordham, New York City.

Studies will be resumed on the first Monday in September. Articulation and Lip-Reading taught. For further particulars address

MARY B. MORGAN, Superintendent.

A branch house for boys is situated at Throg's Neck, Westchester Co. Address C. SHOTTMÜLLER.

VALLE CRUCIS

INSTITUTE OF THE URSULINES,

Near COLUMBIA, S. CAROLINA.

Board, English Tuition, per annum..... $200 00

Payable half-yearly in advance.

Music, Drawing, etc., form extra charges.

For further information address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

THE SCHOOLS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

Conducted by the Religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus.

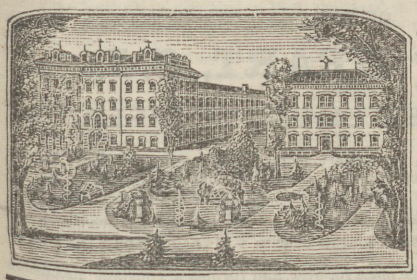
The several Schools for Young Ladies, under the care of these Religious, will be reopened on the first Monday in September, viz: 1. The School of "SHARON HILL, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania," six miles below Philadelphia; convenient to the Philadelphia and Baltimore Railway, with beautiful and long-cultivated grounds. 2. "ST. LEONARD'S HOUSE, West Philadelphia," on Chestnut Street. 3. "1135 Spring Garden Street," Philadelphia.

For particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

ST. MARY'S, KAN.



Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; embraces all the branches of a complete Classical, Scientific, and Commercial education. Board, Tuition, Lodging, Washing, etc.,

$180 PER YEAR.

For particulars apply to

REV. D. McERLANE, S.J.,
President.

ST. VIATEUR'S COLLEGE,

BOURBONNAIS, KANKAKEE CO., ILL.

The college affords every facility for a good classical and commercial education. Most careful attention is paid to the business training of young men, and a thorough practical knowledge of Book-keeping and Commercial Law is imparted by skilled professors.

The best authors and most improved system of teaching are adopted in all grades of the college. Studies will be resumed September 6, 1887. For further particulars apply to

REV. M. J. MARSILE, C.S.V., President.

St. Stanislaus' Commercial College,

BAY ST. LOUIS, MISSISSIPPI.

This institution, chartered by the State Legislature, and conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, has been in successful operation since 1855. Beautifully situated on the shores of the Bay, commanding an extensive view of the Gulf, and affording all the advantages of the sea-breeze and bathing in the Summer, its splendid location is a great incitement to healthful exercise and amusement for the pupils. The Commercial Course comprises all the branches of a good English education.

TERMS: Board and Tuition, per session, payable half yearly in advance, $250; Washing, per session, $15; Bedding, per session (optional), $10; Doctor's Fees, $5; Vacation, if spent at the institution, $50.—EXTRA CHARGES: Piano and Violin, per month, each, $6; Use of Piano, per month, $1 50; Flute, per month, $4; Brass Instrument, per month, $1. French and German languages are taught free. For further particulars, apply to BRO. OSMOND, Director of the College.

Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots.

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skilful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, constructed on the best sanitary principles, and all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

Rector of the Alexian Brothers' Asylum, Oshkosh, Wis.

The Apostolic College

OF THE

SACRED HEART, S.J.,

MUNGRET ABBEY, LIMERICK, IRELAND.

The Irish Jesuits have opened a missionary College in Limerick to train for the priesthood the gifted sons of virtuous families, whose parents are unable to pay for their education. Upwards of sixty students have already been received, and many promising youths are eagerly waiting for admission. The work has received the sanction of the Holy Father, the indulgences of the Church, and the cordial support of the Bishops of Ireland and America. Alms for this charity will be gratefully received by the Rev. William Ronan, S.J.

Contributors of £500 found a free place for ever, and furnish a constant succession of apostolic priests to foreign missions.

Contributors of £25 a year, for nine years, secure the entire education of one student at the College, and become the adopted parents of an apostolic priest.

Contributors of £5 a year are inscribed on the list of special benefactors.

THE FOLLOWING SPIRITUAL ADVANTAGES ACCRUE TO THE BENEFACTORS OF THE COLLEGE:

1.—A Plenary Indulgence on the Principal Festivals.
2.—The benefit of Five Masses offered weekly for them.
3.—Special Daily Prayers and Communions of the Students.
4.—A special share in the good works which may be accomplished by these Students when Missionary Priests.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION,

MONTE MARIA,

East Grace Street, corner of Twenty-second and Twenty-third Sts.,

RICHMOND, VA.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year, including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc..... $200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME OF SAN FRANCISCO.

For Young Ladies.

Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

This Institution, founded in 1866, chartered in 1876 by Act of the Legislature of the State of California, and empowered to confer Collegiate Honors, is situated on Dolores Street, opposite the Old Mission Church.

The course of instruction embraces all the branches necessary to the acquisition of a solid and refined education.

TERMS:

Tuition, Board, Washing, and Bedding, per annum	$260 00

EXTRA CHARGES.

Piano, with use of Instrument, per annum	$60 00
Vocal Music, Class Lessons, " "	20 00
Vocal Music, Private Lessons, " "	36 00
Drawing, per annum	20 00
Painting in Water Colors, per annum	36 00
Painting in Oil, per Lesson	1 00
Vacation spent at the College	30 00
Graduating Fees	10 00
Physician's Fees (in case of sickness)	

Bills are presented and are payable at the beginning of each half session in advance.

SELECT DAY SCHOOL.

Terms per month (paid in advance):

Tuition in the first and second College Classes	$6 00
Tuition in the third and fourth College Classes	5 00
Tuition in the first and second Preparatory Classes	4 00
Tuition in the first and second Grammar Classes	3 00
Tuition in the first and second Intermediate Classes	2 00
Tuition in the first and second Primary Classes	1 50

Music (Vocal and Instrumental), Drawing, Painting, and Private Elocution Lessons form extra charges, as in boarding-schools, but lessons in French and Spanish are given gratis throughout, as also in Plain and Fancy Needlework.

N.B.—A private conveyance is furnished at moderate rates for the convenience of pupils residing in distant parts of the city.

CONVENT OF THE BENEDICTINE NUNS,

Mantes, Seine et Oise, France.

Ladies wishing to see France and scenery, two hours' ride from Paris, can find here a home, gardens, library, piano, and games. They are free to go out at any time. Terms from $20 to $40 a month. Less for two. A lady's maid $10 ditto.

Under the same roof, but totally distinct from the boarding-house, is a young ladies' school. In it youthful hearts are trained to virtue and honor; minds are adorned with useful knowledge; souls are taught duties to enable them to cope successfully with the trials of life. Music, foreign languages, embroidery and fancy work are taught, as well as the usual branches, by certificated nuns, who prepare pupils for examinations of the first and second degree. The scholastic year consists of ten months, the fees for which are $120 per annum.

ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART—For Young Ladies,

LANCASTER, PA.

This institution, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, offers all advantages to young ladies in its beautiful location, building, and course of instruction; the same being situated in a retired part of the proverbially healthy city of Lancaster, and yet within three minutes' ride of the Pennsylvania and Reading Depots. The building being new, with all modern improvements, steam-heating, etc.; the course embracing all the branches of a useful and refined education. Music is made a specialty. Difference of religion will not be regarded in the admission of pupils. The greatest attention will be paid to the polite department. All these advantages can be embraced by parents and guardians of medium circumstances; the terms for Board and Tuition, in English and German, being only $170 per year, *and no extra charges, except private lessons.* The scholastic year is divided into two sessions, the first beginning the first Monday of September, the second the first of February.

For prospectus and further particulars address or call upon the Sister-Directress, *corner of Orange and Ann Streets*, or FATHER KAUL, *of St. Anthony's Church.*

THE PINES
URSULINE ACADEMY,
CHATHAM, ONTARIO.

Board and Tuition, per annum **$100**

Paid semi-annually in advance.

Music, Drawing and Painting, etc., form extra charges.
For further particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,
Conducted by the Christian Brothers,
Fifth and Jackson Streets, Oakland, Cal.

This Institution is a select Boarding-School for boys up to the age of fifteen years. Its object is to combine the comforts and safeguards of home with the attainment of a superior Christian education.

Parents and guardians desirous of sending their sons or wards to Boarding-School need only visit this Academy to be convinced that the Institution properly fills a place hitherto vacant in the collegiate system of California.

Students are received at any time during the year, but not for a shorter period than one term of five months.

TERMS (payment in U. S. gold coin, and invariably in advance):

Board, Washing, and Tuition, per term of five months	$125 00
Medicines and Medical Attendance	5 00
Entrance fee (payable but once)	10 00

BROTHER LASCIAN, Director.

St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies,
CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

McSherrystown, Adams County, Pa.

Board and Tuition, per Session, $75.

Music, vocal and instrumental, Drawing, Painting, and Languages, extra charges, French excepted. A SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR THE BLIND, taught by a thoroughly competent member of the community, a graduate of the Philadelphia Institution for the Blind, who had several years' experience as a teacher there.

THE NEW SUNDAY-SCHOOL MUSIC-BOOK,

Laudis Corona.

The compilation of this Sunday-school Hymn-Book was made under the direction of an eminent clergyman well known for his musical acquirements; he states: "It is the results of twenty years' experience with Sunday-school children, their tastes and capabilities."

It is bound in handsome style, full cloth, stamped. The shape is both unique and convenient.

Price..... 50 cents | Per hundred..... $30

Sent free, by mail, on receipt of price.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers, 31 Barclay Street, N. Y.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL SERIES

OF

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE TEXT-BOOKS.

This well-known Series may always be relied on to furnish the best equipment of books for every branch in public or private schools.

The Publishers would call attention to the works named below as a SELECTED LIST, representing, in part, their standard works and also their recent publications.

READING.

The latest and best for a standard series, and an ample list from which to select supplementary reading for all grades.

Swinton's Readers. New.
Sheldon's Readers.
Standard Supplementary Readers.
Scribner's Geographical Reader. New.
Cathcart's Literary Reader.

SPELLING.

A complete outfit for teaching Spelling.

Swinton's Word Primer.
Swinton's Word Book of Spelling.
Manson's Economic Spelling Blank.

WRITING.

The National Standard, complete for every grade.

Spencerian Copy Books.
Spencerian Charts of Writing.

DRAWING.

The only system which yields practical results without a special teacher.

White's Industrial Series of Drawing Books.

ARITHMETIC.

A new and excellent series just issued.
Fish's New Arithmetics, Nos. 1 and 2. New.

Robinson's Series, the favorite of teachers.
Robinson's Shorter Course.
Robinson's Progressive Practical.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

A one-book course containing the essentials.
Wells's Shorter Course.

A complete course, full and authoritative.
Kerl's Series.

GEOGRAPHY.

Prepared with minute care and at great expense.

Swinton's Introductory Geography. New.
Swinton's Grammar School Geography. New. (SIX SPECIAL EDITIONS.)
Guyot's Physical Geography.
Guyot's Wall Maps.

HISTORY.

Presented in attractive form and in graphic and masterly style.

Swinton's Primary United States. *For Supplementary Reading or Recitation.*
Swinton's Condensed United States.
Swinton's Outlines of the World's History.

BOOK-KEEPING.

So well known as to need no endorsement.

Bryant & Stratton's Series.

MUSIC.

Singing rationally taught on correct educational principles.

Loomis's Progressive Series, *including:* Loomis's Glee and Chorus Book.

CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

Clear setting forth of the principles of the Constitution for general class use.

Townsend's Analysis.
Townsend's Shorter Course.

NATURAL SCIENCES.

The names given below are those of recognized authorities in their several departments, and their works are approved by the best teachers.

Gray's Botanics.
Eliot & Storer's Chemistry.
Cooley's Physics and Chemistry.
Tenney's Zoölogy.
Tenney's Natural History.
Guyot's Physical Geography.
Smith's Elementary Physiology and Hygiene. New.

Descriptive Circulars and Catalogues sent on application. Liberal terms for introduction. Sample copies for examination furnished at nominal prices. Correspondence solicited.

IVISON, BLAKEMAN, TAYLOR & CO.,

753 *AND* 755 *BROADWAY, NEW YORK.*

THE following TEXT-BOOKS of recognized merits are now used with much satisfaction in a large number of Catholic Schools, Academies, and Colleges.

Spelling and Grammar.

Reed's Word-Lessons; A Complete Speller.
Reed & Kellogg's Graded Lessons in English.
Reed & Kellogg's Higher Lessons in English.
Henderson's Test Words in Spelling.

Rhetoric and Literature.

Kellogg's Text-Book on Rhetoric.
Kellogg's Text-Book on Literature.
Kellogg's Edition of Shakespeare's Plays.
English Classic Series—62 Numbers.

Arithmetic and Algebra.

Thomson's First Lessons in Arithmetic.
" Complete Graded Arithmetic.
" Commercial Arithmetic. Prepared for the higher classes of Public Schools, High-Schools, Academies, Business Colleges.
Thomson's New Rudiments of Arithmetic.
" New Practical Arithmetic.
" Complete Intellectual Arithmetic.
" New Practical Algebra.

History.

Anderson's Junior Class History of the United States.
" Grammar School History of the United States.
" New Manual of General History, 1 vol.
" Ditto, Part I.
" Ditto, Part II.
Anderson's Popular United States History.
" School History of England.
" Pictorial History of France.
" Bloss's Ancient History.
" United States Reader.
" Historical Reader.
Leighton's School History of Rome.

Physiology and Hygiene.

Hutchinson's First Lessons in Physiology.
Hutchinson's Laws of Health, Physiology and Hygiene.

Civil Government and Commercial Law.

Clark's Text-Book on Commercial Law.
Young's Government Class-Book, revised.

French.

Keetels' Elementary French Grammar.
Keetels' Analytical French Reader.

The Publishers would esteem it a favor to correspond regarding the introduction of these books.

CLARK & MAYNARD,

PUBLISHERS,

771 Broadway and 67 and 69 Ninth Street, New York.

B. HERDER,

17 South Broadway (Fifth Street),

ST. LOUIS, Mo.,

BOOKSELLER, PUBLISHER,

AND IMPORTER OF

Vestments, Church Goods, and Religious Articles.

Established:

Freiburg.	*Strassburg.*	*Munich.*	*St. Louis. Mo.*	*Vienna.*
1801.	1866.	1873.	1873.	1886.

VESTMENTS.—Chasubles, Dalmatics, Copes, Veils, Stoles, Albs, Surplices, etc.

MATERIALS FOR VESTMENTS.—Damask, Gold-Cloth, Galloons, Fringes, Emblems, Crosses for Vestments.

REGALIA.—Banners, Flags, Scarfs, Badges, etc.

CHURCH ORNAMENTS.—Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Candlesticks, Candelabras, Censers, Sanctuary Lamps, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Artificial Flowers, etc.

CANDLES, Etc.—Pure Wax Candles, Sperm Candles, Wax Rolls, Tapers, Incense, and Charcoal.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.—Rosary Beads, Brass-Bound Crosses, Crucifixes, Medals, Lace Pictures, Scapulars.

PRAYER-BOOKS in English, German, French, Polish, Dutch, and Bohemian.

☞ *Send for Catalogues.* ☜

MISSIONS SUPPLIED AT LOWEST RATES.

Regular Importations from all parts of Europe.

Catholic Books, Greatly Reduced in Prices,

PUBLISHED BY

PETER F. CUNNINGHAM & SON,

817 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

We have recently removed to our present large and commodious store, 817 Arch St., where we keep a full stock of Catholic Books and Catholic Goods, in connection with our own publications.

OUR OWN PUBLICATIONS.

DOCTRINAL WORKS AND BOOKS OF DEVOTION.

Domus Dei. (Miss Donnelly's Poems)	$1 00
Catholic Doctrine, *Nampon*	3 00
The Ark of the People	1 25
The Sign of the Cross in the 19th Century	1 25
Letters to a Protestant Friend	1 00
Charity and Truth	1 00
Meditations on the Litany	1 25
Meditations of St. Ignatius	1 25
Sanctuaries of the Madonna	1 25
The Year of Mary	1 25
The Sodalist's Friend, *net*	75
Little Offices	40
The Religious Soul Elevated to Perfection	$0 50
Month of the Sacred Heart	40
Month of St. Joseph	40
La Mère de Dieu	40
Man's Contract in Baptism	
Gospel Book (Gospels for Sundays), *net*	10
The Hymn-Book, per dozen, *net*	1 20
Devotions for the Sick and Dying	20
Angels' Sodality Manual, per dozen, *net*	1 50
Daily Life of the Sick	1 25

POPULAR LIVES OF SAINTS.

Divine Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary	$1 25
Life St. Augustine	1 25
Life St. Thomas of Villanova	1 25
Life St. Charles Borromeo	1 25
Life St. Aloysius	1 25
Life St. Stanislaus	1 25
Life B. John Berchmans	1 25
Life St. Benedict *the Moor*	80
Life St. Cecilia	1 25
Life St. Teresa	1 25
Life St. Catharine	$1 25
Life St. Margaret	80
Life St. Angela	80
Life St. Rose of Lima	80
Life B. Mary Ann of Jesus	80
Life St. Agnes of Rome	40
Acts of the Early Martyrs, 5 vols., each	1 25
The Roman Catacombs	80
Butler's Catechism, $2 50 per 100	5
Butler's Small Catechism	3

The *New* General Catechism 5 cents, or $2 50 per 100.

NEW AND BEAUTIFUL CATHOLIC TALES.

Marion Howard	$1 50
Cineas; or, Rome under Nero	1 25
Leandro; or, The Sign of the Cross.	1 25
Simon Peter and Simon Magus	1 25
Beech Bluff	1 25
Hawthorndean	1 25
Ferncliffe	1 25
Tigranes	1 25
Madame La Valle's Bequest	1 25
Adeline de Chazal	1 25
The Acolyte	$1 25
Thalia	1 25
Raphaela	1 25
Amelia	80
Montarges Legacy	80
Alphonso	80
Grace Morton	80
The Knout	80
Confessors of Connaught	40
Laura and Anna	

THE YOUNG CATHOLIC'S LIBRARY.

In neat 18mo vols., cloth extra, 40 cents each.

First Series. 6 vols.

Cottage Evening Tales.
Children of the Valley.
May Carleton's Story.
Philip Hartley.
Count Leslie.
A Father's Tale.

Second Series. 6 vols.

Ralph Berrien.
Silver Grange.
Helena Butler.
Charles and Frederick.
The Beauforts.
Lauretta and the Fables.

Third Series. 6 vols.

Conrad and Gertrude.
Three Petitions.
Stories of the Commandments.
Alice.
Seven Corporal Works of Mercy.
Caroline.

Fourth Series. 6 vols.

Elinor Johnston.
The Queen's Daughter.
Hetty Homer.
The Beverly Family.
Aunt Fanny's Present.
Woodland Cottage.

PRAYER-BOOKS, ETC.

The Raccolta; or, Collection of Prayers and Good Works. Published by order of His Holiness Pope Pius IX, and approved by the Sacred Congregation of Holy Indulgences. WOODSTOCK COLLEGE Edition. Roan, gilt edge, $1 25; calf extra, $3 50; cloth, red edges, 75 cents.

1. Daily Exercise. A very neat 48mo. With illustrations of the Mass. Cloth, 20 cents; roan, gilt, 40 cents; full gilt, 50 cents, and up to $1 50 each.

2. The Flower Garden. 32mo. With Ordinary of the Mass in Latin and English, etc., etc. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and in various bindings up to $6 each.

3. The Little Flower Garden. A very neat 48mo, in various bindings, from 20 cents to $1 50.

4. The Manual of Devotions. 32mo. With illustrations of the Mass. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and upwards.

5. Daily Devotions for Catholics. 32mo. With very large, clear type. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt edge, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and up to $6 each.

6. Catholic Piety. 32mo. With Gospels and Epistles. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and up to $6 each.

7. Little Catholic Piety. 48mo. With Gospels and Epistles. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents.

8. Diamond Catholic Piety. 48mo. Neat cloth, 25 cents; roan, gilt, 40 cents; full gilt, 50 cents; rims, $2 50.

9. Key of Heaven. 24mo. A very complete Prayer-Book. From 50 cents up to $6.

10. The Vade Mecum. 24mo. A charming Prayer-Book for young or old, ranging in prices from 75 cents to $3 each.

☞ The Hymn-Book, a very popular little book, containing also Prayers for Mass, and for Confession and Communion. $10 per 100 in neat paper cover.

☞ Butler's Large Catechism, Butler's Small Catechism, the *New* General Catechism. Sunday-school Class-Book, etc.

☞ Diplomas for Members of the Blessed Virgin's Sodality; very beautiful.

☞ Diplomas for Members of the Sodality of the Holy Angels.

☞ Confirmation and First-Communion Certificates; very pretty design.

Address

Peter F. Cunningham & Son,

817 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Benziger Brothers,

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See,

NEW YORK,

CINCINNATI, 143 Main Street. — *36 & 38 Barclay St.* — ST. LOUIS, 206 S. 4th St.

Publishers and Booksellers.

STANDARD

CATHOLIC

School-books

AND

Prayer-books.

Regular Importations

OF

FOREIGN BOOKS

FROM

England, France, Belgium, Germany, and Italy.



Our Own Factory

FOR

Chalices, Ciboriums,

Ostensoriums, etc.,

IS AT

43 & 45 Dey Str.,

NEW YORK.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS

IN

THE UNITED STATES

FOR THE

CELEBRATED

Religious Statues

OF

FROC-ROBERT,

PARIS.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,

AND

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES OF ALL KINDS,

Medals, Beads, Crucifixes, Crosses, Pictures, etc.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

50th Thousand for sale.

VALUABLE FOR CATHOLIC AND NON-CATHOLIC.

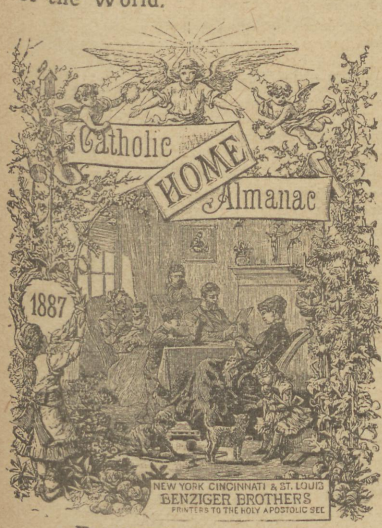
Catholic Belief:

or, A Short and simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By the Very Rev. JOSEPH FAÁ DI BRUNO, D.D. Author's American edition edited by Rev. LOUIS A. LAMBERT, author of "Notes on Ingersoll," etc. With the Imprimatur of their Eminences the Cardinal, Archbishop of New York, and the Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, and an Introduction by the Right Rev. S. V. Ryan, D.D., Bishop of Buffalo. 16mo. Flexible, cloth, 434 pages, 40 cents.

10 Copies, $2.65.— 50 Copies, $12.00.— 100 Copies, $20.00.

An admirable book of Instruction on Christian Doctrine, which, among many other topics, treats of

The leading Dogmas of Catholicity.— The Ceremonies and Ritual of the Church.— Indulgences and their Meaning.— Heresies and Schisms, Errors of Protestantism.— What Catholics do *not* believe.— The Councils of the Church.— Distinguished American Converts.— Marriage and Divorce.— Practical directions to a Protestant before and after being received into the Church.— Answers to popular objections to Catholicity.— Private Interpretation of Scripture.— Interesting Statistics on the Religions of the World.



For 1887. Fourth Year.

Per copy, free by mail; 25 cents.

Price per dozen, $2.00. Free by mail, $2.35.

Beautifully and profusely illustrated, with a rose-colored cover, **Chromo Frontispiece of Cardinal Gibbons,** and Calendars in red and black. It is

The best family reading to be had.

A Great Success! 60,000 sold!

The Catholic Family Library.

Warmly Recommended by 4 Archbishops and 21 Bishops.

(20th Thousand.)

The Christian Father.

What he should be, and what he should do. With Prayers.

Paper,	$0.25..	per hundred,	$15.00
Maroquette,	35..	" "	21.00
Cloth,	50..	" "	30.00

(25th Thousand.)

The Christian Mother.

The Education of her Children and her Prayer.

Paper,	$0.25..	per hundred,	$15.00
Maroquette,	35..	" "	21.00
Cloth,	50..	" "	30.00

(20th Thousand.)

A Sure Way to a Happy Marriage.

A Book of Instructions for those Betrothed and for Married People.

Paper,	$0.30..	per hundred,	$18.00
Maroquette,	40..	" "	24.00
Cloth,	60..	" "	36.00

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED AT LOWEST RATES.

J. TURGIS & CO.,

41 Barclay Street and 46 Park Place,

(P. O. Box 133.) *NEW YORK.*

BUTLER'S CATECHISM.

Large edition (72 pages), neatly bound in paper..... $2 00 per 100
Small edition (64 pages), neatly bound in paper..... 1 50 "

NEW CATECHISM.

Prepared and enjoined by the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore..... $2 50 per 100
Same, abridged..... 1 50 " "
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Chromo, Blue Ground, size 22 x 28..... 1 00 each.
" Mary, " " " " ..... 1 00 "
Saint Joseph, " " " " ..... 1 00 "
Saint Aloysius, " " " " ..... 1 00 "

Crucifixion.

Size, 21 x 28. This is the finest chromo of the Crucifixion published. A perfect imitation of Oil Painting..... $1 25 each.

Crucifixion (Plain Lithograph).

The Sacred Thirst, size 17 x 22..... 30 cts. each.

Diplomas and Certificates.

Diploma Child of Mary (in form of certificate), size 13 x 16..... 8 cts. each.
" " (Beautiful picture of the Virgin and a Child of Mary), size 10 x 14..... 6 cts. each.
" Angel Sodality, " " ..... 6 cts. each.
Marriage Certificate, size 16 x 20..... 15 cts. each.
Confraternity Sacred Heart of Jesus..... 8 cts. each.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beautiful Chromo, Gold Ground, size 22 x 28. Price..... 75 cts. each.

Candles.

Stearic Acid, hydraulic pressed, 4s and 6s to lb. of 16 oz..... 18 cts. per lb.
Price of Stearic Acid, hydraulic pressed candles..... $5 30 per box of 30 lbs.
White Wax, plain, 1 to 8 to a lb..... 50 cts. per lb.

Scapulars, made up.

Mt. Carmel, Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart..... 40 cts. per doz.
Five colors combined..... $1 00 "

Incense.

Pure Incense, per lb..... $0 15
" " or 25 lbs. for..... 3 00
French Prepared Incense, per lb..... 50
Jerusalem Incense, per lb..... 75

FRENCH ARTIFICIAL CHARCOAL FOR CENSERS.

Great saving of time and trouble. This charcoal is lighted at the four ends with a match. It ignites as easily as punk, gives neither flame nor smoke nor odor, and never extinguishes unless completely shut off from the air. (Keep dry.) Box containing 50 tablets, price 40 cents.


ALTAR
PAINTINGS
AND THE
FOURTEEN
STATIONS OF THE CROSS
MADE ANY SIZE DESIRED,
AFTER OUR OWN
ORIGINAL DESIGNS,
OR THAT OF THE
MOST CELEBRATED MASTERS.
KURZ & ALLISON
76 & 78 WABASH AVE.,
CHICAGO,
ILLINOIS U.S.A.
All Paintings sold subject to approbation. Payments accepted at convenience of Patrons.
Highest references given on Application.

CATHOLIC PICTURES

IN GREAT VARIETY.

MADE BY OUR OWN ARTISTS, AFTER THE MOST APPROVED MODELS.



THE WHOLESALE TRADE SUPPLIED

KURZ & ALLISON

STUDIO & SALESROOMS

76 & 78 WABASH AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL.

U.S.A.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

We make any Picture desired if a whole Edition is taken.

A MAGNIFICENT DISPLAY!

No one who can appreciate the most elegant and attractive collection of

PRAYER-BOOKS

Ever seen in this country should fail to visit the establishment of

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 and 33 Barclay Street, New York.

Several houses have, from time to time, had copies of their books bound in Paris for holiday sales, but all previous attempts are as mere sketches compared to the elegant work secured by this house from the hands of the choicest and most artistic binders in France.

Every book is a work of art that ought to be handed down in a family for a century. The finest carving on ivory and mother-of-pearl, exquisite in design and artistic in modelling; gilding of permanent, pure metal; clasps that are a study in themselves; inlaid covers, where the designs are formed by the most happy blending of tints and shades—mother-of-pearl being taxed to produce new and striking effects. The tortoise-shell, richer, perhaps, because more subdued, is heightened by gold and silver ornamentation, wrought on with the greatest skill and taste.

Such an array of books, in which it will be difficult to detect a flaw, have never been seen in any American house, and we doubt whether Paris itself can show as many that will compete with them.

THE WEDDING-CASES

Are a new and striking invention of this season. In a beautiful morocco case, fit for any bride, even of royal rank, lie on their velvet bed a

Prayer-Book, Card-Case, and Portemonnaie,

All bound in pure, plain ivory. Nothing can be conceived more chaste or appropriate. They are fairly redolent of orange blossoms.

D*

HENRY McGRATH & SONS'

LIST OF

Catholic Publications,

1019 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

☞ A liberal discount will be made from the annexed prices to Booksellers, Clergymen, Religious Institutions, Sunday-school Teachers, and all who purchase in quantities.
☞ Constantly on hand, a large stock of all the other Catholic Publishers' Books, which will be supplied at the lowest wholesale prices.

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS.

The Spirit of Prayer. A New Manual of Catholic Devotion. By a member of the Ursuline Community, Cork. 18mo, large type. At prices from $1 to $12 00

Manual of the Sacred Heart; or, Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 18mo. At prices from 80 cents to.... 11 00

The New Catholic Manual, and Pious Exercise for the use of the Faithful. 24mo. At prices from 75 cents to.... 10 00

The Roman Missal. Translated into English. Revised edition. 18mo. At prices from $1 to.... 10 00

The Spirit of Devotion. A Manual of Pious Exercise for Catholics; and the Mass. With illustrations. Royal 32mo. At prices from 45 cents to.... 9 00

Catholic Piety. A Selection of Fervent Prayers. By the Rev. William Gahan. 32mo. At prices from 50 cents to.... 8 00

Christian's Guide to Heaven. A Manual of Spiritual Exercise for Catholics. With the Gospels. 32mo, large type. At prices from 40 cents to... 8 00

Guide to Heaven; or, Daily Exercise. 48mo. At prices from 30 cents to. 7 00

The Child's Own Prayer-Book. A Manual of Devotion for Young Catholic Children, with illustrated Prayers for Mass. 48mo. At prices from 25 cents to.... 6 00

The Gems of Piety. A neat little Pocket Prayer-Book. 64mo. At prices from 20 cents to.... 5 00

The Manual of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Sacred Wreath. 18mo. At prices from 80 cents to.... 3 00

The Manual of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 18mo. At prices from 65 cents to.... 2 50

CATHOLIC MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS.

A Tribute of Devotion to St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi. By the Rev. Antonio Isoleri. With a Short Notice of the Life of this Eminent Servant of God. 12mo, cloth.... $1 00
The Same Book, in the Italian Language. 12mo, cloth.... 1 00
Alton Park; or, Conversations on Moral and Religious Subjects. 12mo, cloth... 1 25
Barbarossa: a Historical Novel of the Twelfth Century. 12mo, cloth.... 1 25
Baxter's Most Important Tenets of the Catholic Church. 32mo, cloth.... 25
Caroline Henson, the Pious Orphan Girl. 32mo, cloth.... 25
Catholic Doctrine Proved from Scripture. 18mo, cloth.... 60
Catholic Sunday-School Hymn-Book. 32mo. Paper, 10 cents; half-bound.... 15
Catholic Sunday-School Hymn-Book and Sacred Melodies. 24mo, half-bound.... 35

HENRY McGRATH & SONS—Continued.

Cottage Conversations. 18mo, cloth..... $1 00
Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 18mo, cloth..... 80
Dr. Doyle's Catechism. 18mo, half-bound..... 25
Edith Mortimer; or, The Trials of Life. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00
Father Drummond and his Orphans. 18mo, cloth..... 60
Faith, Hope, and Charity. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Good Child's Own Book. Sq. 16mo, cloth..... 80
Good Child's Story-Book. Sq. 18mo, cloth..... 80
Grandfather's Story-Book. Sq. 16mo, cloth..... 80
Gospels for Sundays and Festivals. Paper cover, 10 cents; half-bound..... 15
Growth in Holiness. By Father Faber. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Hell Opened to Christians. By Pinamonti. 32mo, cloth..... 25
Idleness, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth..... 80
Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary. To which are added the Lives of St. Ann, St. Margaret. 18mo, cloth..... 40
Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga. 18mo, cloth..... 50
Life, Prophecies, and Revelations of the Venerable Mary Ann Taigi. 18mo, cloth 50
Life of St. Theresa. To which is added the Life of St. Mary of Egypt. 32mo, cloth..... 40
Lives of the Blessed Virgin, St. Ann, St. Margaret, and St. Liguori. 18mo, cloth. 60
Life of St. Alphonsus Liguori. Cloth..... 40
Little Manual of Confession. 32mo, paper, 10 cents; cloth..... 20
Life of Father Ephraim. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Louisa Warden: A Tale. 32mo, cloth..... 20
Lydia: a Tale of the Second Century. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Mary, the Morning Star. 24mo, cloth..... 50
Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By Père Griffet, S.J. 24mo, cloth..... 60
Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop Challoner. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50
Office of the Dead, according to the Roman Ritual and Missal. 12mo, cloth..... 75
Path of Perfection. 18mo, cloth..... 80
Preston Hall: a Catholic Tale. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00
Protestants' Objections to Points of Catholic Doctrine. 18mo, cloth..... 60
Rose of Tannenbourg: a Moral Tale. By Canon Schmid. 18mo, cloth..... 60
Rudiments of Singing. 24mo, paper..... 10
St. Liguori's Spiritual Works. 32mo, cloth..... 1 00
Sinner's Guide. By Rev. F. Lewis of Granada. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Sinner's Conversion. 24mo, cloth..... 50
The Blessed Sacrament. By F. W. Faber, D.D. 18mo, cloth..... 1 00
Tales and Stories. Translated from the French. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00
Tales of the Sacraments. By Miss Agnew, authoress of "Geraldine." 18mo, cloth 1 00
The Month of Mary. 24mo, cloth..... 50
The Glories of Jesus. 24mo, cloth..... 50
The Glories of Mary. 24mo, cloth..... 50
The Glories of St. Joseph. 24mo, cloth..... 50
The Glories of the Angels. 24mo, cloth..... 50
The Flower-Basket: a Catholic Tale. By Canon Schmid. 18mo, cloth..... 60
Theobold; or, The Triumph of Charity. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00
The Sincere Christian. By Rt. Rev. Bishop Hay. 8vo, cloth..... 1 50
The Vengeance of a Jew: a Tale. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
The Scapular Book. 24mo, cloth..... 40
The Way of the Cross. 24mo, paper..... 10
The Great Tenabraka, Transplanted Flower, Broken Flute, Little Shepherd, Amiable Little Girl, and Other Short Stories. Square 16mo, cloth..... 80
The Old Beggar, George the Little Chimney Sweep, and the Lost Child; translated from the French. Square 16mo, cloth..... 80
The Desert Island, Bethlehem, and Pat the Little Emigrant; translated from the French. Square 16mo, cloth..... 80
Uncle Scipio: a Tale of Humor; Doctor Peperkouk, Richard de St. Julien, and Other Tales; translated from the French. Square 16mo, cloth..... 80
Veronica; or, Devotions to the Holy Face of Our Lord. 24mo, cloth..... 40
White's Confutation of Church of Englandism. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Young Catholic's Guide for Confession. 32mo, paper..... 5

HENRY McGRATH & SONS—Continued.

LIBRARIES IN BOXES AND PACKETS.

The Glories Library. In 6 vols., in a box. Comprising: 1. The Glories of Jesus; 2. The Glories of Mary; 3. The Glories of St. Joseph; 4. The Glories of the Angels; 5. Mary, the Morning Star; 6. Sinner's Conversion. 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set $3 00

Grandfather's Library. In 8 vols., in a box. Comprising: 1. Grandfather's Story Book, by Wm. B. MacCabe; 2. Good Child's Own Book; 3. Good Child's Story Book; 4. Idleness, Falsehood, and Other Tales; 5. The Great Tenabraka, and Other Tales; 6. The Old Beggar, and Other Tales; 7. The Desert Island, and Other Tales; Uncle Scipio and Dr. Peperkouk, Tales of Humor. Square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 6 00

The Young Christian's Library. Containing the Lives of more than eighty eminent Saints and Servants of God, with a Portrait of each. In 12 vols. 18mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 6 00
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 4 80

The Parochial and Sunday-School Library. First Series. In 12 vols. Square 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 20
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

The Parochial and Sunday-School Library. Second Series. In 12 vols. square 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 20
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

The Good Child's Library. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 80
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

The Good Child's Library. Second Series. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 80
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

Sister Mary's Library. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 3 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 80

Brother James' Library. In 12 vols. royal 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 3 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 80

Little Catholic's Library. In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 20

Little Catholic Boy's Library. In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 20

Little Catholic Girl's Library. In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 20

Catholic Pocket Library. In 13 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 30

CATHOLIC CATECHISMS.

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared by order of the National Council for the use of Catholics in the United States of America. Paper, per hundred, net $2 00

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared by order of National Council, abridged from the larger one, per hundred, net 1 50

Catechism for First Confession. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 2 00

Catechism for Confirmation. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 2 00

Catechism for First Communion; translated from the French and revised by the Very Rev. Father Pagani. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 4 00

Catechism for Mass, being an Essay and Simple Explanation of the Ceremonies and Prayers of the Holy Sacrifice. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 4 00

Butler's Large Catechism, per hundred, net 2 50

Butler's Small Catechism, per hundred, net 1 50

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared and enjoined by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, per hundred, net 2 50

An Abridgment of the above Catechism, per hundred, net 1 50

Dr. Doyle's Douay Catechism, per hundred, net 10 00

☞ The Largest Catholic House in New England. ☜

THOS. B. NOONAN & CO.,

PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS,

AND DEALERS IN

Church Goods and Religious Articles,

17, 19, and 21 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.,

OFFER TO THE CATHOLIC COMMUNITY THE BEST AND MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF CATHOLIC BOOKS AND RELIGIOUS GOODS TO BE FOUND IN ANY CATHOLIC STORE IN AMERICA.

MESSRS. NOONAN & CO.

ARE PUBLISHERS OF SOME OF THE BEST

Catholic Prayer Books, Story Books, Histories, Biographies, and Miscellaneous Books

Ever issued from the press in America or England. We keep on hand a good supply of

Every Catholic Book published in America, Ireland, or England, at Publisher's Lowest Prices.

Our bookstore is the largest in Boston. Our stock of **Church Goods and Religious Articles** is very large and select, and at VERY LOW PRICES.

LIBRARIES AND MISSIONS SUPPLIED ON THE MOST FAVORABLE TERMS.

Just Published.

A HIGHLY IMPORTANT WORK.

Everybody Should Read It. It Should be in Every Household.

The True Religion & its Dogmas.

By REV. NICHOLAS RUSSO, S J., Professor of Philosophy in Boston College.

1 vol. 12mo, neatly bound in cloth, gilt back and sides. Price, $1.

CATALOGUES MAILED FREE. **SEND FOR ONE.**

Address

THOMAS B. NOONAN & CO.,

17, 19, and 21 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

THOMAS B. NOONAN. CHRYSOSTOM P. DONAHOE.

1887

THE STANDARD IN ALL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

NEW EDITIONS

OF

Brown's English Grammars

THOROUGHLY REVISED,

By HENRY KIDDLE, A.M.,

Late Supt. of Schools of New York City.

As the PUBLISHERS OF BROWN'S GRAMMARS, *we take pleasure in announcing that these* POPULAR STANDARD TEXT-BOOKS *have been* THOROUGHLY REVISED AND ADAPTED TO THE PRESENT EDUCATIONAL DEMANDS.

While we have constantly endeavored to add to these books all the improvements which the latest experience and study have devised or suggested, we have also striven to retain the grammatical system of Goold Brown, in all essential particulars, virtually intact This we believe will still be found to be the case in this new edition; although very decided changes have been made in certain important respects, besides the addition of matter to carry out the plan of the reviser.

With these alterations they are the most complete, systematic, thorough, and practical text-books published in the English language.

Their superiority consists in

PRACTICAL LANGUAGE LESSONS.
CLEARNESS AND METHODICAL ARRANGEMENT.
FULNESS OF GRAMMATICAL DETAIL.
COMPLETE ELABORATION IN ALL THE SEVERAL PARTS.
A LOGICAL ACCURACY AND PERFECTNESS OF DEFINITION.
FORMS AND FORMULAS OF ANALYSIS, SYNTACTICAL RESOLUTION AND CORRECTION, AS EXACT AND EXHAUSTIVE AS THE DEMONSTRATIONS OF GEOMETRY.
COMPLETE ADAPTATION TO ALL THE PURPOSES OF SOUND GRAMMATICAL INSTRUCTION.
DEFINITE PRESENTATION OF THE SUBJECT-MATTER.
RIGID EXACTNESS OF THE DEFINITIONS AND RULES.

The School Series comprises

Brown's First Lines of English Grammar, - $0.45
Brown's Institutes of English Grammar, - 1.00

Copies of the new edition of the "FIRST LINES" will be sent by mail, to those who desire to examine it, on receipt of 25 CENTS, and of the "INSTITUTES," on receipt of 50 CENTS.

Circular mailed free on application. Correspondence solicited.

Very favorable terms for first introduction.

WILLIAM WOOD & COMPANY,

56 and 58 Lafayette Place, NEW YORK.

THE CATHOLIC

[ESTABLISHED 1844]

IS PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY

BY

JACOB PORTER,

154 FIFTH AVENUE,

(OPPOSITE CATHEDRAL,)

PITTSBURGH, PA.

TERMS, IN ADVANCE.

1 copy, by mail, per year	$2 00
1 copy, for six months	1 25

CLUB RATES.

4 copies, per year	$7 60
8 copies, per year	14 00
15 copies, per year	25 50
20 copies, per year	33 00
Larger clubs, per year, at the rate of	1 50
Single copies	05

By these terms it will be seen that THE CATHOLIC is the cheapest periodical in the United States.

☞ Single copies for sale at the Catholic book-stores.

The Rev Clergy, and others anxious for the exposition of Catholic doctrine and the defence of Catholic principles, are respectfully invited to act as our agents and correspondents.

ADVERTISING RATES.

ONE SQUARE OF 10 LINES.

One time	$1 00	Two months	$5 00
Two times	1 75	Three months	7 00
Three times	2 50	Six months	12 00
One month	3 00	One year	20 00

Marriages, 75 cents; deaths, 50 cents; obituary notices, 10 cents per line; business locals, 10 cents per line.

THE SEVEN

GATES OF HEAVEN;

Or, The Teachings, Discipline, Customs, and Manners of Administering the Sacraments among the Abyssinians, the Anglicans, the Armenians, the Baptists, the Catholics, the Congregationalists, the Copts, the Episcopalians, the Greeks, the Jacobites, the Lutherans, the Maronites, the Methodists, the Nestorians, the Presbyterians, the Protestants, the Syrians, etc., etc., with the Differences between these various Christian denominations clearly and simply Explained for the People; the Belief of Early Christians, the Changes of Discipline, and the Abuses condemned in different Centuries; with the Traditions of all Christian Peoples Relating to these Holy Rites. Superbly illustrated so as to show the Rules and Ceremonies of each Christian Church. By Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

The most exhaustive work ever published, perhaps, in any language on the Sacraments. It is a complete and universal work, useful for both clergy and people. New and important information will be found here, never before laid before the public, written in a simple and easy style so that any one can understand.

Illustrated with 43 superb engravings showing the ceremonies of different churches, besides seven family records for recording the reception of the different Sacraments.

Paper, $1; extra fine cloth, $2.

REV. JAMES L. MEAGHER, Cazenovia, N. Y.

TEACHING TRUTH BY SIGNS AND CEREMONIES;

Or, **The Church—Its Rites and Services Explained for the People.**

By Rev. James L. Meagher. Twenty-fifth Edition.

Being a graphic and clear DESCRIPTION and EXPLANATION of the CHURCH—its shape and why it is built in that manner, the meaning of each part; a history of ARCHITECTURE, SCULPTURE, MUSIC, and PAINTING. The THINGS in the Church, their meaning and their object, the Statues, Images, Pictures, and the pictorial windows.

The SANCTUARY, why separated from the rest of the Church; the LIGHT, its meaning; the CANDLES, why used, their meaning, their reasons, and their history.

The ALTAR, its history, why made in that way, what it signifies. The altar among the Jews, the way the TABERNACLE of Moses was made, the meaning of each thing in the ancient TABERNACLE, and how our churches are made like it. The Holy VESSELS and LINENS used in our Services. Why we have LATIN and not some modern tongue.

The VESTMENTS, their meanings, and their histories. The SIX worn by bishops and priests, and the NINE worn by the bishops only—the meaning of each Vestment in particular, the COLOR of the Vestments, and meaning of the colors.

Every MOVEMENT of the celebrant given when said by either a PRIEST, a BISHOP, or the POPE, with the reasons and the meanings of each Ceremony. The MASS of EASTER given word for word as a specimen of the other Masses, a history of the Mass as said by the Clergymen of the LATIN RITE.

The FUNERAL CEREMONIES given, with their meanings and the origin of all the Rites around the Coffin and the grave—the LAWS relating to the burial of the dead and the CEMETERIES in the Christian Church.

VESPERS and BENEDICTION, with the significations and histories of the Ceremonies of the Afternoon Service.

The most COMPLETE and EXHAUSTIVE Work ever published in the English language on that subject. The BOOK is the LABOR of many years, the ideas having been taken from the GREAT WRITERS and the FATHERS of the Church, and from all who treat on these subjects.

The Book is INTENSELY INTERESTING to all parties, of whatever religion, saying nothing of any form of belief, but telling in the simplest words the meaning of so much that is mysterious in the Church.

ILLUSTRATED with 21 BEAUTIFUL ENGRAVINGS never before published in this country. **Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.**

Agents wanted in every city and town. Agents make from $75 to $100 a month.

Address **REV. JAMES L. MEAGHER, Cazenovia, N. Y.**

A BEAUTIFUL BOOK!

The GREAT CATHEDRALS and MOST CELEBRATED CHURCHES OF THE WORLD. Giving their Founders, Patrons, Builders, and Architects; with a Complete History of each up to our times. Also, A Description of their Different Styles of Architecture, and the Sculptures, Paintings, Ornaments, and Ceremonies of these Wonderful Temples of Christendom. Beautifully Illustrated with 60 of the Most Superb Engravings, by the Most Eminent Artists. Adapted by Rev. James L. Meagher.

One of the most beautifully gotten up works ever published in this country; and gives a historic account of the great and celebrated churches of the world in the different countries where the Christian religion has spread. The following are the church buildings described: St. Peter's, Rome; St. John Lateran, Rome; St. Mary Major, Rome; The Cathedral, Milan; St. Mark's, Venice; The Cathedral, Florence; The Cathedral, Pisa. Notre Dame, Paris; Holy Chapel of the Palace, Paris; St. Denis, Paris; The Cathedral, Rheims; The Cathedral, Amiens; Church of St. Ouen, Rouen; The Cathedral, Chartres; The Cathedral, Bourges. The Cathedral, Canterbury; The Cathedral, York; The Cathedral, Salisbury; The Cathedral, Lincoln; St. Paul's, London; Westminster Abbey, London. The Cathedral, Cologne; The Cathedral, Metz; The Cathedral, Spire; The Cathedral, Strassburg. The Cathedral, St. Stephen's, Vienna, The Cathedral, Antwerp; Church of St. Gudule, Brussels; The Cathedral, Burgos. The Cathedral, Cordova; The Cathedral, Seville; The Cathedral, Toledo; St. Sophia, Constantinople; Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem; St. Isaac's Church, St. Petersburg; Church of Notre Dame, Montreal; The Cathedral, New York; The Cathedral, Albany; St. Joseph's Church, Albany; The Cathedral, Rochester; The Cathedral. Buffalo; The Cathedral, Boston; The Cathedral, Providence; The Cathedral, Hartford; The Cathedral, Springfield; The Cathedral, Philadelphia; The Cathedral, Scranton; and some volumes contain Trinity Church, New York.

The engravings are mostly done by the great Pannamaker, who engraved Gustave Doré's designs, and are exceedingly beautiful. The whole work is a masterpiece of beauty on fine, thick paper. Fine cloth, **$3**; superb gilt, **$3 50.**

Agents make from **$75** to **$150** per month. Agents wanted everywhere.

Address **Rev. JAMES L. MEAGHER, Cazenovia, N. Y.**

THE FESTAL YEAR; or, The Origin, History, Ceremonies, and meanings of the Sundays, Seasons, Feasts, and Festivals of the Church during the Year. Explained for the People by Rev. James L. Meagher. Fifth edition.

Giving in clear and simple words the Origin, History, and Astronomical Causes of the Hour, the Day, the Week, the Month, and the Year, with customs of the people of antiquity, as well as in our days, relating to these divisions of time, as well as the origin and meaning of the names of the days of the week, and the months and seasons of the year.

The Feasts of the Pagans, Jews, and Christians are described, with the Public Offices of the Christian Church, with a complete history and description of the celebrated Gregorian Calendar, the meaning of the religious seasons, the parts of the Bible read during these times of the Christian Year and the titles of the Missal explained thoroughly.

The **Advent Season**, its Origin, History, and Meanings, with its four weeks, telling of the 4,000 years before Christ's coming, and its four Sundays, typifying His four comings, with the Spotless Conception and antiquity of all these feasts.

The **Christmas Season**, Ceremonies of Christmas Eve—Antiquity, History, and Meanings of this time, celebrated by all Christians; Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Epiphany, the Holy Name, and the Presentation, with their history and the meaning of their ceremonies.

The **Septuagesima Season**, with its Origin, History, and Meaning, also Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima Sundays, Ash Wednesday, and Shrovetide.

The **Lenten Season**, with its Origin from the Apostles, the laws of ancient nations, councils and decrees, and its history from the time of Christ, with its four Sundays and Passion Sunday.

The **Holy Week Season**, its Origin and History. The Ceremonies of Palm Sunday, singing the Passion, the "Tenebræ" on Holy Wednesday, the blessing of the Holy Oils, the Washing of the Feet, the Processions of Holy Thursday, the twelve lessons, and the kissing of the cross on Good Friday, blessing of the fire of the Paschal Candle and of the Baptismal Font on Holy Saturday, are given with the meanings, histories, and authors of these most ancient and venerable ceremonies.

The **Easter Season**—ancient trouble relating to Easter; the antiquity, history, and meaning of this season, the greatest of the year, with the services and ceremonies of Easter and Low Sundays, the Annunciation, the Ascension, and Pentecost Sunday.

The **After-Pentecost Season**, its History and Meaning, with the history and significations of Trinity Sunday, Corpus Christi, the Assumption, Feasts of All Saints and of All Souls.

Thus the religious year is divided into seven seasons, with five feasts in each.

The whole work is the most complete and exhaustive ever published on that important subject, perhaps, in any language, and is like a vast library condensed into one book, the author having bought over $200 worth of books, besides those in his possession, and consulted in other libraries. Beautifully illustrated with nineteen engravings. Fine English cloth, 335 pages, large, clear type, **$1**.

Agents wanted in every town and city. Agents make from $75 to $100 a month.

Address **Rev. JAMES L. MEAGHER, Cazenovia, N. Y.**

F. A. NORTH & Co.

1308 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA.

EXTENSIVE DEALERS IN

SHEET MUSIC,

CHURCH AND CHOIR MUSIC BOOKS,

Instruction Books of Every Description,

TOGETHER WITH EVERYTHING IN WAY OF MUSICAL GOODS.

Catalogues Furnished and all Inquiries Promptly Answered.

☞ SPECIAL TERMS AND DISCOUNTS ALLOWED TO ALL CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ESTABLISHED 1848.

P. FOX,

Catholic Publisher

AND

WHOLESALE BOOKSELLER,

AND IMPORTER OF

Church Articles and Religious Subjects,

14 SOUTH BROADWAY,

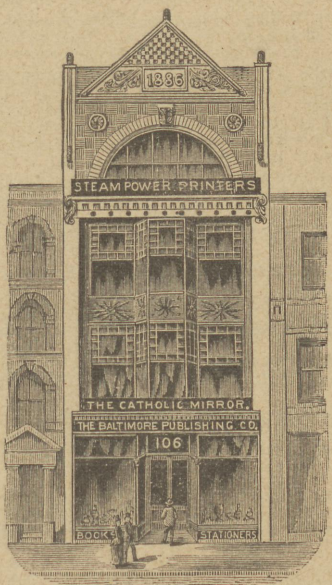
Between Market and Walnut, ST. LOUIS, MO.

The Largest Catholic Publishing House in America.

THE-BALTIMORE-PUBLISHING-CO.

106 E. BALTIMORE ST., Baltimore, Md.,

Printers and Publishers.



Booksellers and Importers.

Make a specialty of Publishing, Importing, Manufacturing, and supplying every Book and Religious Article in use by Churches, Schools, and Catholic Families. Every Catholic Book published in the United States always in stock. Foreign Books supplied at shortest notice.

PUBLISHERS OF

THE CATHOLIC MIRROR,

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE CATHOLIC PEOPLE.

THE CHIMES

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY FOR CATHOLIC YOUTH.

BOOKS ON TEACHING.

C. W. BARDEEN follows a unique line of publications. He publishes more books directly for the help of teachers than any firm we know of.—*Intelligence, Chicago, July* 1, 1885.

READING-CIRCLE EDITIONS.

The growth of State Reading Circles among teachers within the past year or two has been a marvel. The following are the books on Pedagogy usually adopted, and these editions have been prepared with Notes, Analyses, etc., *expressly to meet this demand:*

SULLY'S PSYCHOLOGY, Abridged and Annotated, with **Review, Test,** and **Examination Questions,** and **Pedagogical References.** By J. A. REINHART, Ph.D. 16mo, pp. 340. *Special Price to Reading Circles* $1 50

TATE'S PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION. *Only complete edition.* Pp. 330..... 1 50

PAYNE'S LECTURES ON EDUCATION. *Indexed and Analyzed.* Pp. 281..... 1 00

QUICK'S EDUCATIONAL REFORMERS. 12mo, pp. 331..... 1 00

DeGRAFF'S SCHOOL-ROOM GUIDE. *The standard work in* PRACTICE. Pp. 449. 1 00

HOOSE'S PROVINCE OF METHODS IN TEACHING. Pp. 376..... 1 00

GILL'S SCHOOL MANAGEMENT. 16mo, pp. 276..... 1 00

FITCH'S LECTURES ON TEACHING. 12mo, pp. 436..... 1 25

SCHOOL-ROOM CLASSICS.

1. Huntington's Unconscious Tuition.
2. Fitch's Art of Questioning.
3. Kennedy's Philosophy of School Discipline.
4. Fitch's Art of Securing Attention.
5. Richardson's Learning and Health.
6. Meiklejohn's The New Education.
7. Milton's Tractate of Education.
8. Von Buelow's School Work-Shop.
9. Maudsley's Sex in Mind and in Education.

A full set sent to any address for $1.

TEACHERS' QUESTION-BOOKS.

The Regents' Questions, from the first examination in 1866. Being the Questions for the preliminary examinations for admission to the University of the State of New York, prepared by the Regents of the University, and participated in simultaneously by more than 250 academies, forming the basis for the distribution of more than a million of dollars. *Complete, with full Key.* Cloth, 16mo, pp. 473. $2 00.

Craig's Common School Question-Book, $1 50.

Sherrill's Normal Question-Book, $1 50.

New York State Examination Questions, 50 cents.

Southwick (A. P.), *Twenty Dime Question-Books,* with full answers, notes, queries, etc., each 10 cents.

The Elementary Question-Book, including in one volume the Ten Question-Books of the Common School Series, as above. Cloth, 16mo, pp. 337. Price $1 50.

The Advanced Question-Book, including in one volume the Ten Question-Books of the Advanced Series, as above. Cloth, 16mo, pp. 366. Price, $1 50.

We have sold more than 30,000 of the REGENTS' and DIME QUESTION-BOOKS to Catholic Schools, which find them the best possible drills for examinations.

OTHER STANDARD WORKS.

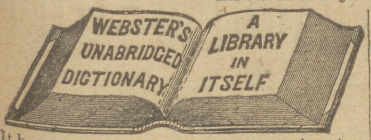
Alden's Political Economy..... $0 75
Bardeen's Common School Law..... 50
" Roderick Hume..... 1 25
" Verbal Pitfalls..... 75
" Complete Rhetoric..... 1 75
" Shorter Rhetoric..... 1 25
Beebe's First Steps among Figures.. 1 00
(*The standard work on the Grube Method.*)
Buckham's Handbook for Young Teachers..... 75
DeGraff's Practical Phonics..... 75
DeGraff's Song Budget (*100th thousand*)..... $0 15
DeGraff's School-Room Chorus..... 50
Farnham's Sentence Method..... 75
Hailmann's Kindergarten Manual.. 50
Hoose's Studies in Articulation..... 50
" Pestalozzian Arithmetic.... 50
Hughes's Mistakes in Teaching..... 75
Northam's Civil Government..... 50
Payne's Short History of Education. 50
Roe's Work in Number..... .....
Etc., etc. Send for full catalogue.

Address

C. W. BARDEEN, Publisher, Syracuse, N. Y.

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED

In various Styles of Binding.



It has 3000 more Words than any other Am. Dict'y, and nearly 3 times the number of Engravings. "It is an ever-present and reliable School-master to the whole family."

A DICTIONARY,
of 118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings.
A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,
of 25,000 Titles, (Just added) and
A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,
of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,
ALL IN ONE BOOK.

WEBSTER

Webster's Dictionary has long been the Standard with men of letters. It is the best of English lexicons.—*Catholic Mirror, Baltimore.*

Extreme accuracy of words expressing points of Catholic dogmas.—*Catholic Telegraph, Cincinnati.*

Bishops and Clergy throughout the U. S. recommend Webster. Its definitions of Catholic words are just, fair and accurate.—*Conn. Catholic.*

Superfluous to praise a work whose merits are so universally recognized. I altogether prefer Webster.—*Right Rev. J. L. Spalding.*

The very crystallization of the English tongue, and the grandest literary monument possessed by any language in the world.—*Chicago Pilot.*

European and American scholars warmly indorse it. No intellgent household should be without a copy.—*Catholic Union, Buffalo.*

Research, labor and care have been expended without stint in the effort to make the work as complete as possible.—*Catholic Standard, Phila.*

WEBSTER

Webster is **Standard Authority** in the **Gov't Printing Office**, and with the **U. S. Supreme Court**, and is recommended by the **State Sup'ts of Schools in 36 States.**

Published by **G. & C. MERRIAM & CO.**, Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING

SCHOOLS

With Seats and Desks, Maps, Globes, and other School Supplies, or

CHURCHES

With Pews, Pulpits, Pulpit Chairs or Settees, will be promptly given on application to the

MICHIGAN SCHOOL FURNITURE CO.,

NORTHVILLE, MICH.

THE + MOST + CHARMING + GIFT

OF THE YEAR.

THIRD EDITION.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

The Children's Book. A collection of exquisite stories and verses, imitated after the German of Julius Sturm. By Agnes Sadlier. With colored frontispiece and upwards of forty illustrations after original designs by German artists. 1 volume octavo, with beautiful original ink and gold design, in finest English cloth, of the most delicate tints, price..... **$1 50**

This book has only to be seen to win golden opinions for its writer and the designer who so skilfully and artistically supplements her efforts. When such talents combine the result must be an exceptionally happy one. The **Children's Book** consists of tales, graded so as to adapt the volume to the taste and understanding of all the young, down to the very youngest who have any acquaintance with the art of reading. Verses written in a most picturesque and pleasing style vary this intellectual feast for the little ones; while over all, like the perfume over the flower, is the bloom of a purely Catholic spirit. In short, we feel that the **Children's Book** has only to be known to become a veritable Children's classic.

"One of the best collections of its charming sort that has been issued from an American press for years."—*Philadelphia Record.*

"Indeed a children's book. A beautiful volume, beautiful in its letter-press, beautiful in its binding; and this external beauty is a fit setting for its charmingly interesting contents."—*Catholic Quarterly Review.*

"One of the most desirable Christmas books of the season."—*N. Y. Truth.*

"A book that will captivate the senses and win the appreciation of children."—*San Francisco Monitor.*

"This book is a real gem."—*Catholic Times.*

"An exquisite literary bouquet."—*Albany Sunday Press.*

"Has only to be known to become a veritable children's classic."—*Pittsburgh Catholic.*

The Twelve Sisters. A new Series of 12 vols. By Aunt Fanny. Vol. I., Bertha's Book. Vol. II., Lucy's Book. Vol. III., Celia's Book. Vol. IV., Katie's Book. Vol. V., Helen's Book. Vol. VI., Agnes's Book. Vol. VII., Mary's Book. Vol. VIII., Teresa's Book. Vol. IX., Rose's Book. Vol. X., Maggie's Book. Vol. XI., Lizzie's Book. Vol. XII., Baby's Book. Handsomely bound in cloth. Put up in boxes. Per set..... **$3 00**

This charming series is entirely new and beautifully illustrated. The contents of each book will be found very simple and amusing, and as truly children's stories. Many of those now published, and represented as children's books, are not in reality suitable for them.

These little books are handsomely bound in cloth, showy and attractive, and will be found unusually interesting to our Catholic children, and superior to anything that has yet been published, Canon Schmid's Tales not excepted.

Father Jerome's Library. 12 vols. Cloth..... **$3 00**
Comprising the following volumes: Father Pierre. The Branch of Roses. Nina; or, Tales of the Festivals. Mimi's Grave. The Seven Corporal Works of Mercy. Marie; or, The Month of May. Esther; or, The Two Mothers. Madeleine. Pierre and other Tales. Haus the Miser. Sister Mary; or, Tales of the Festivals. The Little Italians.

"Highly interesting and entertaining for the young."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 and 33 Barclay St., N. Y.

NEW BOOKS.

A new work from the well-known and gifted authoress,
Mrs. JAMES SADLIER, entitled

Purgatory; Doctrinal, Historical, and Poetical.
1 vol. 8vo, English cloth..... **$2 00

The Cross of Christ, the Measure of the World.
By the Rev. J. M. Griffith, pastor of St. John's Church, Valatie, N. Y. 1 vol. crown 8vo, cloth..... **2 00

Life of St. Pius the Fifth and other Saints and
Blessed of the Order of Friars Preachers. By a father of the same order. 16mo, English cloth..... 1 00

By Sea and Shore Series.
Translated and adapted from the German of William Herschenbach by Agnes Sadlier. "After Many Days," "Lucy Harding," "Angel Hilda," "The Voyage of the *Veronica*."
Of late years there has been some effort made among Catholic writers to create a really interesting and attractive literature for young people. But up to this time there has been an utter lack of books of travel. This series has therefore been prepared to supply this lack. In 4 vols., fine English cloth, fancy colors, gold and ink designs..... 4 00

Life of Christ.
Translated from the French of Louis Veuillot by Rev. A. Farley. Illustrated. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth..... 1 50

Life of Venerable Sister Bourgeois,
America's Third Canonized Saint, Founder of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Translated from the French. 12mo, cloth.. 1 00

Life of Rev. Mother St. Joseph,
Foundress of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Bordeaux. By l'Abbé P. F. Lebeurier. Translated from the French. 1 vol. 12mo, cloth bevelled..... 2 00

Union with Our Lord Jesus Christ in his Prin-
cipal Mysteries. For all seasons of the year. By Rev. Fr. John Baptist Saint-Jure, S.J. Translation revised by a Father of the same Society. 1 vol. 16mo, third edition; cloth, red edges..... 1 25

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
31 and 33 Barclay St., New York.

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

Moore's Irish Melodies and Sacred Songs. With memoir and notes by John Savage. Cloth, gilt side.....Price 50 cents.

"This is a compact and handy volume of the poems which have served to feed the fires of Irish patriotism during the past half-century."—*San Francisco Monitor.*

"Like good wine, these Melodies do but increase in value with age."—*Cincinnati Telegraph.*

"It is like painting the lily to praise the poetry of Moore, but we may say that Sadlier & Co. have issued an exquisite edition of his Melodies."—*Scranton Republican.*

Barbara Leigh, A Christmas sketch, by Agnes Sadlier. English Cloth.....75 cents

"A most entertaining book, written in the purest English."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

"Would we had many more such books."—*Catholic Times.*

Gretchen's Gift, An original tale, by Agnes Sadlier. English Cloth.....75 cents.

"This is far, far above the average Catholic Book. We trust Miss Sadlier will continue to pursue a vocation for which she displays so high an order of talent."—*Catholic Times.*

A Holy Mendicant; or, Life of Benedict Joseph Labre. Translated from the French of Abbé Solassol. By Mrs. Marian Vincellette. One vol. 16mo. English Cloth.....$1 00

The Life of St. Thomas Aquinas. By a Dominican Father. One vol. 16mo. English Cloth.....$1 00

Lives of Some of the Sons of St. Dominic. By a Dominican Father. One vol. 16mo. English Cloth.....$1 00

Christian Instructed. By Father Quadrupani. With selections from the works of St. Francis de Sales.....50 cents.

Golden Sands. First and Second Series. Collections of little counsels for the sanctification and happiness of daily life. Translated from the French by Miss Ella J. McMahon. Each volume 32mo, cloth extra, with ornamental side stamp in gold and ink design, red edges. Price.....$1 00

"It is a volume of maxims, of counsels, and holy thoughts, simple, devout, and edifying that may well be made a *vade mecum* by those who wish to attain happy and holy lives."—*Philadelphia Catholic Standard.*

"This little volume may be justly styled the Breviary of the Catholic laity."—*N. Y. Herald.*

Virtues and Defects of a Young Girl at School and at Home. By Miss Ella J. McMahon. One volume 16mo, cloth, 95 cents; gilt edges.....$1 00

"Another charming little brochure of Miss McMahon's."—*Catholic Times.*

Vacation Days. A book of instruction for girls. Translated from the French by Miss Ella J. McMahon. Cloth, red edges.....$1 00

"Vacation days are a critical time for young girls. Emancipated from the firm though gentle rule of many months, and indulged to a frequently unwise degree, the virtues they have striven to cultivate in the quiet convent are subjected to a severe trial. In this little volume they will find a true friend and monitor. Miss McMahon deserves much praise for her elegant and accurate translation."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Our Lady of Lourdes. Translated from the thirty-fifth French edition of Henri Lasserre's work. With the brief addressed to the author by his Holiness Pope Pius IX. One volume, English cloth.....$2 00

"Whatever Henri Lasserre writes is sure to be charming, but this work, written in the first glow of gratitude aroused by his miraculous cure at the grotto of Lourdes, it would be almost impossible to praise too highly."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Wonders of Lourdes. Translated from the French of M. de Segur by Anna T. Sadlier. Cloth.....60 cents.

The once lonely grotto in the Pyrenees, near the bright stream of the Gave, is now the objective point of pilgrimages from all parts of the world. Thus every year the grotto of Lourdes becomes more interesting in view of the new miracles which are worked there. But no work that has been or can be written can treat of that wonderful shrine more graphically than does M. de Segur's work, which has been honored by a special brief addressed to the author by his Holiness, the late Pope Pius IX., and has now reached its seventh edition.

"Independently of the visions and wonderful cures which every reader is welcome to believe or disbelieve, this book is curiously interesting for its picture of the life and ways of the simple people of those French valleys into which, we trust, King William's Goths will never penetrate."—*Irish Citizen.*

"An absorbing book."—*Rochester Union.*

"M. de Segur's work is thoughtful, graphic, and conscientious."—*N. Y. World.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

P. O. Box 3477. **31 & 33 Barclay Street, N. Y.**

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

A Nativity Play; or, Christmas Cantata. By Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, Rector of St. Bernard's, New York. 1 vol. octavo, gilt edges, printed on fine plate paper, bound in English cloth, with original ink and gold design, and containing beautiful illustrations—the eight tableaux which appear in the play..... Net, $1 00

Even as a gift book this volume would prove most acceptable at holiday-time. But it is only when the Cantata is acted—when we hear its lines spoken amid the realistic effect of fitting stage scenery, and perceive groups of living figures forming its exquisite tableaux—that we fully realize its beauty. This Nativity Play is a boon to every pastor, for it enables him to afford recreation and instruction to both the old and young of his flock by having it acted in his parish.

History of St. Monica. By M. L'Abbé Bougaud, Vicar-General of Orleans. Translated from the French by Rev. Anthony Farley. With beautiful steel plate. 1 vol. crown 8vo..... Net, $1 50

This is the first complete biography of St. Monica that has been written in English, and the many who have cherished a devotion to this great saint, whose conditions of sanctification were those of ordinary domestic life, will welcome this well-written life of their chosen saint.

The book is beautifully gotten up, and worthy in all respects of its contents.

"This is a charming volume. Not only is it a faithful history of the great saint, and of the greater saint whose mother she was, but it gives a vivid representation of the life of these remote days. The English is worthy of the original—which is saying a great deal."—*Catholic Times.*

"This beautiful book should have a place in every household."—*Catholic Quarterly Review.*

"One of the most interesting books that has issued from the American press in years."—*Pittsburgh Catholic.*

History of Ireland, for Young People. In words of one syllable. By Agnes Sadlier. Copiously illustrated, with illuminated cover. Price..... $1 00

This is a beautiful work, as entertaining as any fiction, and possesses the additional merit of being written by the talented young Catholic Authoress who has already proved herself to be a true friend of the little ones.

Octavius. A Tale of the First Century. By A. T. E. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth.....$1 50

"This book has an elevating tone; the historical and ethical parts of it are deeply interesting."—*Ave Maria.*

"This tale, which is founded on the miracle worked by our Saviour in raising the daughter of Jairus from the dead, is intensely interesting."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

"The author's plan is a very striking one."—*N. Y. Current.*

Clarence Castlereagh. A novel. By Edward L. S. Colfax. 12mo, English cloth...$1 50

"This is really an interesting book, full of good things, and well worth a place in the library."—*Evening Gazette.*

Reminiscences of Fifty Years in Texas. By John J. Linn. With four illustrations. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth..... Net, $2 00

"This is a most interesting work; well worthy of perusal. It possesses the charm, which history always lacks, of presenting the great events which go to form history as they appear from a personal point of view. No State in the Union has so varied and picturesque a history as Texas, and Mr. Linn has taken an active part in its busiest scenes. The volume will prove a valuable addition to any library."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Rose Parnell. A tale of the Irish rebellion of '98. By D. P. Conyngham, LL.D. 1 vol. 12mo. English cloth..... $1 25

"The title alone of this book will enlist for it many readers."—*Ave Maria.*

"'Rose Parnell' is in the best style of this popular author."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

"The heroine of this story is no ideal character,' says the author in his preface, 'she is simply the embodiment of all the noble and patriotic qualities which have characterized the Parnell family down to the present day.' It is strongly hinted indeed that her character is closely drawn after that of the late Miss Fanny Parnell. 'Rose Parnell' is gracefully written, and replete with intense devotion to Ireland."—*N. Y. World.*

Maurice Tyrone; or, A Fair Saxon. A novel. By Justin McCarthy. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth. Price..... $1 50

"As a historical writer, Mr. McCarthy has achieved a permanent reputation. 'Tyrone' is a charming novel, as powerful as it is entertaining."—*Albany Sunday Press.*

"The author of this novel is almost if not quite as well known on this side of the water as in Great Britain. His clear, picturesque style, and his great power of observation combine to make him one of the most popular of living English novelists."—*San Francisco Monitor.*

"This novel is well worth reading."—*N. Y. Dial.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 & 33 Barclay Street, N. Y.

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

An Old World as seen through Young Eyes; or, Travels around the World. By Ellen H. Walworth. Complete in 1 volume 12mo, over 400 pages, beautifully illustrated. Price..... $2 00

"A bright, fresh, clever book."—*Catholic Times.*

"This talented authoress of 'An Old World, etc.,' must have indeed used her young eyes well to give us so charming a result as is embodied in this beautifully got up volume."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Nineteen Stations of Jerusalem. The Stations of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, as they are performed in Jerusalem. To which are added the Seven Stations for Holy Thursday and the Little Crown of the Five Wounds of Jesus. One vol. English cloth extra, plain edge, 50 cents; one vol. English cloth extra, red edged..75c.

Travels through Europe, Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria. By the Rev. Eugene Vetromile, D.D. One volume crown 8vo, English cloth..... $2 50

This is a faithful record of the observations made during many months of travel. The author's style is easy and somewhat quaint, and conveys much desirable information in a short space. He is a philosopher, too, who never loses his own temper, and is careful to advise all who contemplate travel to take with them a great store of good temper likewise.

"The portions of Father Vetromile's work which bear upon the Holy Land are peculiarly interesting."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Flowers of Christian Wisdom. By Lucian Henry, late Scholar of Universities of Paris and Nancy. With a Preface by the Right Hon. Lady Herbert Lea. One volume 32mo, cloth, red edges..... 75 cents.

"Some one or other says that he is no common benefactor who shrewdly gathers up from the world's manifold literature its words of finest wit and maturest wisdom for our entertainment, instruction, and inspiration, and certainly the author of the valuable little work before us deserves the golden crown of gratitude for the painstaking labor he has undergone in culling, for our gratification, this charming bouquet of intellectual flowers. We earnestly commend it to the attention of our readers."—*Irish American.*

A Thought for every Day in the Year. By Père de Boylesve, S.J. Translated from the French. 32mo. English cloth, red edges..... 75 cents.

"This little volume is designed as a book of meditation for those who have limited time at their disposal after morning prayer. . . . We may mention that it is considered unequalled for its purpose."—*Freeman's Journal.*

"The great advantage of this book is its brevity. Five minutes are more than sufficient for each day. Every Catholic should have one."—*Catholic Times.*

The Story of Ireland: A Narrative of Irish History, from the Earliest Ages to the Insurrection of 1867. Written for the Youth of Ireland by Alexander M. Sullivan, M.P. Continued to the present time by James Luby, of New York. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 1 vol. 8vo, English cloth..... $1 50

The Family. By Rev. Auguste Riche. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Twenty-fifth edition. 1 vol. 16mo. Paper covers, 25 cents; cloth, 60 cents; in paper, per 100 copies, net..... $15 00

This little work, a compendium of a much larger one on the same subject, will, it is hoped, commend itself to the favor of all who desire to see the family maintain its rightful position as the centre and nucleus, as well as the nursery, of Christian society. In an age like this, when the family—especially in this country—is threatened with dissolution, it is well that the people should be reminded what it really is, what it ought to be, and how important its integrity is to the well-being of society. All this and much more concerning it in its past as well as present state, is clearly and plainly set forth in the very cheapest form, in order to insure it the extensive circulation its importance deserves.

The Devil: Does he Exist? and What does he Do? By Father Delaporte. Translated from the latest French edition by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Twenty-fifth edition. 1 vol. 16mo. Paper covers, 25 cents; cloth, 60 cents; in paper, per 100 copies, net $15 00

"We never had any doubts about the existence or the potency of his satanic majesty, and we presume there are very few good Catholics who have; but there are a great many people, even inside the pale of the Church, who regard possession by the devil as a disease which died out with the downfall of Judaism, and who, by their attendance at spiritual *seances*, tab e-turning parties, and even by their expressed belief in magnetism, and consultation with fortune-tel ers, seem to be totally oblivious of the potent fact that the prince of darkness has the heaviest hand on the electrified table, and shuffles the cards of the clairvoyant Even if these performances cou d be explained on scientific principles or the art of jugglery, it is manifest that the impressions conveyed to the minds of those ignorant and stupid people who place faith in such necromantic science are capital weapons in the hands of the arch-enemy of mankind to work its destruction. Let all such people read this excellent little book, and learn therefrom what the *renuncio diabolum* of their baptismal vows imposes upon them."—*N. O. Star.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 & 33 Barclay Street, N. Y.

THE NEW MAP OF IRELAND.

General, Topographical, and County Map of Ireland.

Compiled from the Government Surveys, the Latest Railway Surveys, the Author's Notes and Sketches, and Other Authentic Sources. Showing the Railways, Canals, Roads, Rivers, and Lakes, the Cities, Borough and Market Towns, Villages, Parks, and Demesnes; Location of the Ancient Castles, Abbeys, Round-Towers, and the Mountains, with their Heights in feet over the Sea-level at Low Water. Compiled by

P. O'BEIRNE, P.L.S., C.B.L., Civil Engineer.

51x48 in. Price, large size, **$4.** Small size, 51x39 in., without illustrations, **$2 50.**

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 & 33 Barclay St., New York.

☞ The Cheapest Catholic Literature in the World.

CHEAP AND VALUABLE LITERATURE FOR THE MILLION.

Sadliers' Household Library,

The only Cheap Edition of Popular Works in Handy and Convenient Volumes, in which the Type is Large and Clear.

181 Volumes, Strong Paper Covers, $41 35; 174 Volumes, Bound and Complete in 170 Volumes, full cloth binding, fine paper, $175 40.

Any Volume may be had separately in Paper or Cloth Binding. Complete Lists mailed free. Liberal discount to the Reverend Clergy, Institutions, and the Trade.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 and 33 Barclay Street, New York.

Former Price, $15. **Price Reduced to $10.**

TEN WORKING DESIGNS FOR CATHOLIC CHURCHES,

Containing all Details, Specifications, Figured Dimensions, etc., necessary to bring each work to completion without the assistance of an Architect; together with Practical Essays on Ventilation, Heating, Adaptability, and Acoustics. By Charles Sholl.

This work has been completed and designed by a professional Architect of large experience both in Europe and America, who has of late years turned his attention exclusively to Ecclesiastical Architecture. When completed it will contain Ten complete Designs for cheap Churches, costing from $2,600 to $25,000, and respectively seating from 250 to 1,000 adults and a proportionate number of children. We can guarantee that each church will be a correct type of the style adopted in every detail.

Complete circular containing approbations mailed free.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 and 33 Barclay Street, New York.

A MOST ARTISTIC AND BEAUTIFUL CHRISTMAS GIFT.

Pilgrims and Shrines.

By ELIZA ALLEN STARR. In Two Volumes.

Illustrated by fifty three etchings by the author, from original sketches. Being a narration of visits to those shrines and monuments in the Old World most venerated by Christians.

"The only book of its kind yet written by a Catholic in the English language."—*New York Freeman's Journal.*

"The most sumptuous and elegant book which has been presented to us this season comes across the Atlantic—Miss Eliza A. Starr's 'Pilgrims and Shrines.'"—*The Irish Monthly Dublin.*

Plain copies in brown cloth..... $5 00

Fair copies, in "old gold" or "robin's-egg blue," gilt top, in boxes, for holiday gifts, 6 00

Copies in white, in white boxes, for wedding gifts..... 8 00

PATRON SAINTS. By Eliza Allen Starr. With twelve etched portraits by the author. In two volumes, elegant octavo. Plain copies, $5. Fair copies, large paper, gilt top, $6. All orders addressed to

Miss ELIZA ALLEN STARR, 299 Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

ESTABLISHED IN 1836.

SADLIERS' CATALOGUES.

Sent Free by Mail on Application.

General Catalogue,

Comprising a correct list of all the publications of Catholic publishers in the United States, with prices affixed.

Special Catalogue,

Containing a complete list of our own publications, with full descriptions and prices. A valuable reference.

Foreign Catalogue,

Containing the most complete list of foreign-published Catholic books in the United States.

Standard Catalogue,

Containing a list of the finest books published in the English language, selected for their pure non-sectional and non-sectarian views, while giving valuable information on all topics.

Catalogue of Church Goods and Goods for Missions,

Containing lists of Vestments, Church Articles, Rosaries, Statues, Scapulars, Medals, Crucifixes, Church Furniture, etc., etc., with prices affixed.

School Catalogue,

Containing a list of all the Catholic school books in use in the United States; also, School Furniture, School Requisites, etc.

Prayer-Book Catalogue,

Containing a descriptive list of the finest assortment and best styles of Prayer-Books and Bibles in the world.

Catalogue of Books for Agents,

Containing the most salable Books and Albums published.

The foregoing catalogues will be sent free by mail on application. We are also prepared to furnish any books issued in the United States or Europe at short notice. Libraries supplied at very low prices.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers,

31 and 33 Barclay St., New York.

Sadliers' Standard & Improved Editions

OF

The Holy Bible.
Life of Christ.
Life of the Blessed Virgin.
Lives of the Saints.
Lives of the Irish Saints.
Lives of the Popes.
History of Ireland.
Life of Daniel O'Connell.
The Church of Erin: Her History, Her Saints, Her Martyrs, Her Monasteries and Shrines.
History of the Catholic Church in the United States.
Dr. Cahill's Lectures, Sermons, and Letters.

SADLIERS' HOUSEHOLD LIBRARY.

181 Volumes. The Cheapest Catholic Books in the World.

Griffin's Works.
Banim's Works.
Carleton's Works.
Lover's Works.
Lingard's History of England.
Giles' Lectures and Essays.
O'Leary's Bible History.
Two Americas.
Ten Working Designs for Catholic Churches.
Irving's Works.
Reference Book of Ireland.
McGee's Ireland. 2 vols., cloth.
Gahan's Sermons.
Cardinal Wiseman's Works.
Marshall's Missions. 2 vols.
Balmes' Fundamental Philosophy. 2 vols.
Union with Our Lord. Cloth, red.
Spiritual Doctrine. Lallemant.
Moore's Melodies. 4to, cloth, gilt. Set to music.
Mystery of the Crown of Thorns. Cloth, red.
Sadliers' Geographies. Golden Series.
Sadliers' Metropolitan Series of Readers.
Sadliers' Young Ladies' Reader.
Yenni's Latin Grammar.
Yenni's Greek Grammar.

We have the largest, most complete and extensive assortment of books in the United States, including all the Catholic publications—American and foreign—all of which we supply at publishers' prices. Clergymen, Institutions, and Library Committees should write us for estimates before purchasing elsewhere. Descriptive Catalogues with prices mailed free on application.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 and 33 Barclay Street, New York.

STOLTZENBERG & CO.,

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Church Goods, Vestments, Statues, Altars,



AND

CHURCH FURNITURE

OF

Every Description.

SOLE AGENTS

FOR THE

World Renowned

Art Stained Glass Works

OF

F. NICOLAS,

Roermond,

Holland.

STATUES IN

Terra-Cotta,
Carton-Pierre,
Carton-Romaine,
Wood, and Stone.

We have over **7,000** models, and can furnish Statues of

ANY SAINT

IN

ANY SIZE.

Prices of Statues.

	Terra-Cotta.	Carton-Pierre.
1 ft. 4 in....	$5 00	$6 00
1 " 6 "	9 00	9 00
1 " 8 " ..	10 00	10 00
2 "	13 00	13 00
2 " 8 "	.....	22 00
3 "	26 00	28 00

	Terra-Cotta.	Carton-Pierre.
3 ft. 4 in....	.....	$35 00
3 " 9 "	$39 00	39 00
4 "	.....	43 00
4 " 2 "	.....	45 00
4 " 4 "	48 00	50 00
4 " 8 "	.....	56 00

	Terra-Cotta.	Carton-Pierre.
5 ft.	.....	$65 00
5 " 4 in....	$76 00	76 00
5 " 8 "	.....	90 00
6 "	96 00	100 00
6 " 8 "	136 00	140 00

SALESROOMS,
51 and 53 Barclay St.,

NEW YORK.

FACTORY,
56 Barclay St.

J. & R. LAMB

No. 59 CARMINE-ST., NEW-YORK.

Crucifixes:

Ivory,	$6 *to* $250
Boxwood,	$5 *to* $50
Silver,	$5, $10
Gold,	$30
Bronze, from Antique Model,	$5, $10

∴ SEND FOR FREE HAND-BOOK. ∴

PRIE-DIEU: *In Solid Oak, Solid Walnut,* $7 50.

Sanctuary Chairs in Sets

OR THREE ALWAYS IN STOCK.

Altars

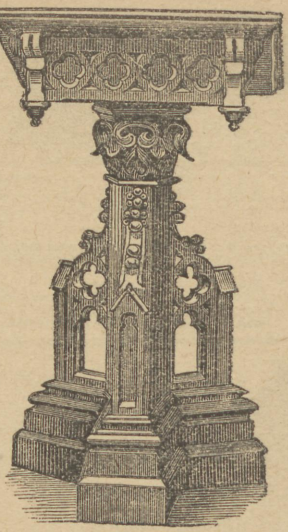
MADE AND DECORATED,

Brass Pulpits, etc.

Embroidered Designs in Gold and Colored Silks

FOR ANTEPENDIA.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CIRCULAR.



GARDNER & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH FURNITURE,

PEWS, PULPIT CHAIRS, AND PULPITS,

ALTAR RAILINGS, SETTEES, CHAIRS,

ETC., ETC.

Estimates furnished. Send for Catalogue.

OFFICE AND FACTORY:

643 TO 657 WEST FORTY-EIGHTH ST.;

SALESROOM:

206 CANAL STREET, NEW YORK.

R. GEISSLER,

127 Clinton Place (W. 8th St.), NEW YORK.

ALTAR-BUILDER

AND ART WORKER FOR THE CHURCH.

Baptismal Fonts, Confessionals,

PRIE-DIEUS.

MEMORIAL TABLETS IN ENGRAVED BRASS OR CARVED MARBLE.

CHURCH AND SCHOOL BANNERS.

LARGE NATURAL SHELLS FOR HOLY-WATER FONTS.

ART * STAINED * GLASS.

DIRECT IMPORTATION ORDERS FREE OF DUTY.

J. J. RACT,

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORTER OF

Vestments and Church Ornaments,

2 Union Square, corner 14th Street,

NEW YORK.

SPECIALTY.—All kinds of Gold and Silver Bullion Fringes, Tassels, Cannetilles, etc., made to order; Artistic Embroidery in Gold, Silver, and Silk, of every description, for Vestments, Banners, Flags, Uniforms, and all Societies; Gold and Silver Trimmings, Passementeries, Silk Moiré Antique, Damask, Gold Cloth, Banner Silk, Velvet, Vestment Crosses, Altar Laces, Surplices, Albs, Laces, etc., etc.

*E** **ROSETTES AND BADGES FOR SOCIETIES.**

CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS STATUES OF COMPOSITION PLASTER,

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD BY

N. BERNARDINI,

SUCCESSOR TO C. PISANI,

NO. 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

☞ **The Largest Establishment of the kind in the United States.**

All the herein-mentioned Statues, while they defy all competition for Strength, Beauty of Model, and Artistic Execution, are also sold at very moderate prices. They can be had plain white or artistically painted and decorated according to the Munich style.

A vast and varied collection of Casts always on hand for the use of Schools and Academies of Design to draw from.

☞ The Casts sold are shipped to any place, packed in good order, and guaranteed from breakage.

N B —In case of damage, the purchaser, if requested, will ship back the broken Image; freight to be paid by the manufacturer. A new Image then will be sent; freight to be paid by the purchaser. No claims can be made in any case for paid freight or cartage by the purchaser.

☞ *Packing to be charged extra at Cost Price of Boxes only.*

	Ft.	In.	Plain White.	Painted and Decorated.
B. V. and St. Joseph kneeling before the Crib, a pair	2	3	$12 00	$22 00
Standing Shepherd	2	6	5 00	10 00
Kneeling "	2		5 00	10 00
Infant Jesus without Bed for the Crib	1	9	3 00	5 00
" " " "	1		1 25	3 00
" on the Bed, Separable	1	6	3 00	6 00
" " Inseparable	1	5	1 50	4 00
" " "	1		1 00	3 00
Small Flying Angels, for the Crib, each		6	75	2 00
Ox and Donkey's Heads, to match, for the Crib, each		7	1 50	2 50
The Child Jesus with Book in Hand	3	6	8 00	15 00
" " with Globe "	2	4	3 00	6 00
" " with Extended Arms	2		2 50	5 00
Lamb, Lying Down, head erect	1	8	3 00	5 00
" " " down	1	7	2 00	4 00
B. V. Immaculate Conception, with extended arms	5	6	25 00	40 00
" " " " "	4	4	14 00	24 00
" " " " "	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " "	3	10	8 00	17 00
" " " " "	3	6	7 00	15 00
" " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " "	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " " " "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" " " " "	2		1 50	4 50
" " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 50
" " " with joined hands	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " " " "	2	11	5 50	11 00
" " " " "	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " " " "	1		75	2 00
" " " with folded arms	4		9 00	18 00
" " " with the Infant in arms	4		10 00	20 00
" " " " " "	3	6	9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" " " " " and Crown	4	6	18 00	30 00
" " " " " "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" of the Sacred Heart	3	9	8 00	17 00
" " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " "	2	8	4 50	10 00
" " "	1	9	1 25	4 00
" " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
Our Lady of Victories	3		7 00	15 00
St. Joseph with the Lily	5	6	25 00	40 00
" " "	4	6	15 00	25 00
" " "	4		9 00	18 00
" " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " "	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " "	1	6	1 00	3 00
" " "	1		75	2 00
" with the Infant	4		9 00	18 00
" "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" "	2	10	4 50	11 00

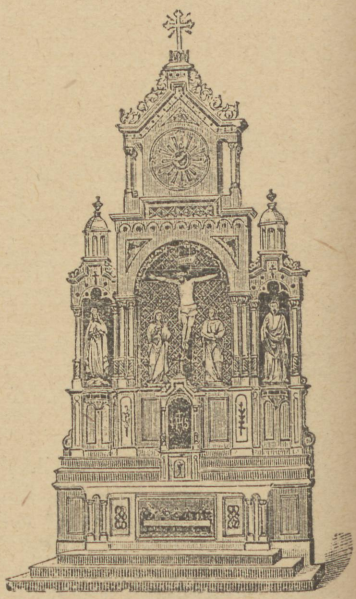
	Ft.	In.	Plain White.	Painted and Decorated.
St. Joseph with the Infant	2	6	3 50	7 00
" " "	2		1 50	4 50
" " "	1	9	1 25	3 50
" " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
Sacred Heart of Jesus	4	6	15 00	28 00
" "	3	9	9 00	17 00
" "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" "	3		5 00	11 00
" "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" "	2		1 50	4 50
" "	1	9	1 25	4 00
" "	1	6	1 00	3 00
" "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" "	1		75	2 00
The Saviour Preaching	2	6	4 00	8 00
Crucifix (body's length)	3	4	18 00	25 00
" " "	2		3 50	6 00
" " "	1	5	1 50	3 50
" " "	1		1 00	2 50
" " "		9	75	2 00
" " "		7	65	1 75
Christ dead, from the Cross	3		12 00	20 00
Our Lady of Lourdes	5	3	23 00	35 00
" "	4		10 00	18 00
" "	3	8	8 00	15 00
" "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" "	2	5	2 50	5 00
" "	1	9	1 25	3 50
" "	1	5	1 00	3 00
Grotto with Our Lady of Lourdes and Bernadette	2	9	7 00	12 00
" " " "	2	3	4 00	8 00
St. Anne and Child Mary—group	3	6	11 00	20 00
" " " "	2	9	7 00	13 00
St. Bridget	4	2	11 0	2 00
St. Therese	4		11 00	20 00
St. Philomena	3	6	8 00	15 00
St. Aloysius	4	4	15 00	25 00
"	3	8	8 00	14 00
"	2	6	3 50	7 00
"	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. Stanislaus Kostka	2	6	3 50	7 00
" "	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. Patrick	4		12 00	22 00
"	2		1 50	5 00
St. Francis of Assisium	4			20 00
" "	2	4	3 00	5 00
" "	1	9	1 25	3 50
St. Anthony of Padua, with the Infant	3	9	8 00	14 00
" " " "	2	10	6 00	12 00
" " " "	2	2	3 00	7 00
" " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. John the Baptist	3	6	8 00	16 00
St. Vincent de Paul	3		6 00	11 00
St. Dominic	3	3	8 00	14 00
St. Michael	3		8 00	15 00
SS. Peter and Paul, each	2	6	4 50	9 00
St. Francis Xavier	2	4	3 00	7 00
The Four Evangelists, each	2	6	4 00	9 00
" " " "	2	1	2 00	5 00
Two Standing Angels, a pair	3	10	28 00	45 00
" " " "	2	4	8 00	16 00
" " " "	2		6 00	12 00
Two Kneeling Angels,	5		60 00	90 00
" " " "	3	3	28 00	45 00
" " " "	2	6	14 00	24 00
" " " "	1	9	6 00	12 00
" " " "	1	5	4 00	8 00
" " " "	1		1 50	3 50
" " " "		7	75	2 50
Guardian Angel and Child—group	3	6	12 00	22 00
" " "	2	8	8 00	15 00
" " "	2	2	3 00	6 00
Bust of Christ	1		1 00	
" Mary	1		1 00	
The Fourteen Stations of the Way of the Cross, in high relief, 20x18, a set			40 00	80 00
Column, fluted	3		4 00	
" "	2	2	3 00	
Column, plain	3	1	4 00	
" " larger base	2	6	4 00	
Column, Gothic	1	6	1 50	
" "	3		4 00	
		11	50	

Brackets according to size, from 50 cents to $3 00.

VALENTINE GRAMER,



Altar of Orphan Asylum, Rosehill, Chicago.



BUILDER OF

Altars, **Pulpits,**

Pews, **Confessionals,**

Communion Railings, Stations of the Cross, Mission Crosses, Kneelers, Baptismal Fonts, Statues in Wood, Plaster, and Composition.

423 South May Street

(At the place of the late A. BUSHER), near JESUIT CHURCH,

CHICAGO, ILL.

Established 1815

HORSTMANN BROS. & CO.

Fifth and Cherry Streets,

PHILADELPHIA,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS

Church Society Regalia,

FLAGS, BANNERS and BADGES,

CHAPEAUX, HATS, CAPS,

SWORDS, BELTS, ETC., ETC.

A FULL LINE OF ALL KINDS OF

GOLD AND SILVER TRIMMINGS,

BANNER SILKS

AND

EMBROIDERY MATERIALS,

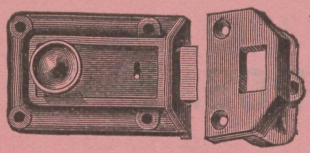
ALWAYS ON HAND.

Send for our new Illustrated Catalogue and Price-List of Gold and Silver Trimmings.

HORSTMANN BROS. & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

"Champion" 6-Lever Rim Night Latch, No. 695.



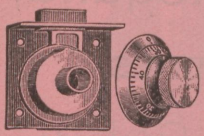


For use on Front Doors of Dwellings, Offices, Club Rooms, Etc.

Adjustable to Right or Left Hand Doors of any thickness.
Case of Japanned Iron. **Bolt** of Bronze, 1 x ½ inch.
Six Tumblers in each. Thousands of Changes. Absolutely the **most secure** and **durable** Rim Night Latch.
Each is packed in a paper box, with 3 Plated Keys of Steel, and with screws and **directions complete for putting on.**

PRICE BY MAIL, $2.20 EACH.

6-LEVER DEAD LOCK for **Church Door,** Bolt 2 x ⅜ inch., by mail, $3.00.



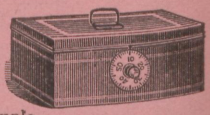
No. 300.

The Keyless "Champion" Locks

are now made adapted to **Drawer, Closet, Locker, Desk, Box, Chest, Safe** and **Office Door.** They are reliable, strong, ornamental, as easily put on as Keyed Locks, and afford obvious advantages to those who appreciate the cost and care of Keys.

Sample Drawer Lock, No. 300, as in cut, **BY MAIL, PRICE $1.50.**

"Champion" Cash or Deed Boxes.



Each box is secured by a **"CHAMPION" Keyless Lock,** to be opened on **3 numbers,** affording the security of an ordinary **Safe,** but more quickly opened as the lock is more simple.

The boxes are of **extra heavy Tin,** and in all details belong to the **finest grade** of Japanned ware.

The owner may set a new combination without removing the lock, but no two can be set on the same unless made so to order. The combination can be recorded in any number of places, and thus be much less liable to loss than a key. The original combination is recorded at the Factory. Full directions go with each box. Order by number.

Extreme outside measures of all Boxes are ⅜ to ½ inch larger than the sizes below. Knobs project ⅝ inches.

No.	Length.	Width.	Depth.	Price.	No.
93.	9 x	6 x	3¾	$4.04	93.
92.	10½ x	7 x	4⅛	4.31	92.
91.	12 x	8 x	5¼	4.58	91.
13.	13 x	8¾ x	6	4.95	13.
14.	14 x	10 x	6¼	5.13	14.
16.	16 x	11½ x	7	5.85	16.
18.	18 x	13 x	8½	6.60	18.



"Champion" 6-Lever Bronze Pad-Locks.

Premiums with Medals were awarded this Lock at "Centennial," 1876; Melbourne, 1880; by Franklin Institute, 1883.

Samples by Mail.

For Illustrated Catalogue, address

MILLER LOCK CO., Sole Makers,

821 Cherry Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

☞ Mention this Directory.

CHARLES E. HALL & CO.,

69 to 93 Charlestown Street, Boston, Mass.

CHAS. E. HALL. MICHAEL MORAN.

MARBLE ALTARS

A SPECIAL LINE OF OUR WORK.

ALSO MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Marble and Statuary Urns, and Interior Marble Work of every Description in Domestic and Foreign Marbles.

We would respectfully refer to the following churches in which our Altars are placed:
Cathedral of the Holy Cross (4 altars), Most Rev. J. J Williams, Boston, Mass.
St. Mary's Church (4 altars and rail), Rev. William H. Duncan, Boston, Mass.
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. James McGrath, Lowell, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Michael O'Brien, Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev A. M Garin, Lowell, Mass.
St. Columbkille's Church, Rev. P. J. Rogers, Brighton, Mass.
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. A. J. Feeling, Newburyport, Mass.
St. John's Church (3 altars), Rev. M. J. Masterson, Peabody, Mass.
St. Ann's Church (3 altars), Rev. J. J. Healy, Gloucester, Mass.
New Church, Rev. H. P. Smyth, Weymouth, Mass.
St. Peter's Church, Rev. D. P. Kennedy, Plymouth, Mass.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Nolan, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
St. Francis Xavier's Church (3 altars and wainscoting), Rev. S. H. Frisbee, N. Y. City.
Cathedral of St. James, Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Rev. M. Carroll, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P Wadhams, D D., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Cathedral (2 altars), Rt. Rev. L. De Goesbriand, D.D., Burlington, Vt.
St. Elizabeth's Convent (3 altars), Mother M. Xavier, Superior, Madison, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Rev. M. O'Keefe, Norfolk, Va.
Cathedral of the Holy Name (2 altars), Very Rev. John McMullen, D.D., Chicago, Ill.
St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt Rev. F X. Krautbauer, Green Bay, Wis
St. Peter's Church, Rev. James O'Malley, Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Patrick's Church, Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Power, St. John's, N. F.
St. Mary's Church, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, Milford, Conn.
St. Bernard's Church, Rev. J. A. Mulcahey, Hazardville, Conn.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. P. P. Shahan, Norwich, Conn.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinth, Can.
Ursuline Convent, St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. D. F. McGrath (3 altars), Leicester, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. M. T. McManus, South Lawrence, Mass.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Brien, East Cambridge, Mass.
St. Peter's Church (3 altars), Rev. Peter Ronan, Dorchester, Mass.
St. Gregory's Church (2 altars), Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, Milton, Mass.
St. Peter's Church (1 altar), Rev. Michael Ronan, Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital (1 altar), Sister Beatrice, Lowell, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Rev. P B. Phelan, Holyoke, Mass.
French Church (1 altar), Rev. J. M. Cloarec, Burlington, Vt.
St. Mary's Church (1 altar), Rev. G. J. Normandeau, Brushton, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church (1 altar), Rev. Thos. J. Brady, Portsmouth, Va.
St. Mark's Church (2 altars), Rev. Jas. M Cleary, Kenosha, Wis.
St. Peter's Church (1 altar), Rev J. E. O'Brien, Cambridge, Mass.
Most Precious Blood Church (3 altars), Rev. R. J. Barry, Hyde Park, Mass.
New Church (1 altar), Rev. John Brady, Merrimac, Mass.
St. Joseph's Church (3 altars), Rev J. C Harrington, Lynn, Mass.
St. Bridget's Church (1 altar), Rev. W. P. McQuaid, Abington, Mass.
St. Augustine's Church (3 altars and 12 consecration crosses), Rev. D. F. O'Callaghan, South Boston, Mass.
St. Joseph's Church (1 altar), Rev. P. J. Hally, Kingston, Mass.
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Rev M. E. Barry, Northampton, Mass.
St. Francis de Sales' Church (1 altar and 12 consecration crosses), Rev. M. J. Supple, Charlestown, Mass.
Church of the Nativity (1 altar), Rev. Gerald Fagin, Scituate, Mass.
St. John the Baptist Church (3 altars), Rev. I H. C. Davignon, Suncook, N. H.
Convent of Mercy (1 altar), Sister M. Evangelist, Superioress, Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Church, Boston Highlands (1 altar and 12 consecration crosses), Rev. H. P. Smyth.
Church of the Holy Rosary, South Boston (3 altars). Rev. J. J. McNulty.
Church of the Assumption, Brookline, Mass. (3 altars, tiling, and wainscoting), Rev. L. J. Morris.
Nativity Convent, Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. M. J. Moran.
Church of the Holy Angels, Buffalo, N Y, Rev. J. M. Guillard.
St. Teresa's, Providence, R. I., Rev. J. Murphy.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

CHAS. E. HALL. MICHAEL MORAN.

Popp's German Stomach Powder

IS THE SUREST CURE

FOR

CHRONIC DYSPEPSIA.

The following testimonials only may show you which diseases this remedy will cure :

Six years ago my stomach first became affected, and although I consulted several physicians, I got no relief ; on the contrary Dyspepsia in its worst form. Then I read of Popp's German Stomach Powder in the Baltimore *Volkszeitung*. I began to use this remedy, and gradually I found myself improving; now I am cured entirely. Therefore I recommend it to all persons suffering from Dyspepsia.

J. K. KOSLOWSKY,
1720 Biddle Street.

St. Louis, Mo., December 8th, 1884.

Mr. Koslowsky is to my knowledge an honest and creditable gentleman; therefore I sign, Rev. L. BRANDYS, O.S.F., Preacher of the St. Stanislaus Church, 20th and Dixon Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. Koslowsky reported again: I have for the past year enjoyed the best of health, for which I am very thankful.

St. Louis, Mo., 2650 Lucas Ave., March 16th, 1886.

(An original letter.) I cannot refrain from making known to you the wonderful effects which your "Stomach Powder" had upon me. I had been afflicted for at least 20 years with a very weak stomach, nothing hardly could be retained in it, and within the past few years my health had been failing fast. Indeed, my case had baffled the skill of the best physicians. Last Fall all hopes of my recovery had been given up by my relatives and friends. One day I read a notice in the *Apologete* of your Stomach Powder. I concluded to try it, and am happy to say that I am cured of my misery; in fact, I feel like a new-born person. I enjoy my food now as I have not for many years. I therefore, with a feeling of sympathy for those suffering in like manner, recommend your Stomach Powder.

MRS. C. PROETZ.

I heartily endorse the above testimonial.—Chas. Holtkamp, Pastor, 2607 N. 19th Street (new number).

Popp's German Stomach Powders is also well recommended by the following cured patients :

Rev. C. Peisch, 317 E. Walnut St., Des Moines, Iowa.
" H. F. Kirchoff, Burlington, Iowa.
" A. H. Mueller, Baresville, Ohio.
" J. J. Meyer, Waterloo, Wis.
" C. Herrmann, Lyona, Kansas.
Rev. A. L. Schmidt, Osseo, Minn.
" C. F. Morf, La Porte, Indiana.
" Chr. A. Loeber, 306 Maxwell Street, Chicago, Ill.
" R. Kurtz, Chambersburg, Pa.
" J. F. Flath, East New York, etc.

The Price of Popp's German Stomach Powder is 75c. and $1 25 per Box; 5 Boxes for $5. Regulation Pills, 25c. Ask your druggist for it, or it will be sent post-paid on receipt of price. English and German Pamphlets of 176 Pages, Free.

Address

J. J. F. POPP,

1332 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

DR. ARNOLD'S SURE MALARIA CURE. Price, $1 for two bottles, $2 for five bottles, $4 for one dozen. No Quinine. Send for symptoms and testimonials.

POPP'S LILIESA.

Expels Tape-worm with head, without danger or pain, in two hours with but two spoonfuls of it. Ask for circular, etc. Consultation Free.

Please mention "Sadlier's Catholic Directory."

Marble Altars a Specialty.

HUGH SISSON & SONS,

STEAM MARBLE WORKS,

Cor. North and Monument Streets,

Salesroom, 140 WEST BALTIMORE STREET,

BALTIMORE, MD.

BUILDERS OF MARBLE ALTARS, BAPTISMAL FONTS, AND INSIDE MARBLE WORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

DRAWINGS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED FREE ON APPLICATION.

We respectfully refer to the following Churches for whom we have built Altars, viz.:

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, Chicago, Ill.
ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Wheeling, West Virginia.
ST. MARY'S ASYLUM, Buffalo, N. Y.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Westminster, Md.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Bryantown, Md.
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, Texas, Md.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Mount Savage, Md.
ST. IGNATIUS' CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baltimore, Md.
ST. JAMES' CHURCH (German), Baltimore, Md.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. BRIDGET'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PIUS' CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Boston, Mass., Main Altar.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S CHURCH, St. Louis, Mo.
SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH, St. Louis, Mo.

THEIS & TRUEG,

140, 142, 144, and 146 East 42d Street, New York,

SCULPTORS, DESIGNERS, AND BUILDERS OF

Marble Altars,

COMMUNION RAILINGS, STATUARY, ETC.,

Respectfully submit from among the many complimentary letters the following:

MESSRS. THEIS & TRUEG: PHILADELPHIA, May 17, 1886.

GENTLEMEN: The Marble Altars erected by you in the Cathedral of this city and in the Seminary Chapel at Overbrook are universally admired for their solidity and elegance.

✠ P. J. RYAN, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.*

From the Rt. Rev. Bishop-Elect of Syracuse, N. Y.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, TROY, N. Y., April 12, 1882.

MESSRS. THEIS & TRUEG:

DEAR SIRS: I wish hereby to thank you for your kindness in your dealings with me. Our Altar is now complete and furnished. We consider it "a thing of beauty." The congregation is delighted with it. I take a pardonable pride in it myself. I take a pleasure in looking at it, and this pleasure is increased when I remember the agreeable and honest men with whom I have had to deal in getting it. Please accept my thanks for your kindness; and hoping you will meet with that success which your characters deserve, I am gratefully yours, P. LUDDEN, V.G.

COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER,
39 West 15th St., New York, October 26, 1883.

MESSRS. THEIS & TRUEG: The five Marble Altars you constructed for our Church have now been finished more than a year. They have given us great satisfaction, and far exceeded what we thought you could do. We are proud of them, and proud that we have artists of such skill in this country. All our business dealings with you have been of the pleasantest nature, and we are happy to give you this recommendation.

Yours faithfully, S. H. FRISBEE, S.J., Rector.

From the Very Rev. Mgr. Farley.

ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH, New York, July 21, 1886.

It gives me great pleasure to be able to say that the three Marble Altars made for this Church by Messrs. Theis & Trueg have given the fullest satisfaction. I most cordially recommend the firm to all whom it may concern.

JNO. M. FARLEY, Rector.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, New York, August 9, 1886.

MESSRS. THEIS & TRUEG: . . . . Both the material and workmanship, even to the minutest detail, have been done conscientiously according to plans. You have thus succeeded in giving to Holy Cross in its High Altar one of the most beautiful and most admired Altars in the city. Sincerely, C. McCREADY, Rector.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, CHICAGO, May 15, 1886.

MESSRS. THEIS & TRUEG: The three Marble Altars recently erected by you in our Church give unqualified satisfaction. I have no hesitation in recommending your firm for superior workmanship and honest and honorable dealing.

Very respectfully, H. McGUIRE, Pastor.

URSULINE CONVENT, BROWN CO., OHIO, April 28, 1886.

MESSRS. THEIS & TRUEG: It gives us a great deal of pleasure to say that the Altars you have lately built for us in our new Chapel are the admiration of all who see them. Not only have we every reason to be pleased with your moderate prices, but also with the superiority of your work, which is shown not only in the accuracy with which you carried out every detail of the plans, but in *clearness of cutting, beauty of modelling,* and *preciseness in joining.* Assuring you of our sincere thanks for the courtesy you have shown us throughout the work, we beg to remain

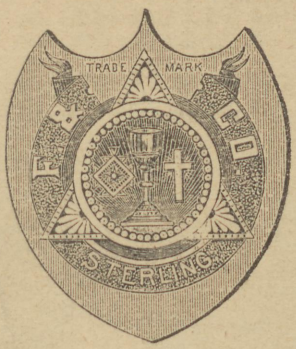
THE URSULINES OF ST. MARTIN'S.

Besides the foregoing, we have in our possession *upwards of one hundred* equally valuable testimonials. DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES WILL BE FURNISHED ON REQUEST.

Respectfully,

THEIS & TRUEG.

1887.



FEELEY & COMPANY,

Gold and Silversmiths,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MESSRS. FEELEY & COMPANY respectfully announce a large number of new designs of their special wares. With each recurring season the accession of new designs and products are features which give their stock a distinctive character noted for solidity and elegance.

The new designs in Chalice work are marvels of beauty. Those of cheaper grades are unique and tasteful. The medal department is the most complete in this country. The progress made will be shown by their catalogue for 1887.

Illustrations will cover many pages, exhibiting a much more comprehensive selection than heretofore presented.

The Rev. Clergy and trade will find it to their advantage to write for catalogue of illustrations and prices.

Everything, from the richest altar service to the smallest miraculous medal, furnished at very low prices.

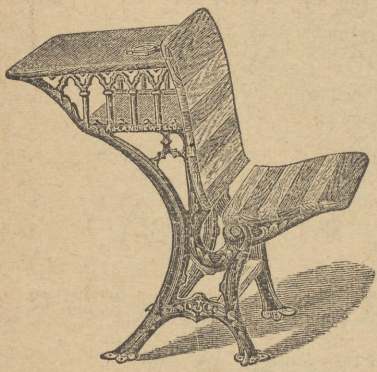
Send for catalogue.

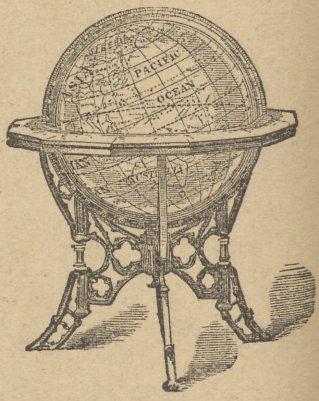
OFFICE AND FACTORY,

Providence, R. I.

A. H. ANDREWS & CO.,

GENERAL SCHOOL FURNISHERS.





MANUFACTURERS OF THE CELEBRATED

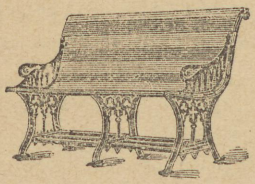
'Triumph' & 'Paragon'

DOVETAILED

SCHOOL DESKS,

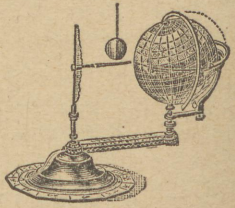
GLOBES, MAPS, ANATOMICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, AND GEOGRAPHICAL CHARTS, BLACKBOARDS, DUSTLESS CRAYONS AND ERASERS, etc.

IMPROVED STYLES OF



Church, Chapel, and Hall Seating Chairs, Settees, Pews, Pulpits, etc., etc.

ANDREWS' ZONE



TELLURIAN GLOBE

Shows length of Day and Night, length of Twilight, causes of Seasons, etc., etc. Most useful and popular Globe ever made. ☞ Send for special circular of above.

☞ *Send for Catalogues.*

A. H. ANDREWS & CO.,
686 Broadway. New York.
195 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

ADVERTISEMENT.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA,
LOS ANGELES, CAL., February 14, 1886.

I have been personally acquainted with Mr. John Moran, of Los Angeles, Cal., for the past twenty-two years, and know him to be reliable and a practical Catholic. I have used the Altar Wine made by him for a number of years, and know it to be pure and wholly reliable for Altar use, and as such I have the pleasure to recommend it to the Most Rev. Archbishops, Right Rev. Bishops, and Rev. Clergy.

✠ FRANCIS MORA,
Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles.

January 25, 1885.

We are personally acquainted with Mr. J. Moran, of Los Angeles, Cal. He is conscientious, trustworthy, a practical Catholic. We can safely recommend his Altar Wine as pure and unadulterated.

Rev. T. ENRIGHT, C.SS.R., Kansas City.
Rev. L. COOK, C.SS.R., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. WM. O'SHEA, C.SS.R., Kansas City.
Rev. J. A. MCLAUGHLIN, C.SS.R., St. Louis, Mo.

Referring to the above, I would respectfully call the attention of the Rev. Clergy to my stock of Pure California White Wine for Altar use. The wine is manufactured by myself, and consequently I can guarantee its absolute purity. The wine is offered at very reasonable prices. Correspondence as to prices, freight rates, etc., is solicited. Circulars sent on application.

JOHN MORAN,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Box 52.

ALTAR WINE.

I have constantly on hand about thirty thousand gallons of pure white Altar Wine from two to three years old. Said Wine has been pressed and brought to maturity under my own care and supervision, and therefore I can guarantee it to be pure grape-juice. Price and quality I will guarantee satisfactory.

Samples sent on application, and orders promptly attended to.

REFERENCE.

It affords us great pleasure to recommend Mr. A. J. LUBBE to those reverend gentlemen to whom he may apply, to effect a sale of his Altar Wine, which is pure and unadulterated. We can and are willing to pledge our consciences for the truth of these statements.

Respectfully,

J. JANSSEN, Vicar-General of the Diocese of Alton.
THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS of Quincy, Ill.
THEO. BRUENER, Rector of St. Boniface Church, Quincy, Ill.

A. J. LUBBE,

48 N. EIGHTH STREET, QUINCY, ILLINOIS.

ALTAR WINES,

Imported and Domestic.

C. von DANNENBERG & CO.,

WINE MERCHANTS,

No. 20 VESEY STREET, New York.

ALTAR WINES.

FRANCIS C. NEALE

(Successor to WILFRED NEALE).

PURITY GUARANTEED.

Send for Price-List.

No. 40 DEY STREET, NEW YORK.

WE ARE SOLE AGENTS IN THE U. S.

FOR THE WELL-KNOWN

"JURANCON"

AND

"VIN DE TOURS"

ALTAR WINES.

RECOMMENDED AND USED AT THE

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, TROY, N. Y.

These Wines are particularly grateful and natural to the stomach when fasting.

LOW PRICE AND UNDOUBTED PURITY.

Send for Price-List and Circular.

Address

DONNELLY BROTHERS,
Wine Merchants, Troy, N. Y.

ALTAR WINE.

The undersigned would respectfully announce to the Reverend Clergy that he constantly keeps on hand a large assortment of Catawba and other Native Wines, which he guarantees as pure and unadulterated.

REFERENCES:

Most Rev. WILLIAM ELDER, Archbishop of Cincinnati.
Right Rev. Jos. DWENGER, Bishop of Fort Wayne.
Right Rev. Jos. RADEMACHER, Bishop of Nashville.
Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Cincinnati.
Rev. F. X. WENINGER, S.J., Missionary, etc.

MATTHEW MANGOLD,

WINE MERCHANT,

No. 233 West Sixth Street, Cincinnati.

PLEASANT VALLEY WINE CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF THE

CELEBRATED BRAND OF SPARKLING WINE,

Great Western,

ALSO

SWEET AND DRY CATAWBA, PORT, AND BRANDY,

FROM THEIR OWN GROWTH OF GRAPES,

Rheims, Steuben Co., N. Y.

JAMES LYON, Pres. & Treas. — A. S. TUTTLE, Vice-Pres.
D. BAUDER, Sec. — JULES MASSON, Supt.

☞ We make as a specialty an ABSOLUTELY PURE WHITE WINE FOR ALTAR PURPOSES, which we sell to the Clergy at the low price of $1 per gallon. Samples furnished on application.

MASS WINE.

ORANGE, CAL., May 9, 1886.

I beg to inform the Rev. Clergy that I can constantly supply them with any quantity of California Wine, for the Holy Sacrifice, at the low price of 40 cents and upwards per gallon, including casks. Railroad charges do not exceed, generally, $12 per 50 gallons (I do not ship less); but by the car-load, about 2,200 gallons, I charge only 35 cents per gallon, and the railroad charges are half the regular rates.

I have also Claret (Table Wine) at the same prices. Brandy, $2 per gallon, in small kegs, 4½ gallons, boxed. Sweet Wines, Port and Angelica, at 55 cents to $1 per gallon, including casks.

Very Respectfully Yours,
JOHN SAINTEVE.

Address *JOHN SAINTEVE,*
Orange, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Box 52.

TESTIMONIALS.

ANAHEIM, July 24th, 1886.

I take pleasure in recommending Mr. John Sainteve to the Rev. Clergy as a Catholic wine-grower. He is one of the most conscientious and zealous Catholics of our congregation, and perfectly reliable, so that the wine which he sells as Altar Wine can be used with perfect safety for that purpose.

P. STÖTERS,
Rector of St. Boniface's Church, Anaheim, Cal.

References also will be given by Rev. P Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F., Guardian of the Franciscans, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

ALTAR WINES.

Circulars containing Prices, Certificate of Purity, References, and other particulars can be had by writing

JOHN CONLON & CO.,

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS,

198 and 200 Lincoln Street, Boston, Mass.

Established 1863.

BUFFALO STAINED GLASS WORKS

MANUFACTURERS OF

Ecclesiastical and Domestic Art Stained Glass.

BOOTH & RIESTER,

No. 29 Pearl Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

T. & JNO. MORGAN,

GLASS STAINERS,

53 Bleecker St., New York.

REDDING, BAIRD & CO.,

ARTISTS IN

STAINED GLASS.

Figure Windows executed by European workmen a specialty.

Offices and Show-rooms; 152 Franklin Street, Boston, Mass.

MANUFACTORY OF

STAINED GLASS

FOR CHURCHES,

Carmel du Mans, France. Address HUCHER et FILS, successors, Rue de la Mariette, LE MANS.

PRICE.

Per square METRE (nine feet square), Grizzle and Mosaic, from 50 to 70 francs. Stained-Glass Window, with one subject, from 120 to 160 frs.; Grand scenes from 150 to 180 frs.; small Medals from 160 to 200 francs.

Restoration of ancient glass paintings. Great facilities for payment.

A correct drawing of the required stained Windows is submitted before the execution of the order.


Sicuti lilium
Sicuti cedrus
Quasi vitis
Quasi oliva
Quasi platanus
Quasi cypressus
Quasi palma
Quasi rosa
Quasi myrrha electa
Quasi cinnamomum
Quasi storax
Quasi galbanum
Quasi onyx
Quasi thus
Quasi stacte
Quasi gutta
Quasi terebinthus
Quasi balsamum
Quasi vitis fructificavi
Quasi oliva speciosa
Quasi cedrus exaltata
Quasi palma exaltata
Quasi platanus
Quasi cypressus
Quasi rosa plantata
Quasi lilium
Quasi myrrha electa
Quasi thus odorans
Quasi galbanum
Quasi onyx

PENNYFATHER
STAINED GLASS WORKS
DUNSTABLE
ECCLESIASTICAL & DOMESTIC GLASS STAINERS
GOTHIC WORK

Art Stained Glass for C



THE OLDEST FI

FÉLIX GAUDIN,

Prize Medals at the

BOSTON, 1884—NE

**PARIS, LONDON, ROME, VIE
LIMOGES, MOULINS, NIC
ACADEMY O**

FOR many years I transacted business with the United States, where several dioceses possess stained-glass windows executed in my establishment.

In 1882, at the request of several of my clients, I went over to see the principal cities of the United States and Canada (from Quebec to San Francisco), and I believe I am acquainted with the wants and habits of those various countries I visited.

I may venture to say I am in the most exceptional conditions for offering fine stained-glass windows at moderate prices, for I possess an immense collection of patterns, sketches accumulated in my numerous studios half a century ago.

Churches and Dwellings.

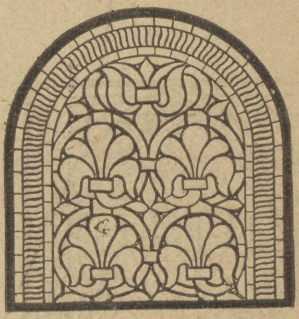
FILM IN FRANCE.

{ 86 Cours Sablon, Clermont-Ferrand,
{ 3 Rue de l'Arc de Triomphe, Paris.

s at the following exhibitions :

NEW ORLEANS, 1885.

VIENNA, BORDEAUX, CLERMONT, TOULOUSE, NATIONAL OF FRANCE, etc.







My manufactory is situated in a part of France where the workmanship is the cheapest and in the centre of production of colored glass.

I hope that in America my customers will appreciate all these very valuable advantages, and I will give my best attention to deserve their confidence.

I will send post-free, to everybody who will ask for it, price list, rates, sketches, etc., and, if required, I shall join the best testimonials I got from the American clergy.

FÉLIX GAUDIN.

Agent, with good references, required.

P. F. McMAHON,

157 Wooster Street,

NEW YORK,

Manufacturer of every description of Ornamental Figure and Memorial Windows of

STAINED GLASS

FOR CHURCHES, CHAPELS, Etc.

Special Designs and Estimates only on receipt of sizes of Windows.

OTTO F. FALCK,

Ecclesiastical and Domestic Glass Staining,

34 EAST HOUSTON ST. (near Broadway),

NEW YORK.

ADOLPH STUEBNER,

FRESCO PAINTER.

DECORATING OF CHURCHES A SPECIALTY.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

The many Churches I have frescoed in time of sixteen years in all parts of this country, my experiences enables me to do work in the highest artistic manner. Terms low. Work always done to the greatest satisfaction.

References given on application.

PITTSBURGH, PA.,

Address BENNETS ST. P. O., PA.

ESTABLISHED 1855.



PURE

BEESWAX CANDLES

FOR

CHURCH USE.

White, Yellow,

OR

FINELY DECORATED,

ALL SIZES.

Our Candles are for sale by all Dealers, and their superior quality gives them the lead

OVER ALL OTHERS.

Send for Testimonials and Prices.

R. ECKERMANN & WILL,

MANUFACTURERS,

Syracuse, New York

Joseph Fritsch

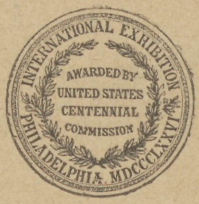
CARLSTADT, N. J.,

WAX BLEACHER,

AND

MANUFACTURER OF







Genuine, Hand-Made, Pure Beeswax Candles,

Plain and Fine Ornamented for Altar use. Also,

Wax Rolls, Tapers, Parlor and Christmas Candles.

My goods are made up in the best workmanship manner, and great care is given to the burning of the Candles.

Price List and Samples on application.

JOSEPH FRITSCH,

Carlstadt, N. J.



Francis Baumer,

MANUFACTURER OF

Hand-Cast, Patent-Finished

BEESWAX CANDLES

The only Candles fit for Altar use.

ALSO, MANUFACTURER OF

MOULDED WAX CANDLES,

Guaranteed to surpass any other moulded Candle in the market.

In mundo optimum.

My manufacture of Hand-made Candles is unequalled in quality, finish, and burning, and I recommend them to all consumers as the best Candles made, this process being the only one that can be used to make Beeswax Candles.

The Moulded Candles I manufacture I guarantee to be not only *equal*, but by *far superior* to any other moulded candle made, and wish it understood that they are no imitation of any other, as some competitor cautions to beware of.

Any imitation of so-called "Pure-moulded Beeswax Candles" will prove sufficiently equal, there being no such article as a "Pure-moulded Beeswax Candle."

I offer a reward of $3,000 to any person, or such cautioning manufacturer, who can prove my Moulded Candles inferior.

Ask your dealers for

Baumer's Hand-made and Unequalled Moulded Candles.

Francis Baumer,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

My Moulded Candles are sold by all dealers cheaper than others, and warranted to give better satisfaction.



The Grand Organ in St. Francis Xavier's Church, N. Y. City,

BUILT BY

HOOK & HASTINGS, Boston, Mass.,

BUILDERS OF THE NOTED ORGANS:

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Boston. 1863.
PLYMOUTH CHURCH, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1865.
CENTENNIAL (East Gallery), Philadelphia. 1876.
CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Boston. 1876.
CINCINNATI MUSIC HALL. 1878.
TREMONT TEMPLE, Boston. 1880.
And 1,350 others.

The increasing interest in Pipe Organs for home use is fully recognized by us, and we are glad to give those contemplating such the benefit of our experience in meeting the requirements in such cases.

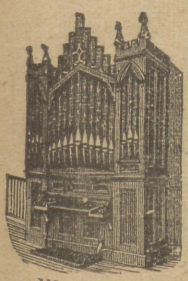
Send for schemes and circulars of Organs of all sizes for House, Chapel, Churches, and Halls, and we shall forward them with pleasure.

HOOK & HASTINGS,

1131 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

GEO. JARDINE & SON,

Church Organ Builders,



Established in New York over fifty years, refer to their

GRAND ORGANS

IN THE CATHEDRALS OF

New York, Pittsburgh, and Mobile;

Holy Innocents' Church, N. Y.; St. George's Church, N. Y.; St. Teresa's Church, N. Y.; Church of the Sacred Heart, Brooklyn; St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn.

We invite the Reverend Clergy to inspect the great excellence of our work at our

Factory:

318 and 320 East Thirty-ninth Street.



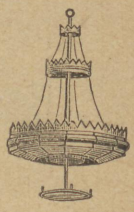
BAILEY'S

LIGHT-SPREADING, COMPOUND SILVER-PLATED CORRUGATED GLASS

REFLECTORS

(For GAS or OIL).

A wonderful invention for lighting



Churches, Opera-Houses, Halls, Store-Rooms, etc.

Rapidly superseding all others. Latest and handsomest Designs. Satisfaction guaranteed in every instance. Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price-List.

BAILEY REFLECTOR CO.,

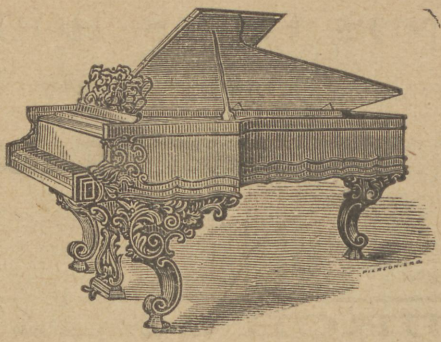
113 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, Penn.

ST. AGNES' CHURCH, Paterson, N. J., Dec. 26, 1884—Bailey Reflector Co.—*Gentlemen:* I received your Reflectors in good condition. Not aware of the power of reflecting, I ordered one too many. I find that your large one is quite sufficient to light my entire Church, and do not need the small one. The large Reflector has been much admired, and, as it is the first one used in Paterson, you may expect many orders. I shall in a few days write a testimonial letter which you can publish.

I remain, etc., (REV.) P. F. DOWNES.

SCRANTON, PA., Oct. 8, 1885—Bailey Reflector Co.—*Kind Sirs:* After repeatedly trying and testing, it gives me pleasure to be able to state that we have not the slightest reason to regret for giving your Reflectors the preference. They ornament and light our Church in fine style. Very respectfully, PETER CHRIST,

Pastor St. Mary's Church, Scranton, Pa.



JAMES & HOLMSTROM,

MANUFACTURERS OF FINE GRADE

PIANOS

ONLY.

We Deal Only in Pianos of Our Own Manufacture,

WHICH ARE OF THE FINEST QUALITY,

And Sold at Modest Prices.

THERE ARE NO BETTER PIANOS MADE TO-DAY AT ANY PRICE.

---

233 and 235 East 21st Street,

NEW YORK.

PIANOS FOR SCHOOLS.

R. M. WALTERS, manufacturer of the **NARVESEN PIANO,** of 57 and 59 University Place, New York, has been awarded the contract to supply the New York Public Schools with Pianos. Among the Catholic schools in which these Pianos are used are the Academy of Mount St. Vincent, Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattan College, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Gabriel's Academy, St. Mary's Academy, Flushing School, St. Paul's, Princeton, and many other Institutions.

MR. WALTERS keeps a large assortment of new and second-hand Pianos of all makes at great bargains, for cash, or on easy terms to schools and institutions.

CHURCH ORGANS.

J. H. & C. S. ODELL,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Church and Chapel Organs of every Description.

Builders of the Grand Chancel Organ in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Fifth Avenue, New York; also the Organs in the following churches: St. Leo's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Cross, St. Bernard's, St. Paul the Apostle, St. Paul's, St. Jerome's, and St. Francis of Assisi, all in New York City.

407 and 409 West 42d Street, New York.

Troy Laundry Machinery Co. (Limited),

MANUFACTURERS OF AND DEALERS IN

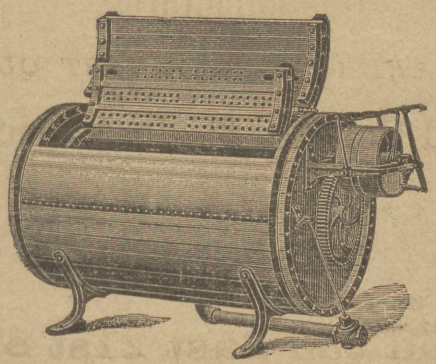
Laundry Machinery and Laundry Supplies,

Nos. 648 and 650 FULTON STREET, TROY, N. Y.

SALESROOMS: 42 and 44 Church and 32 Dey Sts., New York; 297 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Complete Outfits for Hotels and Public Institutions.

A FULL LINE OF **WRINGERS** And Hand Laundry Machinery.



A FULL LINE OF **WRINGERS** And Hand Laundry Machinery.

The most complete line of Machinery for Hotels and Public Institutions. Complete Laundries for institutions our specialty. Estimates furnished. Send for our New Illustrated Catalogue and Laundry Guide.

THE MECHANICS INSURANCE CO.,

OF PHILADELPHIA.

Incorporated A.D. 1854.

OFFICE—In Company's Building, S. W. corner 5th and Walnut Sts. (opposite Independence Square).

CAPITAL, $250,000. ASSETS, $600,000. LIABILITIES, $230,000.

Fire Insurance at Reasonable Rates.

DIRECTORS.

Francis Falls,	Edward H. Flood,	William J. Nead,	James F. Sullivan,
Francis McManus,	John Mirkil,	Maur H. Matsinger,	Charles T. Quin,
Patrick McHugh,	B. F. McFillin,	John P. McGrath,	James Casanovas,
James Wood,	Peter S. Dooner.	Edward T. Maguire,	Robert Laughlin,
Charles G. Hookey,	Chas. J. Gallagher,	William Foley,	Peter Carrigan.

Francis McManus, *Pres.* James Wood, *Vice-Pres.* John H. Davis, *Sec.*

STEAM HEATING.

RUTZLER & BLAKE,

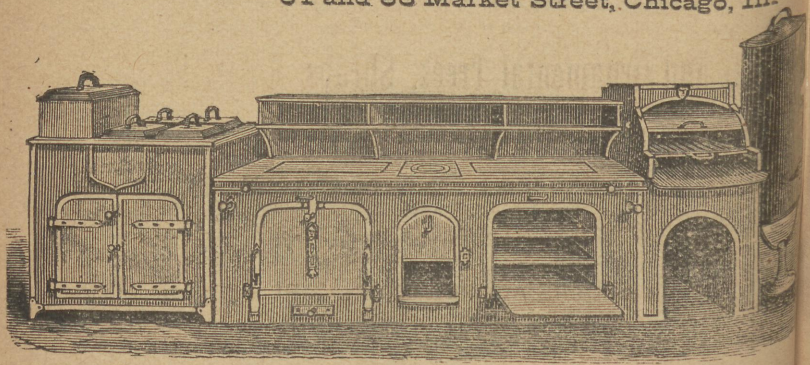
178 Centre Street, New York.

REFERENCES:

St. James' School, Residence, and Home, Church of Holy Innocents, St. Anthony's Church and Friary, of New York; St. John's Church and Residence, Goshen, N. Y.; New Episcopal Residence, Assumption Church and School and Hall, Church and School of Holy Name, St. Theresa's Church and School.

BRAMHALL, DEANE & CO.,

274-282 Front Street, New York, and 81 and 83 Market Street, Chicago, Ill.



Manufacturers of Deane's Patent French Ranges, Broilers, Coffee and Tea Urns, Steam Tables, Carving Tables, and every variety of Cooking Apparatus for Asylums, Hospitals, Conventions, and other Institutions. Correspondence solicited.

ANT. KLOSTER,

SCULPTOR, CARVER, AND ALTAR BUILDER

In WOOD, MARBLE, and STONE,

DESIGNER AND BUILDER OF ALL KINDS OF

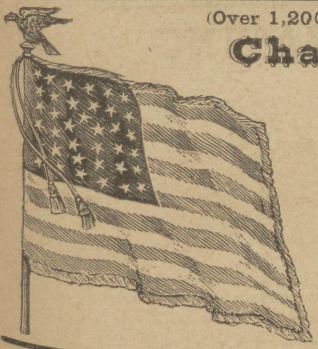
CHURCH FURNITURE.

Also, Ornamental Carving for Churches and Buildings.

The Best References can be given. Plans will be sent on application.

Address *214 EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET,*

(Bet. 2d and 3d Avs, near Elevated Railroad Station), *NEW YORK CITY.*



(Over 1,200 Banners and Flags Manufactured.)

Charles Svendsen,

MANUFACTURER OF

Banners, Flags, Church Vestments, Regalias, Badges, and Catholic Knights' Uniforms,

No. 84 WEST COURT ST.,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES M'GIVERN,

DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

Fruit and Ornamental Trees, Shrubs, Roses, Etc.,

FROM THE OLD AND RELIABLE FIRM OF

W. & T. SMITH, GENEVA, N. Y.,

CONTAINING 600 ACRES.

ALL ORDERS ADDRESSED IN CARE OF

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 31 Barclay St., New York,

WILL RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION.

Over 30 Years' References from Leading New York Citizens.

SMITH & McDOUGAL,

BOOK, MUSIC, AND JOB

ELECTROTYPERS & STEREOTYPERS,

82 Beekman Street,

R. HARMER SMITH,
GEO. McDOUGAL.

New York.

New York Silicate Book Slate Co.,

191 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK,

MANUFACTURERS OF

SILICATE BOOK SLATES,

Silicate Blackboards, Silicate Blackboard Cloth, Black Diamond Slating, and the Great Silicate Book Slate Novelties.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

SCHOOL BOOKS SOLD AND BOUGHT.

New and Second-Hand School Books for Sale at ¼ to ½ their REGULAR PRICE.

W. J. WEEDON,

WHOLESALE DEALER IN SCHOOL BOOKS,

25 CHAMBERS ST., NEW YORK.

Send for Catalogue. Correspondence invited.

WILLIAM VALLEAU, JR.,

GOLD LEAF,

506 Broome Street, *NEW YORK.*

ESTABLISHED 1849.

Dental Foil, Silver and Metal Leaf, Bronze Powders, etc.

ESTABLISHED 1849.

ALBRO & BROTHERS'

CIRCULAR.

We would respectfully invite your attention to the following memorandum of

TEAS, COFFEES, WINES, ETC.

Please examine carefully and note the prices. Any order which you may be pleased to favor us with will be promptly attended to, and if any article sent does not prove satisfactory you can return it and receive your money again, as all the goods sold by us are warranted to give entire satisfaction.

NEW TEAS.

OOLONG TEA.

Good Quality	32 cts. per lb.
Fine "	42 "
Extra Fine Quality	52 "
Choice "	62 "
Best "	72 "

ENGLISH BREAKFAST TEA.

Good Quality	32 cts. per lb.
Fine "	42 "
Extra Fine Quality	52 "
Choice "	62 "
Best "	72 "

UNCOLORED JAPAN TEA.

Fine Quality	50 cts. per lb.
Choice "	60 "
Best "	70 "

YOUNG HYSON TEA.

Good Quality	32 cts. per lb.
Fine "	42 "
Extra Fine Quality	52 "
Choice "	68 "
Best "	80 "

GREEN AND BLACK MIXED TEA.

Good Quality	32 cts. per lb.
Fine "	42 "
Extra Fine Quality	52 "
Choice "	62 "
Best "	72 "

HYSON AND IMPERIAL TEAS.

Good Quality	32 cts. per lb.
Fine "	42 "
Extra Fine Quality	52 "
Choice "	62 "
Best "	72 "

COFFEES.

Roasted and Ground Every Morning.

Best Quality Maracaibo	20 cts. per lb.
Choice Old Java Coffee	24 "
Best Quality " "	26 "
" " Plantation (Ceylon)	30 "
Ackerman's Coffee Essence	4 " paper.

A Reduction of 2c. per lb. in purchases of 10 lbs. and over.

☞ ***All kinds of Refined Sugars at the Refiners' Lowest Prices.***

We would call particular attention to the following List of Wines, Brandies, Whiskies, etc., as they are of very fine quality, and warranted pure:

HENNESSY AND OTARD BRANDIES,
At $4, $5, $6, $8, and $10 per Gallon.

OLD RYE & BOURBON WHISKIES,
At $3, $4, and $5 per Gallon.

JAMAICA RUM,
At $4, $6, and $8 per Gallon.

MEDER'S SWAN GIN,
At $4 and $5 per Gallon.

SCOTCH AND IRISH WHISKIES,
At $4 and $5 per Gallon.

MADEIRA, SHERRY & PORT WINES,
At $3, $4, $6, and $8 per Gallon.

Champagne and Claret Wines, Guinness' Stout and Bass' Ale,

OF THE FINEST QUALITY.

ALBRO & BROTHERS,

156 BOWERY, (4th door above Broome Street.) **NEW YORK.**

ERASTUS TITUS'

FIRST 

PREMIUM

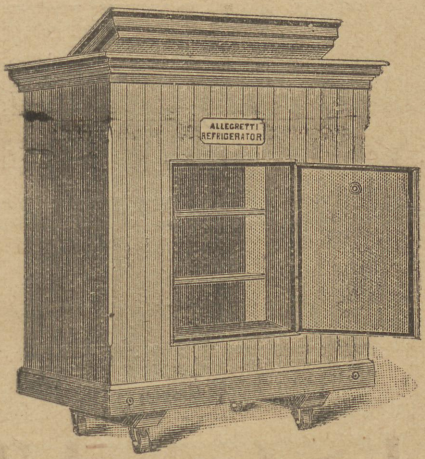
BISCUIT

FACTORY,
71 WATTS ST., NEW YORK.

W. F. CATTERFIELD,
PROPRIETOR.

These Biscuits are carefully made from pure materials of the best quality, and are specially commended as food for invalids and children.

THE NEW
ALLEGRETTI REFRIGERATOR.



GREAT ECONOMY IN ICE.

No bad odors or "refrigerator taste" after years of use.

☞ **Special Rates to Institutions and Colleges.**

Among other institutions using the "ALLEGRETTI" are the following:

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N. Y.
Academy of Mount St. Vincent, near Yonkers, N. Y.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mount Loretto, Staten Island.
St. Vincent Asylum for Insane, Harrison, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fordham, N. J.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Jersey City, N. J.

THE ALLEGRETTI REFRIGERATOR CO.,

833 Broadway, New York City.

FOR FINE

Teas, Coffees, Spices,

CREAMERY AND DAIRY BUTTER,

Choice Family Flour, & Select Groceries,

—AT—

POPULAR PRICES,

GO TO

E. BENNETT,

2350 Third Avenue, near 127th Street, West Side.

TRAVIS, MURRAY & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTISTIC GAS FIXTURES

AND

CHURCH METAL WORK.



SPECIAL DESIGNS FOR

ALTAR RAILINGS, CANDLESTICKS, CRUCIFIXES,
SANCTUARY LAMPS, etc., etc.

MANUFACTORY AND SHOW-ROOMS:

140 and 142 GREENE STREET, NEW YORK,

(*Near Houston Street.*)

JAMES F. TRAVIS,
Formerly partner and Chief Designer of Mitchell, Vance & Co., and Archer & Pancoast Manufacturing Company.

EDW'D. J. MURRAY,
Late Vice-President and Treasurer of the Archer & Pancoast Manufacturing Company.

JOHN A. McSORLEY & SON,

CUSTOM-HOUSE AGENTS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC.

U. S. PASSPORTS PROCURED.

OFFICES:

42 Pine Street, and Rotunda, Custom-House.

MERCHANDISE FORWARDED TO ALL PARTS OF THE U. S. AND CANADA.

AGENTS IN EUROPE:

F. Montague Handley, Rome; F. Debeauchamp, Havre; M. Moreau & Co., Marseilles; J. Silvain, Hamburg; S. Vanden Bussche, Antwerp; Head, Morrison & Blair, Liverpool and London; Pedevilla & Prete, Genoa.

The undersigned would respectfully inform the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities of the United States that, having been engaged in business at the New York Custom-house during the past 38 years, they are thoroughly conversant with the **Revenue Law** in all its details, and give **special attention** to the entering of Vestments, Church Windows, Statuary, Statues, Paintings, Medals, Philosophical Instruments, Books, and *all articles* generally that are imported for Churches, Religious and Incorporated Institutions, and which the United States Government admits, upon proper representation, either **Free of Duty** or at **Reduced Rates thereon.**

To those who contemplate ordering goods in Europe it would be to their advantage to call on or communicate with the undersigned before so doing.

Always instruct your correspondents abroad to consign their merchandise to us, when particular care will be taken to have it promptly forwarded with despatch.

For goods valued at $50 and over, an Invoice **Certified** by the U. S. Consul at port of shipment is **Absolutely** required for clearing goods at Custom-house, whether free or dutiable.

We have the honor to refer, by **special permission,** to the following distinguished gentlemen:

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore.
His Grace Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop, New York.

His Grace Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Philadelphia.
" " W. H. Gross, Portland, Oreg.
Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny, Albany.
" " McQuaid, Rochester.
" " Ryan, Buffalo.
" " Chatard, Vincennes.
" " Neraz, San Antonio.
" " Bourgade, Tucson, Arizona.
" Monsignor Quinn, V.G., N. Y.
" Monsignor Farley, N. Y.
Very Rev. F. W. Wayrich, C.SS.R., N. Y.
" E. Sorin, Notre Dame, Ind.
Rev. P. F. Dealy, S.J., N. Y.
" D. A. Merrick, S.J., N. Y.
John Edwards, N. Y.

His Grace Most Rev. W. H. Elder, Cinn.
" " P. A. Feehan, Chicago.
Rt. Rev. J. A. Healy, Portland, Me.
" M. J. O'Farrell, Trenton.
" W. M. Wigger, Newark.
" W. O'Hara, Scranton.
" H. Cosgrove, Davenport.
" W. G. McCloskey, Louisville.
" Monsignor Doane, V.G., Newark.
Very Rev. I. T. Hecker, C.S.P., New York.
" Joseph Wirth, C.SS.R., Philadelphia.
" A. Damen, S.J., Chicago.
" M. D. Lilly, O.P., New York.
Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., N. Y.
" John McQuirk, LL.D., Harlem, N. Y.

United States Passports procured from the Department of State at Washington for persons visiting foreign countries.

JOHN A. McSORLEY,
CHARLES V. McSORLEY.

THE GREAT AMERICAN TEA COMPANY

GOOD NEWS TO LADIES!

Now's your time to get up Orders for our CELEBRATED TEAS and COFFEES, and secure a **beautiful MOSS-ROSE or GOLD-BAND CHINA TEA-SET** (44 pieces), our own importation. One of these beautiful china sets given away to the party sending an order for $25. This is the greatest inducement ever offered. Send in your orders and **enjoy** a cup of GOOD TEA or COFFEE, and at the same time procure a HANDSOME CHINA TEA-SET. No humbug. Good Teas, 30c., 35c., and 40c. per lb. Excellent Teas, 50c. and 60c., and very best from 65c. to 90c. We are the oldest and largest Tea Company in the business. The reputation of our house requires no comment. We have just imported some very fine WHITE GRANITE DINNER SETS (115 pieces), which we give away with Tea and Coffee orders of $40 and upwards. For full particulars

Address

THE GREAT AMERICAN TEA CO.,

P. O. Box 289. 31 and 33 Vesey St., N. Y.

SPECIAL INDUCEMENTS TO INSTITUTIONS.

EPILEPSY

AND OTHER

NERVOUS DISEASES

CURED IN MANY INSTANCES.

Clergymen knowing of persons suffering from EPILEPSY, and kindred diseases, are kindly asked to send to the undersigned for circulars relative to the above affliction.

In addition to the enumeration of a number of cases successfully treated, these circulars impart full information as to treatment and prospect of a cure of FALLING SICKNESS.

Within the last eight years over one hundred Epileptic patients have been cured by the treatment referred to.

Cases of St. Vitus' Dance, Scrupulosity and other mental debilities, when not of too long standing, have been treated with success.

Address

Rev. E. KOENIG,
Fort Wayne, Ind.

A Most Valuable Remedy

ST. ANTONIUS LINIMENT.



Cures Neuralgia, Headache, Dizziness, Tooth and Ear Ache, Asthma, and Cramps in the Legs in fifteen minutes by using the Liniment once; Sore Throat, Hoarseness, Croup, Pains in the Breast, Side, Heart, Back, Bowels, and Stomach, by using the Liniment once or twice. Deafness and Roaring in the Ears from Cold, Diphtheria, Coughs, Swelled Glands and Feet, Inflammation of the Kidneys, are cured within three days by using the Liniment three times daily. The worst cases of Rheumatism are cured within eight days by using the Liniment three times daily. The worst cases of Paralysis are also cured by rubbing the affected parts until the blood circulates again. Sprains are speedily cured. Corns, Bunions, and Frostbites are removed in a week by using the Liniment twice daily.

The following is only one of the many letters we have received recommending its merits:

BUFFALO, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880.

C. SCHAEFER, ESQ.:

DEAR SIR: Having had a very severe attack of rheumatism, and tried every remedy imaginable without any relief, and spending about one hundred and fifty dollars, as a last resource I got a part bottle of your St. Antonius Liniment, and used it and got great satisfaction, and through a friend of mine I procured a full bottle of your Liniment, and, thank God and you, for the first time in four months I felt like a new man, and before finishing the bottle I was entirely cured. You may do as you desire with this. I remain yours,

JAMES KAVANAGH,
548 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

PRICES — SMALL BOTTLES, 50; LARGE BOTTLES, $1.

The money is to be sent in a registered letter or per money order. Nothing less than $1 bottle will be sent.

The ST. ANTONIUS LINIMENT recommends itself, and is without equal. Sold by all druggists and Catholic bookstores in New York.

Principal Agents,

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 Barclay Street, New York.

Mission Goods.

The undersigned are prepared to supply Missions on the most reasonable terms, an experience of forty years having enabled them to amass the finest collection of PRAYER-BOOKS and other SPIRITUAL WORKS in America.

They have a full and complete stock of

ROSARIES,
PRAYER-BOOKS,
BIBLES,
DEVOTIONAL BOOKS,
MEDALS, in Silver and White Metal,
CROSSES,
CRUCIFIXES,
STATUES,
RELIGIOUS ENGRAVINGS,
Plain and Colored, all sizes and prices.
SCAPULARS,
HOLY-WATER FONTS,
LACE PICTURES,

And all Religious Articles in general, which are sold at the Lowest Prices.

Send for an estimate. WE ARE PREPARED TO OFFER EXTRAORDINARY INDUCEMENTS. A comparison of prices is all we ask.

☞ All goods remaining unsold at the end of a MISSION are taken back.

☞ We sell the best goods at the lowest prices.

☞ CATALOGUES and LISTS are sent on application.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 Barclay Street, New York.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.'S

Illustrated Catalogue

AND

PRICE LIST

OF

Religious Statuary,

MADE OF

Stone

COMPOSITION

FOR THE

Interior

OF

BUILDINGS,

IMITATION

Stone

FOR THE

EXTERIOR

OF

Buildings,



BAPTISMAL

Fonts,

RELIEF

Stations,

CRUCIFIXES,

and

Ornaments,

etc.

No. 13 & 15.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 Barclay Street, New York.

PHILOPAIDIA.

NO MORE FEAR OF DIPHTHERIA.

Some seven years ago I discovered this Medicine, and have since used it in thousands of cases of Diphtheria, with the very best results. There is hardly a case on record in which it did not speedily and permanently cure this disease. The Medicine is free from poison, and will produce no baneful effects.

In 1881 Diphtheria was raging in St. Joseph, Minn. Sixty-four children were laid up with this dreadful disease; Philopaidia cured all except one child, which did not take the Medicine as prescribed. Of the place above named, here are only a few references: Hon. C. Capser, Hon. W. Merz, J. H. Linnemann, Esq.

In New Munich, Minn., a family, after losing three children by Diphtheria—the doctors having tried their skill in vain—used Philopaidia, and thereby saved their remaining four children, who were also down with this disease.

Rev. Jos. Boever, Fergus Falls, Minn., has used Philopaidia in many cases, and always with satisfactory results. He has written me several very flattering letters.

Rev. Martin Schmitt, Mandan, D. T., says: Philopaidia will cure at least 80 cases of Diphtheria out of 100.

Rev. J. Wirtz, Somerset, Wis.: Your Medicine is all you claim for it. Many cases of Diphtheria have been cured with it in this vicinity. I would not be without it.

Franciscan Fathers, Columbus, Neb.: Have used your Medicine with entirely satisfactory results.

Mrs. Anna Schwendemann, St. Joseph, Mo.: Philopaidia is a sure remedy against Diphtheria; it has already saved many lives. It is not sufficiently known.

Hon. J. P. Hammerel, St. Cloud, Minn.: Philopaidia saved my life and that of my children.

Mr. E. Stierle, Druggist, St. Paul, Minn.: Philopaidia will safely cure a severe attack of Diphtheria.

I could furnish a long list of references, all of which would prove the efficacy of Philopaidia in cases of Diphtheria. Be not deceived, dear reader, by the so-called "Professionals" who oppose this Medicine, of course (!) on account of their philanthropic (?) proclivities. They love you even as far as your pocket-book! I beg my friends not to be humbugged, but to use the Philopaidia as prescribed. The Medicine will speak for itself. Where once known it will need no advertising.

Only at the urgent request of my friends have I consented to place the Philopaidia in the market, believing firmly that no family ought to be without it. Ask your Druggist for it. Give the Medicine a trial, and convince yourself of the truth of my statements.

Price $1 per bottle, or per dozen, $8.

Orders addressed to me will receive prompt attention.

REV. FATHER CLEMENS, O.S.B., St. John's University,
COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

Messrs. D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 and 33 Barclay Street, N. Y., are my wholesale agents for the East and the Provinces.

WEYMAN'S
Copenhagen Snuff

Is Packed in 16-oz. Glass Jars, 5, 10, and 20 pound fancy Earthen Jars, with air-tight Metal Covers, which perfectly Preserve the delicate aroma.

Special attention is called to the 16-ounce Glass and the 5-pound Earthen Jars, which are particularly adapted to the use of private consumers.

The "Weyman Process" is exclusively our own, and in our standard brand, COPENHAGEN, the superiority of our process is fully demonstrated.

The established reputation of over half a century for the superior quality of COPENHAGEN and the testimonials received from consumers warrant the assertion that this Snuff is unequalled.

We guarantee materials used by us to be free from all hurtful ingredients.

Samples furnished on application to W. A. ROBINSON, General Agent, 124 Water Street, New York.

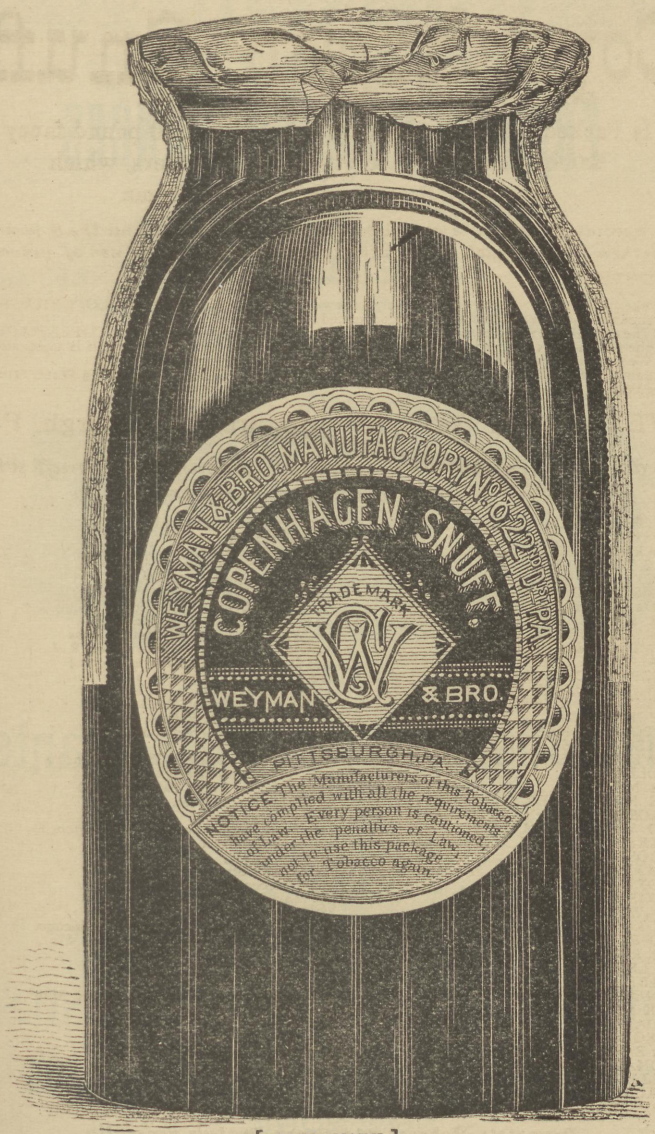
WEYMAN & BRO., Manufacturers, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Orders for Weyman's Celebrated Copenhagen Snuff will receive prompt attention if addressed to

D. DRESSNER ..... 175 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
—. SWENSEN ..... 92 Smith Street, " "
L. ARNESBERG ..... 154 Myrtle Avenue, " "
W. S. KIMBALL & CO ..... 11 Warren Street, New York.
GEO. L. PETRY ..... 122 First Avenue, " "
ARMSTRONG BROS ..... 1926 Third Avenue, " "
T. DE SIEGHARDT ..... 350 Eighth Avenue, " "
A. R. MITCHELL & CO ..... 33 Broad Street, Boston, Mass.
SUSMANN BROS ..... 273 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.
HUNTOON & GORHAM ..... 43 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
BRADLEY & LEE ..... 210 State Street, New Haven, Conn.
FITZPATRICK & DRAPER ..... 286 River Street, Troy, N. Y.
G. W. VAN SLYKE & CO ..... 471 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
MATTHEWS & SERVIS ..... 86 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.
F. PFENNING ..... 95 Genesee Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
HATCH & JENKS ..... 155 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
JAMES KELSEY ..... Olean, N. Y.
LEWIS BREMER'S SONS ..... 322 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
MILLER BROS ..... 256 North Third Street, " "
E. A. MAULL ..... 138 Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md.
L. H. NEUDECKER ..... 17 W. Lombard Street, " "
S. ROSENFELD & CO ..... 57 Exchange Place, " "
GEO. W. COCHRAN & CO ..... 1115 Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C.
L. KEPPLER & SON ..... 110 Superior Street, Cleveland, O.
E. ROSENFELD ..... 56 Bank Street, " "
CHARLES SEMON ..... 132 Ontario Street, " "
FEDER BROS ..... 203 Bank Street, " "
VOIGE & WINTER ..... 175 Main Street, Cincinnati, O.
THOWART & REOHLING ..... 188 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE LUERSSEN & CO ..... Wabash Ave., cor. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
LEO ROTH ..... 206 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.
F. R. RICE & CO ..... 406 N. Third Street, St. Louis, Mo.
MILLER BROS ..... Third Street, St. Paul, Minn.
CLARENCE M. McLAIN ..... 382 Wabasha Street, St. Paul, Minn.
WINECKE & DOERR ..... 25 Washington Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
MAX MEYER & CO ..... Farnum Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
A. DAVIS ..... 302 Fifteenth Street, Denver, Col.
SPIEGELBERG BROS ..... Plaza, Santa Fé, New Mexico.
L. & E. WERTHEIMER ..... San Francisco, Cal.
MICHALITSCHKE BROS. & CO ..... 239 Kearney Street, San Francisco, Cal.
WILLIAM JOHN ..... 123 Dupont Street, " " "
H. ROSENFELD & CO ..... 41 Front Street, Portland, Oregon.
A. BUSSEAU & CO ..... 272 Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

Druggists, Tobacco and Cigar Dealers generally.

Weyman's Copenhagen Snuff.



[TRADE MARK.]

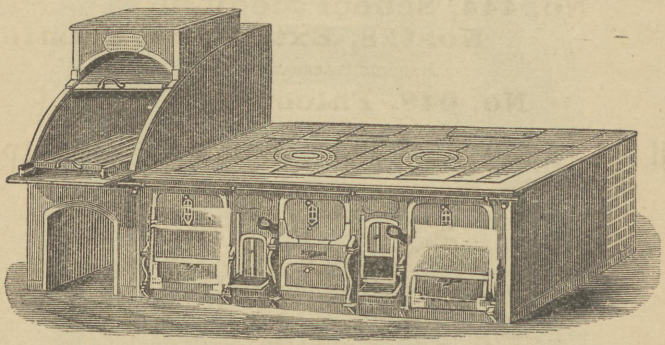
L. F. DUPARQUET & HUOT

MANUFACTURERS OF

FRENCH COOKING RANGES

AND

BROILERS



FOR

Institutions, Hotels, Restaurants

AND

FAMILIES.

ALSO

COPPER, TIN & CAST-IRON UTENSILS.

43 & 45 WOOSTER STREET,

NEW YORK.

ESTERBROOK'S
STEEL PENS.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY VARIETIES.

SPECIAL SCHOOL SERIES:

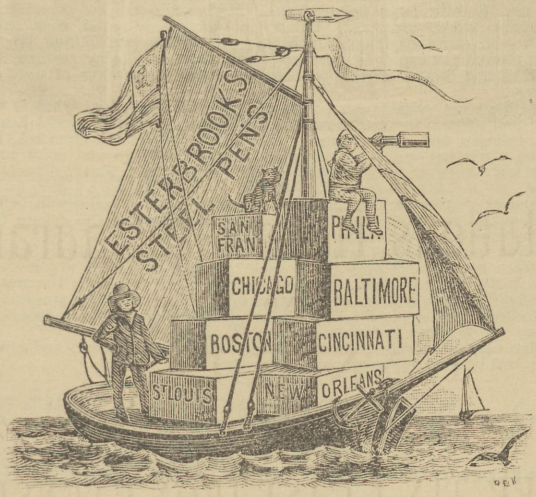
No. 333, Extra Fine.
No. 444, School Medium.
No. 128, Extra Fine Elastic.

ALSO THE CELEBRATED

No. 048, Falcon Pen.

All of Superior and Standard Quality.

FOR SALE BY ALL STATIONERS.



SHIPPING ESTERBROOK'S PENS.

The Esterbrook Steel Pen Co.,

Works, Camden, N. J. [26 *John Street, New York.*

PATENT

Panelled ❋ Sheet-Iron ❋ Ceiling.

PERMANENT, DURABLE, FIRE-PROOF, ORNAMENTAL.

Will Not Stain, Crack, or Fall Off Like Plaster.
Will Not Shrink or Burn Like Wood.

What was only an experiment a few years ago has grown into a large and prosperous business, demonstrating that our Ceilings are meeting the wants and tastes of the people wherever they have been introduced. We offer a ceiling that is fresh and new in design. Not imitations of old styles and methods. Not imitations of anything. Ceilings that are PERMANENT ; that do not crack and fall off at every jar, or stain and soak off at every little leak that occurs in the roof or water-pipe. Something that does not have to be papered over every year, layer after layer, to keep it in place and make it present a respectable appearance. A ceiling that will not burn ; that, in connection with an ASBESTOS lining-felt, is practically FIRE-PROOF, and yet ornamental and pleasing in appearance; not an offence. A ceiling that is not a sham. Real Panels, real Mouldings and Rosettes ; not painted ones. Made of iron. Not crumbling plaster. Not inflammable wood. But iron. Put up in such a substantial, neat, and finished manner as to convey no suspicion of its being iron. At any rate nothing like the cheap, nailed-up appearance of common corrugated iron—all joints being covered by mouldings, and all intersections of mouldings being concealed by rosettes of neat and ornamental design.

These ceilings are suitable for every kind of building. Just what is wanted in every store and office ; in warehouses and factories ; in asylums and hospitals ; in seminaries, colleges, and school-houses ; in dwelling-houses ; in churches, halls, and opera-houses, where not only permanency and beauty in design and color are wanted, but also perfect ACOUSTIC PROPERTIES. In this respect our Fluted Panel Ceiling is unsurpassed.

They possess another very important advantage over other ceilings in being lighter than any other material now in use, weighing only one pound to the square foot, while ordinary plaster weighs from eight to twelve pounds.

We wish to call **especial attention** to the value of these Iron Ceilings for use over old broken plastered ceilings. For such buildings and such use it stands unrivalled. No dust can sift through. No water can injure it. It saves the muss and dirt of taking off old plaster, and can be put on in much less time than you can replaster. Stores and salesrooms having dwelling-rooms or offices above them should have the Iron Ceilings, for economy as well as attractive appearance.

We solicit correspondence from all needing ceilings of any kind, and circulars and information will be sent free to any one addressing

A. NORTHROP & CO.,

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF

PAT. PANELLED IRON CEILING AND PAT. CAP SEAM IRON ROOFING,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

New York Office, 54 East 23d Street,

JOHN N. HINMAN, MANAGER.

Chicago Office, 159 La Salle Street,

CLAYTON JOHNSON, MANAGER.

ESTABLISHED 1840.

FRANK C. WHITE,

BAKER & CONFECTIONER,

15 CATHARINE STREET,

NEW YORK.

Particular Attention Paid

IN

SUPPLYING INSTITUTIONS

WITH

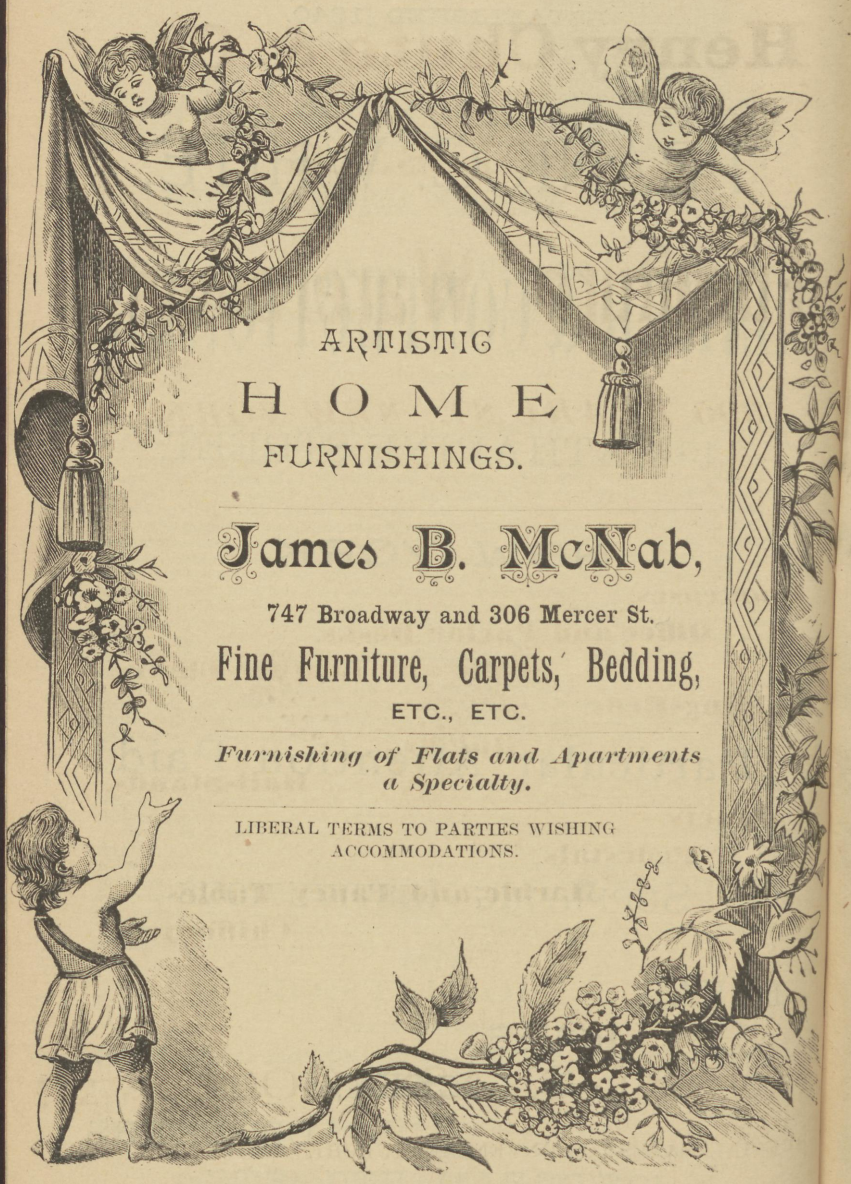
BREAD,

ROLLS,

CAKE,

CRACKERS,

ICE-CREAM, ETC., ETC.



ARTISTIC

HOME

FURNISHINGS.

James B. McNab,

747 Broadway and 306 Mercer St.

Fine Furniture, Carpets, Bedding,

ETC., ETC.

Furnishing of Flats and Apartments a Specialty.

LIBERAL TERMS TO PARTIES WISHING ACCOMMODATIONS.

Henry Chute & Co.,

WHOLESALE

Furniture Warerooms,

395 PEARL ST., NEW YORK.

Bookcases,
Office and Parlor Desks,
Cane and Leather Chairs,
Folding-Beds,
Buffets,
Hall-Stands,
Cabinets,
Pedestals,
Marble and Fancy Tables,
Chiffoniers.

A FULL LINE OF

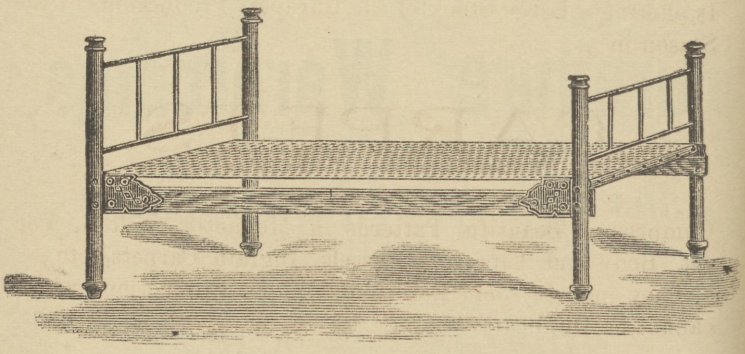
FIRST-CLASS GOODS.

SPECIAL RATES TO CONVENTS, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

Call or send order by mail.

H. P. WILLIAMS & CO.,

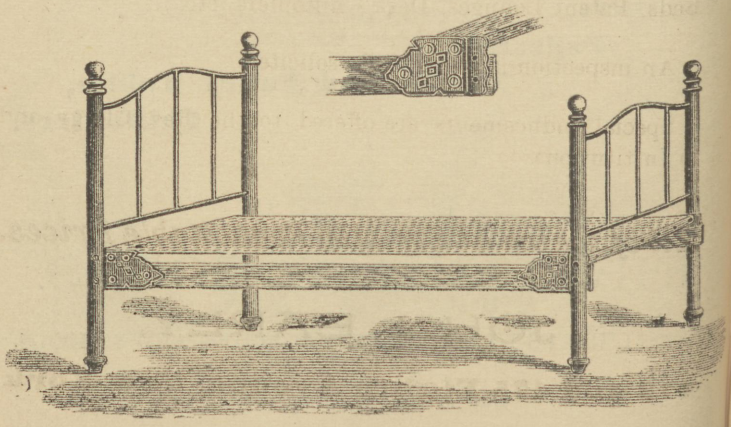
250 Canal St., New York,



DEALERS IN

Iron Bedsteads for Institutions,

On hand and made to order in any required size. Sole Agents in New York City for the Hartford Woven-Wire Mattresses, and Iron Bedsteads with Wire Mattresses attached. Also Dealers in Blankets, Bed-Comfortables, Housekeeping Linens generally.



JOHN EARLY,

473 and 475 Eighth Avenue, New York,

Is offering a Large Stock of the Cheapest Productions of the Season in

CARPETS,

Comprising Beautiful Patterns in Moquette, Wilton, Velvet, Body and Tapestry Brussels, Ingrain Carpets, etc.

They include some Rare and Unique Productions which cannot be Duplicated in

FURNITURE.

Select Parlor, Chamber, and Library Suits made from original designs in Black Walnut, Mahogany, Cherry, Antique Oak, and Ash. Also Dining-Room Furniture, Folding-Beds, Patent Lounges, Desk Chiffoniers, etc.

An inspection is respectfully solicited.

Special inducements are offered to the Rev. Clergy and to Institutions.

All of which at Strictly Reasonable Prices.

JOHN EARLY,

473 and 475 Eighth Avenue, New York.

E. D. FARRELL,

73 and 75 Bowery,

STILL LEADS THE TRADE IN

Furniture and Carpets,

SELLING RETAIL AT MANUFACTURERS' PRICES.

FOR

GOOD GOODS

AND

LOW PRICES

This House is Away Ahead.

Our Assortment of FURNITURE is so large that any customer can be accommodated. The CARPET DEPARTMENT is REPLETE WITH ALL GRADES, which are being offered at figures about 30 per cent. below what is generally asked at other houses. An inspection invited.

CAUTION.

My customers and the public are PARTICULARLY REQUESTED to MAKE SURE they are at the RIGHT HOUSE before entering, as parties are trading upon the good reputation this house has acquired by many years of honorable dealing. MAKE SURE OF THE NUMBERS, 73 and 75, as I am being MISREPRESENTED by persons selling INFERIOR GOODS at EXORBITANT PRICES, and who lead people to believe that they are in my establishment.

For the accommodation of my up-town customers and the public in that vicinity I have opened a branch store at 2255 and 2255½ Third Avenue, where the same class of goods will be sold at the same prices as in my down-town store.

E. D. FARRELL,

73 and 75 Bowery.

BRANCH STORE,

2255 and 2255½ Third Avenue.

Adopted and Approved by the United States Army and Navy.

Patent Elastic Felt MATTRESSES

Best Bed Known

Most Luxurious

IN + GENERAL + USE

BY THE

Principal Institutions, Etc.,

THROUGHOUT THE

UNITED STATES.

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE ILLUSTRATED PAMPHLET OF

MATTRESSES, PILLOWS, CUSHIONS, ETC.;

Woven-Wire Mattress and Wrought-Iron Bedstead,

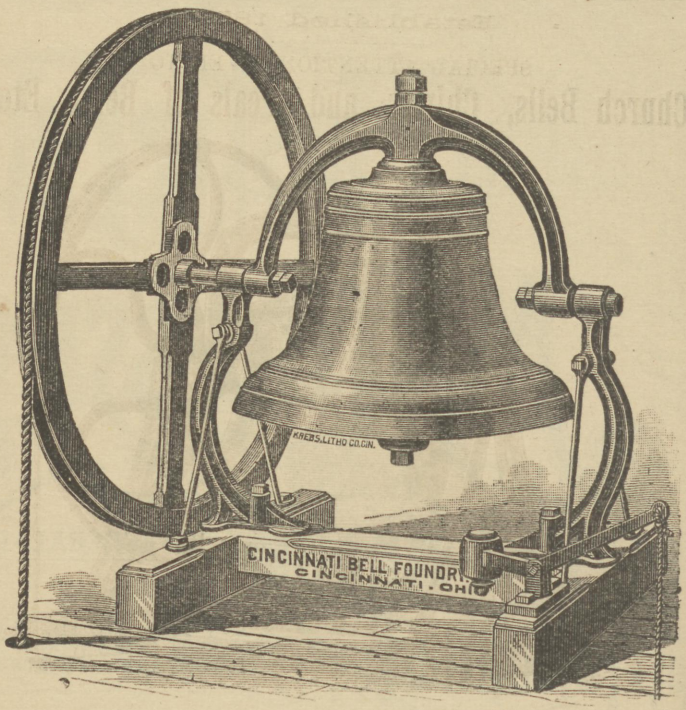
BEST AND CHEAPEST EVER OFFERED.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS AND PATENTEES,

H. D. OSTERMOOR & SON,

35 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Blymyer Bells



FOR

Churches, Schools, Fire-Alarms, Etc.

These celebrated Bells are made only by ourselves, we being successors—in Bells—to the Blymyer Manufacturing Co.

Send for Catalogue with description, prices, and over 1,500 testimonials from the United States and Canada and other British Provinces.

CINCINNATI BELL FOUNDRY CO.,

664 to 694 West Eighth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.

JAMES LINFORTH, San Francisco, Cal.,

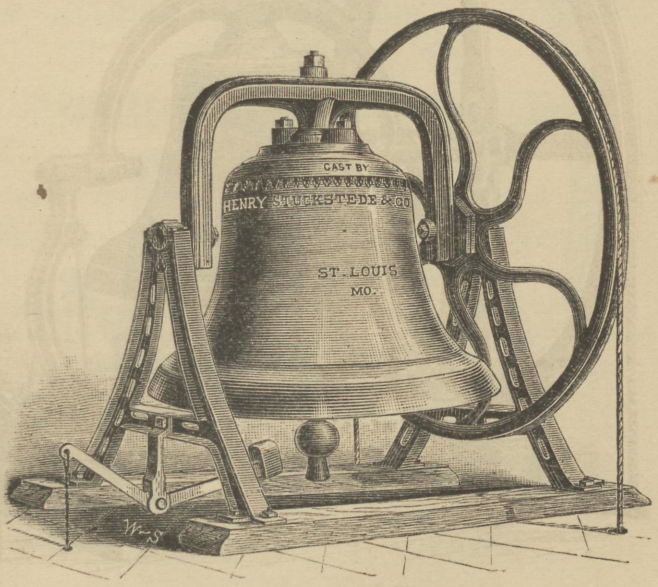
Sole Agent for the Pacific Coast.

WESTERN BELL FOUNDRY.

Established 1855.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Church Bells, Chimes and Peals of Bells, Etc.



MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH,

Academy, Steamboat, Factory, School-House, Fire-Alarm, Plantation, Farm, and other

BELLS.

Our Bells are made of genuine Metal—new Lake Superior Copper and Block Tin—

Mounted with our Improved Rotary Hangings, and fully Warranted.

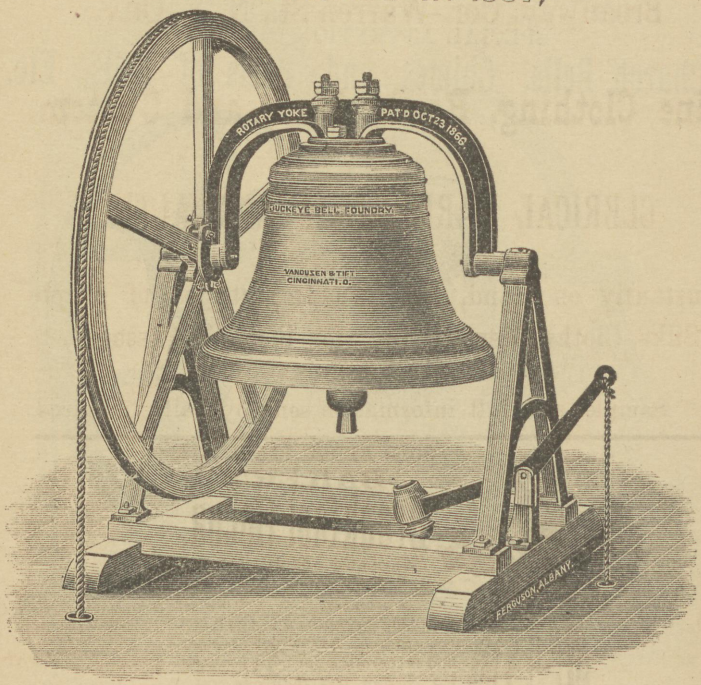
☞ Illustrated Catalogue sent free. Address

H. STUCKSTEDE & CO.,

1312 and 1314 South Second Street, . . ST. LOUIS, MO.

Buckeye Bell Foundry,

ESTABLISHED IN 1837,



MANUFACTURERS OF

First-Class Bells,

OF PURE COPPER AND TIN,

Fully Warranted, and Mounted with the Best Rotary Hangings in Use, for

Churches, Chapels, School-Houses, Court-Houses, Fire-Alarms, etc.

CHURCH BELLS OUR SPECIALTY.

In our latest Revised Catalogue we give a list of 2,900 towns, in each of which are from *one* to *one hundred* Bells, our make, to which we refer.

We make a specialty of and have made more first-class and satisfactory **Peals of Bells** than any other manufacturer, as shown by our list of one hundred and seventy-one Peals of Bells made by us. *Prices and Catalogue sent free.* Address

VAN DUZEN & TIFT,

Nos. 102 and 104 E. Second St., CINCINNATI, OHIO.

DEVLIN & CO.,

Broadway, Cor. Warren St., N. Y. City.

Fine Clothing, Ready Made and Custom.

CLERICAL GARMENTS A SPECIALTY.

Constantly on Hand, our own Importation of Purple Silks, Cloths, Merinos, Etc., for Bishop's Cassocks.

☞ Samples and full information sent by mail, if desired.



GOLD MEDAL, PARIS, 1878.

BAKER'S

Breakfast Cocoa.

Warranted *absolutely pure Cocoa,* from which the excess of Oil has been removed. It has *three times the strength* of Cocoa mixed with Starch, Arrowroot or Sugar, and is therefore far more economical, *costing less than one cent a cup.* It is delicious, nourishing, strengthening, easily digested, and admirably adapted for invalids as well as for persons in health.

Sold by Grocers everywhere.

W. BAKER & CO., Dorchester, Mass.

NICOLAUS MANGOLD,

Decorative Art Designer & Fresco Painter.

DECORATING OF CHURCHES A SPECIALTY.

Work done in the most artistic manner, from original designs of my own.

TERMS LOW. REFERENCES GIVEN ON APPLICATION.

22 LOWRY STREET, TROY HILL, ALLEGHENY CITY.

P. O. Box 107, Pittsburgh, Pa.

If you want to taste Tea in Perfection,

TRY OUR

TRADE 41 TEA. MARK.

It is a Blend or Mixture of Several Teas,

Each one in such proportion as not to destroy the Flavor of either, the Blend making one of the **FINEST FLAVORED** as well as the **RICHEST TEAS** ever offered in this city.

While making our Blend of **41 TEAS** a specialty, we invite your attention to our Stock of First-Class Family GROCERIES, which we claim to be second to none in this city, and which we offer at the lowest cash prices. We make a specialty of Church Candles made from pure Beeswax and Stearic Wax. All sizes of best quality at very low prices. Also Pure Vegetable Oil for altar use.

Give us a call or send for a Price-List.

CALLANAN & KEMP,

GROCERS AND TEA DEALERS,

41 Vesey Street, New York.

Pure Beeswax Candles

HUGO MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.,

MANUFACTURER OF ROLLED

Beeswax Candles for Altar Use.

Plain Altar Candles,

Ornamented Altar Candles,

Triple Candles,

Paschal Candles,

Tapers and Coils.

For sale by dealers in general. Ask for MOOSBRUGGER'S CANDLES.

Price-Lists and Samples on application.

H. MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Established
1807

B. M.
Cowperthwait
& Co.

Furniture, Carpets, Bedding,

STOVES, CROCKERY,

Everything for Housekeeping.

153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165 Chatham Street,
193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205 Park Row,

NEW YORK,

Bet. City Hall or Bridge Entrance and Chatham Square Elevated Station.

Goods sent everywhere every day. Liberal terms or cash discount. New price lists mailed on application.

WOOD FLOORS

Of Every Description,

WOOD CARPET AND WAINSCOTS,

Fancy Wood Borders for Rugs.

We take pleasure in stating that our Floors are laid in the largest institutions and finest residences in New York and all our principal cities.

Would respectfully refer to

CONVENT OF SACRED HEART,
URSULINE CONVENT,
ACADEMY OF THE HOLY CROSS,
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,
And Many Others.

BOUGHTON & TERWILLIGER,

MANUFACTURERS,

23d Street and 5th Avenue Hotel,

NEW YORK CITY.

Mitchell, Vance & Co.,

836 and 838 Broadway,
and 13th Street, NEW YORK.



GAS FIXTURES,

NEWEST AND CHOICEST DESIGNS.

Metal and Porcelain Lamps, Etc.

FINE CLOCKS, MANTEL SETS, ARTISTIC BRONZES.

In addition to those of our own manufacture, we offer an unequalled assortment, selected this season with great care in Paris, Vienna, Berlin London, and other European cities.

Also articles of ORNAMENTAL METAL WORK, both antique and modern, in great variety and elegance of workmanship.

Our rooms have been recently fitted up with special regard to the exhibition of these goods, to an inspection of which a cordial invitation is extended.

FINE ASSORTMENT OF

HOLIDAY AND WEDDING PRESENTS.

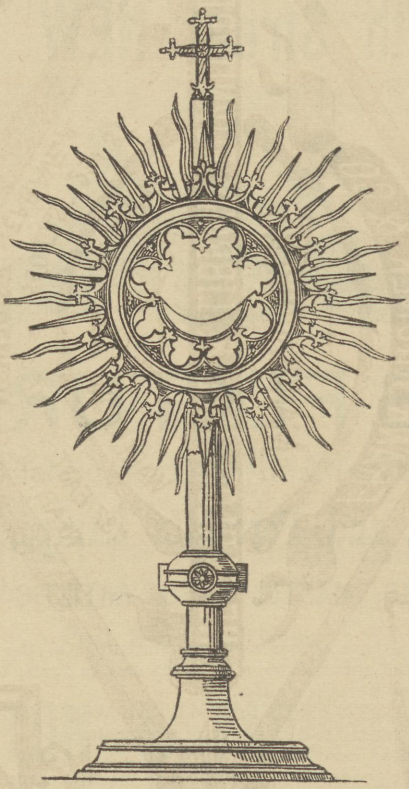
GORHAM M'F'G CO.,

SILVERSMITHS,

BROADWAY AND NINETEENTH ST., N. Y.

CHURCH METAL WORK.

Chalices,
Ciboria,
Cruets,
Crucifixes,
Monstrances,
Thuribles,
Trowels,
Pyx,



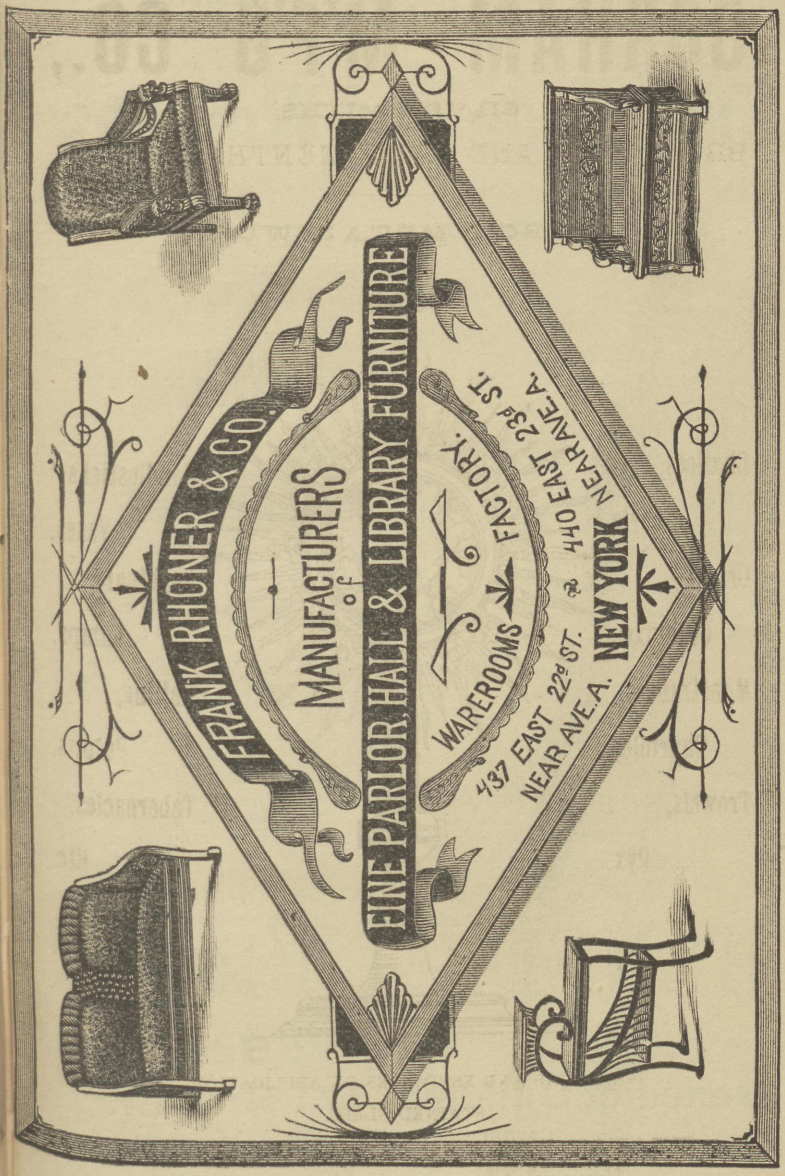
Candlesticks,
Vases,
Sanctuary
Lamps,
Railing,
Pulpits,
Tabernacles,
Etc.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

STAINED GLASS.

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE, LONDON.

GORHAM M'F'G CO., SOLE AGENTS.


FRANK RHONER & CO.
MANUFACTURERS
OF
FINE PARLOR, HALL & LIBRARY FURNITURE
FACTORY, 234 ST. & 440 EAST AVE. A.
WAREROOMS 137 EAST 22d ST. NEAR AVE. A. NEW YORK
NEAR AVE. A.

BENEDICT'S TIME.

Diamonds and Watches

A SPECIALTY.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS.

Watches,
Diamonds,
Chains,
Rich Jewelry,
AND
Silverware.

Medals and Badges for all Institutions and Societies made at reasonable prices. Discount to clergymen.

BENEDICT BROS.,

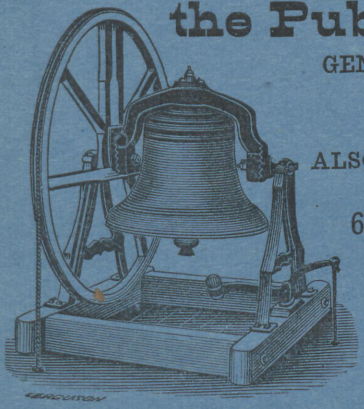
KEEPERS OF THE CITY TIME,

Benedict Building, 171 Broadway

(Corner Cortlandt Street).

ESTABLISHED 1821.

The MENEELY BELLS
that have been before the Public since 1826.



GENUINE BELL-METAL BELLS
FOR CHURCHES,
CHAPELS, SCHOOLS, ETC.
ALSO, CHIMES AND PEALS.
Satisfaction Guaranteed.

61 YEARS' EXPERIENCE.

75 Sets of Attuned Bells and more than 5,000 single Bells have been furnished by us for Catholic Cathedrals, Churches, etc. ☞ Illustrated Catalogues, Estimates, Prices, and full particulars on application.

Post-Office Address,

MENEELY & CO., WEST TROY, N. Y.

OLIVE OIL.

For Burning—Prepared.

Tuscan Salad—Choice.

Orders for Invoices direct executed; also large or small quantity for institutions.

Oscar Tamagno,

41 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK,

IMPORTER (Established 1850),

OLIO d'OLIVA TOSCANO of Lorenzo Visconti & Co.,

Viareggia, Tuscany, and Paris, France.

HUILE d'OLIVE VIERGE of Leon Bourdette,

Bordeaux.

Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co.,

TROY, N. Y.,

Manufacture the Finest Grade of

CHURCH, PEAL,

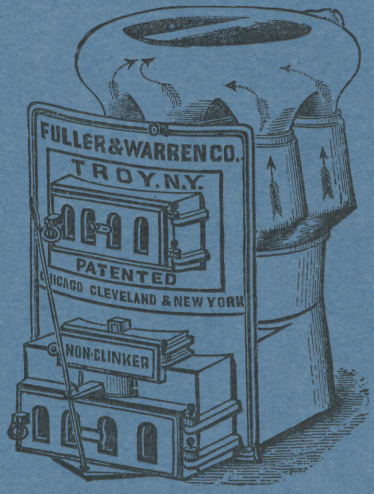
AND

CHIME BELLS.

Address CLINTON H. MENEELY BELL COMPANY,
TROY, N. Y.

---

50 YEARS' EXPERIENCE
as Heating and Ventilating Engineers.



WARM-AIR
FURNACES

MANUFACTURED BY

Fuller & Warren Co.

TROY. CHICAGO. CLEVELAND.

NEW YORK:
G. G. Hallett, 236 Water St.

BOSTON:
S. M. Howes & Co., 44 Union St.

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE.

